



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

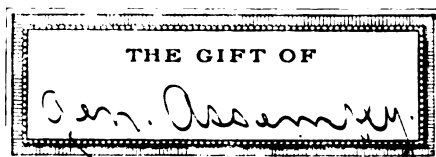
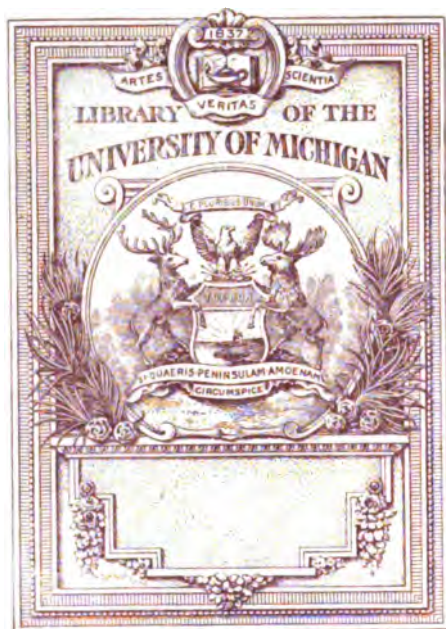
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

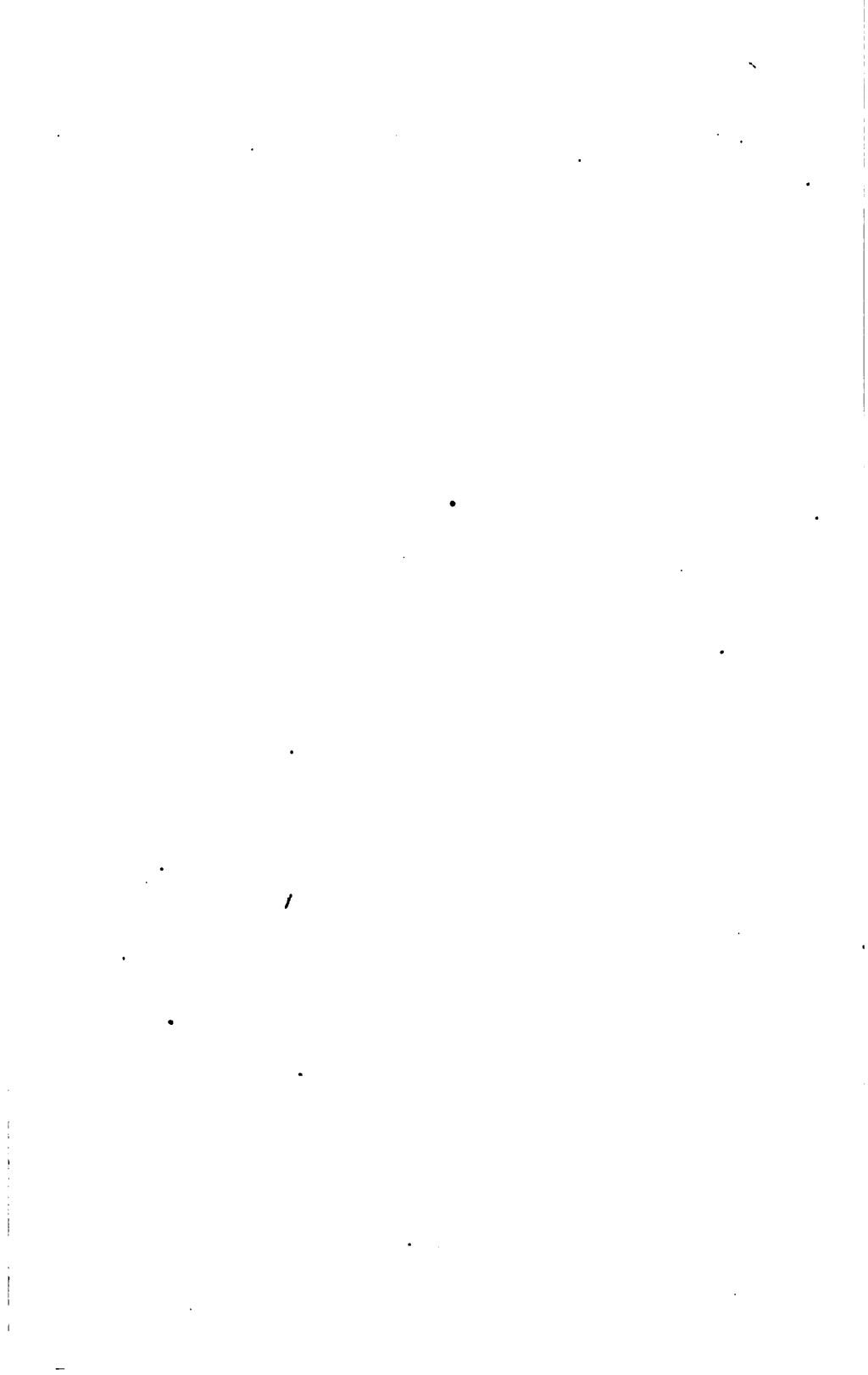
About Google Book Search

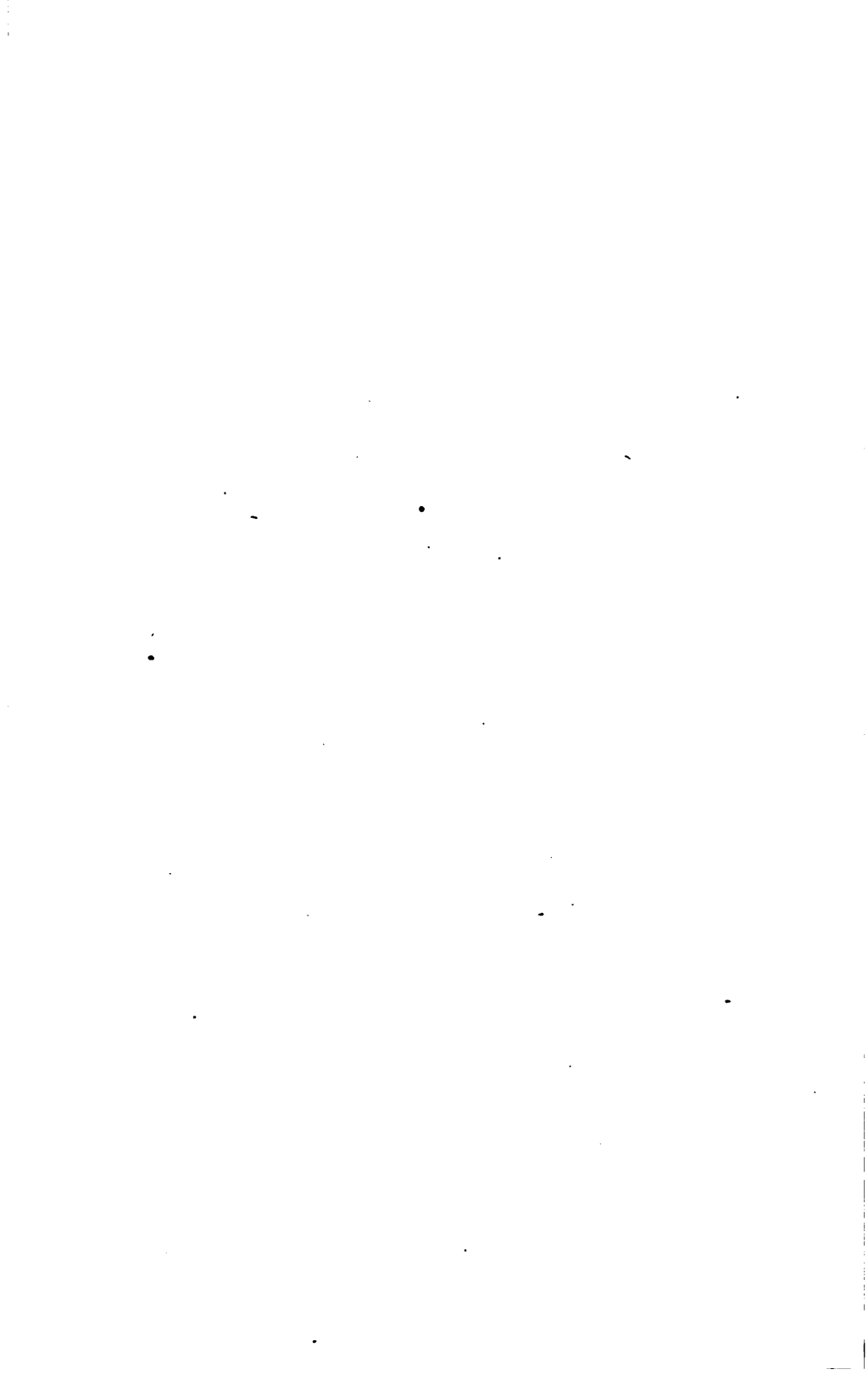
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





37.
8950
.A3







MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

WITH AN

APPENDIX.

NEW SERIES, VOL. III., A.D. 1874.

NEW-YORK:

PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION,

BY THE STATED CLERK.

S. W. GREEN, PRINTER, 16 AND 18 JACOB STREET.

1874.

*Dup, on cd.
for minutes of
general assembly
See Board report +
at back*

OFFICERS.

REV. SAMUEL J. WILSON, *Moderator*, ALLEGHENY, PA.

REV. EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Stated Clerk and Treasurer*, No.
149 WEST THIRTY-FOURTH STREET, NEW-YORK CITY.

REV. CYRUS DICKSON, *Permanent Clerk*, No. 23 CENTRE
STREET, NEW-YORK CITY.

REV. JAMES B. BEAUMONT,

REV. JOSEPH G. REASER,

REV. HANNIBAL L. STANLEY,

MR. EZRA M. KINGSLEY,

} *Temporary Clerks.*

MINUTES,

ETC.

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA met, agreeably to appointment, in the First Presbyterian Church of the city of St. Louis, Missouri, on Thursday, the 21st day of May, A.D. 1874, at 11 o'clock A.M., and was opened with a sermon by the Rev. HOWARD CROSBY, the Moderator of the last Assembly, on Ephesians 3 : 10 : "To the intent that now, unto the principalities and powers in heavenly places, might be known by the Church the manifold wisdom of God."

After the sermon, the Assembly was constituted with prayer.

The Committee on Commissions reported, when the following persons were recognized as duly appointed Commissioners to this General Assembly, and their names entered on

THE ROLL OF THE ASSEMBLY.

PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS.

ELDERS.

I. SYNOD OF ALBANY.

<i>Albany,</i>	Henry Darling,	Edward P. Durant.
	James N. Crocker,	
	William J. Blain,	
<i>Champlain,</i>	Andrew M. Millar.	
<i>Columbia,</i>	George W. Warner.	
<i>Siam,</i>	Samuel C. George.	
<i>Troy,</i>	Edward P. Sprague,	James H. H. Parke,
	Henry G. Blinn,	John Lambert.
	Stephen Bush,	

II. SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.

<i>Atlantic,</i>	Ennals J. Adams.	
<i>Catawba,</i>	John C. Carson,	James A. Phifer.
<i>East-Florida,</i>	Jacob K. Warner.	
<i>Fairfield,</i>	Samuel Loomis.	
<i>Knox.</i>		
<i>Yadkin,</i>	William R. Coles,	Pleasant L. Spencer.

III. SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.

<i>Baltimore,</i>	John R. Paxton.	E. Hall Richardson,
	Stephen D. Noyes,	John L. Reed.
<i>New-Castle,</i>	John Patton,	Jacob Y. Foulk,
	John Henry Johns,	William S. Dickinson.
<i>Rio de Janeiro.</i>		
<i>Washington</i>	William H. Logan,	Charles D. Drake,
<i>City,</i>	Theodore W. Simpson,	Octavius Knight.

PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS.

ELDERS.

IV. SYNOD OF CENTRAL NEW-YORK.

<i>Binghamton,</i>	John P. Gulliver (2), Thomas Street,	Frederick F. Peck, Russel M. Smith.
<i>Otsego,</i>	Pliny F. Sanborne, Horace H. Allen,	Ebenezer F. Hutson, Sullivan Smith.
<i>St. Lawrence,</i>	James Gardner, Edward G. Bickford,	John Dickson, Alonzo W. Sylvester.
<i>Syracuse,</i>	Nelson Millard, James P. Stratton,	Warren S. White (2), John G. K. Truair.
<i>Utica,</i>	John W. Mears. Benjamin F. Willoughby, David I. Biggar,	Charles McLean, Benjamin S. Graves, James S. Cook.

V. SYNOD OF CHINA.

Canton.
Fuchow.
Japan.
Ningpo.
Peking.
Shanghai.
Shantung.

VI. SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.

<i>Chillicothe,</i>	Thomas M. Stevenson, Archibald B. Brice,	Robert W. Shannon, George S. Fullerton.
<i>Cincinnati,</i>	Henry A. Nelson, David Clark, John Lichtenstein,	James M. Johnston, Hugh W. Hughes, Nathaniel W. Bishop.
<i>Dayton,</i>	James R. Hughes, T. Charles Thomas,	Montgomery Patton, Thomas O. Lowe.
<i>Portsmouth,</i>	Samuel P. Dillon (2),	David N. Murray.

VII. SYNOD OF CLEVELAND.

<i>Cleveland,</i>	Hiram C. Haydn, Eleroy Curtis, Cyrus S. Martindale,	Dan P. Eells, George H. Ely, Lewis M. Crosby.
<i>Mahoning,</i>	Henry B. Eldred, James P. Irwin,	Samuel Riddle, John Ramsey.
<i>St. Clairsville,</i>	William M. Grimes, Henry C. Pringle,	James B. Jamison, Hugh Brown.
<i>Steubenville,</i>	John A. E. Simpson, John C. Meloy,	James Reed, Thomas J. Leggett.

VIII. SYNOD OF COLORADO.

<i>Colorado,</i>	Henry B. Gage.	
<i>Montana.</i>		
<i>Santa Fe,</i>	John A. Annin,	John P. Clum.
<i>Wyoming,</i>	John F. Stewart (2),	Marcus B. Osborn.

IX. SYNOD OF COLUMBUS.

<i>Athens,</i>		Stephen Newton.
<i>Columbus,</i>	Robert J. Laidlaw,	Frederick A. Foster.
<i>Marion,</i>	Robert Wylie,	Henry A. True.

PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS.

ELDERS.

<i>Wooster,</i>	John O. Proctor,	James M. Weaver,
	Alex. S. Milholland,	Peter Barnes.
<i>Zanesville,</i>	Abram D. Hawn,	Aaron D. Denman,
	Faris Brown (2),	Robert Hamilton (2).

X. SYNOD OF ERIE.

<i>Allegheny,</i>	Aaron Williams,	Henry P. Schwartz,
	James M. Shields,	Oliver L. Miller.
<i>Butler,</i>	Samuel Williams,	Edward E. Evans.
<i>Clarion,</i>	James S. Elder,	Joseph Timlin.
<i>Erie,</i>	Boyd M. Kerr,	Samuel M. Ross,
	Charles C. Kimball,	William E. Marvin.
<i>Kittanning,</i>	William F. Morgan,	William C. Bovard,
	Alexander Donaldson,	James S. Quigley.
<i>Shenango,</i>	John K. Andrews,	John Sword.

XI. SYNOD OF GENEVA.

<i>Caguga,</i>	Herrick Johnson,	Henry Willard (2),
	Joel S. Jewell,	N. Lansing Zabriskie.
<i>Chemung,</i>	Nathan M. Sherwood,	Martin S. Phinney.
<i>Geneva,</i>	Theodore F. White,	David D. Dayton,
	Ova H. Seymour,	Herman D. Eastman.
<i>Lyons,</i>	Nathan Bosworth (2),	Lorenzo N. Snow.
<i>Steuben,</i>	Ziba N. Bradbury,	Abner P. Lyon (2).

XII. SYNOD OF HARRISBURG.

<i>Carlisle,</i>	Andrew D. Mitchell,	Robert C. Hays,
	George Norcross,	Robert A. Bucher.
<i>Huntingdon,</i>	George W. Zahniser,	William P. Orbison,
	Joseph H. Mathers,	John M. Campbell.
<i>Northumberland,</i>	Nathaniel Spear,	Hugh Montgomery,
	Reuben H. Van Pelt,	Adam K. Mabie.
<i>Wellsboro,</i>	J. Ludlow Kendall (2),	Peter Cameron.

XIII. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, CENTRAL.

<i>Bloomington,</i>	Samuel V. McKee,	Henry Putnam (6),
	Luther M. Belden,	Samuel C. Ware,
	John N. Hutchison,	William B. Travis.
<i>Peoria,</i>	William L. Green,	John Marshall,
	James E. Caruthers,	Lucius L. Day.
<i>Schuyler,</i>	Andrus F. Ashley,	Aaron R. Jordan,
	James A. Paige,	William Speed.
<i>Springfield,</i>	Charles D. Shaw,	Eliphalet B. Hawley,
	Robert W. Allen,	David R. Downing.

XIV. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, NORTH.

<i>Chicago,</i>	Abbott E. Kittredge (2),	Thomas B. Carter,
	Edwin R. Davis,	William C. Wood,
	Edwin L. Hurd (2),	James D. Wallace (5).
<i>Freeport,</i>	Thomas Chalmers Easton,	William Smythe,
	George H. Coit,	Thomas J. Lamont.

PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS.

ELDERS.

<i>Ottawa,</i>	John Ustick,	Joseph Boyd,
	Alexander S. Peck,	John B. Davidson.
<i>Rock River,</i>	John H. Moore,	William Clark,
	Nathaniel D. Graves,	Joseph G. Gilmore.

XV. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, SOUTH.

<i>Alton,</i>	Thomas W. Hynes,	Thomas S. Ramsey,
	John W. Bailey,	George T. Baldwin.
<i>Cairo,</i>	Thomas Smith,	James E. Willis,
	Samuel C. Baldridge,	Thomas M. Seawell.
<i>Mattoon,</i>	Thomas Spencer,	John G. Morrison,
	Henry W. Woods,	Alexander C. Ewing (2).

XVI. SYNOD OF INDIA.

<i>Allahabad,</i>	Francis Heyl.
<i>Furrukhabad.</i>	
<i>Kolapore.</i>	
<i>Lahore.</i>	
<i>Lodiana.</i>	

XVII. SYNOD OF INDIANA, NORTH.

<i>Crawfordsville,</i>	William J. Essick,	Joseph Milligan,
	David R. Colmery,	Matthew Simpson.
<i>Fort Wayne,</i>	Norman Jones,	Hiram Hatfield.
<i>Logansport,</i>	William Campbell,	Benjamin Wilcox.
<i>Muncie,</i>	Washington M. Grimes,	James H. McEldowney.

XVIII. SYNOD OF INDIANA, SOUTH.

<i>Indianapolis</i>	Samuel E. Barr,	Benjamin Harrison,
	Hanford A. Edson,	Horatio C. Newcomb.
<i>New-Albany</i>	Robert Dickson,	James G. May,
	David D. McKee,	John Brown.
<i>Vincennes,</i>	Edward C. Trimble,	Robert K. Hunter.
<i>White Water,</i>	John C. Irwin,	Philander H. Roots,
	Eberle W. Thomson,	William P. Hodges.

XIX. SYNOD OF IOWA, NORTH.

<i>Cedar Rapids,</i>	Hannibal L. Stanley,	George W. Wynn,
	George M. Lodge,	William T. Fordham.
<i>Dubuque,</i>	Luther A. Ostrander.	Cornelius Baylies.
<i>Fort Dodge,</i>	Caleb M. Allen,	Woolsey Wells.
<i>Waterloo,</i>	William R. Smith,	William East,
	James L. Amlong,	James Harlan.

XX. SYNOD OF IOWA, SOUTH.

<i>Council Bluffs,</i>	Thomas H. Cleland, Jr.,	Thomas R. Stockton.
<i>Des Moines,</i>	William J. Gill,	Josiah T. Young,
	George Pierson,	Elias J. Ohr (2).
<i>Iowa,</i>	Alexander Scott,	Presley T. Lomax.
	Joseph Kerr,	

PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS.

ELDERS.

<i>Iowa City,</i>	Thomas Davis Wallace,	R. H. McCampbell (2),
	John Wilson,	Alexander Danskin.
<i>Kearney,</i>	Nahum Gould,	Edward N. Lord.
<i>Nebraska City,</i>	Henry M. Giltner,	Samuel B. McGlumphy.
<i>Omaha,</i>	Joseph M. Wilson,	Henry T. Clark.

XXI. SYNOD OF KANSAS.

<i>Austin,</i>	Josiah Milligan,	William Smyth
<i>Emporia,</i>	William W. Curtis,	George W. Campbell (2).
<i>Highland,</i>	Edward Cooper,	Amos J. North,
	Martin P. Jones,	Alexander Edie.
<i>Neosho,</i>	James Lewis,	William J. Bawden,
	Howard W. Stratton,	Thomas M. Herdman.
<i>Topeka,</i>	Joseph G. Reaser,	Noah C. McFarland (4),
	Levi Sternberg,	Benjamin F. Thayer.

XXII. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

<i>Ebenezer,</i>	Henry W. Taylor,	James Barbour.
<i>Louisville,</i>	Joseph B. McDonall,	T. Sidney Anderson.
<i>Transylvania,</i>	James T. Lapsley.	

XXIII. SYNOD OF LONG ISLAND.

<i>Brooklyn,</i>	Samuel P. Halsey,	Jonathan Ogden,
	J. Clement French,	Nathan Lane,
	Alexander Reed,	William C. Hull.
<i>Long Island,</i>	William H. Littell,	Orin T. Goldsmith.
<i>Nassau,</i>	William W. Knox,	Latham M. Jaggar.
	Lewis Lampman,	

XXIV. SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.

<i>Detroit,</i>	William Aikman,	Alanson Sheley.
	William Grandy,	
<i>Grand Rapids,</i>	William H. Blair,	Josiah S. Matthews.
<i>Kalamazoo,</i>	Milton Bradley,	Jerome Coleman.
<i>Lansing,</i>	Francis M. Wood.	
<i>Monroe,</i>	Douglas P. Putnam,	Alfred L. Millard.
<i>Saginaw,</i>	J. Ambrose Wight,	Benjamin Bangs (2),
	Thomas Middlemas,	Charles Holman.

XXV. SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.

<i>Dakota,</i>	Thomas S. Williamson.	
<i>Mankato,</i>	Thomas Campbell,	John Foot.
<i>St. Paul,</i>	John Mattocks,	H. Knox Taylor,
	Harlan Page Welton,	Isaac McNair (2).
<i>S. Minnesota,</i>	Samuel G. Lowry (2),	Samuel Eaton.
<i>Winona,</i>	James L. Merritt,	Alonzo T. Guernsey.

XXVI. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

<i>Osage,</i>	William L. Breckinridge,	James H. Haverfield,
	William J. Lee,	James F. Bruner.
<i>Ozark,</i>	Cyrus H. Dunlap,	Abraham D. Matthews.

PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS.

ELDERS.

<i>Palmyra,</i>	William P. Cochran,	Joseph McAfee.
<i>Platte,</i>	Henry Bullard,	Hugh H. Dobbins.
<i>Potosi,</i>	John Branch,	Henry P. Russell.
<i>St. Louis,</i>	James J. Marks,	Elijah McLean,
	William Willson,	Samuel M. Breckinridge.

XXVII. SYNOD OF NEW-JERSEY.

<i>Corisco,</i>	Samuel H. Murphy.	
<i>Elizabeth,</i>	Henry R. Wilson,	Nathaniel W. Voorhees,
	William C. Roberts,	John W. Close,
	Edwin R. Reinhart,	Benjamin Darby.
<i>Jersey City,</i>	James C. Egbert,	Henry Dusenbury,
	Hermann C. Riggs,	J. Marc Martin.
<i>Monmouth,</i>	John L. Kehoo,	William R. Murphy,
	Benjamin S. Everitt,	Charles H. Chambers.
<i>Morris and</i>	Robert Aikman,	Phillip H. Hoffman,
<i>Orange,</i>	David Irving,	Henry P. Day.
<i>Newark,</i>	William T. Findley,	Phillip Doremus,
	Johann U. Guenther,	George B. Sears.
<i>New-Brunswick,</i>	Richard H. Richardson,	John A. Anderson,
	Lyman H. Atwater,	John T. Bird,
	A. D. Lawrence Jewitt,	John E. Burd.
<i>Newton,</i>	David Conway,	William W. Marsh,
	Thomas S. Long,	William P. Vail.
<i>West-Jersey,</i>	Lewis C. Baker,	Joseph L. Richman,
	William W. McNair,	Quinton Gibbon.

XXVIII. SYNOD OF NEW-YORK.

<i>Boston,</i>	William Clark,	George Edwards,
	William M. Baker (2).	Edward D. Putney,
	Edward Annand (2).	Charles C. Frost.
<i>Hudson,</i>	James B. Beaumont,	Seth B. Cole,
	James M. Dickson,	Eli Beard.
<i>New-York,</i>	Robert R. Booth,	Ezra M. Kingsley,
	Howard Crosby,	William A. Booth,
	James O. Murray,	William F. Lee,
	Henry H. Garnet,	Samuel Thomson,
	Charles S. Robinson,	James Stuart (2).
	Elijah D. Murphy,	William L. Skidmore.
<i>North-River,</i>	George P. Noble,	Charles E. Bingham,
	O. Howell Hazard,	Edmund Sherriger.
<i>Westchester,</i>	Robert A. Davison,	Thomas G. Ritch,
	Ezra F. Mundy,	Sanford R. Knapp,
	Charles C. Wallace,	William H. Foster.

XXIX. SYNOD OF THE PACIFIC.

<i>Benicia,</i>	Robert R. Wells,	Erastus H. Gates.
<i>Los Angeles,</i>	Frank L. Nash.	
<i>Oregon,</i>	William R. Stewart.	
<i>Sacramento,</i>	James M. Newell,	Edward B. Conklin (4).
<i>San Francisco,</i>	James Eells,	James J. Gardiner.
	Daniel W. Poor,	
<i>San José,</i>	Silas S. Harmon,	William Van Doren.

PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS.

ELDERS.

XXX. SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA.

<i>Chester,</i>	William R. Bingham, Francis J. Collier,	William E. Barber, De Witt C. Carhart.
<i>Lackawanna,</i>	Samuel C. Logan, Thomas P. Hunt,	Thomas H. B. Lewis, Edward Vandine,
<i>Lehigh,</i>	William P. White, Peter H. Brooks (2), Wallace Radcliffe,	Samuel E. Raynor, Alexander W. Dickson. Robert S. Brown.
<i>Philadelphia,</i>	Frank E. Miller, James M. Crowell, William P. Breed, Henry C. McCook,	George W. Mears (4), Eugene G. Woodward, Samuel Field.
<i>Philadelphia, Central,</i>	George W. Musgrave, Samuel A. Mutchmore, James Y. Mitchell,	Alexander Whilldin, Robert Scott, Thomas G. Gayley.
<i>Philadelphia, North,</i>	Henry T. Ford, Joseph Beggs,	Cornelius S. Baker.
<i>Western Africa.</i>		
<i>Westminster,</i>	Henry E. Niles, Thomas M. Crawford,	John N. Logan, John McCalla.

XXXI. SYNOD OF PITTSBURGH.

<i>Blairsville,</i>	William W. Morehead, Henry Bain,	David W. McConaughy, Richard B. Kenley.
<i>Pittsburgh,</i>	Samuel J. Wilson, Frederick R. Wotring, Samuel J. Fisher,	William G. Johnston, John Fife, Jr., John Curry.
<i>Redstone,</i>	John McMillan,	Alexander W. Boyd.
<i>Washington,</i>	William H. Lester, Daniel W. Fisher,	James Todd, George W. Campbell.
<i>West-Virginia,</i>	William C. Falconer,	John A. Dille.

XXXII. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

<i>Holston,</i>	William B. Rankin,	John T. Lampson (2).
<i>Kingston,</i>	Claudius B. Lord,	Alexander R. McBath.
<i>New-Orleans.</i>		
<i>Union,</i>	William Aiken,	Crawford W. Hall.

XXXIII. SYNOD OF TOLEDO.

<i>Bellefontaine,</i>	Thomas J. Cellar,	William F. Lowry.
<i>Huron,</i>	James S. McCoy,	James T. Boyd.
<i>Lima,</i>	John Kelly,	David Jones.
<i>Maumee,</i>	Bernard W. Slagle,	Charles Cochran.

XXXIV. SYNOD OF WESTERN NEW-YORK.

<i>Buffalo,</i>	William Waith, Chalon Burgess, Frederick W. Brauns,	Charles P. Skinner, William B. Mann, Horace Stillman.
<i>Genesee,</i>	Chester W. Hawley,	Donald McPherson.
<i>Genesee Valley</i>	Corlis B. Gardner,	La Fayette Lawt'n.
<i>Niagara,</i>	Charles R. Burdick,	William Glover.

PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS.

ELDERS.

Oroomiah.
Rochester,

James L. Robertson,
John Jones,
Alexander McA. Thorburn,

Louis Chapin,
Walter E. Lauderdale,
William Alling.

XXXV. SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.

Chippewa,
Lake Superior,
Milwaukee,

Bradley Phillips,
Edward W. Garner (2),
John MacLean,
John B. Stewart,
John E. Chapin,
Lemuel Leonard,
George F. Hunting,

Daniel G. Albert.
Harlan Page Bird.
Anson P. Waterman,
W. P. McLaren.
Edward Smith.
John S. Cook,
Asahel Clark.

DELEGATES FROM CORRESPONDING BODIES.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CHURCH
OF SCOTLAND.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE FREE
CHURCH OF SCOTLAND,

Rev. James Chalmers Burns and
Rev. James Hood Wilson.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBY-
TERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND,

Rev. Henry M. Williamson and Rev.
Henry McMeekin.

SYNOD OF THE UNITED PRESBYTERIAN
CHURCH IN GREAT BRITAIN AND
IRELAND.

GENERAL SYNOD OF THE REFORMED
CHURCH OF FRANCE.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CANADA
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

SYNOD OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
IN CANADA, IN CONNECTION WITH
THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

SYNOD OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
IN THE LOWER PROVINCES OF BRI-
TISH NORTH-AMERICA.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE UNITED
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF NORTH-
AMERICA,

Rev. Alexander Young.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CUMBER-
LAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH,

Rev. Lee Roy Woods.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE WELSH
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.

GENERAL SYNOD OF THE REFORMED
CHURCH IN AMERICA,

Rev. Ashbel G. Vermilye.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE REFORMED
CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE EVANGELI-
CAL LUTHERAN CHURCH OF THE UNI-
TED STATES OF AMERICA,

Rev. Mosheim Rhodes.

GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE ME-
THODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CONGRE-
GATIONAL CHURCHES OF THE UNITED
STATES.

GENERAL SYNOD OF THE REFORMED
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH,

Rev. Nevin Woodside.

CORRESPONDING MEMBERS.

Board of Home Missions.—Rev. Henry Kendall, Rev. Cyrus Dickson.

Board of Foreign Missions.—Mr. William Rankin.

Board of Publication.—Rev. William E. Schenck.

Board of Church Erection.—

Board of Education.—Rev. William Spear.

Relief Fund.—Rev. George Hale.

Committee on Freedmen.—Rev. A. Craig McClelland.

Sustentation Committee.—Rev. Melancthon W. Jacobus.

The Assembly took a recess for one hour. After recess, the Rev. SAMUEL J. WILSON, of the Presbytery of Pittsburgh, was chosen Moderator, and duly inducted into office.

The Rev. James B. Beaumont, of the Presbytery of Hudson, the Rev. Joseph G. Reaser, of the Presbytery of Topeka, the Rev. Hannibal L. Stanley, of the Presbytery of Cedar Rapids, and Mr. Ezra M. Kingsley, of the Presbytery of New-York, were elected Temporary Clerks.

The Rules of Business of the last Assembly were adopted by this Assembly.

The Docket of Business was read for the information of the Assembly.

The Committee of Arrangements, appointed by the last Assembly, reported in part, recommending

1. That the Assembly adjourn at 4 o'clock P.M., to meet at 8 o'clock this evening, to celebrate the Lord's Supper ; that, in this service, the Rev. Howard Crosby preside, assisted by the Rev. George W. Musgrave and Rev. Alexander Donaldson ; and that the Elders William A. Booth, Alexander Whilldin, George W. Mears, William G. Johnston, Charles D. Drake, John T. Bird, Benjamin Harrison, Horatio C. Newcome, and James G. May, be appointed to distribute the elements.

2. That, at the close of the evening session, the Assembly adjourn to meet to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

The report was adopted.

Adjourned until 8 o'clock P.M.

Closed with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 21st, 8 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer ; after which, in accordance with previous arrangements, the Assembly united with a

large number of Christian communicants in the celebration of the Lord's Supper.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.
Closed with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 22d, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes were read and approved.

The Committee of Arrangements further reported as follows :

1. That the Assembly hold two sessions each day, the first beginning at 9 o'clock A.M., and continuing till 4 P.M. The first half-hour of this session to be reserved for devotional services.

That there be a recess from 1 P.M. till 2 P.M. The second session to begin at 8 o'clock P.M., and continue till 10 P.M.

The evening sessions to be omitted, however, as follows : Thursday and Saturday evenings of this week, and Thursday and Friday evenings of the second week.

2. That the ground floor of the church, except four seats in the rear and under the gallery, be reserved for the exclusive use of the Assembly ; and to this portion of the church none be admitted except Commissioners, Delegates from other Bodies, Officers of the Assembly, Committees to report to this Assembly, Parties and Counsel in judicial cases, Professors in Theological Seminaries, Officers of Boards and Permanent Committees, Foreign Missionaries, and the Committee of Arrangements. The galleries to be open to spectators and visitors.

3. That the several Standing Committees hold their first meeting immediately after the close of the first session on the day of their appointment, and in the places assigned them, and meet thereafter on their own adjournment.

4. That the following orders of the day be fixed for receiving the reports of Committees :

Friday, 22d, 12 M. The report of the Special Committee on Consolidation, to be continued till definite action be taken.

Friday evening.—The session to be devoted to the Sunday-School interests, and addresses to be delivered by Rev. Abbott E. Kittredge, Rev. Samuel A. Mutchmore, J. Bennet Tyler, and Rev. James Lewis.

Saturday, 23d, 10 A.M.—The report of the Committee on Publication.

Monday, 25th, 10 A.M.—The report of the Committee on Education.

Tuesday, 26th, 2 P.M., and continued through the evening session.—The report of the Committee on Home Missions.

Wednesday, 27th, 2 P.M., and continued through the evening session.—The report of the Committee on Foreign Missions.

Thursday, 28th, 10 A.M.—The report of the Committee on Sustentation.

Thursday evening.—The entire session to be given to the Reception of Delegates from Corresponding Bodies, with the understanding that addresses be limited to fifteen minutes.

Friday, 29th, 10 A.M.—The report of the Committee on Church Erection.

Saturday, 30th, 10 A.M.—The report of the Committee on Ministerial Relief.

Saturday, 30th, 2 P.M.—The report of the Committee on Freedmen.

Saturday evening, May 23d.—A meeting to be held by the Ruling Elders of the Assembly, to be conducted as the Committee appointed by the Elders' meeting of the last Assembly may decide.

The report was adopted.

A Committee on Elections was appointed, consisting of Rev. Daniel W. Poor, Rev. Henry E. Niles, and Mr. James Stuart.

A communication from the Evangelical Society of Geneva was received, and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The Moderator announced the Standing Committees as follows :

STANDING COMMITTEES.

1. BILLS AND OVERTURES :

Ministers—Howard Crosby, William L. Breckinridge, Alexander Donaldson, John Patton, Daniel W. Poor, William R. Bingham, James T. Lapsley, William H. Lester.

Elders—William A. Booth, John A. Dille, Josiah T. Young, Edward P. Durant, Oliver L. Miller, William F. Lee, Eugene G. Woodward.

2. JUDICIAL COMMITTEE :

Ministers—George W. Musgrave, Francis J. Collier, Thomas P. Hunt, John R. Paxton, William Waith, Cyrus S. Martindale, Thomas W. Hynes, Frederick R. Wotring.

Elders—Charles D. Drake, Thomas R. Stockton, Thomas O. Lowe, Benjamin Harrison, William E. Marvin, William Speed, Nathan Lane.

3. POLITY OF THE CHURCH :

Ministers—James Eells, Herrick Johnson, Daniel W. Fisher, George W. Zahniser, Ezra F. Mundy, Stephen D. Noyes, Luther M. Belden, Levi Sternberg.

Elders—Henry A. True, Hugh H. Dobbins, Alfred L. Millard, William Alling, Donald McPherson, Alexander W. Boyd, Alexander W. Dickson.

4. HOME MISSIONS :

Ministers—Henry A. Nelson, Henry E. Niles, John B. Stewart, James L. Robertson, William C. Falconer, James Lewis, Thomas H. Cleland, Jr., Henry Bullard.

Elders—Samuel M. Breckinridge, John T. Bird, Thomas G. Ritch, Joseph Milligan, John L. Reed, David W. McConaughy, Joseph McAfee.

5. FOREIGN MISSIONS :

Ministers—Henry Darling, Charles S. Robinson, Aaron Williams, Thomas S. Williamson, John Kelly, Nathaniel Spear, Benjamin F. Wilmoughby, Theodore W. Simpson.

Elders—William L. Skidmore, William P. Orbison, Henry P. Schwartz, Charles P. Skinner, William R. Murphy, Thomas G. Gayley, John Fife, Jr.

6. EDUCATION :

Ministers—William P. Breed, Richard H. Richardson, John W. Mears, James M. Shields, George Norcross, David R. Colmery, Frederick W. Brauns, John O. Proctor.

Elders—Asahel Clark, Presley T. Lomax, Benjamin F. Thayer, Samuel B. McGlumphy, Frederick F. Peck, Hugh Montgomery.

7. PUBLICATION :

Ministers—James O. Murray, J. Ambrose Wight, Robert Aikman, Bernard W. Slagle, Andrew M. Millar, Hanford A. Edson, Thomas D. Wallace, Washington M. Grimes.

Elders—Walter C. Lauderdale, E. Hall Richardson, George S. Fullerton, James G. May, John Lambert, Jacob Y. Foulk, Russel M. Smith.

8. CHURCH ERECTION :

Ministers—William C. Roberts, Edward Cooper, John Mattocks, Charles C. Wallace, William Campbell, Andrew D. Mitchell, James M. Newell, William J. Essick.

Elders—James M. Weaver, Dan P. Eells, Lucius L. Day, N. Lansing Zabriskie, William B. Travis, Seth B. Cole, Thomas B. Carter.

9. THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES :

Ministers—Lyman H. Atwater, William L. Green, Samuel A. Mutchmore, John Lichtenstein, Frank L. Nash, James J. Marks, Henry Bain, Chester W. Hawley.

Elders—Charles Cochran, Thomas M. Seawell, James Barbour, Matthew Simpson, Horatio C. Newcomb, William Smythe, Alfred L. Millard.

10. MINISTERIAL RELIEF :

Ministers—Robert Dickson, Henry R. Wilson, William J. Blain, Thomas Street, Nahum Gould, Milton Bradley, William P. Cochran, Elijah D. Murphy.

Elders—John Curry, Nathaniel W. Bishop, George H. Ely, Robert W. Shannon, George Edwards, James Stuart.

11. FREEDMEN :

Ministers—Henry C. McCook, William T. Findley, James E. Caruthers, Henry H. Garnet, William R. Coles, John K. Andrews, John A. E. Simpson, Ova H. Seymour.

Elders—Samuel Thompson, James Reed, John Sword, James Harlan, Aaron D. Denman.

12. SUSTENTATION :

Ministers—Samuel C. Logan, James M. Crowell, Eleroy Curtis, J. Clement French, Andrus F. Ashley, James R. Hughes, Wallace W. Morehead, Robert J. Laidlaw.

Elders—Cornelius Baylies, John G. K. Truair, James Todd, Sanford R. Knapp, James J. Gardiner, Samuel Field, Eli Beard.

13. CORRESPONDENCE :

Ministers—David Irving, William Aikman, John W. Bailey, John Jones, Herman C. Riggs, Nelson Millard.

Elders—William E. Barber, James S. Cook, Horace Stillman, Robert Scott.

14. BENEVOLENCE :

Ministers—John McMillan, Robert R. Booth, Theodore F. White, A. D. Lawrence Jewitt, James P. Irwin, George W. Warner.

Elders—Elijah McLean, Henry Dusenbury, William W. Marsh, La Fayette Lawton.

15. MILEAGE :

Elders—Louis Chapin, Jonathan Ogden, Alanson Sheley, Hugh W. Hughes, H. Knox Taylor.

16. FINANCE :

Elders—Alexander Whilldin, William G. Johnston, Marcus B. Osborn, Robert A. Bucher, William C. Wood.

17. NARRATIVE :

Ministers—Alexander Reed, William W. Knox, Samuel J. Fisher, Charles C. Kimball, James C. Egbert, Wallace Radcliffe.

Elders—Samuel E. Raynor, William H. Foster, James S. Quigley, Lewis M. Crosby, David G. Albert.

18. LEAVE OF ABSENCE :

Ministers—William M. Grimes, John C. Meloy, Joel S. Jewell, Silas S. Harmon, Henry B. Eldred, William Willson, Ziba N. Bradbury.

Elders—William B. Mann, William C. Hull, Nathaniel W. Voorhees, Erastus H. Gates, Martin S. Phinney.

COMMITTEES ON SYNODICAL RECORDS.

<i>Synods.</i>	<i>Ministers.</i>	<i>Elders.</i>
1. ALBANY.	James M. Shields,	Samuel M. Ross.
2. ATLANTIC,	Hiram C. Haydn,	Alexander W. Dixon.
3. BALTIMORE,	John C. Irwin,	Alexander R. McBath.
4. CENTRAL N. YORK,	David D. McKee,	William East.
5. CHINA,	Henry W. Woods,	Edward N. Lord.
6. CINCINNATI,	James S. Elder,	Joseph Timlin.
7. CLEVELAND,	Cyrus H. Dunlap,	Elijah McLean.
8. COLORADO,	Boyd M. Kerr,	Lorenzo N. Snow.
9. COLUMBUS,	John Wilson,	William Smythe.

<i>Synods.</i>	<i>Ministers.</i>	<i>Elders.</i>
10. ERIE,	William Campbell,	Robert K. Hunter.
11. GENEVA,	Henry C. Pringle,	William J. Bawden.
12. HARRISBURG,	John C. Meloy,	James H. Haverfield.
13. ILLINOIS, CENTRAL,	Robert Wiley,	Erastus H. Gates.
14. ILLINOIS, NORTH,	Abram D. Hawn,	William Van Doren.
15. ILLINOIS, SOUTH,	Samuel Williams,	James J. Gardner.
16. INDIA,	Samuel C. George,	Edmund Sherriger.
17. INDIANA, NORTH,	Ziba N. Bradbury,	Joseph D. Richman.
18. INDIANA, SOUTH,	William H. Blair,	Eugene G. Woodward.
19. IOWA, NORTH,	John B. Stewart,	Robert Scott.
20. IOWA, SOUTH,	George F. Hunting,	John McCalla.
21. KANSAS,	Charles R. Burdick,	William G. Johnston.
22. KENTUCKY,	James S. McCoy,	William F. Lowry.
23. LONG ISLAND,	Frederick R. Wotring,	John Ramsey.
24. MICHIGAN,	Joseph Beggs,	John L. Reed.
25. MINNESOTA,	Ezra F. Mundy,	Octavius Knight.
26. MISSOURI,	Joseph N. Wilson,	William E. Marvin.
27. NEW-JERSEY,	Thomas Middlemas,	James S. Cook.
28. NEW-YORK,	Edwin H. Reinhart,	Robert W. Shannon.
29. PACIFIC,	Wallace Radcliffe,	Thomas Leggett.
30. PHILADELPHIA,	William F. Morgan,	James Reed.
31. PITTSBURGH,	James E. Caruthers,	John Marshall.
32. TENNESSEE,	Abbott E. Kittredge,	Peter Cameron.
33. TOLEDO,	Samuel V. McKee,	George W. Wynn.
34. WISCONSIN,	William P. White,	Presley T. Lomax.
35. WESTERN NEW-YORK,	Henry Bain,	Alexander Danskin.

An Overture from a colony in Texas was presented, and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

Synodical Records were called for, presented, and referred to the appropriate Committees.

Statistical Reports, Narratives, Memorials, and Overtures were presented, and referred to appropriate Committees.

A paper from the Presbytery of Lackawanna, proposing certain questions to the Assembly, was presented, and referred to the Committee on the Polity of the Church.

The following resolution was adopted, viz., that the Commissioners from the Presbytery of Binghamton be allowed to present all official papers in their hands, from their Presbytery, touching the case of reference from the Presbytery of Lackawanna.

The Annual Reports of the Boards, Committees, and Theological Seminaries were called for, and referred to their respective Standing Committees.

The Rev. William P. Breed, Rev. James L. Robertson, and Mr. Charles D. Drake were appointed a Committee to nominate a place for the meeting of the next General Assembly.

The Stated Clerk was directed to have the docket and roll printed for the use of the General Assembly.

The Formula for the Admission of Members into the Church, referred from the last General Assembly, was taken from the docket

and read. Various amendments and a substitute for the whole having been presented, the following resolution was adopted, viz., That the Report of the Committee on a Formula for the Reception of Members into the Church, and all papers pertaining to the subject, be referred to a Committee of seven, with instructions to report to the Assembly on Monday next at 12 o'clock, or sooner, if possible ; and further, to have their report printed in the "Journal" as early as Monday morning, for the use of the Assembly.

The following were appointed the Committee of seven above mentioned, viz., Rev. Henry E. Niles, Rev. Herrick Johnson, Rev. Hanford A. Edson, Rev. James O. Murray, and Messrs. Charles D. Drake, John A. Dille, and Thomas B. Carter.

The following Commissioners appeared, and were duly enrolled :

Rev. Ludlow Kendall, of the Presbytery of Wellsboro.

Rev. John P. Gulliver, of the Presbytery of Binghamton.

Rev. Abbott E. Kittredge, of the Presbytery of Chicago.

Rev. Peter H. Brooks, of the Presbytery of Lackawanna.

Rev. Samuel G. Lowry, of the Presbytery of Southern Minnesota.

Rev. Nathan Bosworth, of the Presbytery of Lyons.

Rev. William M. Baker and Rev. Edward Annand, of the Presbytery of Boston.

Rev. Edward W. Garner, of the Presbytery of Lake Superior.

And the Elders,

George W. Campbell, of the Presbytery of Emporia.

Isaac McNair, of the Presbytery of St. Paul.

Robert Hamilton, of the Presbytery of Zanesville.

Elias J. Ohr, of the Presbytery of Des Moines.

Warren S. White, of the Presbytery of Syracuse.

John T. Lampson, of the Presbytery of Holston.

R. H. McCampbell, of the Presbytery of Iowa City.

Abner P. Lyon, of the Presbytery of Steuben.

Benjamin Bangs, of the Presbytery of Saginaw.

It was resolved that all academic and civic titles be dropped from the names of members in the records of this Assembly.

The order of the day, viz., the Report of the Committee on the Consolidation of the Boards, was taken up. The Chairman, Rev. Robert R. Booth, presented the Report of the Committee ; and the Rev. Herrick Johnson presented a minority report.

Pending a motion to adopt the majority report, the Assembly took a recess until 2 o'clock P.M.

After the recess,

Rev. Howard Crosby offered the following as an amendment to the majority report, viz. : That the Home Mission Board shall have under its care and direction five separate departments, to wit, 1st. The Evangelistic Department, performing the work now done by the Home Missionary Board, and also the Colportage of the Church.

2d. The Church Erection Department, performing the work now done by the Church Erection Board.

3d. The Sunday-School Department, performing the work now done by the Sunday-School Department of the Board of Publication.

4th. The Freedmen's Department, performing the work now done by the Freedmen's Committee.

5th. The Sustentation Department, performing the work now done by the Sustentation Committee.

Each of these departments shall be managed under the Board and Secretaries of Home Missions by a separate Department Secretary.

The further consideration of the report was made the order of the day for to-morrow, at ten o'clock A.M.

The Committee of Arrangements reported supplies for the pulpits of various churches in the city and vicinity for the ensuing Lord's Day.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.
Closed with prayer.

SATURDAY, May 23d, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and spent the appointed season in devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee of Arrangements presented an invitation to the General Assembly from "*The Illinois and St. Louis Bridge Company*," to cross their great bridge over the Mississippi to-day, to celebrate its first opening. The invitation was accepted with thanks, and the Assembly resolved to attend the opening in a body, at 3 o'clock this afternoon.

The Rev. Henry A. Nelson presented the Report of the Committee, appointed by the last Assembly, to confer with a similar Committee of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in reference to organic union with that body.

The report was accepted, and put upon the docket.

The Moderator was instructed to send the following salutation, viz.:

"The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, now meeting in St. Louis, to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Springfield, Mo., sendeth greeting: Serving the same Lord, we are one in Him. May He dwell in us!"

SAMUEL J. WILSON, *Moderator*.

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Stated Clerk*. }

CYRUS DICKSON, *Permanent Clerk*. }

Resolved, That the same greeting be extended to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, now meeting in Columbus, Mississippi.

The order of the day, viz., the consideration of the Report on Consolidation, was taken up; pending which, the majority report was postponed, in order to consider the report of the minority.

The first item of the minority report, respecting the Board of Foreign Missions, was unanimously adopted.

An invitation from the "*Mercantile Library Association*," tendering the use of their library to the Assembly, was accepted, with thanks.

The Committee of Arrangements made a further report in regard to supplies for the pulpits of the city and vicinity, to-morrow.

Adjourned to meet on Monday, at 9 o'clock A.M.

Closed with prayer.

MONDAY, May 25th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and spent the usual season in devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following Commissioners appeared, and were duly enrolled:

Edward B. Conklin, of the Presbytery of Sacramento.

Noah C. McFarland, of the Presbytery of Topeka.

George W. Mears, of the Presbytery of Philadelphia.

Rev. Howard Crosby presented the Report of the Special Committee, appointed by the last Assembly, to confer with the Centennial Committee with reference to the appointment of speakers, essayists, etc. The report was accepted, and the Committee continued.

The Special Committee on the Centennial Celebration of American Independence reported progress, and were continued.

The Special Committee on Correspondence with reference to a Pan-Presbyterian Council, presented their Report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee, appointed by the General Assembly, at Baltimore in 1873, respectfully report, that, taking the occasion of the General Conference of the Evangelical Alliance at New-York, in October, 1873, they called together a large number of brethren belonging to many different branches of the great Presbyterian family of churches, men of influence from Canada, the Lower Provinces, England, Scotland, Ireland, France, Germany, Switzerland, Italy, and other countries of Europe, as well as representatives of the various Presbyterian bodies in the United States. In this Conference, your Committee found a very cordial approval of the idea of a Federal Union among all Presbyterian Churches, and of a Pan-Presbyterian Convention with such an end in view.

Your Committee, therefore, drew up a circular letter and sent it to thirty-five different Presbyterian bodies in Europe and America, inviting each to appoint Committees by whom the details of a General

Convention might be settled. From all these Bodies we may hope to hear in a few months.

Your Committee would recommend, that this General Assembly appoint a Committee of fifteen to correspond with the Committees that shall be appointed by the other Bodies on this subject, with power to organize with them the General Convention proposed.

The Special Committee of the last Assembly, on the Debt of the Board of Education, presented their Report, which was accepted, and referred to the Standing Committee on Education.

The Special Committee appointed by the last General Assembly, on providing for a limited term of service in the Eldership, presented their Report, which was accepted, and placed on the docket.

The following telegram was received and ordered on the records of the Assembly :

"COLUMBUS, MISS., May 23, 1874.

"S. J. WILSON, *Moderator Presbyterian General Assembly, St. Louis, Mo.* :

"The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fraternally acknowledge the Christian salutations of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., and wish them grace, mercy, and peace.

JOHN L. GIRARDEAU, *Moderator.*

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk.*

WILLIAM BROWN, *Permanent Clerk.*"

The following resolution was adopted, viz. :

That hereafter the speeches on the Consolidation of the Boards be limited to ten minutes except by special permission of the Assembly.

It was

Resolved, That the Delegate of the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America be heard at 2 o'clock this afternoon, and that immediately previous thereto the Report of the special Committee of the last Assembly on Conference with the Reformed Church be read.

The following telegram was received, and ordered on the records of the Assembly :

"SPRINGFIELD, MO., May 23, 1874.

"To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., now in session at St. Louis :

"The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church sends greeting.

"We cordially reciprocate and indorse the very fraternal sentiments expressed in your telegram of to-day.

"Your brethren in Christ,

T. C. BLAKE, *Moderator.*

JOHN FRIZZELL, *Stated Clerk.*"

It was

Resolved, That the Delegates from the Free Church of Scotland

and the Presbyterian Church of Ireland be received at 8 o'clock this evening.

The consideration of the Report on Consolidation was resumed.

It was moved, That, from the item now before the house so much, as relates to the matter of Sustentation, be stricken out.

Pending the motion, the hour of recess arrived.

Took a recess until 2.15 o'clock P.M.

After the recess,

A letter from the Presbyterian Church of Lima, Ohio, in reference to the title to some church property, was presented and referred to the Judicial Committee.

The consideration of the Report on Consolidation was resumed.

The Report of the Special Committee, appointed by the last Assembly, to confer with a similar Committee of the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, was presented, accepted, and placed on the docket.

The Rev. Ashbel Green Vermilye, the Delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, was introduced, and, having addressed the Assembly, was responded to by the Moderator.

Resolutions of the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, complaining of the action of the Presbytery of Philadelphia, Central, were presented by the Delegate from the said Synod, and referred to a Special Committee of seven.

Adjourned until 8 o'clock P.M.

Closed with prayer.

MONDAY, May 25th, 8 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Delegates from the General Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland, James Chalmers Burns and Rev. James Hood Wilson; and the Delegates from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, Rev. Henry M. Williamson and Henry McMee-kin, were introduced and addressed the Assembly. Also the Rev. Donald Miller, in behalf of the Colonial Committee of the Free Church of Scotland.

The Moderator's response to the Foreign Delegates was, on account of the lateness of the hour, made the order of the day for to-morrow at 12 o'clock.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M.

Closed with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 26th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and, after the usual devotional exercises, the minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on the Book of Praise reported progress, and were continued.

The unfinished business, viz., The Report on the Consolidation of the Boards, was resumed.

The Elder, James D. Wallace, of the Presbytery of Chicago, appeared and was duly enrolled.

It was

Resolved, That, at 3 o'clock P.M. all debate on the amendment now before the house viz., that Sustentation be taken out of the second item of the minority report on Consolidation, cease, and that the vote on that amendment be then taken.

The order of the day having arrived, the Moderator responded to the addresses of the Delegates from Scotland and Ireland.

Resolved, That hereafter, when the time of a speaker is extended, it shall be for five minutes only.

The Standing Committee on Finance reported that the following papers have been placed in their hands :

1st. The Report of the Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly, from April 1, 1873, to April 1, 1874, certified as correct by their Committee on Accounts, showing that the receipts, inclusive of the balance from the previous year, were \$28,033.77, and the expenditures, \$25,252.59, leaving a balance, in the hands of the Treasurer, of \$2781.18.

2d. The balance-sheet from the Ledger of the Treasurer of said Trustees.

3d. A specification of the items composing the cash balance above stated.

4th. A detailed statement of the income derived from investments made in the name of said Trustees.

5th. A detailed statement of additions made within the past year to the Permanent Funds by bequests, donations, etc., which, with the uninvested balance, April 1, 1873, amount to \$13,801, from which sum there has been added to the permanent investments, in bonds and mortgages, \$12,100; leaving \$1701 yet to be invested.

6th. A tabular statement of the total investments made by the Trustees to April 1, 1874, amounting to \$221,338.53.

7th. The account of the Treasurer of the General Assembly, accompanied by the necessary vouchers, comparing which with the account, your Committee have verified its correctness, showing a balance, in the hands of the Treasurer, of \$930.97.

8th. The Report of the Treasurer of the Trustees of the Presbyterian House, duly audited, showing the receipts, including the balance of \$965.24 from the previous Report, to have been \$13,444.63; the amount distributed, \$11,435.86; and the balance in the hands of the Treasurer, \$2008.77. Accompanying this is a detailed statement of

the Permanent Funds of this Trusteeship, amounting in all to \$67,058. The Trustees state that the Benjamin Fund of \$30,000 is not yet received, but that the interest is punctually paid in accordance with the terms of the will, and is distributed as required by the testator, viz., one third to Home Missions, one third to Foreign Missions, one sixth to Publication, and one sixth to Bible distribution.

We also transmit herewith the Twentieth Annual Report of the Trustees of the Presbyterian House to the General Assembly; and the joint action of a Committee referred to in the said Report, recommending the passage, by this Assembly, of the following Resolutions:

“Resolved, That there shall henceforward be but one corporate body for the purpose of receiving, holding, and administering the general trusts of the Church not otherwise provided for.

“Resolved, That this corporate body be ‘The Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America,’ as now existing; and that the necessary legislation be obtained in Pennsylvania for the purpose of declaring said Corporation to be the legal successor of ‘The Trustees of the Presbyterian House,’ and authorizing the latter corporation to transfer the property held by them to the former; and that the Act, a draft of which has been submitted to the Assembly, is approved by them for that purpose.”

In conclusion, your Committee recommend,

1st. The approval of the Financial Reports and Accounts herein referred to; and that the same be published in the Appendix to the Minutes of this General Assembly.

2d. The adoption of the resolutions presented in the joint action of the Trustees of the General Assembly and the Trustees of the Presbyterian House, with reference to the consolidation of these trusts.

3d. The re-election of the Trustees of the Presbyterian House whose terms expire at this time, for a further term of two years.

The Report was adopted.

A Communication from certain members of the Old School Synod of Missouri was received, and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Moderator announced the following Committee on the Complaint from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America: Rev. Messrs. Henry A. Nelson, James Eells, William Aikman, Boyd M. Kerr, and Josiah Milligan; and Messrs. Samuel M. Breckenridge and Noah C. McFarland.

Took a recess until 2.15 o'clock P.M.

After the recess, the Assembly resumed the consideration of the minority report on Consolidation.

The vote on the amendment under discussion was taken, and the amendment was lost.

The Rev. Robert R. Booth offered an amendment to the item under consideration, as follows :

The work of the Home Board is hereby divided into *two Departments*, that of *Missions*, and that of *Sustentation*, with a collection for each ; and the Home Board is hereby ordered so to alter its rules as to adopt the Sustentation Scheme of the General Assembly in all cases to which it applies, subject to such modifications as the General Assembly may hereafter direct.

" All churches, aided by the Home Board, shall be required, by the Presbyteries, to come under the scheme of Sustentation so soon as they are able ; and, as a rule of the Board, no church shall be continued in the Mission Department for a longer term than five years, unless for special and satisfactory reasons.

Under the action of the previous question, the amendment was adopted, and the main question was carried.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.
Closed with prayer.

WEDNESDAY, May 27th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and spent the usual season in devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

It was resolved, that the half-hour from 9.30 to 10 o'clock each morning be devoted to miscellaneous business.

The Special Committee of the last Assembly on Life Insurance, presented their Report, which was accepted, and placed on the docket.

The Elder, Henry Putnam, Commissioner of the Presbytery of Bloomington, appeared, and was duly enrolled.

Resolved, That the same salutation which was sent to the other Presbyterian Assemblies be sent to the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church now in session at Monmouth, Illinois.

A Memorial, on the formation of a General Ecclesiastical Union of Presbyterians in India, was presented, and referred to the Committee on the Polity of the Church.

On the recommendation of the Judicial Committee, a Commission, consisting of the Rev. Messrs. Samuel A. Mutchmore, John P. Gulliver, George W. Zahniser, Daniel W. Fisher, and James L. Robertson ; and Messrs. Dan P. Eells and Henry P. Schwartz, was appointed, to whom, by consent of parties, was referred Judicial Case No. 1, viz., "The Second Portuguese Church and Rev. Emanuel N. Pirez, of Jacksonville, Illinois, *vs.* The Synod of Illinois, Central."

The following paper was presented and referred to the Committee on the Polity of the Church :

"Is it in accordance with Presbyterian law and usage, that deacons distribute to the church-members the bread and wine in the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper?"

A paper in reference to Responsive Worship was presented, and referred to the Committee on the Polity of the Church.

The consideration of the minority report on the Consolidation of the Boards was resumed.

The Rev. Samuel J. Wilson offered the following amendment to Section II. :

1. Striking out the words "Committee of Freedmen," together with all subsequent words and phrases relating thereto, implying the incorporation of the Committee of Freedmen with the Board of Home Missions.

2. To insert in the Report the following section, viz. :

§ III. The Committee of Freedmen shall continue as at present located and constituted, for the period of ten years, during which period its affairs shall be conducted with the view to the final merging of the Committee with the Board of Home Missions.

The following substitute for the amendment of Mr. Wilson was offered :

"Work among the Freedmen shall constitute a distinct department of the Board of Home Missions, preserving its peculiar features and having its own Secretary, and collections shall be taken by the churches to aid this cause."

The substitute was lost.

The following amendment to the paper of Mr. Wilson was offered by Rev. Robert R. Booth :

"Instead of an extension of ten years, the period of five years shall be assigned, and as soon as possible the churches under the care of the Committee on Freedmen shall be transferred to the Board of Home Missions."

The amendment was adopted.

The amendment, proposed by the Rev. Samuel J. Wilson, as amended, was then adopted.

The Assembly took a recess until 2.15 o'clock P.M.

After the recess,

In the further discussion of Consolidation, speakers were limited to five minutes, unless by special permission of the house.

A paper on Systematic Benevolence was presented and referred to the Committee on Benevolence.

The fourth item of the minority report, "That Church Election remain as it is," was adopted.

Under the operation of the previous question, on motion of the Rev. Robert R. Booth, it was

Resolved, That a special committee of seven be appointed, to report to this Assembly, whether any, and if any, what specific action is needed to harmonize the working of the different interests thus intrusted to the Home Board.

The Committee was appointed as follows :

Rev. Messrs. Lyman H. Atwater, Robert R. Booth, Herrick Johnson, and John B. Stewart ; and Messrs. Thomas O. Lowe, Horatio C. Newcomb, and Noah C. McFarland.

The sixth item of the minority report was then adopted, as follows :

The Permanent Committee of Benevolence and Finance shall be discontinued, with the grateful acknowledgment, by the Assembly, of the important work accomplished through this agency, stimulating liberality, and bringing into large prominence and favor the ideas of system and consecration in connection with offerings of benevolence.

A paper on weekly contributions, etc., was referred to the Standing Committee on Benevolence.

Pending a motion to adopt the fifth item of the minority report, viz, "That the Board of Publication remain as at present," the Assembly adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

Closed with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 28th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and spent the usual time in devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented reports on the following Overtures :

No. 1. From the Texas Colony Association. Recommending that the papers be returned to the parties presenting them, and that the Assembly decline taking the action asked. Adopted.

No. 2. From the Presbytery of St. Paul,

No. 3. From the Presbytery of Philadelphia, Central,

No. 4. From the Presbytery of Des Moines, on the subject of Consolidation. Recommending that they be read to the Assembly, and no action proposed. Adopted.

No. 5. From the Presbytery of Cleveland, on divorce. Recommending that the Assembly refer, in reply, to the deliverances already made in full on the subject, as published in the Digest, pages 494, 682, 683. Adopted.

No. 6. From sundry persons connected with the Synod of Missouri, "Old School," as follows :

"To the Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, in session at St. Louis, May, 1874 :

"At a recent conference of a few Presbyterians connected with the

Old School Synod of Missouri, commonly called the Declaration and Testimony Synod, the undersigned were directed to lay before the venerable body over which you preside, the following statement of facts:

"In the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and sixty-five, the General Assembly, then known as the Old School, during its sessions in the city of Pittsburgh, took certain action in relation to the examination of all persons coming from the Southern States, who might apply for admission into any of the Presbyteries or Churches under the jurisdiction of the General Assembly; certain action in relation to the qualifications of ministers who might apply for aid to the Board of Domestic Missions; and certain other action growing out of the civil war. This led to the preparation and publication of a pamphlet, entitled a "Declaration and Testimony," which was designed to be, and was, in fact, a vigorous and earnest protest against all the acts of the Assembly during the war touching the condition of the country, except such as were clearly sustained by the word of God.

"The pamphlet was formally adopted by the Presbytery of Louisville, as an expression of its views and purposes, and was signed by a large number of Ministers and Ruling Elders, principally in the Synods of Kentucky and Missouri.

"In the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-six, the General Assembly (Old School) met in St. Louis, and commenced its sessions by excluding from their seats in the body the Commissioners of the Presbytery of Louisville. This was followed by a stormy debate, continued for several days, and resulting at length in the adoption of a paper which condemned 'the Declaration and Testimony as a slander against the Church, schismatical in its character and aims, and its adoption by any of our Church Courts as an act of rebellion against the authority of the General Assembly.' It was further resolved, 'that the signers of the Declaration and Testimony, and the members of the Presbytery of Louisville, who voted to adopt that paper, be summoned, and they are hereby summoned, to appear before the next General Assembly, to answer for what they have done in this matter, and that until this case is decided, they shall not be permitted to sit as members of any Church Court higher than the Session.' It was further resolved, 'That if any Presbytery shall disregard this action of the General Assembly, and at any meeting shall enrol, as entitled to a seat or seats in the body, one or more of the persons designated in the preceding resolutions and summoned to appear before the next General Assembly, then that Presbytery shall *ipso facto* be dissolved;' and it was still further ordered, 'That Synods, at their next stated meetings, in making up their rolls, shall be guided and governed by this action of the General Assembly.'

"Such in brief were the causes, which led to the division of the Synod of Missouri in 1866; and since that time there have been two Synods in the State, each with the same number of Presbyteries, with almost the same number of communicants, and occupying precisely the same territory. It is needless to say that the interests of Christ's cause and kingdom, so far as committed to the care of Presbyterians, have greatly suffered by the separation and its subsequent strifes.

"The Presbyteries composing the Declaration and Testimony

Synod have recently determined, by a decided majority of all the votes given, to send Commissioners to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, now in session at Columbus, Mississippi. But a number of congregations connected with this Synod, partly by reason of their unwillingness to abandon the position they have consistently and steadfastly maintained; partly by reason of their desire to avoid even the appearance of being controlled by political prejudices and sectional sympathies, partly by reason of their confidence in the soundness, and piety, and magnanimity of the great body of their Northern brethren; partly by reason of the conviction, that they cannot so successfully prosecute the work of the Lord in organic union with their Southern brethren; partly by reason of their readiness to be used in any humble measure towards healing the divisions that have rent our beloved Church, remain for the time practically independent; and they are anxiously awaiting the action of the General Assembly in St. Louis before finally settling the question of their future ecclesiastical relations.

"We were therefore instructed to enunciate distinctly and frankly the principles held by those whom we represent; and if, as we believe, the same principles are held by the General Assembly, there is nothing, that is apparent at least, to prevent those closer and more fraternal relations which we long to see securely and permanently established on a basis of truth and righteousness.

"First. We strenuously hold to the plenary inspiration of the Word of God as contained in the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments; and because we fear that there is a growing laxity of sentiment, with regard to this absolutely vital truth, in many denominations of Christians throughout the land, we deem it opportune to bear clear and unequivocal testimony that 'ALL Scripture is given by inspiration of God,' and to condemn in no uncertain terms every attempt to 'add unto these things' which the Holy Ghost has caused to be written, or to 'take away from the words of the book,' as it has been handed down to us from the days of the Apostles; so that we do not hesitate to denounce all objections to any portion of the blessed Bible as 'profane and vain babbling, and oppositions of science falsely so-called.'

"Second. We cling with increasing attachment to the system of doctrine set forth in the Confession of Faith, and in the Larger and Shorter Catechisms, framed and adopted by the Westminster Assembly of Divines; and we cordially assent to the Form of Government, and to the Book of Discipline, in use in the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America.

"Third. Painful experience of the effect of utterances by so many of our Ecclesiastical Judicatories, touching political, secular, and merely humanitarian topics and measures, leads us to emphasize the following statements in our standards, a rigid adherence to which is, in our judgment, the only safeguard against the recurrence of discussion in the Church: (1) 'God alone is Lord of the conscience, and hath left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are in any thing contrary to his word, or beside it in matters of faith or worship' (Con. of Faith, Chap. XX. Sec. II.). (2) 'There is none other head of the Church but the Lord Jesus Christ.' (Con. of Faith, Chap. XXV. Sec. VI.). (3) Synods and Councils are to handle or

conclude nothing but that which is ecclesiastical ; and are not to intermeddle with civil affairs which concern the commonwealth unless by way of humble petition in cases extraordinary ; by way of advice for satisfaction of conscience, if they be thereunto required by the civil magistrate.' (Con. of Faith, Chap. XXXI. Sec. IV.). (4) 'All church power, whether exercised by the body in general, or in the way of representation by delegated authority, is only ministerial and declarative ; *that is to say*, that the Holy Scriptures are the only rule of faith and manners ; that no Church Judicatory ought to pretend to make laws to bind the conscience in virtue of their own authority ; and that *all* their decisions should be founded upon the revealed will of God.' (Form of Government, Chap. I. Sec. VII.)

"In addition to the foregoing statements, we respectfully call attention to the form of commission put into the hands of every minister and every ruling elder representing the Presbyteries in the General Assembly, requiring them 'to consult, vote, and determine in all things that may come before that body, according to the principles and constitution of this Church and the word of God.' (Form of Government, Chap. XXII. Sec. II.). If, therefore, our Church Courts will recognize their obligation to consult, vote, and determine on all things coming before them *only* 'according to the principles and constitution of this Church and the word of God,' there can be no occasion for strife and separation, because no subject of a secular character will be entertained, and no subject with moral bearings and results will be carried beyond the plain and unquestioned testimonies and directions of the sacred Scriptures.

"Fourth. We hold that the General Assembly is no less bound to obey the requirements and observe the rules of procedure laid down in the constitution of the Church, than the humblest member of the body of Christ ; and no alleged act of insubordination against the authority of the highest ecclesiastical council, and no demand of popular indignation, will justify an exercise of power for which there is not explicit provision in this Constitution.

"Fifth. Holding as we do the purely spiritual and non-political nature of the calling and work of the Church, as separate from the kingdom of this world, and believing that ecclesiastical judicatories have a right to speak only what our Lord has spoken, and to legislate only where He has legislated, of course we claim that all actions and assertions of these judicatories, which are in any thing contrary to the written word, or beside it in matters of faith or worship, even though sustained by the decisions of all the civil tribunals and all the governments of the earth, are null and void, and of no binding force. That this venerable Assembly, may be guided in all of its deliberations by the Holy Spirit, so that its present session shall be abundantly owned of the Lord to the manifestation of his glory in the purity, peace, and prosperity of the Church is the sincere prayer of

Your obedient servants in Him,

JAMES H. BROOKES,
JOHN F. PHILIPS,
WILLIAM CHRISMAN."

The following answer was recommended by the Committee :

Whereas, Certain brethren belonging to the Old School Presbyte-

rian Synod of Missouri have overtured this Assembly, stating their principles regarding the plenary inspiration of the Scriptures and the proper jurisdiction of church courts in things ecclesiastical only, and in these according to the Word of God, together with their firm adherence to our Confession of Faith, Catechism, Form of Government, and Book of Discipline; be it

Resolved, That this Assembly cordially accept this overture as exhibiting the principles of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and consider all actions of the Church in the past, if any, which may have been done contrary to these principles, to be null and void.

The Assembly united in singing,

"Come in, thou blessed of the Lord," etc.

and the Rev. Thomas P. Hunt led the Assembly in prayer.

The recommendation of the Committee was then adopted unanimously by a rising vote, and the Assembly sang the Doxology,

"Praise God, from whom all blessings flow," etc.

On motion of the Rev. William L. Breckinridge, it was

Resolved, That a committee of seven be appointed to consider the expediency of sending a delegation to bear our friendly salutations to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, to meet in this city a year hence.

The following were appointed said Committee: Rev. Messrs. William L. Breckinridge, Henry A. Nelson, George W. Musgrave, and James O. Murray; and Messrs. Alexander W. Boyd, Thomas G. Ritch, and Alanson Sheley.

Judicial Case No. 2, "A complaint of Rev. James W. Wightman, and other members of the Presbytery of Redstone *vs.* The Synod of Pittsburgh," was, by consent of parties, referred to a commission, consisting of Rev. Messrs. Eleroy Curtis, Robert J. Laidlaw, Charles C. Kimball, and David R. Colmery; and Messrs. James Barbour, William A. Booth, and Elijah McLean.

Leave was granted to the Committee on Mileage to pay the claims of Commissioners, for necessary traveling expenses, in full.

A paper from the Presbytery of Rochester, on the subject of mileage, was presented and referred to the Committee on Mileage.

The consideration of the minority report on Consolidation was resumed.

The Assembly took a recess until 2.15 o'clock P.M.

After the recess,

The Rev. Francis M. Wood offered the following amendment:

"The Board of Publication shall remain as at present, except that, besides employing the agency of colportage for the circulation of its publications, it shall become the known policy of this Board to employ all other suitable agencies, such as pastors, missionaries, and

evangelists, so as to secure the enlarged dissemination of its literature."

Agreeably to the order of the day, the Delegate from the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Rev. Lee Roy Woods, was introduced, and addressed the Assembly. A suitable response was given by the Moderator.

At the invitation of the Assembly, the Rev. James H. Brookes, of the Declaration and Testimony Synod of Missouri, made an address, and was responded to by the Moderator.

The consideration of the amendment was resumed.

The amendment was postponed, that the following substitute might be considered:

Resolved, That the Board of Publication shall continue as at present, with a collection from the churches for its missionary work.

The department having this work in charge shall be separately constituted, and shall keep a distinct account with the Board. It shall be its duty to disseminate the publications of the Board by donations to ministers and to needy churches, and by sale through its appointees, who shall be called the Missionaries of the Board of Publication, and who shall be appointed, subject to the approval, and shall be under the control, of the Presbyteries.

It shall also supervise the whole Sabbath-School work of the Church, in connection with the Presbyteries; and it shall aim to lift this important agency of Christian evangelization into the prominence and efficiency which it deserves, and which the great needs of our own country have so largely called for at the present time.

And, furthermore, in addition to the amount appropriated by the Board from the collections made by the churches, it shall receive and apply donations specifically designated for the Sabbath-School work.

It is also enjoined upon the Presbyteries, by the General Assembly, that they give special attention to the appointment and to the supervision of the missionaries of this Board, who labor within their bounds.

The substitute was then unanimously adopted.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M.

Closed with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 29th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and spent the usual time in devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Report of the Committee appointed by the last General Assembly, on the subject of a Cheap Paper, was presented and accepted.

A resolution having been offered to refer it to a committee of three ministers and two elders, in conjunction with the Secretaries of the Boards interested to carry out the provisions of the report, with any modifications, not essentially affecting the character of the paper, that

may seem to be required for its best success—the first number of said *Presbyterian Monthly* to appear in October, 1874,—the report and the resolution were put upon the docket.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence presented a report in part, as follows:

The Committee present the following nominations of Delegates to Corresponding Bodies: To the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, the Rev. John Hall, and the Rev. James O. Murray, of the Presbytery of New-York.

The report was adopted.

The following paper, from the same Committee, was also adopted: The Rev. Donald Miller, of Genoa, Italy, and one of the Delegates from the Free Church of Scotland, having laid before this General Assembly the condition of the evangelistic work in Italy, and the urgent need of a church building at Genoa, the Assembly would recommend the latter to the liberality and sympathy of all who are interested in such an enterprise.

The afternoon of Monday next was set apart for the hearing of Delegates from Corresponding Bodies.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented a report as follows:

Nos. 7, 9, 11, 12, 15, 17, 19, on the subject of Consolidation. The Committee would recommend that, inasmuch as the special matters to which they refer have already been determined by the Assembly, no action be taken. Adopted.

Nos. 8, 10, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20, on Consolidation. They recommend that these overtures be read, and propose no action. Adopted.

The papers were accordingly read.

No. 21, from the Presbytery of Des Moines, requesting action on the subject of Sabbath-School Hymnology. They recommend that no action be taken.

The subject was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

Nos. 22, 23. No action proposed.

No. 24, from the Presbytery of St. Lawrence, on the subject of Total Abstinence. Recommending that no action be taken.

Postponed until it can be taken up, without conflicting with any order of the day.

No. 25, from the Presbytery of Rock River: "Does the Assembly mean to enjoin, that in the regular weekly prayer-meetings of the Church no woman shall speak or lead in prayer?" Recommending that the Assembly answer, "Yes, except in emergencies, to be decided by the pastor or session."

Referred to a special committee, consisting of Rev. Messrs. Richard H. Richardson, Edwin L. Hurd, William T. Findley, James O. Murray, and James Lewis; and Messrs. William P. Orbison and Alexander Whilldin, to report to this Assembly.

No. 26. On the subject of Sessional Care of Sabbath-Schools. Recommending to refer to the deliverances of the General Assembly on the subject, as found in the Digest. Adopted.

No. 27. From Presbytery of Rio Janeiro.

No action proposed. Adopted.

The Judicial Committee reported Case No. 4 :

A Complaint of Rev. Ebenezer Erskine *versus* The Action of the Synod of Harrisburg. Recommending that it be remanded to the Synod. Placed on the docket.

A telegram was received from Rev. T. De Witt Talmage, inviting the General Assembly of the next year to meet in the Brooklyn Tabernacle. Referred to Committee on the Nomination of the Place of Meeting.

The consideration of the minority report was resumed.

The following amendment, offered by Rev. William P. Breed, was adopted, viz. :

That the Board of Education and the Committee of Ministerial Relief remain separate as they now are.

It was *Resolved*, That there be but one treasurer for the Trustees of the General Assembly, the Board of Education, and the Committee on Ministerial Relief.

The Committee, to report on harmonizing the working of the different interests intrusted to the Home Board, presented their report, which was adopted, and is as follows :

The Board of Home Missions shall be located in the city of New-York. It shall employ but one Treasurer, who shall, if required, receive funds for distribution among the Boards of the Church, according to the proportion settled by the General Assembly ; and it shall engage such official and clerical aid as may be needed for the efficient prosecution of the work. The work of this Board shall be divided into two departments—that of Home Missions and that of Sustentation. The claims of each of these departments shall be presented to the churches for a separate collection. Each collection shall be applicable to its own department exclusively ; and the churches are hereby directed to contribute to each ; and the Home Board is hereby ordered so to alter its rules as to adopt Sustentation in all cases to which it applies, subject only to such modification as the Assembly itself may hereafter direct. The churches, now or hereafter connected with the Home Board, shall be required to go under the scheme of Sustentation just as soon as, in the judgment of their respective Presbyteries, they are able. As a rule of the Board, no church should be continued under the Home Mission department for a period of more than five years, unless for very special reasons satisfactory to its Presbytery. Every church aided by the Home Board is to contribute annually to each Cause for which collections are ordered by the Assembly. The debt of the Sustentation Committee is to be transferred to the Home Board, to be liquidated.

Resolved, That a Committee, consisting of Rev. Herrick Johnson, Rev. Alexander Reed, and Mr. Samuel Field, be appointed to adjust and formulate the action of the Assembly with reference to the Treasurer of the Board of Education, the Trustees of the General Assembly, and the Committee of Ministerial Relief.

Resolved, further, that the Stated Clerk, in arranging the schedule for Benevolent Causes as published in the Minutes of the General Assembly, be directed to substitute in place of the word "*Publication*," the words "*Publication Missionary Fund*."

The Assembly took a recess until 2.15 o'clock P.M.

Afer the recess,

It was *Resolved*, That the action of the Assembly on the subject of Consolidation in all its parts be referred to a Committee of Engrossment, consisting of Rev. Messrs. Robert R. Booth and Herrick Johnson, and Mr. Nathan Lane, to be reported complete for the final action of the Assembly.

It was also

Resolved, That so much of the majority report on Consolidation, as contains the statistical statements, be published in the Appendix to the Minutes.

The following paper, on the subject of the election of Secretaries by the Assembly, was presented, and placed upon the docket :

Whereas, The opinion obtains in the minds of many of our ministers and churches, that the efficiency of our benevolent operations is greatly impaired by the present method of electing the Secretaries of our Boards ; therefore,

Resolved, First. That hereafter the Secretaries of these Boards shall be elected by the General Assembly, and that the present incumbents shall be eligible for re-election.

Resolved, Second. That these Secretaries shall be elected every five years, except in case of resignation or removal by death or otherwise, in which case the place made vacant shall be filled by the next Assembly.

Resolved, Third. That when the Assembly shall be called on to make such election, a Committee on Nominations, consisting of three ministers and two elders, shall be appointed the first day of the session, who shall report a name or names of persons for election on or before the third day, the election being taken by ballot.

Resolved, Fourth. That the Assembly of 1875 shall make the first election.

- The Standing Committee on Education presented their Report, which was adopted, and is as follows :

The Committee to whom was referred the Fifty-fifth Annual Report of the Board of Education for the year ending April 1st, 1874, beg leave to submit the following Report :

The books and accounts of the Board have been examined, and

they are recommended for approval as models of business-like accuracy. They also exhibit evidence of faithful and laborious discharge of the duties submitted to this Board.

During the year the Board has extended aid to 206 Theological, 308 Collegiate, and 36 Academic students.

The new recommendations were 90; and the number of annual renewals 460. Among those who received aid the past year were 36 Foreign, 8 Welsh Calvinistic, and 55 Colored Students.

During the year, 72 students completed their theological course at the various Seminaries.

The appropriations to 15 students have been, from various causes, discontinued.

The number of students aided by the Board, during the year, was smaller by almost one fifth than last year, and the smallest reported for five years. The diminution was due in some measure to the debts, which for the last two years have burdened the Board, and discouraged many whose hearts were inclining them to seek the office of the ministry, and partly by the rule made by the last General Assembly, cutting off most of the academic students, and reducing the number of such from 98 to 36.

Still, however, encouragement may be found in the fact, that the number of students who this year completed their theological course is five more than last year; and more still in the fact, that the whole number aided is thirty per cent in advance of the entire average aided by both the Old Board and the Committee previous to the reunion.

The receipts for the year, including \$4111.15 from the Special Committee of the last Assembly, have been \$97,105; the payments, \$97,083.10; leaving a balance of but \$22.14, and a deficiency still remaining to the amount of \$11,500. This deficiency, though but one third of the amount lacking this time last year, is yet to be paid out of the summer contributions. It is fair to estimate the wants of the coming year at \$100,000 more, or \$111,500 in all.

During the year the Board has published a very valuable Manual, embodying in a compact form the principles and facts relating to the work under its charge; and the Committee recommend, that the attention of the Church be specially called to this Manual, as a source of information calculated to awaken a new interest in this great Cause.

On the whole, the Committee would express its gratification, in which it feels assured that the Assembly and the whole Church will share, that this Board, after a most trying period of embarrassment, has this year paid promptly all the appropriations it has assumed; that it has considerably reduced the debt reported last April; and that it is now in a healthful condition, and its prospects bright for future success in its work.

The Committee beg leave to recommend,

1. That the special attention of Church Sessions be called to the duty of carefully and conscientiously assuring themselves, in all cases, not only of the piety and mental capacity of the Candidates they recommend, but also of their real pecuniary necessities, so that there may be no draught upon the funds of the Board not really needed.

2. That the Assembly recommend, to the churches which adhere to the system of annual collections for the Board, the month of Feb-

ruary as the most suitable for the collection for this Board, and that the collections for other causes be so arranged as not to come into conflict with this.

3. That this Board be earnestly commended to the churches for a decided increase in their contributions, in view of the increase needed in the ministry for Home and Foreign work, and the increase also of aid which should be given to some, at least, of the students.

Finally. We observe that there are on our roll 238 more churches than ministers, including those disabled by age and other causes, and those at work in other fields than that of the pastoral; and then that the annual gain from all sources to the roll of our ministers falls considerably short of the annual gain in the number of our churches; and, further, that a very considerable portion of even this inadequate gain is due to the agency of this Board.

Now, as with all our appliances, the supply of ministers is sadly inadequate, and as without this agency this supply would be largely diminished, it requires no one word of argument to demonstrate that the existence and vigorous working of this arm of our ecclesiastical system is a vital necessity.

The Report of the Special Committee on the debt of the Board, referred to this Committee, has been considered, and the Committee recommend, that it be placed on file among the papers of the Assembly, and the Committee discharged.

To fill the two existing vacancies in this Board, the Committee recommend to the Assembly the names of Rev. Henry A. Boardman, and Rev. Samuel A. Mutchmore.

Resolved, that, in the consideration of the Reports on the several Boards and Committees, each Secretary shall be allowed thirty minutes.

The Rev. William Spear, Secretary of the Board of Education, addressed the Assembly.

The Report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, on the subject of Total Abstinence, was taken from the docket. The following substitute was offered for the report of the Committee:

Whereas: The use of intoxicating liquors as a beverage, and the traffic in them, are two of the main fountains of the woes and miseries that affect humanity, being evil and only evil; and,

Whereas: The Spirit of the Lord has so recently aroused, in our country, new agencies of opposition to these evils, and inspired Christian men and women to contend mightily for their complete banishment from the land; and,

Whereas: The conflict is now going on among and around us, its magnitude and importance being seen and felt by all, and the attention of the whole country being directed to it:

Therefore, this Assembly, realizing the urgency of the moment, in the need of emphatic and unambiguous testimony on the side of righteousness, temperance, and judgment, feels called upon to reiterate its former deliverances on the subject of Temperance; and, further, to resolve,

1st. That all friends of morality, much more, all who profess love and loyalty to Jesus Christ, should abstain from the use of and the

traffic in intoxicating liquors as beverages ; should discountenance and oppose such use and sale in others ; and should endeavor, in every practical way, to overcome their influence and remove their existence.

2d. That it is inconsistent with Christian principles to vote for men to make or execute the laws of the land, who are known to favor the licensing or protecting of a destructive and sinful traffic.

3d. That we render thanks to God for the new and wonderful illustration of the power of earnest, importunate prayer and of faithful labor, which we have recently received in connection with the women's prayer movement.

It was moved to postpone these resolutions in order to take up the following substitute :

Resolved, That, in view of the prevalence of the terrible sin of Intemperance, this Assembly cordially approves and earnestly recommends the practice of Total Abstinence from the use of intoxicating liquors as a beverage, and rejoices in the recent progress made in abating the use, manufacture, and sale of the same, and exhorts all to persevere in earnest effort to diminish and extirpate this crying evil.

Speeches were limited to five minutes.

The following telegram from the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church was presented and ordered on record :

"The General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North-America reciprocate your fraternal salutations, and with all their heart invoke for you the presence and blessing of our common Lord and Saviour.

JOHN J. BROWN, *Moderator*.

J. F. COOPER, *Permanent Clerk*."

Pending the consideration of the resolutions on temperance, the Assembly adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

Closed with prayer.

SATURDAY, May 30th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and spent the usual time in devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Judicial Committee reported Case No. 3, a paper relating to the conveyance of Church property, Lot 162, in Lima, Allen Co., Ohio. The congregation desire to dispose of the property to pay the debts of the present Church which they assumed at the union.

The Committee recommend the execution of a quit-claim deed by the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, to the Trustees of the Presbyterian Church of Lima, Ohio. The report was adopted.

Judicial Case No. 4, *Rev. E. Erskine vs. Synod of Harrisburg*, was taken from the docket and referred, by consent of parties, to a Commission, consisting of Rev. Messrs. James M. Crowell, Frederick W. Brauns, James M. Shields, and William Campbell ; and Messrs.

Henry A. True, William F. Lee, and William Speed, for hearing and adjudication.

The Committee, to whom was referred the Report of the Committee of the last Assembly on a Formula for the Admission of Church-Members, presented a report, which was accepted, and made the second order of the day for Monday next.

The Report of the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries was made the third order of the day for Monday next.

The Report of the Standing Committee on Sustentation was made the order of the day immediately after that on Home Missions.

The Standing Committee on Home Missions presented their Report, which was accepted, and is as follows :

The Standing Committee on Home Missions, having attentively considered the Annual Report of the Board, respectfully recommend the following matters to the consideration of the General Assembly :

I. There has been great and unusual spiritual prosperity in the churches assisted by the Board. These churches have shared largely in the religious revival which has prevailed so extensively throughout our land, and also in Great Britain. The increase in their number of communicants is reported as 33 per cent greater than in the preceding year. The whole number added on profession of faith to these churches exceeds 6000. This increase of numbers is believed to be attended with as marked an increase of prayerfulness and of Christian zeal and fidelity in these churches. The Assembly surely will not fail to begin its review of its Home Missionary work for the year with devout and thankful acknowledgment of this abundant divine mercy.

II. The following missionaries have departed this life during the year, viz.:

Rev. Ellis W. Lamb, April 2d, 1873.

Rev. John Summers, Oct. 8th, 1873.

Rev. Levi P. Sabin, Nov. 10th, 1873.

Rev. Melancthon Hughes, Nov. 18th, 1873.

Rev. J. Sanford Smith, Sept. 17th, 1873.

Rev. Martin B. Gregg, Aug. 13th, 1873.

Rev. J. Mead Drake, Dec. 7th, 1873.

Rev. Henry J. Acker, Jan. 1st, 1874.

Rev. Samuel A. McElhinny, Jan. 29th, 1874.

Rev. Samuel B. Shaw, March 20th, 1874.

These all, having testified the Gospel of the grace of God, entered with peace and joy into their everlasting rest.

III. The proper work of the Board has evidently been prosecuted with a diligence and fidelity deserving the cordial commendation of the Assembly and the Church.

IV. As in former years, our field of Home Missions is still rapidly extending, by the flow of population into the newer States and Territories, and some of the problems in our Home Mission work are becoming exceedingly difficult, by the large accessions of foreign population.

V. The Board is seriously hindered in its great work, and the comfort and usefulness of our missionaries are impaired, by the lack of funds. Of the \$352,000 recommended by the last General Assembly to be raised during the year, less than \$300,000 were realized; of which over \$57,000 came from legacies. The income was less than in the preceding year by \$7567.32, and there is now reported due to missionaries \$19,500.

VI. The Annual Report gives merited prominence to the relations of Home Missions to Sabbath-Schools.

On the one hand, Sabbath-Schools are recognized as constituting an important part of the field of labor of missionaries, who are sent to feed and lead and shelter the lambs as well as the sheep; and on the other hand, the Sabbath-Schools are encouraged to take part in raising funds for this Cause. A special encouragement is wisely given to this effort, by assigning some one missionary as a correspondent and co-laborer in the Home Mission work, to any Sabbath-School which will contribute \$250 to the treasury, this being about the average sum received from the treasury by a Home Missionary. Your Committee regard this method of interesting Sabbath-Schools, and also churches and individual donors, in particular men and fields, as of great value.

VII. "The Bureau for Unemployed Ministers," ordered by the last Assembly, has been organized by the Board, and is rendering valuable service. Its investigations seem to justify "the conclusion that many exaggerated statements have been made, and opinions entertained in regard to the number of our ministers without employment—statements unjust to the ministry, discouraging to the Church, and injurious to religion."

Your Committee recommend the continuance and the vigilant activity of this Bureau, not only for the defence of our ministry against such unevident and unjust reproaches, but also for assisting to find suitable opportunities for labor for honest and worthy men and churches who may providentially need such assistance.

VIII. Your Committee would specially commend the considerate and fraternal effort of our Board to harmonize our work with that of our Congregational brethren on the same fields, so as to avoid waste of means and strength, and to make the resources of both Bodies go as far as possible in accomplishing the common end—the thorough evangelization of our country. We may congratulate both denominations upon the evidence found by their Secretaries, that there has been less of unworthy competition heretofore than has sometimes been alleged.

IX. The proper grouping of fields, so as best to utilize the services of missionaries able to minister to more than one congregation, engages the attention of our Board and Secretaries. This will, of course, be facilitated by the new adjustment of the Sustentation work, and that addition to the work of the Home Board gives it increased importance. It is to be hoped that congregations asking and accepting aid from the Church, will cordially second these efforts of the Board.

It is also of vital importance, that congregations receiving aid be urged to the most earnest and diligent endeavor to become self-sus-

taining. Let the children be ambitious to grow and to run alone, and to leave the lap of the mother to their successors.

The women of our Church are invited by the Board not only to continue their generous and affectionate endeavors to promote the comfort of the missionaries' families by donations of "boxes," but also by organized effort to furnish money for the increase of their salaries. Some difficulty has been experienced in regard to this, in adjusting the arrangements for raising funds, both for Home Missions and for Foreign Missions, so that the efforts shall be in complete harmony.

The hearts of our sisters are in both these enterprises. The same women, who are most ardent in their desire to send the Gospel abroad, are most zealous in efforts for the evangelization of their own neighborhood and their own land. A portion of them have thought it best to let the same organization embrace both objects, and to let the work of both be supervised by the same ladies. Others have thought that the whole work will be most efficiently done if a separate Board of ladies have charge of each. Your Committee are informed of consultations among the ladies interested, which give promise of harmonious adjustment, and of increased efficiency in the prosecution of the women's work in both departments.

In view of the difficulty of giving time to the management of additional Societies, in some localities, the proposal has come to us from a highly influential quarter, "that the women of every church (so far as possible) should give special attention to raising money for our Home Board two months every fall; for example, October and November (or November and December). This would give time to hold at least one meeting to present the object and to make collections, also for the putting up of boxes by those wishing or able to work only in this way."

It was further suggested, "that the Home Board should keep it in their own hands; that they should not wait for ladies to take it up of themselves, but should appoint a lady in each of several central positions, who, with such help as she could secure for herself, might bring this matter of raising money for Home Missions under our Board before the ladies' Societies, or the ladies in their appointed district."

Your Committee respectfully and emphatically commend these womanly and business-like suggestions to the approval of the Assembly, and to the maturing consideration of our Home Board. In one or another form, through existing organizations or otherwise, as their wise hearts, counseling with the wise minds of our Board may devise, we trust that a large increase of efficiency will be secured, and that steadily more and more this one mission work, for our land and for other lands, will become the work of our *homes*.

The Annual Report closes with a survey of the field.

Your Committee would ask attention to its vastness and variety, and marvelous promise. From the Rocky Mountain region, with its rich mines and its health-restoring air, inviting population; from Texas, receiving annually 100,000 people upon its fertile lands, and into its rapidly building towns, along its as rapidly extending railroads; from New-Mexico, where a superstitious native population of 100,000 need the Gospel to save their souls, and fit them for American

citizenship; from Florida, to which so many from the North resort, and where we are told of 4000 Cuban refugees permanently settled; from the Indian Territory, where 70,000 people—Cherokees, Choctaws, Creeks, and others, are as ready for the Gospel as almost any population; their leading men, intelligent Presbyterians, earnestly invoking our help to evangelize their people, and to prepare them for the equal American citizenship, into which their old relations are probably soon to be merged; and from dear New-England, whose manufacturing enterprise attracts so many artisans from Scotland and Ireland and the Provinces, and whom generous New-England welcomes to the free exercise of our Christian faith under their preferred ancestral Presbyterian forms; from all these, representatives have come personally before your Committee, pleading in utmost earnestness for a great increase of means and of force in the prosecution of this work.

And now the Assembly has decided to commit to "our Home Board" all that work heretofore so earnestly and ably prosecuted under the name of "Sustentation," or the running and nourishing (into self-supporting strength, if possible) of feeble pastorates.

For both these departments, as they were then conducted separately, the last General Assembly asked the people to contribute \$435,000.

In the present conditions of the field and the work, and the better adjustment of agencies, with the offered help of our sisters, and with the greatly increased spiritual strength resulting from the recent extensive Revival, your Committee would think it unworthy of our Church to propose the devoting to this Cause, during the coming year, of less than \$500,000. We assuredly believe that, by properly bringing the request home to all the people, in their churches, and at their homes, this sum can be raised, and will be usefully expended by our Home Board.

The term of service of the following members of the Board expires with the present General Assembly, viz.: Rev. William C. Roberts, Rev. Thomas S. Hastings, Joseph F. Joy, Jacob D. Vermilye, and Edward A. Lambert. Your Committee recommend the re-election of them all.

The Standing Committee on Sustentation presented their Report, which was accepted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Sustentation would respectfully report to the Assembly, that they have carefully considered the subject referred to them. They have had placed in their hands the Third Annual Report of the Assembly's Committee on Pastoral Sustentation, and have conferred with the Secretary and Treasurer of the same. And, as the result of their examination and consideration, your Committee would recommend the following statement and resolutions for the adoption of the Assembly, to wit:

The last General Assembly, after a full discussion of this scheme of Sustentation, pronounced it no longer an experiment, but a part of the settled policy of the Church; and the discussions and decisions of the present Assembly give cheering assurance that the great cause of pastoral support has taken a deep hold upon the heart of the Church. The design of the action placing this scheme in the Board

of Home Missions as a co-ordinate department, is thereby declared to be only in order to render it more permanent and efficient.

The principles on which the Assembly's Sustentation Fund is founded are simple and scriptural, and should be thoroughly taught to the churches by pastors. These principles are : First. That those whom God calls to preach the Gospel and gives to his Church, are to be supported by the Church. The second principle is one which grows out of the unity of the Church and the law of brotherhood which Christ has instituted. That is, the minister may claim his support from the whole Church, and not simply from the particular congregation which he is called to serve. Each minister belongs to the whole Church, and the whole Church is to be held responsible for his work, and its just reward.

The subject of Pastoral Sustentation is not new to the Church, having frequently been before the Assembly as far back as 1828. But it is only three years, since the convictions of the Church were crystallized into the definite and practical form intrusted to the Committee at Pittsburgh. This Committee, under the leadership of the efficient Secretary and Treasurer, appointed by the Assembly, has had to meet all the difficulties incident to every new enterprise, especially those which follow from inadequate means, and the failure of Presbyteries fully to understand its practical workings and its real intentions and benefits. Yet the Report of the work done shows not only a growing interest in the scheme, but a degree of success never before reached by any of our schemes of Church work in the same length of time.

The Committee on Sustentation report two hundred and sixty-six (266) pastorates as having received the benefits of the fund during the past year. The beneficent effects of the scheme are manifest from the fact, that thirteen of these pastorates report themselves as hereafter self-sustaining. This is evidently a large proportion of the whole number, and ought to give decided encouragement in the work, and confidence in the practical benefits of this method of treatment. Some of the churches which have attempted to come under the scheme, for various causes have become discouraged, and have failed to receive its benefits. Some have been weakened by loss of means or of members, and have found the burden too great for them. Others find it difficult to break off old and lax habits of payment ; and the inflexible requirements of the scheme, which make it efficient, become irksome to them. In all such cases the fault is with the churches, or their pastors or Sessions, who fail to educate them in the duty and privilege of pastoral support. Every such case emphasizes the necessity and wisdom of the scheme adopted.

One hundred and fifty-five churches report an increase, in the aggregate of their contributions for the support of their pastors, of forty-four thousand five hundred and sixty dollars. They also report an increase in contributions to the Boards of the Church amounting to \$9365. This makes a total gain of funds, raised directly through the operations of this plan of Pastoral Sustentation in these churches, of \$53,871. But the reports have only come from a few more than half of the churches aided by the Committee. If those which have not reported have done as well, a fair estimate will

show a gain of over \$90,000. Last year there was a gain, from two hundred churches, of \$39,000.

The contributions of the churches to the fund under charge of this Committee are equally encouraging, although inadequate to the demands of the work. The Committee began the year with \$12,186.40 in the treasury ; and received during the year \$51,758.03, which gave them a total of \$63,944.43 for the operations of the year.

In the two and a half years this Cause has been before the Church for its support, there has been contributed for its work \$154,758 ; showing a great readiness on the part of the stronger churches to bear the burden of the weak. While, owing to the peculiar condition of the country and the Church, agitated with the discussion upon consolidation, the Committee have only had \$63,944.43 during the year, they have paid out, according to agreements reasonably made, \$67,388.63, leaving an indebtedness at the end of the year of \$3444.20.

Besides this, there is due to pastors up to March 1st, which ought to have been paid at that time, \$4000 ; and there will be due to pastors on the first of June, \$14,500 more. The present and pressing demands of this fund require the immediate attention of the churches. Twenty-one thousand dollars must be speedily raised, or the pastors of these weaker churches must suffer.

The Secretary of the Sustentation Committee, who has served with great efficiency and faithfulness, both as Secretary and Treasurer, without salary, has tendered his resignation because of overwork and inability to discharge the duties of the office in connection with the high responsibilities of his theological chair.

In view of these facts, and the present exigencies of this Cause,

Resolved, 1. That the Assembly would repeat, and emphasize, its former action, commending the cause of Pastoral Sustentation to the earnest co-operation of the Presbyteries and churches.

Resolved, 2. That the present and pressing obligations of this Committee, demanding \$21,944.20 on June 1st, require the immediate attention of all its friends. And the General Assembly hereby enjoins upon all such churches as have not contributed during the past year, to make a contribution at their earliest opportunity.

Resolved, 3. That the thanks of the Assembly are due and are hereby cordially tendered to the Rev. Melancthon W. Jacobus, Secretary and Treasurer of the Sustentation Committee, who has served the Church in this capacity for three years with distinguished ability and faithfulness, and without salary ; and to the members of the Committee for the efficiency with which they have managed this important trust.

Resolved, 4. That the Third Annual Report of the Committee on Sustentation be approved, and published for circulation in the churches.

Resolved, 5. That the Committee on Sustentation be directed to turn over the books and accounts, with all funds in their hands, or that may come into their hands, belonging to the Sustentation Fund, to the Board of Home Missions ; after which, the said Committee shall be dissolved.

Rev. Melancthon W. Jacobus then addressed the Assembly on the subject of Sustentation.

Whereupon it was *Resolved*, That an effort be now made to raise the debt reported by the Board of Home Missions and the Committee on Sustentation.

Pledges and money were received to a considerable amount (about \$39,000) from Presbyteries, Churches, Societies, Sabbath-Schools, and individuals.

The Assembly then took a recess until 2.15 o'clock P.M.

After the recess,

The Report of the Committee on engrossing the action of the Assembly on the Consolidation of the Boards was presented and adopted, as follows :

In providing for the Consolidation of the Boards of the Presbyterian Church, and for the oversight and control of its benevolent work, the General Assembly hereby enacts :

First. The Board of Foreign Missions shall continue as it is.

Second. The Board of Home Missions shall be located in the city of New-York. It shall employ but one Treasurer, who shall, if required, receive funds for distribution among the Boards of the Church, according to the proportion settled by the General Assembly ; and it shall engage such official and clerical aid as may be needed for the efficient prosecution of its work. This work of the Board shall be divided into two departments—that of Home Mission, and that of Sustentation. The claims of each of these departments shall be presented to the churches for a separate collection. Each collection shall be applicable to its own department exclusively, and the churches are hereby directed to contribute to each ; and the Home Board is hereby ordered so to alter its rules as to adopt and operate the Sustentation scheme in all cases to which it applies, subject only to such modification as the Assembly itself may hereafter direct. The churches, now or hereafter connected with the Home Board, shall be required to come under the scheme of Sustentation just so soon as, in the judgment of their respective Presbyteries, they are able. As a rule of the Board, no church should be continued under the Home Mission department for a period of more than five years, unless for special reasons satisfactory to its Presbytery. And every church, aided by the Home Board, shall contribute annually to each Cause, for which collections are recommended by the Assembly.

And it is also ordered by the Assembly, that the pecuniary obligations of the Committee of Sustentation shall be and hereby are transferred to, and shall be liquidated by, the Board of Home Missions, out of the funds contributed for the work of Sustentation, specially provided for such obligations.

Third. The Committee on Freedmen shall continue as at present located and constituted, for the period of five years, during which period its affairs shall be conducted with the view to the final merging of the Committee with the Board of Home Missions ; and, as soon as possible, the churches under the care of the Committee for Freedmen shall be transferred to the Board of Home Missions.

Fourth. The Board of Church Erection shall continue as it is at present.

Fifth. The Board of Publication shall continue as at present, with a collection from the churches for its missionary work.

The department having this work in charge shall be separately constituted, and shall keep a distinct account with the Board. It shall be its duty to disseminate the publications of the Board by donations to Ministers and to needy churches, and by sale through its appointees, who shall be called the Missionaries of the Board of Publication, and who shall be appointed, subject to the approval, and shall be under the control, of the Presbyteries.

It shall also supervise the whole Sabbath-school work of the Church, in connection with the Presbyteries ; and it shall aim to lift this important agency of Christian evangelization into the prominence and efficiency which it deserves, and which the great needs of our own country have so largely called for at the present time.

And, furthermore, in addition to the amount appropriated by the Board from the collections made by the churches, it shall receive and apply donations specifically designated for the Sabbath-school work.

It is also enjoined upon the Presbyteries, by the General Assembly, that they give special attention to the appointment and to the supervision of the Missionaries of this Board, who labor within their bounds.

Sixth. The Board of Education and the Committee on the Relief Fund shall remain as at present, save that they shall employ but one Treasurer, who shall also be Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly.

In view of these changes, it is ordered that the Standing Committee of Benevolence and Finance be discontinued, with the grateful acknowledgment of the Assembly of the important work which they have accomplished in developing the liberality of the Church, and bringing into such prevalent favor the plan of periodic contributions to the benevolent work of the Church as a whole.

It is also ordered by the Assembly, that the following shall be the list of Causes for which the churches are required to make contributions, either by specific collections, or by systematic apportionment, according to the proportion fixed by the General Assembly, as the Sessions of the churches may severally determine :

Foreign Missions ;

Home Missions ;

Sustentation ;

Education ;

Missionary Work of the Board of Publication ;

Church Erection ;

Ministerial Relief ;

Freedmen.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported, that they have excused the following persons from the remaining sessions of this Assembly :

Rev. Samuel Loomis, of the Presbytery of Fairfield.

Rev. William R. Coles, of the Presbytery of Yadkin.

Elder Montgomery Patton, of the Presbytery of Dayton.
Elder John G. Morrison, of the Presbytery of Mattoon.
Elder Benjamin Harrison, of the Presbytery of Indianapolis.
Elder James G. May, of the Presbytery of New-Albany.
Elder Woolsey Wells, of the Presbytery of Fort Dodge.
Elder Elias J. Ohr, of the Presbytery of Des Moines.
Elder Samuel B. McGlumphy, of the Presbytery of Nebraska City.
Elder Thomas M. Herdman, of the Presbytery of Neosho.
Elder Josiah S. Matthews, of the Presbytery of Grand Rapids.
Elder Henry P. Russell, of the Presbytery of Potosi.
Elder Philip H. Hoffman, of the Presbytery of Morris and Orange.
Elder John A. Anderson, of the Presbytery of New-Brunswick.
Elder John T. Bird, of the Presbytery of New-Brunswick.
Elder Thomas G. Ritch, of the Presbytery of Westchester.
Elder John N. Logan, of the Presbytery of Westminister.
Elder Crawford W. Hall, of the Presbytery of Union.
Rev. A. D. Lawrence Jewitt, of the Presbytery of New-Brunswick.
Elder Philander H. Roots, of the Presbytery of White Water.
Elder Presley T. Lomax, of the Presbytery of Iowa.
Rev. James L. Amlong, of the Presbytery of Waterloo.
Rev. Samuel E. Barr, of the Presbytery of Indianapolis.
Elder George W. Campbell, of the Presbytery of Emporia.
Elder Charles Holman, of the Presbytery of Saginaw.
Elder Henry P. Day, of the Presbytery of Morris and Orange.
Elder Seth B. Cole, of the Presbytery of Hudson.
Elder Alexander R. McBath, of the Presbytery of Kingston.
Rev. James T. McCoy, of the Presbytery of Huron.
Rev. John Patton, of the Presbytery of Newcastle.

The Judicial Commission to whom was referred the Appeal and Complaint of the Second Presbyterian Church of Jacksonville, Illinois, and Rev. Emanuel R. Pirez *vs.* A Decision of the Synod of Illinois, Central, presented their report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

Your Judicial Commission in the case of The Appeal and Complaint of the Second Presbyterian Church of Jacksonville, Illinois, and Rev. Emanuel R. Pirez against a Decision of the Synod of Illinois, Central, beg leave to report, that they find the action of the Synod of Central, Illinois defective, in that it does not recognize the fact, which appears upon the records of the Presbytery, that charges had been made against Rev. Mr. Pirez, affecting his moral and ministerial character, which charges had been made by persons recognized, by formal vote of the Presbytery, *as accusers*, and which charges were referred by the Presbytery to a Judicial Committee with instructions to report thereupon, but which charges have never been brought to an issue.

This Committee do, therefore, sustain the Complaint and Appeal of the Second Portuguese Church and of Rev. Emanuel M. Pirez, so far as to direct the Synod to remand the case to the Presbytery, with instructions to try, or formally dismiss, the charges above mentioned; and, in case of his innocence, determine the question of the expediency of the continuance of the pastoral relation, in such a manner as they may judge to be just to the contending parties and for the interests of religion.

The Rev. John Kelley presented a paper in reference to the transfer of certain church property in the Presbytery of Lima, which was referred to the Board of Church Erection.

It was *Resolved*, That a committee consisting of Rev. Messrs. William P. Breed, William C. Roberts, James G. Mitchell, Henry A. Nelson, and Nelson Millard, and Messrs. Eugene G. Woodward, Charles McClellan, and E. Hall Richardson, be appointed to report to the next General Assembly the expediency of raising the Committee of Ministerial Relief to the position of a Board.

The Assembly proceeded to the consideration of the Report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

Rev. Cyrus Dickson, one of the Secretaries of the Board of Home Missions, addressed the Assembly.

The Assembly then adjourned until Monday at 9 o'clock A.M.
Closed with prayer.

MONDAY, June 1st, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and spent the usual time in devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

It was *Resolved*, That a Committee, consisting of Rev. Messrs. Howard Crosby and Daniel W. Poor, and Mr. William F. Lee, be appointed to report a plan for condensing the remaining business of the Assembly, with a view to a final adjournment on Wednesday, if possible.

The paper in reference to the election of the Secretaries of the Boards was taken from the docket and referred to a special Committee, consisting of Rev. Messrs. Henry A. Nelson and William R. Bingham, and Mr. Jonathan Ogden, to report to the next Assembly.

The Commission on Judicial Case, No. 2, "A Complaint of Rev. James W. Wightman and others *versus* the Synod of Pittsburgh," reported, recommending that, as all the papers are not before the Commission, be it

Resolved, 1st. That the attention of the Synod be called to the Book of Discipline, Chap. VII. Sec. 3, Art. 16.

Resolved, 2d. That the case be dismissed and the papers returned.
The report was adopted.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions presented their Report. The Rev. David Irving, one of the Secretaries of the Board of Foreign Missions, and Mr. William Rankin, their Treasurer, addressed the Assembly.

The Assembly united in singing the first stanza of the Missionary Hymn,

"From Greenland's icy mountains," etc.

and were led in prayer by Rev. Charles C. Beatty.

The Report was then adopted, and is as follows :

The Standing Committee, to whom was referred the Annual Report of the Board of Foreign Missions, respectfully submit to the General Assembly the following statement of its affairs, and, for the adoption of the Assembly, the accompanying resolutions.

The Board of Foreign Missions has seldom, if ever, brought to the General Assembly, a more cheering Report, than that which covers its operations for the year ending April 30, 1874. To the last council of our Church, it will be remembered, that this Board came with great heaviness of spirit. It was oppressed with a debt, so large as to awaken the most serious apprehension. But, by heavenly attractions, a tide of beneficence rose so high in the Assembly as very largely to reduce it; nor did the tide entirely ebb, before this whole barrier in the way of the Board's progress was swept away. What an assurance is found in this fact of God's care and interest in this great work! For this result, your Committee feel that the Assembly should join in a season of special thanksgiving to the Church's great Head.

And the pleasure that this result affords, is with us all greatly enhanced, by the fact that it has been accompanied by no diminution, but on the contrary, by a sensible increase, of the ordinary receipts of the Board. God has here been better to us than our fears. The regular contributions of the Board have been nearly \$50,000 in advance of the last year. And when, with this large aggregate in mind, \$623,627.89, we remember the financial embarrassments of the country, the result is not only wonderful, but affords substantial proof that the heart of our Church is deeply interested in the great work of the world's evangelization.

In addition to this general notice of the financial history of the Board, your Committee cannot refrain from making special mention of two sources, during the year, of increased beneficence. From the Woman's Missionary Associations, now six in number, and covering large portions of our Church, the sum of \$87,316.23 has been paid into the treasury of the Board—an increase over the last year of \$20,000. Nor is this all of the happy results that flow from these organizations. Bringing the cause of Foreign Missions home to the hearts of the women of our Church, and giving them in this department of evangelism a place for personal activity, these organizations have enlisted in this work their affections and secured for it their prayers; and these affections and prayers, carried with them into the family, are, throughout all its membership, continually deepening Christian interest and beneficence in the preaching of the Gospel to all people.

And, to this source of enlarged income to our Board, we add that which is derived from the children of the Church. It is with peculiar pleasure that your Committee notice an acknowledgment of receipts from this source of \$27,901—an increase from the last year of nearly \$4000. The Church, we fear, has too generally forgotten to interest her children in the great work of sending the Gospel to the heathen. For the best friends and patrons of Foreign Missions, it has been thought, by some, that we must look to the older portion of our church-members. Young Christians, it is said, have not a spiritual eye that

looks out so far as this. They are prone to limit their beneficence to what is immediately about them ; to forget that the field is the world, and that Christ's commanded supplication for spiritual laborers comprehended the whole harvest field. But, if for this opinion there is any true ground, its best corrective must clearly be found in the family and in the Sabbath-school. Children, early trained to include the heathen in their beneficence, will not be apt in manhood or womanhood to neglect them.

But it is not simply in the history of the finances of the Board that you find occasion for gratitude. The Holy Spirit has descended upon several of the Missions in unusual manifestations. This is true, especially, in Mexico, Brazil, and China ; indeed, where, in all the history of the churches of this land, has there been such an ingathering of souls as would enable us to write of them such language as is employed by our Board in speaking of those planted among the heathen ?

"The whole number of additions to the Mission churches during the year has been about 1400, which is *an increase of about twenty-five per cent on the previous membership.*"

And here, as your Committee refer to the work of God in Mexico and Brazil, they cannot fail to call to these nominally Christian countries of our own continent, together with Chili and the United States of Colombia, the special attention of this General Assembly. In the language of the Report with regard to the first named of these countries, Mexico, "No field in the world is riper for the harvest ; and its nearness to our own country gives it a special claim upon the American churches." And so of Brazil. In an appeal of the Mission for men, after alluding to the breach between the Church and the State, and the probability of their entire separation, our brethren add : "It is an indisputable fact, that a very large proportion of those now nominally Catholic would cease to retain even the name, as soon as Catholicism should cease to be the State religion. * * A large portion of the community is also favorably disposed to Protestantism, by their hatred of Popish tyranny and priestcraft ; and there is scarcely a doubt that, as soon as the law against it is removed, and it is attended with no social or civil disqualification, many now fearful and hesitating will adopt it, and from that many, yea, numbers, be gathered into the invisible as well as the visible Church of Christ." Your Committee hope that, as these facts become known to our churches, they will awaken in behalf of the work of God in these lands the special interest of Christians, and that the Board will soon be furnished with the funds necessary for the enlargement of this department of her work.

But, with all these occasions for rejoicing in the review of another year, in the history of our Board of Foreign Missions, there are some things in the Report submitted to the examination of your Committee, that have greatly saddened them, and one fact that they regard with a measure of mortification. We have been pained all through the Report to read of "curtailment," "retrenchment," "halting," retreating ; in Syria, "of schools remaining closed, whose usefulness had been thoroughly established ;" in Persia, "of the work at different points being affected by retrenchment ;" of structural interests in providing chapels, etc., almost everywhere remaining at a stand-still, and above all of devoted men and women, craving the privilege

of giving their lives to preaching the Gospel to the heathen, but denied from the want of the necessary funds to send them forth. There is a single sentence in the Report of our Board, that, in the opinion of your Committee, should awaken in every Christian's heart the most serious reflection: "The application of several highly commended candidates, who had offered themselves for the service of the Board, has been deferred until the financial outlook shall be improved." Oh! how long shall that delay continue? At a time, when almost everywhere the strongholds of Satan are giving way before the soldiers of the cross, shall there be no advance? Will the Church be satisfied by simply holding the ground already won? Shall her ear be deaf to all those voices of Providence, solemnly commanding her to go forward? Will she be untrue to her opportunities and to the great command of her divine Head? Very properly resolved, so far as possible, in the future to avoid all indebtedness, will not the Church so enlarge her beneficence as to enable the Board not simply to maintain those positions already won on the great field of heathenism, but steadily to advance in her conquest for Christ of the whole world?

The fact, in the review of the year, that has been regarded with some measure of mortification by your Committee, is the decline in the number of churches contributing to our Board of Foreign Missions. This number, generally less than two thirds of all our churches, is this year still further reduced by 124. Nor are these non-contributing churches always among the smallest and feeblest of our fold. In some of our Presbyteries, your Committee find, that large and wealthy churches have given nothing to this Cause. And in such cases can the ministry be blameless? Surely no necessities of home work, of church building, or of ministerial support can be so pressing as to excuse any church of Christ from doing its part, however small, in the great work of sending the Gospel to the perishing in heathen lands.

In view of these statements, with regard to the history of the Board of Foreign Missions for the present year, your Committee present, for the adoption of this General Assembly, the following resolutions:

1. That the Assembly gratefully acknowledge the efficient aid and wonderful success of the Woman's Missionary Associations in raising funds, and kindling interest in behalf of missionary work during the present year; and, confident that there still remains a resident power in the churches, as yet undeveloped, they call upon the 300,000 women belonging to our various congregations, to give their countenance and support to these auxiliary organizations, so that there shall be no watchword, rallying mightier force in all the land than that of "*Women's work for women through the whole world.*"

2. That our Sessions and Sabbath-School Superintendents be urged to keep continually, before the children in their families and classes, the great subject of Foreign Missions, that the sense of responsibility may deepen on their maturity, and grow with their years; that the grace of self-denial and the habit of giving may become a constant part of their training; that the purpose of their lives may become one with the purpose of God in saving the world; and that, from the earliest moment of their intelligent thought, they shall be made to feel that they have a personal work to do for Jesus Christ.

3. That, in view of the fact that the work of evangelization in lands

nominally Christian is daily assuming vast proportions and increasing importance, and in view of the fact that several missions in such countries have been suddenly left upon the hands of the Board, received from Societies to which our churches have formerly contributed, the friends of this great Cause are urged to increased liberality in that special behalf, so that fields may be occupied at once which are already open, and the Board may be encouraged to undertake yet more extensive enterprises of mission work on the eastern continent as well as on our own.

4. That, in view of the fact that the estimated expenses of the Board, for the next year, demand a sum equal at least to that expended for the last year, and in view of the common prudence of keeping out of debt, now that the Board has safely emerged from it, the Assembly recommend, that the churches be exhorted to raise the sum of \$600,000 in behalf of Foreign Missions for this current year.

The term of the following members of the Board expiring during the sessions of the Assembly, your Committee recommend their re-election, viz : Rev. William M. Paxton, Rev. John D. Wells, Robert Carter, William A. Booth, Ezra M. Kingsley.

The following resolution was also adopted : That, in view of the special blessing of God on the Missions of our Church, during the last year, even amid cruel retrenchment in the expenditures in the Mission field, this Assembly pledge themselves, before our Lord Jesus Christ, to undertake, by bringing all the churches in the respective Presbyteries to contribute to Foreign Missions, and by an increase of contributions, to add the much needed per-centage to the receipts of the Board during the year now begun.

The Committee on Condensing the Docket presented their report, recommending the following orders in the dispatch of the remaining business of the Assembly :

MONDAY, June 1 :

From 12 to 12½ o'clock P.M., Formula of Admission.
 From 12½ to 1 o'clock P.M., Report on Theological Seminaries.
 From 2¼ to 3 o'clock P.M., Delegates from other Bodies.
 From 3 to 3¼ o'clock P.M., Home Missions.
 From 3¼ to 4 o'clock P.M., Rotary Eldership Report.
 From 4 to adjournment, Judicial Committee.
 From 8 to 9 o'clock P.M., Publication Committee.
 From 9 to adjournment, Report on Complaint of Reformed Church..

TUESDAY, June 2 :

From 8½ to 9 o'clock A.M., Prayer.
 From 9 to 9½ o'clock A.M., Temperance.
 From 9½ to 10 o'clock A.M., The Woman Question.
 From 10 to 11 o'clock A.M., Ministerial Relief.
 From 11 to 12 o'clock M., Church Polity.
 From 12 to 1 o'clock P.M., Church Erection.
 From 2 to 3 o'clock P.M., Sabbath.
 From 3 to 3½ o'clock P.M., Freedmen.
 From 3½ to adjournment, Benevolence.

From 8 to 9 o'clock P.M., Narrative.

From 9 to 10 o'clock P.M., Cheap Paper.

WEDNESDAY, June 3 :

From 8½ to 9 o'clock A.M., Prayer.

From 9 to 10 o'clock A.M., Consideration of Report on Theological Seminaries.

From 10 to 11 o'clock A.M., Report on Court of Appeals.

From 11 to 11½ o'clock A.M., Synodical Records.

From 11½ to 12 o'clock M., Life Insurance. Next Assembly. Representation.

From 12 to 12½ o'clock P.M., Report on Voluntary Societies.

From 12½ to 1 o'clock P.M., Special Committees not enumerated.

From 2 to 3 o'clock P.M., Committees on Conference with other Bodies.

From 3 to 4 o'clock P.M., Miscellaneous.

They recommended, also, the following resolution :

Resolved, That, for the remainder of the sessions of this Assembly, no member shall speak longer than three minutes on any resolution or amendment, and shall speak thereon but once, with the exception that Chairmen of Committees may, besides the reading of their reports, occupy five minutes in speaking thereon. It is, moreover, understood that the Secretaries of the Boards may occupy 30 minutes each.

The Report was adopted.

It was

Resolved, That the thanks of this Assembly are hereby presented to the Banking House of David Stuart & Co., of Liverpool, England, for their sympathetic and gratuitous assistance in promoting exchange for the purposes of the Board of Foreign Missions.

A paper on the relations of Church Sessions and Boards of Trustees was referred to the Committee on the Polity of the Church.

The order of the day, the consideration of the "Formula for the Admission of Church Members," was taken from the docket, and the whole subject indefinitely postponed.

The Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries presented their Report, which was adopted, and is as follows :

The Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries beg leave respectfully to report :

1. PRINCETON SEMINARY.

During the past seminary year, forty new students have been received to the Seminary, and twenty-seven have completed their course. The whole number in attendance, including five resident licentiates, has been one hundred and three. Several of the recent graduates will enter mission fields at home and abroad, and others have been engaged for pastoral charges.

Mr. James F. McCurdy, a graduate of the class of 1871, has been

appointed tutor in Hebrew, and has discharged his duties in a very satisfactory manner.

The Board of Directors elected the following persons to fill vacancies regularly occurring in their own number: *Ministers*—John C. Backus, Henry A. Boardman, William E. Schenck, John Hall, Elijah R. Craven, William C. Cattell, John Thomson. *Elders*—Ezra B. Fuller, George Junkin, Thomas C. M. Paton.

They have also elected Rev. James O. Murray as a Director to fill the unexpired term of the Rev. William Adams, resigned.

The Faculty of the Seminary now consists of six Professors and a Tutor in Hebrew. Of these the Assembly will be pleased to learn that the venerable Charles Hodge still fills the chair of Theology, with his wonted ability, being in full health and vigor, his eye not dimmed nor his natural force abated, although in the seventy-seventh year of his life and the fifty-third of his Professorate.

The Faculty have recently combined written with oral examinations of the students, at the close of the seminary year, with great and manifest advantage. The students prepare themselves more thoroughly, and are more fairly tested, while the examining committee of Directors have far better opportunity to judge of their attainments.

Measures are in progress to provide new recitation and lecture-rooms, renovate old buildings, and provide the necessary funds for this and other purposes.

2. AUBURN SEMINARY.

This Institution is under the control of a Board of Commissioners composed of two ministers and one layman from each of the Presbyteries comprised in the Synods of Albany, Central New-York, Geneva, and Western New-York. It has five Professors, of whom one, Rev. Herrick Johnson, has been appointed, during the last year, Bellamy and Edwards Professor of Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theology. He has accepted and entered on his duties. Thirty-seven students have been in attendance during the year, of whom seventeen were new students, and eight completed their course. Great additions and improvements are going forward in funds, buildings, and other appointments and appliances of this Institution. This is largely due to the grand munificence of Col. Edwin B. Morgan, of whom your Committee desire to make honorable mention.

3. WESTERN SEMINARY.

Eighty-two students have been in attendance at this Institution during the last year, of whom twenty-nine were matriculated as new students, and thirty-nine were graduated. The great body of the students have been diligent and successful in their studies, and preserved in good health.

The venerable David Elliott, Emeritus Professor of Theology, and for nearly forty years a valued and honored member of the Faculty, died in peace at an advanced age, and his works do follow him. The Directors of the Seminary mention with profound regret the death of a highly esteemed member, the Rev. Henry L. Hitchcock, President of Western Reserve College.

The Rev. Samuel Thompson Lowrie, of Abington, Pa., was unanimously elected by the Board of Directors, April 23d, 1874, Professor of New Testament Literature and Exegesis, and has accepted the appointment.

At the same meeting, the vacancies existing or occurring in the Board of Directors were filled by the election of the following persons :

Ministers—William D. Howard, Robert B. Walker, James Allison, Richard Craighead, Archibald A. E. Taylor, and Thomas H. Robinson in place of Robert Dickson, resigned. *Elders*—James Laughlin, Benjamin Rush Bradford, Henry W. Williams.

The Faculty now consists of six Professors and one Tutor in Hebrew.

The new Professorship of Hebrew Literature and Exegesis has been endowed by the venerable Charles C. Beatty, so long honorably distinguished for his Christian liberality.

4. UNION SEMINARY.

The following persons have been elected to fill vacancies in the Board of Directors of Union Theological Seminary.

Ministers.

Joseph Fewsmith,
John Hall,
James O. Murray.

Laymen.

William E. Dodge,
John Taylor Johnston,
John Crosby Brown,
David H. McAlpin.

The Faculty at present consists of five Professors, and the following changes have been made among them during the past year :

Professor Henry B. Smith, having been disabled by ill-health, has been appointed Professor Emeritus, with the hope, that after a period of rest, he may, by the divine blessing, resume his instructions in the Seminary. Professor William G. T. Shedd has been transferred from the chair of Sacred Literature to that of Systematic Theology. The Rev. William Adams has been elected to the Presidency of the Faculty and made Brown Professor of Sacred Rhetoric, and has accepted the office.

Within the year Mr. JAMES BROWN, of New-York, has made the princely donation of three hundred thousand dollars to the Institution, thus setting a noble example to others, and lifting it from a condition of need and embarrassment to a state of ease and self-support.

Thirty-three have graduated the past year, a majority of whom are already engaged to enter fields of labor at home or abroad. The total number of students has been 113, of whom two were resident licentiates, and 37 in the Senior, 40 in the Middle, 34 in the Junior Classes. The condition and prospects of the Seminary are unusually bright and promising.

5. DANVILLE SEMINARY

has accomplished little during the past year, owing to the fact that its professorial chairs have, with slight exceptions, been vacant. Only one was filled at the meeting of the last Assembly, and that

afterward became vacant. The Board of Directors then resolved to fill them all, and to be thus prepared to open the Seminary at the usual time, fully prepared for the instruction of students.

They accordingly appointed Rev. Stephen Yerkes, to the chair of Biblical Literature and Exegetical Theology; Rev. George D. Archibald, to that of Church Government and Pastoral Theology; Rev. James A. Lyon, to that of Didactic and Polemic Theology; and Rev. John M. Worrall to that of Biblical and Ecclesiastical History. Professor Yerkes accepted, the residue declined. With the sanction of the Directors, two young men have been prosecuting theological studies under Professor Yerkes.

In March of this year, the Board of Directors elected the Rev. Nathan L. Rice to the chair of Didactic and Polemic Theology, and Professor Leroy J. Halsey to the chair of Church Government and Pastoral Theology. Professor Rice declined, Professor Halsey has not yet signified his intentions.

Vacancies in the Board of Directors have been filled as follows :

Ministers.

Samuel H. Thomson,
Archer C. Dickerson,
James T. Lapsley,
John M. Worrall,
John H. Nesbitt.

Elders.

D. J. Curry,
W. H. Kinnard,
Isaac W. Scott,
J. I. Landis,
R. Appersen.

Your Committee have hope, that measures now in progress will lead to an early filling of vacancies in the Faculty, and the full reopening of the Institution.

6. SEMINARY OF THE NORTH-WEST.

The number of students in attendance at this Institution the past year has been twenty-nine—six more than the year preceding. Of these, fourteen were matriculated the present year, and six completed their studies, receiving the usual certificate. The Directors report excellent health, and enthusiastic application to study on the part of the students, together with “superior qualifications and faithful attention on the part of the Professors.” Most of the graduating class have already entered fields of labor, and two of them as pastors of important churches.

An effort, with hopeful prospects of success, was begun in the early part of the year to raise \$50,000 for the erection of a chapel so long and so much needed. About \$20,000 had been subscribed, when the movement was arrested by the financial panic. It is hoped that the effort may soon be successfully resumed, the contemplated chapel being of prime and indispensable necessity.

Vacancies occurring in the Board of Directors have been filled as follows :

Ministers.

William S. Curtis,
George C. Noyes,
Lewis H. Reid,
Samuel Hodge,
Charles L. Thompson.

Elders.

S. P. Farrington,
Jacob S. Farrand,
Charles C. Brown,
Samuel Harvey,
Daniel B. Green.

The Faculty consists of five Professors, including the Professor-elect to the chair of Christian Evidence and Ethics, recently created by the Directors, who is the Rev. Robert W. Patterson, recently pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church in Chicago. Your Committee call the attention of the General Assembly to the following extract from the Report of the Board of Directors touching this subject :

"On May 27th, 1873, the Board thought it best to create a new Professorship, the title finally adopted being *Christian Evidences and Ethics*, and appointed the Rev. Robert W. Patterson thereto. He promptly signified his willingness to accept, on condition that provision should be made for his support. At length the Second Presbyterian Church of Chicago, of which he had long been Pastor, guaranteed the payment of the salary in the event of acceptance, not however, through the channel of the Seminary treasury ; whereupon he signified his acceptance. The Executive Committee then arranged for his inauguration during the session of the Board in April. In doing so, they thought they had his concurrence ; but as the time drew near, he expressed a wish to members of the committee that the inauguration might be deferred until the General Assembly shall have sanctioned the appointment. This, the Board presumed, the Assembly would undoubtedly do. The inauguration has of course been postponed."

7. LANE SEMINARY.

The whole number of students in the three classes of Lane Seminary has been 56, with one resident minister (of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church), attending seminary exercises, in the several classes, at his own discretion. The class which has just completed its course consisted of nineteen.

Five Professors have been engaged in the work of instruction, all of whom are to continue in the work, except Prof. Nelson, who leaves to resume the pastoral work, to which he thinks himself better adapted, but with the sincere feeling that the condition and prospects of the Seminary were never before so gratifying. He leaves with full confidence in his late colleagues.

Rev. Edward D. Morris, late Professor of Church History, has been elected to the chair of Systematic Theology. He has not yet signified his intention in respect to the matter.

8. SAN FRANCISCO SEMINARY.

This Institution reports ten students in attendance during the year, five of whom have been licensed to preach the Gospel. An increase of students is expected the next year, including one from China and one from Japan.

The Faculty now consists of four Professors. It is hoped that the Directors may be able to report to the next Assembly the endowment of an Oriental Missionary Professorship.

The rapid growth of the Pacific coast, in population and wealth, renders it a field of peculiar promise for Christian effort, and of special present urgency for the founding and maintenance of Protestant and evangelical institutions.

The efforts of the Rev. T. M. Cunningham, to raise an endowment

in the East, met with encouraging success, until arrested by the financial panic. They are, however, to be resumed next autumn, with good prospects of success.

9. BLACKBURN UNIVERSITY

reports 200 students in her various departments, of whom eleven are in a course of preparation for the ministry. Several candidates for the ministry have been obliged to break off their course of study for want of means. The faculty of instruction in the highest departments remains unchanged.

10. LINCOLN UNIVERSITY, THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

A very full report of the condition of this Institution, by its President, has been put in our hands, which will appear in the Appendix. Its important statements are, that there are six Professors who give instruction in theology, most of whom also teach in the Academic Department, in which there are over sixty students looking forward to the ministry. Of the present Professors, the Rev. Caspar R. Gregory, late of Bridgeton, N. J., was elected, during the past year, to the chair of Sacred Rhetoric. He has accepted and entered on its duties.

The Directors inform us that the prevalent impressions, that colored students excel chiefly in memorizing and imitative faculties, and in popular oratory, while they are less apt in severer studies, is contradicted by their experience; and that the only reason for not carrying them through the full course of study prescribed in the older seminaries is the urgent necessity, in the state of the colored population of this country, for bringing them sooner to their work, than so long a course of study would permit.

The report also presents in full the solemn and explicit acceptance of the Confession of Faith and Catechisms of the Presbyterian Church, and promise to teach them, and to teach nothing inconsistent therewith, which are required of every Professor who gives instruction in the theological department. This will, also, appear in the Appendix.

11. BIDDLE MEMORIAL INSTITUTE.

This Institution, under the care of the Presbyterian Committee of Missions for Freedmen, has two classes of students in theology, namely, six seniors and eight juniors. Its faculty consists of four Professors, who also give instruction in other departments. It is believed to be performing a work of great importance to the colored people of the South.

12. GERMAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY OF THE NORTH-WEST.

This Institution has had twenty-three students in attendance, of whom twelve were new ones, during the past year. Four of these have been licensed. The Faculty remains unchanged.

The movement, hopefully begun in the early part of the year, to increase the funds of the Institution, under the care of Rev. William L. Green and Rev. Jacob Leisveld, was arrested by the financial panic, but is soon to be resumed, with encouraging prospects of success. Your Committee commend it to the favor of the Church. This Insti-

tution is deemed of high importance in evangelizing the vast German population of this country, especially in the interior and West.

13. GERMAN THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL OF THE PRESBYTERY OF NEWARK.

This young and promising Institution has advanced until it has developed a regular Faculty of five Professors and teachers, with a curriculum as near that of the more advanced theological seminaries as the circumstances allow. The number of students, the last year, has been fifteen in the Theological, and seven in the Academic Department. Its need of endowment, and its experience in efforts to further it during the past year, are the same as those of other younger seminaries already given.

It is as indispensable to the Christianizing of the large German population of our Eastern cities, as that of Dubuque is to the same population of the West.

Your Committee are of opinion that the highest interests of American Protestant Christianity require that these institutions be fostered, until they are brought to the highest state of efficiency.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, viz., the Reception of Delegates from Corresponding Bodies: when the Rev. Alexander Young, of the United Presbyterian Church of North-America, the Rev. Mosheim Rhodes, of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of the United States of America, and the Rev. Nevin Woodside, of the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North-America, were introduced, and, having addressed the Assembly, were responded to by the Moderator.

The Report on the Eldership, and the Report of the Judicial Committee, were made the order from 8 to 9 o'clock P.M. to-day, and the Report of the Standing Committee on Publication was made the order of the day for Wednesday, from 9 to 10 o'clock A.M.

The Consideration of the Report on Home Missions was resumed, and the Report adopted.

The Report of the Standing Committee on Sustentation was then adopted.

The Standing Committee on Publication presented their Report.

The Rev. William E. Schenck, one of the Secretaries of the Board, addressed the Assembly.

The Report was then adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee, to whom was referred the Thirty-sixth Annual Report of the Board of Publication, offer to the Assembly for consideration the following Report:

The money received from all sources during the year, including the balance on hand, from the previous year, of \$9520.31, has been \$240,647.91. The total amount expended has been \$228,414.93, leaving a balance, in the treasury, March 31st, 1874, of \$12,232.98—exceeding the balance of last year by \$2712.67.

The amount of sales has been:

By the Book-store,	\$62,974 58
By Colporteurs,	42,004 69

The receipts from the periodicals have been :

From the <i>Sabbath-School Visitor</i> ,	\$18,886 62
From the <i>Presbyterian at Work</i> ,	24,398 60
From the <i>Monthly Record</i> ,	6220 62

The amount of donations has been :

By Colporteurs, at catalogue value,	\$8519 40
By the Missionary Committee,	9519 79
Making the total value of publications disposed of for the year,	
This total includes the credit sales.	\$172,524 30

The amount received for the Missionary Fund, during the year ending March 31st, 1873, was \$55,892.16, including about \$6000 received from the business department of the Board. The amount received last year was \$47,798.48 from churches and individuals, which, with \$6546.35 received from the Board (see Report, p. 63), makes \$54,344.83. In other words, the business department has paid nearly one eighth of the amount needed to carry on the missionary work out of its gross profits. The expenses of the Missionary Department are as follows :

Paid Colporteurs for services,	\$28,418 22
Expenses of Colporteurs,	7,410 41
Freight of do.,	2,238 09
Net value of books given away,	12,722 22
Salary of Superintendent of S. S. Work,	3,000 00
Traveling Expenses of do.,	555 89
Making a total of	\$54,344 83

The Missionary Committee have made, during the year, 661 grants, amounting to \$9519.79 ; of which 320 were made to Sabbath-schools, 61 to mission churches, mostly in frontier States and Territories, 210 to pastors, missionaries, and others for gratuitous distribution, 43 to needy ministers and missionaries for their own use, 27 to Freedmen's churches and Sabbath-schools. Some grants have also gone to Japan, India, Liberia and the Gaboon in Africa, Brazil, Mexico, Jamaica, and the Bermudas.

The Board have had in commission during the year 136 colporteurs, laboring the whole or portions of the year. By these colporteurs 71,196 volumes were sold ; by them and the Missionary Committee, 73,971 volumes were given away, and also 3,132,433 pages of tracts, and 129,765 families were visited, the larger part of whom were conversed and prayed with. By the action of the present Assembly, the name "colporteur" is henceforth to disappear from our records, and those employed in the work of distributing the publications of the Board are to be known as Missionaries of the Board of Publication. By the action of the General Assembly of 1870 :

"Each Presbytery is directed to appoint one or more of its members a Presbyterial Publication Committee ; which Committee shall in that Presbytery supervise the work of securing an annual collection for this Board from each of its churches ; shall search and recommend

to the Board suitable persons to act as colporteurs; shall correspond with the Board in reference to its work in that Presbytery; and shall do whatever else may tend to promote the work and interests of the Board, and to secure a thorough distribution of the Board's publications within and throughout the bounds of the Presbytery." (See Minutes, page 115.)

Should any colporteur or missionary prove to be inefficient or unfaithful, that Committee is expected to report him to the Board, when his commission would at once be withdrawn. It is therefore earnestly pressed on the attention of those Presbyteries where the work is prosecuted, that they give to it their prompt and thorough inspection—exercising Presbyterial supervision most thoroughly.

The efforts of the Board in the Sunday-School Department under the superintendence of Mr. J. Bennet Tyler, have had a speedy and cordial response from the Church. The Board can in no way come so closely into contact with the heart of the churches, as by a vigorous prosecution of efforts in this direction. It is gratifying to notice the progress already made. Synodical and Presbyterial Institutes have been held in several States. The Presbytery of New-Castle holds six each year. One at Cincinnati was continued for four days. The Sabbath-School Association of that city and Presbytery held ten successful normal meetings during the year. There has been a noticeable increase in the circulation of the Lesson Leaf, since its form and its mode of circulation have been changed, reaching now to 180,000 copies weekly. The *Presbyterian at Work*, designed for Sunday-school teachers and other Christian workers, has reached a circulation of 33,000, which is rapidly increasing. During the past year, 1748 Sunday-schools have been visited, and seventy-six new Sunday-schools organized in destitute localities by those engaged in the Missionary work of this Board. The action of this Assembly evidently contemplates still greater prominence for this department of our Church work. Nothing can be more vital to our growth and prosperity as a Church of Christ. If the Presbyterian Church means to keep abreast of other Churches, she must keep her Sunday-school interest in the foreground. It is believed by us that, so far as the Missionaries of the Board of Publication can be made to act as Sunday-School Missionaries, organizing Sunday-Schools in destitute localities, and fostering them where they already exist, this advance will be warmly responded to by the Church. Owing to the general condition of business, the scarcity of money, and the number of sales during a large part of the year, the Board have published fewer new volumes than usual, seven only having been added to their Catalogue during the year.

The last Assembly having approved of the plan and progress of the Book of Praise, instructed the Board of Publication to stereotype and publish the same. This has been done, and the hymn-book is to be made in four forms:

1. Hymn and Tune Book in large type.
2. Hymn and Tune Book in small type.
3. Hymn Book in large type.
4. Hymn Book in small type.

Specimen pages have been submitted to the Assembly, and the known qualifications of the compiler furnish the strongest ground of

confidence for its merits, and so it is earnestly hoped for its adoption by the churches.

The Committee recommend, that hereafter six members of the Board be chosen from Presbyteries outside the city of Philadelphia, as being in their judgment calculated to promote interest in the operations of the Board. They further recommend the election of Rev. Samuel A. Mutchmore in place of Rev. Herriek Johnson, for the term to expire in 1876; of Rev. Robert R. Booth in place of Rev. John L. Witherow for the term to expire in 1876; Ezra M. Kingsley in place of George W. Simons, whose term would have expired regularly in May, 1875; and the re-election of the following members whose term now expires:

Ministers—Alexander Reed, J. Greer Ralston, Robert M. Patterson, Thomas Murphy, James M. Crowell, Stephen W. Dana, Richard H. Allen, William T. Eva.

Laymen—Theodore W. Baker, John Sibley, James T. Young, H. Lenox Hodge, William Montelius, George W. Mears, William E. Camp, Horatio B. Lincoln.

The Committee on Nominating a Place for the Meeting of the next Assembly named the Second Presbyterian Church of Cincinnati, Ohio, and the report was adopted.

The Committee of five, appointed by the last General Assembly to confer with a similar committee of the Southern General Assembly, was enlarged by the addition of five members, so as to consist of Rev. Samuel J. Niccolls, Rev. Henry Darling, Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, Rev. Thomas H. Skinner, Rev. Henry J. Vandyke, Rev. Ebenezer Erskine, and Messrs. Benjamin Whiteley, James K. Moorhead, Joseph W. Edwards, and Samuel M. Breckinridge.

The thanks of the Assembly were returned to the Rev. T. De Witt Talmage and his congregation, for their kind invitation to hold the meeting of the next Assembly in the Brooklyn Tabernacle.

Adjourned until 8 o'clock P.M.

Closed with prayer.

MONDAY, June 1st, 8 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Report of the Special Committee of the last Assembly on the Eldership was considered, and the following Overture was ordered to be sent down to the Presbyteries, as an additional section, if approved by a majority of the Presbyteries, to the thirteenth chapter of the Form of Government:

“VIII. If any particular church, by a vote of members in full communion, shall prefer to elect ruling elders for a limited time in the exercise of their functions, this may be done: provided the full time be not less than three years, and the session be made to consist of three classes, one of which only shall be elected every year; and provided

that elders once ordained shall not be divested of the office when they are not re-elected, but shall be entitled to represent that particular church in the higher judicatories, when appointed by the session or the Presbytery."

The Judicial Committee reported Case No. 5, "*An Appeal of George Fishback vs. The Synod of Illinois, South*," recommending that the case be dismissed, for the following reasons, viz.: 1st. Because the appellant is not a party aggrieved. 2d. Because the papers are irregular and defective. 3d. Because the appellant did not file his reasons within ten days after the Synod. 4th. Because the constitutional question involved in the case is the subject matter of an Overture from the Assembly to the Presbyteries.

The report was adopted.

They also reported Case No. 6, "*A Complaint of the Rev. Peter Hassinger vs. The Synod of Illinois, South*," recommending that the case be dismissed for the following reasons, viz.: 1st. Because the decision, by the General Assembly of 1872, of the question involved, covers the case. 2d. Because an Overture on the same question has just been sent to the Presbyteries.

The report was adopted.

The Judicial Committee was discharged.

The Committee, to whom was referred the Complaint of the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America against the Presbytery of Philadelphia, Central, presented their report as follows:

The Special Committee, to whom was referred the Complaint of the General Synod of the Reformed Church against the Presbytery of Philadelphia, Central, have attentively considered the facts and principles pertaining to the case, and now respectfully report:

The essential facts appear to be the following: Happily there is no disagreement in the statement of them, on the two sides.

1. The Presbytery, on the 9th of June last, received under its care a congregation, which had until that time been under the care of a Classis of the Reformed Church, and had been known as the Third Reformed Church of Philadelphia, and united it with the Western Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia, giving the new organization the name of Immanuel Church.

2. On November 17th, 1873, the Presbytery received, as a member, Rev. Charles Wadsworth, a member until then of the Classis of Philadelphia—the Classis having refused to grant him letters of dismission.

The Delegate of the Reformed Church, as instructed by the General Synod, presents these facts to the consideration of the General Assembly, alleging that the action of the Presbytery "is not in accordance with the friendly spirit of the terms of the correspondence which exists between the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church and the General Synod of the Reformed Church."

The grounds on which this allegation is based are the following:

1. That the congregation was received by the Presbytery "separately from the pastor," who "had taken no active part in the proceedings." This act of the Presbytery is regarded by the General Synod as an assumption of the power to dissolve the pastoral relations be-

tween one of their ministers and his congregation. They hold this to be a violation of the article of our correspondence, which declares "that the ministers of one shall not in any case intrude upon the office of the ministers of the other Church."

2. That "this was done at the instance of a congregational meeting. In other words, it admitted the right of that congregation, at its own will and pleasure, and without the pastor, to withdraw from its chosen church relation."

3. That this was done on the *ex-parte* statement of the commissioners from the congregation, without consulting the Classis, and without verifying the commissioners' statement by the records of the Consistory or otherwise.

4. That all this "was done without regard to property rights."

We understand our brethren's claim to be, that the congregation, not being independent, but "a member of an ecclesiastical organization," viz., the Reformed Church, its property must remain in connection with that organization, unless, perhaps, there be none to *dispute* its possession. Such they affirm to be "the ruling of the Supreme Court."

On the part of the Presbytery it is set forth in their records—

1. That "it has been a matter of common conversation in Philadelphia for several years, that the Reformed Church contemplated making this change."

2. That "the time came in 1873 when the congregation thought that such a change was desirable and absolutely essential to their existence as a church."

3. That (as they were assured by the commissioners from the congregation) the Consistory of the Church, the Grand Consistory, and the Joint Consistory, successively convened for the purpose, *unanimously* recommended to the congregation this change of ecclesiastical relations; and that subsequently the congregation, regularly and constitutionally convened, adopted that recommendation.

4. That any application to the Classis, for its consent, was deemed wholly useless, inasmuch as, in a similar case, the Classis had recently declared that "it could find nothing in the Constitution to justify *authoritative action*."

5. That the Presbytery being well acquainted with the situation and the field, sincerely and firmly believed, and do still believe, that the transfer of the Third Reformed Church to its care, and its union with the Presbyterian Church to which it has been united, was of essential importance to the cause of Christ; and that the reversal of this action would be disastrous to the sacred interests involved.

Your Committee, after attentive study of the case, reach the following conclusions:

1. There is no reason to think that the Presbytery had any disposition to encroach upon the province of the Classis, or to disturb either the pastoral or ecclesiastical relations of one of its congregations.

They appear simply to have been willing to receive, in brotherly love, a congregation and a minister who wished to come to them from a sister church, to whose judicatory no unkindness and no discourtesy was intended, and with which the Presbytery desired the most cordial fellowship.

2. The Presbytery seems to us to have erred in not directly consult-

ing the Classis, so as to make sure that there had been no mistake as to the facts, and that the fraternal spirit in which the Presbytery desired to act might have been manifest to the Classis from the beginning.

3. While we regret this unintended lack of courtesy on the part of the Presbytery, we cannot deny the right of a congregation or of a minister to withdraw from the jurisdiction of either a Classis or Presbytery, for reasons such as those alleged in this case. To forbid this would seem to us "not in accordance with the friendly spirit of the terms of the correspondence" between the two bodies, and an injurious abridgment of congregational and ministerial liberty.

4. The question of property is to be left to the civil tribunal. The Assembly exhorts the congregation to submit it frankly and unreservedly, and by no means to imperil spiritual interests by protracted or strenuous litigation.

5. The Assembly cannot regard the act of the Classis, in deposing Mr. Wadsworth, after his reception to membership in the Presbytery, in the state of facts already recited, as impairing his good standing in the Church and the Ministry.

The Report was adopted, and the Stated Clerk was instructed to communicate it to the General Synod, by the Delegates to that Body.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 8½ o'clock A.M.

Closed with prayer.

TUESDAY, June 2d, 8½ o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and, after the usual devotional exercises, the minutes of last session were read and approved.

The Report of the Committee on Conference with the Committee of the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, was ordered on record, and is as follows :

The Committee appointed by the last General Assembly to "meet a similar Committee from the General Synod of the Reformed Church, for the purpose of conferring in regard to the desirableness and practicability of a union between the two Churches," hereby report, that the two Committees met in joint session, in the city of New-York, on the 15th of January, 1874, and again on the 14th of May ; and, after a full and frank conference, adopted the following report, to be presented to their respective Bodies :

The Committees are convinced, that some closer union than has hitherto existed between these two denominations is truly desirable, and most obviously in the interest of their missionary work in the newer parts of our own country. For, while it is evident that the two Bodies hold each other in that warm respect and sympathy which must result from their close affinity in doctrine and polity, and while this mutual regard is unequivocally attested by such correspondence as has long been maintained between them, it is equally plain that, in the practical matter of church extension, their very resemblance to

each other must increase the likelihood of wasteful collisions. This great evil seems to admit no certain cure, short of some arrangement which may bring at least the home missionary work of the two denominations under a common system.

But, in suggesting such a remedy for this chief and pressing evil, the Committees have met the very natural question, whether the two Churches may not, with great profit, extend such co-operation, if once begun, to other forms of denominational work. And they are bound to declare, that their conferences have suggested no decisive reason why the advantages of such co-operation, and of the impression which it will be apt to make upon the whole community, may not ultimately be thought to be great enough to warrant an actual union of the Churches themselves.

2. The Committees, however, are fully agreed that a matter so large and so delicate as the union of these independent and historic Churches, should, in no way, be pressed to a conclusion, but should come about, if at all, as the result of the deliberate, well-informed, and general choice of the members of the two Churches. They have, therefore, thought it premature to propose to their respective Bodies at this time any scheme of union in any form, being fully persuaded that, even if the General Assembly and the General Synod shall be quite ready to concur in the sentiment of this Report, a harmonious result will in no way have been retarded, by the caution and deliberateness with which the Committees have thought it their duty to act.

3. But, while the Committees are thus entirely unprepared to commend any scheme of union, they have found it very easy to agree upon a statement of some of the dangers against which such a scheme, if ever proposed, should effectually guard.

Inasmuch as nothing commends the two Churches to each other but their actual and well-known characteristics, it would be unreasonable, they think, to effect a union under any conditions by which the characteristics of either Church should be obliterated. It is especially evident, that the relations of the Reformed Church to the Reformed Christians of Continental Europe, and of the Presbyterian Church to the Presbyterians of Great Britain, would be of permanent and equal value in reinforcing any united Church from these distinct European communities. And since these separate relations could not be manifested, except by keeping the twin roots of the united Church in open sight, it would seem that any wise union, whenever effected, ought to make equal provision for maintaining the historical name and symbols of either Body. The Committees are also agreed that no union would ever be wise, in which such peculiarities as may already prevail in either denomination, in liturgical usage, in the term of service of elders and deacons, and in the tenure and administration of the temporal property of the congregations, should not be effectually guarded from disturbance; so that congregations, sessions, and consistories should be absolutely secured, not only in their present local names and legal functions, but in all those time-honored customs to which they have become so rightfully attached. It is still further evident, that there are important interests connected with denominational trusts and institutions which cannot even be adequately weighed without particu-

lar study ; and which, in any possible scheme of union, would deserve to be guarded on both sides with the most scrupulous care.

It is only upon such conditions of caution and of equal mutual consideration between the two churches that the Committees can think the suggestion of union likely to be productive of any important results. Assured, however, of the entire reasonableness of these conditions, and fully believing that the providence and Spirit of God will not withhold from this great and interesting question such decisive light as shall unite the members of the two Churches, in either refusing, or in choosing, to be more closely related, the Committees further agree,

4. In referring to the wisdom of the General Synod and the General Assembly, the question of the propriety of continuing the conference between them for another year.

The Committee of Conference, as appointed by the last Assembly, was continued.

The order of the day, the Report on Temperance, was taken up, and the following paper was adopted :

Resolved, That, in view of the prevalence of the terrible sin of Intemperance, this Assembly cordially approves and earnestly recommends the practice of Total Abstinence from the use of intoxicating liquors as a beverage, and, rejoicing in the recent progress made in abating the use, manufacture, and sale of the same, exhorts all to persevere in earnest prayer and effort to diminish and extirpate this crying evil.

The next order of the day was taken up, viz., the Report of the Special Committee, to whom was referred the subject of Woman's right to speak or pray in social prayer-meetings, and, under the action of the previous question, the following resolution was adopted:

In response to Overture No. 24, the Assembly expresses no opinion as to the scriptural view of Woman's right to speak and pray in the social prayer-meeting, but commits the whole subject to the discretion of the Pastors and Elders of the churches.

The Standing Committee on Ministerial Relief presented their Report, which was accepted.

The Rev. George Hale, Secretary of the Committee, addressed the Assembly.

The Report was adopted, and is as follows :

The Committee, to whom was referred the Report of the Trustees of the General Assembly in relation to the Relief Fund for Disabled Ministers and their Families, respectfully report.

This subject is one which strongly appeals to our sympathies, and should receive the profound and prayerful consideration of this General Assembly, and the churches hereby represented. Of all the duties of social and relative life, few have been expressed with greater emphasis in the Word of God, than the duty of the Church to her ministry. Under the former dispensation, this duty was interwoven with and pervaded the social character of the Jewish nation. Special national provision was made for the support of the priesthood and the whole tribe of Levi. Nor is there any reason to suppose that this provision, commanded by God, and approved by the

nation, was wanting in adaptation to the end contemplated or inadequate to the supply of the wants of the ministry. It is only when the nation becomes forgetful of its obligations to God, and when spiritual declension prevails, that we hear the plaintive words of the prophet, "The meat-offering and the drink-offering is cut off from the house of the Lord: the priests, the Lord's ministers, mourn."

This law of ministerial support is changed, but only in the mode of administration. The law has passed over to the Gospel dispensation, has survived all changes, and lives in its spirit. The Apostle of the Gentiles re-affirms the law, and claims under it the right of maintenance: "Do ye not know that they which minister about holy things live of the things of the temple, and they which wait at the altar are partakers with the altar? Even so hath the Lord ordained that they which preach the gospel should live of the gospel." This duty the Church recognizes as binding and obligatory; and yet, however painful and humiliating, it must be confessed she has failed to observe it both in the letter and in the spirit. The ministry of the Presbyterian Church has been heretofore, and is now, inadequately supported. While able to labor, a pittance, barely sufficient to preserve life, has been doled out to them. It is impossible for many of our ministers to make any suitable provision for their families, or their own old age. Their life is a struggle with poverty, their old age a state of painful dependence, and their dying-bed, which should be luminous with the rays of Heaven's own sunshine, is oft darkened with clouds as the eye falls on the loved wife, partner, so long, of life's labors, joys, and sorrows, and on the children of their mutual affection, so soon to be fatherless.

It is gratifying that an improved condition of things, at present, obtains; that the attention of the Church is being directed more particularly to this subject; and that the liberality of God's people flows out in increasing volume to make glad the hearts of God's honored servants.

The financial condition of the Fund, as we learn from the Report of the Committee, is as follows: The total receipts, with corresponding expenditures, from all sources, for the year ending April 1st, 1874, were \$79,374.45.

This amount was derived from the following sources, viz.:

Balance from last year,	\$14 68
By contributions from churches and individuals,	72,254 78
Interest from Permanent Fund,	6,417 95
Interest on deposits,	162 04
Money returned,	525 00
<hr/>	
Total receipts,	\$79,374 45

This amount was disbursed as follows, viz.:

Appropriations to disabled ministers, widows and children of deceased ministers,	\$70,077 04
Trustees of General Association for Permanent Fund,	3,196 50
Salary of Secretary for one year,	2,500 00
“ “ Treasurer “ “ “ “	2,000 00
Expenses of Monthly Record,	288 19

Printing, including Annual Report,	\$652 85
Advertising,	148 20
Travel, postage, and stationery,	457 67
Care of office,	54 00
Total expenditures,	<u>\$79,374 45</u>

This exhibit shows a falling off in the receipts of the Fund, as compared with the previous year, to the amount of \$1943.02. This is attributed to the following circumstances :

1st. That the General Assembly recommended to the churches a smaller amount than for the two years preceding.

2d. The financial crisis, occurring near the time when the annual collections for this Cause are taken up in many of the churches.

3d. The agitation on the subject of benevolent operations, exciting groundless suspicions and causing a misapprehension as to facts.

The whole amount received has not been sufficient to meet all the liabilities of the Fund ; and, therefore, we find, on the 31st of March, installments of appropriations due and unpaid, to the amount of \$14,772.08 ; showing an actual deficit to this amount, and necessarily embarrassing its operations for the present year.

The whole number of beneficiaries of the Fund, during the last year, was 408. Of these 171 were ministers of the gospel, 213 the widows of deceased ministers, and 24 orphan families. The whole number of new cases was 50 ; namely, 29 ministers, 16 widows, and 5 orphan families. The aggregate increase, 29. Twenty, who were on the fund, have passed into their rest, namely, 5 widows and 15 ministers.

It is expected that, after April 1st, 1874, at least 17 families will cease to apply for assistance.

The 408 on the roll were recommended by 129 Presbyteries, scattered throughout all the Synods, those of India and China excepted.

Your Committee have learned with regret, that delay in making remittances, during the past year, has been the result of an unavoidable and painful necessity arising from an exhausted treasury ; that new applications have been discouraged, and that in many instances the amount of grants has been reduced, contrary to the wishes of both the Presbyteries and the applicants. These things ought not so to be. While these things are so, yet, in view of the difficulties encountered, we cannot but regard the result as indicative of an earnest and growing interest in the efficiency and success of this meritorious enterprise.

In order to a correct estimate of the present condition of this great interest, we must not overlook the fact that the Permanent Fund has been increased, during the past year, by donations and bequests, to the amount of \$8999. The total amount of the Fund on April 1st, 1874, was \$114,535.99, the interest of which only is to be used by the Relief Fund, which has received, as we have seen, from this source, \$6417.95 during the past year.

In view of the balance of \$14,772.08 standing against the Relief Fund, at the opening of the current year, and the increase in the number of beneficiaries, your Committee feel alive to the necessity of earnest and united effort on the part of the churches to relieve the

pressing wants and respond to the just claims of the aged and disabled ministers of the gospel, the widow and the fatherless. Our sense of honor and feeling of sympathy should prompt to immediate action, while a sense of justice admits of no plea and recognizes no excuse as sufficient to warrant undue delay, much less indifference and neglect.

Your Committee are of the opinion, that the General Assembly should recommend, to the churches, the contribution of an amount sufficient to meet the wants of the Relief Fund, and enable the Committee thereof to make a more liberal appropriation to those whose modesty often prevents them from making their wants known, and from asking even that which is necessary to limited comfort.

In view of all the facts brought to their notice, your Committee recommend the following resolutions for the adoption of the Assembly:

Resolved, 1. That the Committee on the Relief Fund be instructed to tabulate in the Annual Report the receipts and expenditures, so as to indicate the Presbyteries from which they have been received, and in whose bounds they have been distributed.

Resolved, 2. That this Assembly hereby expresses its earnest sympathy with and affectionate interest in the disabled ministers of the Church, and the widows and children of deceased ministers, and commends them to the fatherly care of Him, who in love, and for wisest ends, subjects to trials, while at the same time He sustains, and supplies every needed good thing.

Resolved, 3. That the Assembly has heard, with much gratification, of the increase of the Permanent Fund by bequests and donations; and hereby calls the attention of those to whom God has intrusted wealth, to this Fund as a proper subject of their liberal benefactions. Contributions to this Fund will bring sunshine to cheerless homes and gladness to the hearts of God's honored suffering servants, both now and long after the donors have entered into rest.

Resolved, 4. That the sum of one hundred and ten thousand dollars (\$110,000) be raised for this Relief Fund for the current year, and that, to meet pressing liabilities and present unnecessary suffering, such sums as Christian sympathy and large-hearted liberality may prompt, be forwarded at the earliest moment to the Treasurer of this Fund.

The following additional resolution was adopted :

Resolved, 5. That, in view of the embarrassed condition of the Ministerial Relief Fund, it be recommended to all our churches that a special collection be taken for the removal of that debt, on the 1st Sabbath in July, or as soon thereafter as practicable.

The Report of the Special Committee, appointed by the last Assembly, on the subject of a Court of Appeals, was considered.

A paper from the Presbytery of Buffalo, on the same subject, was presented.

It was ordered, That the Report of the Committee, and the paper from the Presbytery of Buffalo, be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly, and the whole subject referred to the next General Assembly.

The Rev. Alexander McLean, one of the Corresponding Secretaries of the American Bible Society, was introduced, and addressed the Assembly on the work and claims of that Society.

Whereupon, it was

Resolved, That this General Assembly takes great pleasure in again heartily commending the American Bible Society to the sympathies, prayers, and benefactions of all our churches.

It was

Resolved, That the funds contributed to the cause of Foreign Missions should not be appropriated by the Board of Foreign Missions for Synodical purposes.

The whole subject of defraying the expenses of Synodical meetings in foreign lands was referred to a special committee consisting of Revs. Messrs. J. Ambrose Wight, Samuel P. Halsey, and Edwin F. Hatfield, and Messrs. Ezra M. Kingsley and William L. Skidmore, to report to the next Assembly.

The Standing Committee on Church Erection presented their report, which was accepted.

The Rev. Henry R. Wilson, Secretary of the Board of Church Erection, addressed the Assembly. The Report was then adopted, and is as follows :

The Standing Committee on Church Erection beg leave to submit the following Report, viz. :

The minutes of the Board show a good average attendance of its members at its stated meetings, and a commendable care in the transaction of its business, thereby meeting the responsibilities of the trust committed to them by the General Assembly. The evident tokens of Divine favor to this important branch of the Church work call for sincere gratitude and thanksgiving to God, as well as for greater effort on the part of ministers and churches to increase its usefulness and efficiency.

The Fourth Annual Report of this Board, owing to the order of the Assembly to close the account on the 1st day of April instead of the first of May, covers a period of only eleven months, during which time the receipts from the churches were larger by \$14,580 than during the corresponding months of the previous year. This increase was made during a severe financial crisis, and hence it shows more clearly the high place Church Erection work holds in the confidence and affection of the Church. The Board was enabled to give timely aid to a larger number of churches during the past year, in spite of difficulties arising from great stringency, in the money market, than during the preceding year. Its appropriations were all promptly paid as soon as the terms were met for which they were made, thereby maintaining the good name and credit of the Board in the localities where its benefactions were received.

Another gratifying feature in the Report is the increased number of churches contributing to this Cause during the year, thus enabling the Board to enlarge its operations and lay a broader foundation for its opening field of usefulness in the future.

The aggregate receipts of the Board for the eleven months covered by the Report were \$96,500, and if the amount received during the month of April of the year before, viz., \$28,000, be added, the annual contributions would reach the sum of \$124,500. This shows a healthful growth, but not the full maturity of the work. New demands are constantly springing out of the rapid enlargements of the bounds of our beloved Zion, that can be met by this Board only through increased liberality on the part of the churches.

During the past year, over two hundred applications, formal and informal, were made for an amount exceeding \$162,000. Those on hand at the beginning of the year not disposed of for various reasons (not the least of them the want of funds), swell this amount to nearly \$200,000. These facts clearly show that the measure of contributions needed for Church Erection will grow larger and larger as the Great Head of the Church is blessing the efforts of our Home Missionaries.

Appropriations were made to 166 churches that have actually completed and are now occupying their houses of worship. These are under the care of 84 Presbyteries, and scattered over 29 States and Territories, as follows: Massachusetts, New-York, New-Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, East and West-Virginia, Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, South-Carolina, Florida, Michigan, Illinois, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska, Dakota, Texas, Utah, Montana, Nevada, Colorado, Oregon, and Washington Territory. The amount granted to these churches is nearly \$86,000, averaging \$500 to each church.

The cry comes from Texas, Kansas, and especially, from some portions of the South and the far South-West, where the people are too poor to raise the two thirds of the cost of the building as required at present by the rules of the Board. The Committee feel, that there seems to be a difficulty here that should be met in some way, but they are not prepared to suggest a solution of it to the Assembly. These calls come, in many cases, from the members of Presbyterian families of the older States, who are now scattered as sheep having no shepherd in all these far-off regions.

The Board, in the opinion of your Committee, has wisely recommended the construction of houses of worship that will not be so costly as to overburden the people, and demand such large sums from the fund of the Board of Church Erection as to limit its aid to a smaller number of needy applicants. It further protests against the evil consequences of having individuals assume obligations, in order to report the church free of debt, so as to secure the appropriation of the Board. By this means, the *form* only of the debt is changed, and, soon after the appropriation has been received, the way is open to make personal appeals to benevolent individuals, or liberal churches, to pay the debt thus concealed from the Board. Thus, the receipts of the Board are materially diminished, and the funds so obtained, not being included in the mortgage that secures them to the Church, are sacrificed, in case the property should be alienated from the Presbyterian Church. Such a course occasions great embarrassment to the Board, and great injustice to the persons giving of their money to pay that which was solemnly declared to be paid. This is carried to such an extent that, in some instances, known to your

Committee, more money has been raised by these special appeals than received from the Board, and for which no security is given that it shall not be diverted in case the church thus aided be abandoned. This is an evil which the Presbyteries should be careful to correct.

A judicious plan of insuring church edifices has been inaugurated by the Board, important alike to its own interest and that of the churches. In one case, \$2000 were realized, and the church thereby assisted to rebuild its house of worship. About \$200,000 of insurance have been secured within the past year, the policies being held by the Board.

The important work of providing Mansees has been wisely committed to this Board by the General Assembly. As the object is distinct from that of erecting churches, no money, save that contributed expressly for that purpose, can be devoted to it. Some progress has been made in this direction, one manse having been completed by the aid of a friend of the Cause, who contributed a hundred dollars for that purpose. The subject is earnestly recommended to the prayers and liberality of the churches, in the hope that the daughter, at no distant day, may come up in this respect to her honored mother, the Church of Scotland.

Your Committee would recommend the following resolutions for adoption by this General Assembly, viz.:

Resolved, 1st. That we recognize the goodness of God in disposing his people to increased interest and liberality in this important work, which gives strength and permanency to our evangelistic efforts.

Resolved, 2d. That this General Assembly enjoin upon all the Presbyteries to appoint Committees on Church Erection, who shall carefully inquire into the condition of the organizations applying to this Board for aid, and see that all the churches within their bounds contribute to this object.

Resolved, 3d. That Presbyteries should see that church edifices no longer in use, to which appropriations were made by the late Board of Church Extension, be sold, and the proceeds, at least the amount received from the Board, be refunded.

Resolved, 4th. That the following-named gentlemen, whose term of service on the Board has expired, be reappointed, viz., Rev. Joseph Fewsmith, Rev. John Thomson, Rev. Elijah R. Craven, Joseph R. Skidmore, Frederick G. Burnham, Jonathan Ogden, and Remington F. Randolph; also, that Rev. Charles S. Robinson be appointed to fill the vacancy made by the resignation of Mr. Winthrop S. Gilman.

A recess was taken until 2 o'clock P.M.

After the recess,

The Committee to consider the propriety of appointing Delegates to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, reported, recommending no action; and the report was adopted.

The Mileage Committee presented their report, which, having been amended, was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Mileage would respectfully report to the General Assembly, that they have performed the duties with which they were charged, having satisfactorily settled 162 accounts with the Presbyteries, through their Commissioners to the Assembly.

Of the 174 Presbyteries connected with this body, eleven Foreign Missions, and six Freedmen Presbyteries—17 in all—are regarded as exempt from assessment. One of the Foreign and five of the Freedmen bodies have this year contributed to the Mileage Fund.

Commissioners are present from one hundred and fifty-five of the Home Presbyteries, Montana and New-Orleans being the only ones not represented.

The whole amount collected for Mileage has been.....\$32,481 16

Amount paid Commissioners.....\$25,234 42

Incidental expenses.....2 00

25,236 42

Leaving on hand.....\$7,244 74

which is two hundred and fifty-five dollars less than the Treasurer wanted reserved to pay off debts and the current expenses of the coming fiscal year.

The Mileage Expenses of this Assembly have been \$1388.25 more than the same expenses last year; and had we been called on to pay to the Presbyteries of Montana, New-Orleans, and Santa Fé the same amount as last year, the expenses would have been \$1252.98 more; thus necessitating the deduction of a percentage.

Your Committee, in view of such contingencies in the future, recommend the adoption of the following resolution.

Resolved, That the Mileage assessment for 1875 be and is hereby fixed at seven (7) cents per church-member.

With some reluctance, but after due consideration of their duties to themselves and to the Assembly, your Committee have felt constrained to take action, with reference to several irregularities which have come to their knowledge, and are as follows:

Whereas, reports have come to the Mileage Committee, which they have reason to believe are true, that in one case last year \$350 was paid to a Commissioner and to another \$300, for their expenses from their fields of labor to the General Assembly and return, who did not so return; also, that a Commissioner, who was spending the season near Baltimore, when commissioned by his Presbytery, with the understanding that he should make no claim for mileage, nevertheless claimed and received \$140; therefore,

Resolved, That the Treasurer of our General Assembly be and is hereby instructed to inquire into these several cases, and, if said representations be found true, to call upon the parties concerned for the return of any funds that were not justly due them as Commissioners to the Assembly at Baltimore in 1873.

Your Committee conclude with the usual recommendation.

Resolved, That the Mileage Committee be and hereby are directed to pay to our Treasurer the balance remaining in their hands.

The Committee were, at their own request, discharged, with the hearty thanks of the Assembly.

The Sabbath Question was made the order of the day for to-morrow from 9 to 10 o'clock A.M.

The Board of Foreign Missions were requested to give, to the Board of Church Election, a title to the church property in Las Vegas, New-Mexico.

The Commission on Judicial Case No. 4, "A Complaint of the Rev. Ebenezer Erskine vs. the Synod of Harrisburg," presented their Report, which was adopted, and is as follows :

The case is briefly as follows: The Presbytery of Carlisle, at its meeting in Greencastle, Pa., April, 1872, on petition of Rev. R. M. McCracken, restored to the privileges of the Church Mr. W. C. Coons, who had some years previously been suspended by the Presbytery from the communion of the Church. At a meeting of the Presbytery at Fannettsburg, October, 1873, eighteen months afterward, the Presbytery revoked this action. Against this revocation by the Presbytery, Rev. Ebenezer Erskine and Rev. R. M. McCracken complained to the Synod of Harrisburg, in session at Lock Haven, October, 1873.

The Judicial Committee of the Synod reported the papers to be in order, and recommended that the Complaint be dismissed, which report was adopted. Against this action of the Synod, Rev. Ebenezer Erskine complains to this General Assembly.

Your Commission find this Complaint in order, and, after careful consideration, recommend to the Assembly the following action, viz. :

The action of the Synod of Harrisburg, in dismissing without trial the Complaint of Rev. Ebenezer Erskine against the Presbytery of Carlisle, is hereby declared irregular and unconstitutional, for the following reasons:

1. Because the Synod dismissed the case without trial after having admitted that the papers were in order.

2. Because no reasons were assigned for dismissing the Complaint, in violation of Book of Discipline, Chap. 4, Sec. 23.

3. Because the Presbytery of Carlisle was allowed to vote in the case, contrary to the provisions of Book of Discipline, Chap. 7, Sec. 4, Art. 7.

The case is therefore remanded to the Synod of Harrisburg, with directions to take it up and issue it.

A Paper from the Presbytery of Louisville on the subject of Education was referred to the Board of Education.

The Standing Committee on Freedmen presented their Report, which was accepted. The Rev. A. Craig McClellan, the Secretary of the Freedmen's Committee, addressed the Assembly.

The Report was then adopted, and is as follows :

In reviewing the work and Report of the Assembly's Committee of Missions for Freedmen, for the past year, your Committee report that they find these noticeable facts :

1. That the work has been prosecuted with increased efficiency and success in the Church Department. This is shown by an increase of thirteen (13) in the number of churches; an aggregate increase of one thousand and forty-five (1045) communicants, of whom 835 were received on profession of faith: and an increase of four hundred (400) Sabbath-School scholars.

2. That the school work of the Committee has suffered a small decrease as to the number of schools. Scarcity of funds compelled retrenchment somewhere; and, notwithstanding the peculiar importance of educational interests among the colored people of the South, contraction was less difficult there than elsewhere. Yet, in the educational work as a whole, there has been a substantial advance, the result of the efficient labors of the young men and women of the Normal Schools, who spend their vacations in organizing and operating parochial schools, in which not only secular knowledge is imparted, but the truths of Scripture and the Catechisms of our Church.

3. That there is a greatly increased interest, among ministers and churches, in missions for Freedmen, as manifest by an increase of 458 in the number of contributing churches. This, added to the increase of last year (335), makes a total in two years of 891 churches; a ratio of increase that, if continued, will bring nearly all the congregations, under the Assembly's care, into the circle of contributing churches within the five years fixed for the separate existence of the Committee.

4. That, notwithstanding this remarkable and gratifying fact, the revenue of the Committee has been much less than that of last year; showing that the prevailing financial troubles have seriously affected the amounts received from individual churches.

5. That the indebtedness of the late Freedmen's Department of the Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions, assumed by this Committee at the re-union, has been diminished by the sum of \$980.05; but that there remains still an indebtedness of \$3965.35 on the same account.

6. That the work of missions in all its phases opens more widely than ever before the Committee. The field of operations is confined almost entirely to the Carolinas, with a few missions in Georgia and Tennessee. But the whole South invites to similar labors. The necessity for the varied features of the missions also continues, viz.: 1. The work of Church and Sabbath-school; 2. Of Catechist or lay-evangelist; 3. Of parochial schools of lower grade, seminaries, academies, and normal or training schools for teachers.

7. That there is decided advance among the churches under the Committee's care in the direction of self-support. But for the present, progress of this kind among a people possessed of so few material, social, and educational resources, must be limited and slow.

8. That there is a manifest increase of sympathy with the Committee's work among the white population of the South; a fact that we recognize with great pleasure.

These facts are respectfully submitted for the consideration of this General Assembly, together with the recommendation of the following action:

I. The Assembly again commends to its churches its Committee of Missions for Freedmen, especially urging ministers to present to the

people this work in all its features. The Assembly would emphasize this direction, in view of its action looking to the future consolidation of the Committee of Missions for Freedmen with the Board of Home Missions, so that in the interregnum there shall be no loss, but rather a large gain to the Cause.

II. The Assembly heartily commends the fidelity and economy of the Committee, in the prosecution of the work committed to them.

III. The Assembly directs that the Annual Report of the Committee be printed under its supervision; that the minutes of the Committee be approved; that the present members of the Committee be continued; and that Charles H. Hubbard be appointed a member of the Committee, in place of Robert Beer, resigned.

The Special Committee, appointed by the last Assembly, on the subject of Voluntary Societies, presented their Report, which was approved and ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

The Moderator announced the following Committee on the Pan-Presbyterian Council: Rev. Messrs. Howard Crosby, William M. Paxton, Charles S. Robinson, James McCosh, Samuel J. Niccolls, James I. Brownson, Charles A. Dickey, William C. Roberts, Alexander Reed, William P. Breed, Thomas H. Robinson, and J. Addison Henry, and Messrs. Charles A. Drake, Thomas O. Lowe, and William F. Lee.

The Standing Committee on Benevolence presented their Report, which was accepted, and, pending its adoption, the Assembly adjourned until 8 o'clock P.M.

Closed with prayer.

TUESDAY, June 2d, 8 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Standing Committee on the Narrative of the State of Religion, presented their Report, which was adopted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

The Committee, appointed to adjust the relations of the Treasurer provided for by the action of the Assembly, with reference to the Board of Education and the Committee on the Ministerial Relief Fund, recommended the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly be empowered to elect said Treasurer annually, and that all details, pertaining to the manner and time of such election, be left to said Board in conference with the Board of Education, with instructions to secure their prompt adjustment.

The resolution was adopted.

The following schedule was adopted as the amended order of business for to-morrow:

8½ to 9 o'clock A.M.,	Prayer-meeting.
9 to 10 " "	Sabbath Question.
10 to 11 " "	Polity of the Church.
11 to 12 " "	Synodical Records.
12 to 1 " P.M.,	Conference Committees and Elections.
1 to 2 " "	Miscellaneous.

The Report on the subject of a Cheap Paper was taken from the docket, and the following substitute for the Report was adopted :

Resolved, That the Report of the Committee on the Cheap Paper be referred to the Board of Publication, with instructions to conform *The Presbyterian at Work* (as far as practicable) to the general plan of the Report.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that the following additional persons have been excused from the remaining sessions of this Assembly :

Rev. Samuel C. George, of the Presbytery of Siam.
 Rev. Edward P. Sprague, of the Presbytery of Troy.
 Elder John Lambert, of the Presbytery of Troy.
 Elder Jacob T. Foulk, of the Presbytery of New-Castle.
 Rev. Pliny F. Sanborne, of the Presbytery of Otsego.
 Elder Ebenezer F. Hutson, of the Presbytery of Otsego.
 Elder Nathaniel N. Bishop, of the Presbytery of Cincinnati.
 Elder Thomas O. Lowe, of the Presbytery of Dayton.
 Elder James Reed, of the Presbytery of Steubenville.
 Rev. Hiram C. Haydn, of the Presbytery of Cleveland.
 Rev. Nathan M. Sherwood, of the Presbytery of Chemung.
 Elder Hermon D. Eastman, of the Presbytery of Geneva.
 Elder Abner P. Lyon, of the Presbytery of Steuben.
 Elder Hugh Montgomery, of the Presbytery of Northumberland.
 Elder William B. Travis, of the Presbytery of Bloomington.
 Rev. Charles D. Shaw, of the Presbytery of Springfield.
 Rev. Robert N. Allen, of the Presbytery of Springfield.
 Rev. Thomas C. Easton, of the Presbytery of Freeport.
 Rev. William J. Essick, of the Presbytery of Crawfordsville.
 Elder Matthew Simpson, of the Presbytery of Crawfordsville.
 Elder Joseph Milligan, of the Presbytery of Crawfordsville.
 Elder Cornelius Baylies, of the Presbytery of Dubuque.
 Elder William East, of the Presbytery of Waterloo.
 Elder T. Sidney Anderson, of the Presbytery of Louisville.
 Elder Jerome Coleman, of the Presbytery of Kalamazoo.
 Elder Isaac McNair, of the Presbytery of St. Paul.
 Rev. Cyrus H. Dunlap, of the Presbytery of Ozark.
 Elder Abraham D. Mathews, of the Presbytery of Ozark.
 Elder Philip Doremus, of the Presbytery of Newark.
 Elder Joseph H. Richman, of the Presbytery of West-Jersey.
 Elder Quinton Gibbon, of the Presbytery of West-Jersey.
 Rev. William M. Baker, of the Presbytery of Boston.
 Rev. Edward Annand, of the Presbytery of Boston.
 Elder Edward D. Putney, of the Presbytery of Boston.
 Elder Charles C. Frost, of the Presbytery of Boston.

Elder George Edwards, of the Presbytery of Boston.
Elder Samuel Thomson, of the Presbytery of New-York.
Elder William S. Foster, of the Presbytery of Westchester.
Elder John Curry, of the Presbytery of Pittsburgh.
Elder James T. Boyd, of the Presbytery of Huron.
Elder Charles Cochran, of the Presbytery of Maumee.
Elder La Fayette Lawton, of the Presbytery of Genesee Valley.
Elder Daniel G. Albert, of the Presbytery of Chippewa.
Rev. Edward W. Garner, of the Presbytery of Lake Superior.
Rev. John E. Chapin, of the Presbytery of Winnebago.
Elder John S. Cook, of the Presbytery of Wisconsin River.
Elder Henry Willard, of the Presbytery of Cayuga.
Rev. J. Ludlow Kendall, of the Presbytery of Wellsboro.
Rev. Joseph B. McDonall, of the Presbytery of Louisville.
Rev. Herman C. Riggs, of the Presbytery of Jersey City.
Rev. William Clark, of the Presbytery of Boston.
Elder Thomas M. Seawell, of the Presbytery of Cairo.
Elder Ira M. Reed, of the Presbytery of Lansing.
Elder Martin T. Phinny, of the Presbytery of Chemung.
Elder James Stuart, of the Presbytery of New-York.
Rev. William B. Rankin, of the Presbytery of Holston.
Elder Nathan Lane, of the Presbytery of Brooklyn.

And the following, after to-day :

Rev. Archibald B. Brice, of the Presbytery of Chillicothe.
Elder George T. Fullerton, of the Presbytery of Chillicothe.
Elder Robert A. Bucher, of the Presbytery of Carlisle.
Elder William J. Bawden, of the Presbytery of Neosho.
Rev. Thomas Middlemas, of the Presbytery of Saginaw.
Elder Henry Dusenbury, of the Presbytery of Jersey City.
Rev. William N. McNair, of the Presbytery of West-Jersey.
Rev. James O. Murray, of the Presbytery of New-York.
Rev. Claudius B. Lord, of the Presbytery of Kingston.
Elder William B. Mann, of the Presbytery of Buffalo.
Elder Benjamin Bangs, of the Presbytery of Saginaw.
Rev. Jacob K. Warner, of the Presbytery of East-Florida.
Rev. Horace H. Allen, of the Presbytery of Otsego.
Elder James T. Cook, of the Presbytery of Utica.
Rev. Thomas M. Stevenson, of the Presbytery of Chillicothe.
Elder Hugh N. Hughes, of the Presbytery of Cincinnati.
Rev. Samuel P. Dillon, of the Presbytery of Portsmouth.
Elder David N. Murray, of the Presbytery of Portsmouth.
Elder Samuel Riddle, of the Presbytery of Mahoning.
Elder Stephen Newton, of the Presbytery of Athens.
Elder Peter Cameron, of the Presbytery of Wellsboro.
Elder William C. Wood, of the Presbytery of Chicago.
Elder Charles H. Chambers, of the Presbytery of Monmouth.
Elder George B. Sears, of the Presbytery of Newark.
Rev. James M. Dickson, of the Presbytery of Hudson.
Rev. Henry T. Ford, of the Presbytery of Philadelphia, North.
Elder Cornelius T. Baker, of the Presbytery of Philadelphia, North.
Elder William G. Johnston, of the Presbytery of Pittsburgh.
Rev. William Waith, of the Presbytery of Buffalo.

Rev. David D. McKee, of the Presbytery of New-Albany.
Rev. Henry R. Wilson, of the Presbytery of Elizabeth.
Rev. Henry Darling, of the Presbytery of Albany.
Elder James H. Haverfield, of the Presbytery of Osage.
Rev. Geo. W. Musgrave, of the Presbytery of Philadelphia, Central.
Elder Asahel Clark, of the Presbytery of Wisconsin River.
Rev. John Kelly, of the Presbytery of Lima.
Elder Amos J. North, of the Presbytery of Highland.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 8½ A.M.

Closed with prayer.

WEDNESDAY, June 3d, 8½ o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and spent the usual time in devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The order of the day, viz., the Report of the Committee of the last Assembly on Sabbath Observance, was taken from the docket.

The Report was accepted; the resolutions recommended by the Committee were adopted; and the whole Report was recommended to the Board of Publication to be printed as a tract. The following are the resolutions as adopted by the Assembly :

Resolved, 1. That it is the duty of all men to sanctify the Sabbath by a holy resting on that day from all worldly cares, avocations, and amusements, and to devote the entire day to the public and private worship of God, and to the duties of religion, according to the precepts and example of our Lord and his apostles.

Resolved, 2. That the observance of the Sabbath is indispensable to the preservation of the knowledge of God, and to the maintenance of vital religion in the Church and the world.

Resolved, 3. That the observance of the Sabbath is, further, of the greatest importance in order to the preservation of civil and religious liberty, and as furnishing the only ground for eminent and abiding national prosperity.

Resolved, 4. That, inasmuch as the work of any general moral or religious reformation belongs, under God, to the Christian Church, it is declared to be the solemn duty of all the ministers, ruling elders, and members of our Church to inculcate, respectively, from the pulpit, in the Sabbath-School, and in the family, the scriptural obligation to observe the Sabbath, and always and everywhere to set a proper example in this respect.

Resolved, 5. That, in the judgment of this General Assembly, it is the duty of the owners of stocks in steamboats, railroads, iron-works, and other corporate institutions which are in the habit of desecrating the Sabbath, to use all their influence to bring these companies to cease their operations on the Lord's Day.

Resolved, 6. That the cry of the eight thousand engineers, on the railroads of the country, for Sabbath rest, as brought out in their Convention at St. Louis, and presented in their Journal, and their

efforts with their Companies to secure exemption from the violation of the law of God, and the allotted time for Sabbath rest, religious instruction, and worship, meets with a hearty response from this General Assembly; and that we express for them our deep sympathy in their privations, exposures, and trials, and our earnest desire and prayer to God for their success in this direction; and send our earnest remonstrance to all these Companies against the practice of running trains on the Lord's Day, thereby excluding from these important and responsible positions the Christian men of the country, to the dishonor of religion, and to the endangering of the lives of the traveling portions of the community, by placing this business in the hands of a less moral class of men.

Resolved, 7. That this Assembly invokes the power of the pulpit, and of the religious and secular press of the entire country, in the vindication and enforcement of the sanctity of the Sabbath; that vain excuses for work and travel on the Lord's Day be set aside; that the public conscience be aroused; that secular business and secular recreations on the Sabbath be alike discountenanced; and that, with a faith and zeal which is according to knowledge, the friends of religion, morality, and civil and social order, are everywhere called upon to stand up for the divine law of the Christian Sabbath, and to labor, by precept and example, to secure its proper observance.

Resolved, 8. That this Assembly would solemnly admonish all our people, ministers and laymen, who travel in foreign countries and in remoter parts of our own land, not to forget the divine command, "Remember the Sabbath Day, to keep it holy."

Resolved, 9. That this Assembly still further, with the view of securing this important result, enjoin upon all the Presbyteries, at their ensuing meetings, to take such action, and, without delay, to adopt and carry into effect such measures, as, in their judgment, may seem best, in order to the better and more general observance of the Lord's Day.

The following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the Assembly recommend to Pastors and Elders the formation, in all our churches, of Women's Mission Circles, in connection with our Home and Foreign Mission Boards, that thus all the Christian women of our Church may be actually interested in the great Missionary Cause, to the deepening of their own piety, as well as the enlargement of our evangelistic work.

The Report of the Committee of the last Assembly, on Life Insurance, was taken from the docket, the thanks of the Assembly were tendered to the Committee for their Report, and the whole subject indefinitely postponed.

The subject of the Representation of the Presbyteries in the General Assembly, referred from the last Assembly, was taken from the docket and the following resolution adopted:

Resolved, That a Committee be appointed, consisting of Rev. Messrs. Howard Crosby, Lyman H. Atwater, Herrick Johnson, James Allison, and Samuel A. Mutchmore, and Messrs. Henry M. Blossom and William G. Johnston, to inquire into the expediency of

a Reduced Representation in the General Assembly, and if such be deemed expedient, to propose a suitable plan to accomplish it.

The following resolution was adopted :

Resolved, That all moneys contributed to the objects for which contributions are required by the Assembly, whether contributed through the Treasurer of the Board of Home Missions, or otherwise, shall be duly acknowledged in the usual manner by and for the special Boards for which the moneys are intended.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church presented their Report, which was adopted, and is as follows :

Overture No. 1. From the Presbytery of Saginaw, on Secularized Ministers.

Referred to the Digest, and no action recommended.

Overture No. 2. From the Presbytery of Newton, asking the General Assembly, if, at a *pro re nata* meeting, business, necessarily resulting from action taken at such meeting but not included in the call, can be properly transacted. For example; at a *pro re nata* meeting to dissolve a pastoral relation, and dismiss the pastor, the following items, which were not in the call, were transacted :

Arrangements were made for declaring the pulpit vacant ;

Supplies were furnished for the vacant pulpit ;

A neighboring pastor was appointed Moderator of the Session of the vacant church, according to a standing rule of the Presbytery ;

The Minister dismissed left the important Committee on Systematic Beneficence without a Chairman, of which Committee, the remaining members were not able to act : at this '*pro re nata*' meeting this vacancy was filled.

The Committee recommend the following answer : only such action should be had at a *pro re nata* meeting as is essential to complete the business directly connected with that named in the call for said meeting.

In the case submitted, the appointment of the chairman of a Permanent Committee of the Presbytery was not within the limits of the call for the *pro re nata* meeting.

Overture No. 3. From the Presbytery of Westchester, asking the Assembly to determine, 1. In what way the action of the General Assembly of 1872, in the matter of limiting licenses to preach (Digest, p. 401), shall be applied to those who were licentiates at the time such action was taken.

2. In what sense the words "extraordinary cases," in the action of 1873 on this subject (401), are to be understood.

3. To make an explicit deliverance, as to the powers of the General Assembly over the functions of the Presbytery in granting and continuing licenses to preach the Gospel.

4. That the General Assembly appoint a Committee to prepare a formula for the reception of members into the Church, for baptism, marriage, and funeral occasions, to report to the next General Assembly.

The Committee recommend the following answer :

1. The action of the Assembly of 1872 requires, that all licenses then in force expire in four years from the date of that action.

2. The determination of the sense of the words "extraordinary cases," must be left to the Presbytery, in connection with the circumstances of each case.

But it is clear that their reference is to the preparatory studies of the Candidates, and not to a class who had only a higher usefulness, and not the ministry, in view.

3. The Assembly has no power over the functions of the Presbytery in granting and continuing licenses, save that of review and control.

4. No action is called for, with reference to formulas for baptism, marriage, and funeral occasions.

Overture No. 4. From the Church of Victor, N. Y., praying to be transferred from the Presbytery of Geneva, Synod of Geneva, to the Presbytery of Rochester, Synod of Western New-York. The Committee recommend, that the prayer of the church of Victor be granted.

Overture No. 5. From the Presbytery of St. Lawrence, on the distribution of the printed Minutes. The Committee recommend that no action be taken.

Overture No. 6. From the Presbytery of Portsmouth, on a change of the Form of Government. No action recommended.

Overtures Nos. 7, 8, 9. From the Presbyteries of Kittanning, Clarion, and Blairsville: "When two churches in different Presbyteries, or Synods, are so situated as to make it apparent to the Presbyteries, to which they belong, that they should be united in one pastoral charge, the pastoral relation may be constituted, and both churches shall, for the time being, be under the care of that Presbytery of which the pastor is a member, and this presbyterial relation shall continue only so long as they retain the same pastor." The Committee recommend the adoption of the overture.

Overtures Nos. 10, 11, 12, 13. From the Presbyteries of Omaha, Nebraska City, and Kearney, praying to be constituted a Synod to be called "The Synod of Nebraska." The Committee recommend that their petition be granted, and that the time of the first meeting of the Synod be the first Thursday in October next, at 7 o'clock P.M., in the First Presbyterian Church of Nebraska City. That the Rev. Nahum Gould preach the sermon, and preside at the organization of the Synod, until a Moderator be chosen; or, in case of his absence, or inability to act, the oldest minister present.

Overture, No 14. From the Presbytery of Newark.

The Committee, in reply, recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

1st. That, on the reception of a minister, by certificate of dismission from another Presbytery, it be recommended to the Stated Clerk of the Presbytery receiving him, to notify the Stated Clerk of the Presbytery granting the certificate, of the fact of the reception.

2d. That the name of every minister receiving a certificate of dismission be retained on the roll of the Presbytery dismissing him, until notice of his reception be received from the Stated Clerk of the Presbytery receiving him.

3d. That similar recommendations be sent to Sessions concerning the dismission and reception of church-members.

Overture, No. 15. From the Presbytery of Baltimore, in regard to responsive and ritualistic services.

The Committee recommend these resolutions :

1. That the practice of responsive service in the public worship of the sanctuary is without warrant in the New Testament, and is unwise and impolitic in view of its inevitable tendency to destroy uniformity in our mode of worship.

2. That the sessions of the churches are urged to preserve, in act and spirit, the simplicity of service indicated in the Directory for Worship.

Overture, No 16. From the Presbytery of Allegheny, respecting certain particulars in the request of the Stated Clerk to be observed in the form of the Narrative. The paper has been placed in the hands of that officer, and, as no action had been taken by the Assembly on the subject, the Committee recommend that no answer be given.

Overture, No. 17. From the Presbytery of Champlain, respecting imperfectly organized churches. The Committee recommend, that no action be taken, reference being made to the action of the last Assembly.

Overture, No. 18. From the Presbytery of Steubenville, on a Reduction of Assessments. The Committee state, that this Overture has been made known to the Mileage Committee, and recommend that no farther action be taken.

Overture, No. 19. From the church of Spencer, Presbytery of Binghamton, praying to be transferred to the Presbytery of Chemung, Synod of Geneva. The Committee recommend that the prayer of the church in Spencer be granted.

Overture, No. 20. From the Presbytery of Cleveland, in regard to representation of Collegiate churches. The Committee recommend, that no action be taken, reference being made to the Digest, page 138.

Overtures, Nos. 21 and 22. From the Presbyteries of Lackawanna and Binghamton. The Committee recommend the following answers to the questions proposed :

1st. That Stated Supplies should not preach in the pulpits of any Presbytery without its consent ; and, when the consent is refused, the Presbytery to which such minister serving as Stated Supply belongs, being notified, should recall him within its own bounds.

2d. That, inasmuch as evidence has come to the Committee, that the Presbytery of Binghamton has commenced the trial of the minister charged with preaching heresy, by the Presbytery of Lackawanna, since that Presbytery decline to act as prosecutors, no further action is needed.

Overture, No. 23. From the Presbytery of Mankato, in regard to the church of Waseca, Minn.

The Committee recommend the church be referred to the Board of Church Erection, as being authorized to give relief in such cases.

Overture, No 24. From a member of the Presbytery of Utica, ask-

ing, "Is a minister a member of a particular church, and, as such, is he eligible to the office of ruling elder in that church?"

The Committee recommend, that the Assembly answer "*No*," and refer to the Digest, page 339.

Overture, No. 25. From Mr. B. Darley, asking, "Is it in accordance with Presbyterian law and usage, that Deacons distribute to the church-members the bread and wine in the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper?" The Committee recommend that the Assembly answer "*Yes*," and refer to the Digest, page 119.

Overture, No. 26. From a member of the Presbytery of Whitewater, asking, "May chapter 14, section 3, and first clause of our Form of Government, be so construed, as to allow a Presbytery to license a member of a Methodist Episcopal, or Congregational, or other Evangelical church, without his first becoming a member of a Presbyterian church? Or does the expression 'some particular church' mean some particular Presbyterian church?"

The Committee recommend, that inasmuch as the Candidate must be under the care of the Presbytery, and promise to submit himself to its government, the Assembly answer the overture in the negative, and define the phrase "some particular church" to mean some particular Presbyterian church.

Overture, No. 27. From certain missionaries, members of the Synod of India, on the formation of a general organic or Presbyterian union in India. The Committee recommend that, for the sake of both the churches at home, and the churches in heathen lands, the Assembly deem it unwise, for the present, to sever their ecclesiastical relations.

Overture, No. 28. A Memorial from the Pastor, Elders, and Church of Union City, Indiana.

The papers connected with this Overture are of such a nature as to involve a Complaint against the action of the Presbytery. So far as this is true of them, they should have been sent to the Synod. These papers also propose a number of questions in polity; but they are so much involved with a difficulty in a particular church, which needs to be investigated in order to be properly understood, that it is deemed inexpedient to answer them.

The papers, therefore, are returned to the persons who presented them.

Overture, No. 29. On the respective rights of Sessions and Boards of Trustees in regard to church and Sabbath-school property. The Committee recommend the adoption of the following, viz.:

1. That the Constitution of our Church charges the Session with the supervision of the spiritual interests of the congregation, and all services and matters pertaining thereto; and that any action, by the Board of Trustees, unauthorized by the congregation, tending to annul or contravene in any way such supervision and control, is illegal and void.

2. That, as regards the church building, Sabbath-school, and Lecture-room, the Trustees have no right to grant or withhold the use of either, against the wishes or consent of the Session.

Overture, No. 30. From the Presbytery of St. Clairsville, on Home Missions. The Committee recommend this answer :

The Presbytery has power to determine who shall statedly preach in the pulpits of its churches, as declared in the answer to the Overture of the Presbytery of Lackawanna on essentially the same subject.

It was further

Resolved, That this Assembly, in its answer to Overture, No. 27, does not intend to discountenance any action of our missionaries, in connection with missionaries from other Presbyterian bodies, which does not subject them to any ecclesiastical jurisdiction other than that to which they are now subject.

The following resolution was, also, adopted :

Resolved, That this Assembly warns the churches under its care against the spirit of worldly conformity now prevailing, and reminds the church sessions that all known departures from the Word of God in all the pleasures and duties of private, social, and civil life of their members, are under their supervision.

The following resolution was, also, adopted :

Resolved, That in view of the numerous cases of mortality as shown in the necrological list of the past year, embracing as it does a large proportion of the middle-aged and comparatively young, as well as the aged and infirm, this Assembly solemnly enjoins on all its ministers increased consecration in the service of our Divine Master, bearing vividly in mind his own awakening admonition, "The night cometh."

The Committees on the several Synodical Records following reported, recommending their approval as far as written : On the Records of the Synods of Albany, Baltimore, Cincinnati, Cleveland, Colorado, Columbus, Erie, Geneva, Illinois North, Illinois Central, Illinois South, Indiana North, Indiana South, Iowa North, Iowa South, Kansas, Kentucky, Long Island, Minnesota, Missouri, New-Jersey, New-York, Pacific, Philadelphia, Tennessee, Toledo, Utica, Wisconsin, and Western New-York ; and the Records of these Synods were approved.

The Committee appointed to examine the Records of the Synod of Harrisburg reported, recommending their approval, with the exception of the Judicial case on pages 179 and 180, in which the Synod found the papers of a Complaint in order, and dismissed the case without assigning a reason. The report was adopted.

The Committee appointed to examine the records of the Synod of Michigan reported, recommending their approval as far as written, with this exception, viz., the calling of a *pro re rata* meeting at Petersburg, September 4th, 1873, for the purpose of changing the time of the regular meeting, in order that the Synod might not be in session during the meeting of the Evangelical Alliance in the city of New-York.

It appears from the record that the Moderator issued a call for this special meeting of the Synod, basing his authority on the form of Government, chapter 10, section 10.

Your Committee think that this section refers to Presbyteries, and not to Synods.

The report was adopted.

The Report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Pittsburgh, as amended, was adopted as follows :

Your Committee would respectfully report, that the records have been well kept, and are in good order.

And would further report that on pages 214 and 215 we find this minute : "The Judicial Committee report," etc., etc. (See Minutes.)

The case appears to have been taken up, and the parties heard; and on page 227 it is recorded, "The complaints," etc., etc.; also, "A committee," etc.; and on page 231, "The report of said Committee," "In not sustaining," etc. We also find, on page 227, this minute, "The Committee on the Records," etc.

With reference to this action, your Committee would respectfully move the adoption of the following minute, viz : Inasmuch as it is contrary to the spirit and principles of the Presbyterian Church, and subversive of the true design of ecclesiastical discipline, for a superior judicatory to compel an inferior court to reverse its decision, rendered after a full, fair, and impartial trial, without assigning and placing on record some specific reason for such reversal,—that the Records, so far as they relate to this point in this case, be disapproved.

The Report of the Committee of Conference with the Cumberland Presbyterian Church was accepted, and the Committee continued, the Rev. William E. Moore being substituted for the Rev. Henry A. Nelson, at the request of the latter.

The Committee of Conference with the United Presbyterian Church reported that they had addressed a communication to said Church, to which no reply has been received.

The report was approved, and the Committee continued.

The Committee of Conference with the Old School Synod of Missouri reported that no correspondence had been held with that Synod, since the last Assembly.

The report was approved, and the Committee discharged.

The action of the Assembly, fixing the place for the meeting of the next Assembly, was reconsidered, and the First Presbyterian Church of CLEVELAND, Ohio, was chosen.

The Sessions of the churches of Cleveland were appointed a Committee of Arrangements.

The Report of the Standing Committee on Benevolence was taken from the docket. Pending its consideration,

An invitation was presented from the Vice-President of the Denver and Rio Grande Railway Company, offering a special train and free excursion over the entire length of that road, to the Assembly on their Western Excursion.

Whereupon, it was

Resolved, That the thanks of the Assembly be tendered to Wil-

liam J. Palmer, Esq., Vice-President of the Denver and Rio Grande Railway Company, for the courteous and liberal invitation extended to this Assembly, and that the question of accepting this invitation be referred to those members of this Body who may visit Denver.

The Committee on Correspondence presented their Report, which was adopted, and is as follows :

The Committee on Correspondence would report, that communications have been received from the following Delegations to Corresponding Bodies.

1. From the Delegation to the several Corresponding Assemblies of the Free Church of Scotland ; the Church of Scotland ; the Synod of the United Presbyterian Church of Great Britain and Ireland ; and the Presbyterian Church in Ireland.

2. From the Delegation to the General Assembly of the Canada Presbyterian Church, and to the Synod of the Presbyterian Church in Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland.

3. From the Delegation to the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of the Lower Provinces of British North-America, and to the Synod in the Lower Provinces in connection with the Church of Scotland.

4. From the Delegation to the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North-America.

5. From the Delegation to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

They recommend the appointment of the following Delegates to Corresponding Bodies :

1. To the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North-America—Rev. Melancthon W. Jacobus ; Rev. James Y. Mitchell, Alternate.

2. To the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of the United States—Rev. William E. Knox.

3. To the General Assembly of the Welsh Calvinistic Presbyterian Church in North-America—Rev. John D. Jones.

4. To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church—Rev. John W. Bailey ; Rev. Edward B. Wright, Alternate.

5. To the General Assembly of the Canada Presbyterian Church—Rev. Joseph E. Nassau ; Rev. James Gardner, Alternate.

6. To the Reformed Presbyterian Church—Rev. Charles A. Dickey.

The Committee would recommend that this Assembly reciprocate the courtesy of Foreign Bodies, by sending Delegates to them respectively as often as they send delegates to us.

The Assembly took a recess, until 2 o'clock P.M.

After the recess,

The consideration of the Report of the Committee on Benevolence was resumed, and it was amended by making the apportionment to Home Missions Four Hundred Thousand Dollars, instead of Four Hundred and Seventy Thousand, as recommended in the original Report of the Committee. It was then adopted, and the Stated Clerk direct-

ed to rearrange the *pro rata* accordingly. The Report, as thus amended and adopted, is as follows :

The Committee on Benevolence, to whom was referred the Report of the General Assembly's Committee on Benevolence and Finance, together with several resolutions offered to the Assembly on this subject, respectfully submit that there is no matter of more importance requiring the consideration and action of this Assembly.

The principles of Christian Benevolence presented so clearly, and advocated so earnestly, by the Committee of which Mr. Winthrop S. Gilman has been Chairman for three years, have been steadily growing in favor with our churches ; and, we are satisfied, will be more cordially sustained, the more they are studied under the guiding and sanctifying influence of the Word and Spirit of God. These principles are formulated as follows, viz. :

1. That all giving to religious objects should be from spiritual motives, and as an act of worship to Almighty God, a grateful gift to our Divine Redeemer, and a means of grace to our own souls.

2. That giving should be systematic, oft-repeated, and not left to the casualties of special or moving appeals, or of temporary ability or inconvenience.

3. That, in order to make property in the highest degree useful, and its acquisition a check to covetousness, and a means of spiritual improvement, each should decide beforehand upon a definite proportion of income which he will set aside at stated periods for benevolent objects. The proportion of not less than one tenth is recommended, to be increased as God may prosper. And, from the fund thus laid by him in store, let each make his offerings for the support of the work of the Church.

4. That the several different congregations of believers, taken collectively, constitute one body ; and that, in the Presbyterian Church, all parts of the body are represented in the General Assembly ; that the obligation, therefore, to support church work, which is undertaken by the General Assembly, in obedience to the command of Christ (Matt. 28 : 19, 20), rests equally upon every member of the Presbyterian Church, in proportion to the ability of each.

These principles were substantially enunciated by the General Assembly at Baltimore, and certainly will not be receded from, whatever "broader, bolder plans" may be devised in the future, than any heretofore proposed, "to promote throughout the Church the regular and systematic consecration of property to the Lord."

While the present judgment of the General Assembly is, that the Committee on Benevolence and Finance, located for three years with unpaid officers in New-York be, at their own request, discontinued ; it is at the same time decided, that the Treasurer of the Home Board shall receive and pay out to all the Boards of the Church whatever money may be sent to him for distribution.

We do not forget that, during these years of the existence of the Committee, now discharged from the important and gratuitous service which they have cheerfully rendered in their endeavor to develop the liberality of the Church, they have done their own work and borne their own expenses. It would be ingratitude on our part to politely bow this efficient Committee out of office, without acknowledging, in

the most public manner, that the thanks of the Assembly and of the whole Church are due to them, and especially to Mr. Gilman.

And now, in order to meet a permanent want of the Church, it is recommended that the Standing Committee on the Benevolent Work of the Church, consist of one member from each of the Synods, to be appointed annually by the Synods, and that this Committee, thus constituted, shall determine in advance, as far as possible, the amount of money needed for the different Boards, and shall take such advisory action as shall be seen fit in regard to the wisest and most efficient modes of disbursement.

The sum of one million six hundred and twenty-two thousand dollars (\$1,622,000) will be required for carrying forward successfully the various schemes to the prosecution of which, we, as a Church, are already committed. Nothing less than this amount will pay for the work that ought to be done, and can be done, during this year, if all the people, of whom the Holy Ghost hath given us spiritual oversight in the Lord, will, along with their prayers, send in their contributions "according to their several ability."

We do not believe, that all the churches under the care of the General Assembly are yet prepared, to adopt any of the many plans now in use for calling forth systematically the benevolence of our Christian people; but your Committee consider, that the plan of weekly offerings in the sanctuary, as an act of worship, is God's appointed plan—the true and scriptural method which we recommend for adoption by all our churches.

The following schedule of contributions has been adopted by the Committee, and is recommended for the approval of the Assembly, viz :

Foreign Missions.....	\$600,000	or .37	per cent.
Home Missions.....	400,000	" .24 $\frac{1}{2}$	"
Sustentation.....	100,000	" .06 $\frac{1}{2}$	"
Church Erection.....	150,000	" .09 $\frac{1}{2}$	"
Education.....	112,000	" .06 $\frac{1}{2}$	"
Ministerial Relief.....	110,000	" .06 $\frac{1}{2}$	"
Freedmen.....	75,000	" .04 $\frac{1}{2}$	"
Publication.....	75,000	" .04 $\frac{1}{2}$	"
	<hr/>		
	\$1,622,000	1.00	"

It was *Resolved*, That the Committee of seven appointed by this Assembly to inquire into the expediency of raising the Committee on Ministerial Relief to the position of a Board, be further instructed to inquire and report on the whole subject of providing relief for disabled and superannuated ministers and the families of deceased ministers, with a few to enlarged powers and increased efficiency in the prosecution of this important branch of Church work.

It was also *Resolved*, That the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly be instructed to correspond with the Committee on Foreign Correspondence of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, Rev. J. Marshall Lang, Glasgow, Convener, with reference to a Union Presbyterian Church in the city of Rome, and report to the next General Assembly.

The Stated Clerk was directed to cast the ballot of the Assembly for Trustees of the Board of Church Election, and Trustees of the Presbyterian House.

The following were accordingly elected Trustees of the Board of Church Election, for three years: Rev. Messrs. Alexander Reed, Marvin R. Vincent, and George S. Bishop; and Messrs. Nathan Lane, Hezekiah King, and Charles Collins.

Also, for two years, in place of Mr. Winthrop S. Gilman, resigned, Rev. Charles S. Robinson.

The following were elected Trustees of the Presbyterian House, for two years: Rev. Messrs. Alexander Reed and David A. Cunningham; and Messrs. William E. Tenbrook, Alexander Whilldin, and John B. Gest.

It was *Resolved*, That a Committee, consisting of Rev. Messrs. Ezra F. Mundy, Edwin F. Hatfield, and Lewis Lampman; and Messrs. Louis Chapin and Alanson Sheley, be appointed to consider the matter of mileage charges of commissioners to the General Assembly, with a view to provide such regulations as shall tend to greater uniformity in the allowance for mileage; who shall report to the next General Assembly; their report to be considered on the second day of the sessions.

The Committee on Leave of Absence made a final report, as follows: The following persons have been excused from the remaining sessions of this Assembly:

Rev. Samuel P. Halsey, of the Presbytery of Brooklyn.
Rev. J. Clement French, of the Presbytery of Brooklyn.
Rev. Milton Bradley, of the Presbytery of Kalamazoo.
Rev. Henry M. Giltner, of the Presbytery of Nebraska City.
Rev. Ziba N. Bradbury, of the Presbytery of Steuben.
Rev. Luther A. Ostrander, of the Presbytery of Dubuque.
Elder James B. Jamison, of the Presbytery of St. Clairsville.
Rev. Henry C. Pringle, of the Presbytery of St. Clairsville.
Elder Hugh Brower, of the Presbytery of St. Clairsville.
Elder William M. Marsh, of the Presbytery of Newton.
Rev. O. Howell Hazard, of the Presbytery of North-River.
Rev. Andrus F. Ashley, of the Presbytery of Schuyler.
Elder Aaron R. Jordan, of the Presbytery of Schuyler.

The Standing Committees, having completed their business, were severally discharged.

The observance of the first week of January next as a Week of Prayer for the Conversion of the World, and of the last Thursday of January next as a Day of Prayer for Schools and Colleges, and for the youth of the land and the world, was recommended to the churches.

The following Resolutions of Thanks were, by a rising vote, adopted unanimously:

Resolved, That the unanimous and cordial thanks of this General Assembly be tendered to the Rev. Charles A. Dickey, Chairman, and to the other members, of the Committee of Arrangements, for

their efficient labors and abundant courtesy, which have so happily provided for the entertainment and personal comfort of the individual Commissioners, and the ready prosecution of the labors of this Assembly.

Resolved, That the thanks of this Assembly are hereby given to the Trustees and Session of the First Presbyterian Church, for the use of their beautiful and commodious edifice in its manifold appointments; and to the Postmaster and his gentlemanly assistants, who have so efficiently brought the facilities of the post-office within continual easy reach of the Assembly.

Resolved, That this Assembly desires to express its appreciation of the labors of the Committee of ladies and gentlemen of the various Presbyterian churches, who have, from day to day, provided a bounteous lunch, which has not only refreshed the members, but has also, in the time which it has saved the Assembly, largely aided the prosecution of its business.

Resolved, That the thanks of the Assembly are due especially to Henry M. Blossom, Esq., the Secretary of the Committee of Arrangements, for the musical entertainment, provided by his labors, which so delighted the Assembly, and for his unwearied efforts to provide for the comfort, and facilitate the business, of the Assembly; to E. Anson More, Esq., Chairman of the Transportation Committee; to the Rev. Samuel J. Niccolls and to the Rev. Charles H. Foote for their continued courtesy and kindness; and to the gentlemen who organized the visit made by the Assembly to the Railroad Bridge spanning the Mississippi.

Resolved, That the Assembly returns its grateful acknowledgments to the several Railroad Companies who have passed the Commissioners at reduced fares over their roads; and to the conductors of the Assembly Journal, and of the daily papers of this city, for their efforts to furnish full and accurate reports of the proceedings of the Assembly.

Resolved, That the warmest expression of thanks is due from this Assembly to the people of St. Louis, who have, with large-hearted hospitality, opened their houses and made them our homes during these protracted sessions, and whose delicate attention and appreciative kindness have made us, the while, almost forget the homes we have left behind.

A unanimous Vote of Thanks was also tendered to the Moderator for the faithfulness, ability, impartiality, and courtesy, with which he has presided over the proceedings of this Assembly.

The Stated Clerk was directed to publish at least the usual number of copies of the Minutes of this Assembly, with the customary Appendix.

The Janitors' bill, and the bills for stationery and traveling expenses of Delegates and Committees, with the salaries and traveling expenses of the Stated and Permanent Clerks, were ordered to be paid.

The roll was called.

The minutes of this session were read and approved.

After the offering of solemn praise and thanksgiving, the business of the Assembly having been completed, and the vote taken for the dissolution of the Assembly, the Moderator, with prayer and the Apostolic Benediction, declared the Assembly dissolved, and required another Assembly, chosen in the same manner, to meet at the First Presbyterian Church in the city of CLEVELAND, Ohio, on the third Thursday of May, 1875.

CYRUS DICKSON, *Permanent Clerk.*

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Stated Clerk.*

APPENDIX.

I. Annual Narrative

OF THE

STATE OF RELIGION

WITHIN THE BOUNDS OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

ONLY eight short years have passed since, in this same goodly city of St. Louis, our beloved Church was represented by two General Assemblies. What changes those years have brought!

The two Assemblies of 1866 are now one. The lamentable division of thirty-three years has been healed—so healed that neither scar nor seam can be discerned in the expanding, peaceful, hopeful, thoroughly one Church of to-day.

For this we both “thank God and take courage.” And specially is this expression of gratitude appropriate here and now; since it was in this city and, in part in this very house, were begun those fraternal conferences (yea, and holy communions) which, under the blessed guidance of God, were consummated four years afterward in a reunited, rejoicing Church.

And specially do we “take courage,” since, by the unanimous and impressive action taken by this Assembly, in response to the overture of certain members of the “O. S. Synod of Missouri,” we hope the way is preparing for another union, which, let us believe, will not terminate until all our Presbyterian brethren of the South are once more enrolled in the Church of their fathers. The Lord hasten it in his time!

It has been to your Committee both instructive and soul-stirring, to review the record of a single year—the testimony to the love and guidance, the tenderness and care of a covenant-keeping God. If not pre-eminent as a period of remarkable providences, it has been one presenting gracious and numerous evidences of the right hand of God.

Our growth has been great; our beneficence increased (more having been given this year to Foreign Missions than was ever before poured into the Treasury of any church in this land); our harmony has been undisturbed; our ministry have been laborious; our people have developed unusual zeal; hope and trust pervade the Church. Seldom do we find tokens of depression or fear. The Church's motto, on all sides, seems accepted, “GO FORWARD!”

In the Narratives which have been put into the hands of your Committee from 183 of the 172 Presbyteries of our widely-extended Church, we trace everywhere the tokens of prosperity in Zion. It is impossible, however, to present any detailed evidence of this in the brief summary of a single Narrative. Some of the Records, moreover, are exceedingly meagre and imperfect; a few of the Presbyteries (as Lehigh and Northumberland) reporting that one half of their churches had entirely failed in statistical reports. But from the voluminous data in our possession, we condense the following facts, given as concisely as possible, our object being to give *record* and not rhetoric, figures of arithmetic, not figures of speech.

REVIVALS.

A large proportion of the Presbyteries report revivals of religion; some defined as "powerful" and "protracted," or "Pentecostal," not only quickening, strengthening, sanctifying the people of God, but gathering a multitude of ransomed souls into the Church of Christ.

The work of grace in this city, for example, is defined as of almost unparalleled power; healing sectional strifes and divisions; promoting heaven-born charity; reaching the poor, the intemperate, the debased, and enrolling one thousand names in the army of our God.

On the other hand, from some quarters comes the cry of lamentation over drought and barrenness. Nevertheless this sweeping survey reveals a year of abundant benediction; a Church edified and advanced; the Lord having added to the Church, daily, the saved—tens of thousands redeemed.

SABBATH-SCHOOLS.

Among the evidences of our prosperity, we find most uniform testimony of good cheer concerning the Sabbath-schools of our Church. Great prominence is given to this subject in nearly all the Narratives. Increase of zeal and faithfulness on the part of teachers; of numbers and interest on the part of scholars; of helpfulness and liberality on the part of parents and patrons; and, lastly, increase, also, in the proportion of those under Sabbath-school instruction who have professed their faith in Jesus. As contributing to these blessed results, reference is made (1) to the "International Lesson Series;" (2) to the "Presbyterian at Work" and "Lesson Leaf," as well as other publications; (3) to Teachers' weekly-meetings for Prayer and Study; (4) to Sabbath-school Institutes and Associations under Presbyterial Supervision; (5) but pre-eminently to the Holy Spirit of God, taking of the things of Christ and showing them unto both teacher and taught.

No sufficient evidence, however, came before your Committee to warrant them in asserting, that the Shorter Catechism of our Church is systematically taught in our schools, and we, therefore, do most earnestly commend that wondrous summary of Sabbath-school doctrine to the use of all instructors of our youth.

BENEFICENCE.

Another testimony, to encourage the Church, is the year's record concerning systematic consecrated beneficence. The narratives largely refer to the financial embarrassments of the year; yet very few acknowledge a decrease in gifts; while a large number report an increase of benefactions, church debts removed, and other proofs of a growing liberality, notwithstanding the monetary crisis and the stagnation of trade.

In the matter of

CHURCH ERECTION AND CHURCH-EXTENSION,

encouraging progress is to be recorded. Many of our Presbyteries report new church organizations effected, and an almost equal number tell us of new church buildings erected and older ones rebuilt or renewed and beautified. Scores of suitable structures have sprung up during the year, here and there

throughout the great West, chiefly owing to the timely though limited aid of our Church Erection Board; yet these Presbyterian Records only add to the perhaps already universal conviction of our Church, that our great need in this direction is, the help of the stronger, through the Church Erection Board, in aid of the weaker—means to multiply, and ministers to man, new churches.

On the whole, our growth has not been commensurate with our membership, our means, and our manifest mission in this land. We are at fault in *esprit de corps*. We build schools, and colleges, and seminaries of learning, and aid other branches of the Church, sometimes to the sad oversight of our own. "These ought ye to have done, and not to leave the other undone." Let us arise and build.

In the cause of

TEMPERANCE,

an unprecedented interest is revealed by the Narratives.

One remarkably uniform record is the union of prayer and effort in the attempted overthrow of this soul-destroying sin and curse. Frequent mention is made of a temperance movement attended, or followed, by a revival of religion. The noble labors of women in this work are frequently referred to with commendation, as well as admiration; although others testify with decided qualification; and others commend the help thus given, not, they significantly add, "by parading the streets in praying bands, but by going from house to house obtaining signatures to remonstrances." Abundant evidence is before us of God's answers to prayer in this behalf. Therefore, again would we recognize and reiterate the truth, that the people of God should, in this great Cause, shine as lights in the world; presenting examples of abstinence and sobriety, and aiding in every wise way the work of extirpating this terrible and unparalleled curse.

Special notice is given, in the reports, of

WOMAN'S WORK FOR WOMEN,

the organization of Auxiliary Missionary Societies, and Children's Bands, to develop a true spirit of missions in our Church, in behalf of both the Home and Foreign Field, and recognizing the remarkable successes which have attended these efforts thus far—notably in the collection, this year, of more than \$60,000 by the Women's Foreign Missionary Society. Shall we not commend this plan to the women of all our churches, as a sphere of service pre-eminently effective and important?

SABBATH DESECRATION

is frequently alluded to. The power of worldliness to mislead, and long journeys on business in our ever-enlarging country made excuses for Sunday travel as almost unavoidable, lead us once again to proclaim, "Remember the Sabbath day, to keep it holy."

FAMILY RELIGION

is reported as in some sections of the Church very largely neglected; though, from other Presbyteries, we learn of a more consistent and hopeful estimate of the family altar.

We note, also, among

OTHER MATTERS,

that, with a single exception noted, peace and harmony seem to have marked the year as one favored of that Father who is "Love," that Saviour whose symbol is the "Lamb," and the presence of that blessed Spirit, who is represented by the gentle "Dove."

Several Presbyteries speak of an unusually large number of VACANT PULPITS being, this year, again occupied; and many report MANSES for their

ministers built, or purchased—an eminently important matter, gradually by experiment growing into wide favor in our Church.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S ASSOCIATIONS,

for mutual help and development in prayer and church work, are highly commended from various parts of the land.

VISITATION BY RULING ELDERS,

in accordance with their high office, and the teaching of God's word, is specially reported to the Assembly. In one Presbytery in Pennsylvania, a revival of religion is traced directly to the use of this scriptural instrumentality, devout visitation from house to house with words of prayer, encouragement, and counsel.

THE FREE PEW SYSTEM

is declared to be successful, whenever fairly tested, in increasing both the attendance on the sanctuary, and the revenue of the congregation. The attendance on the means of grace, in the Church at large, is reported as a marked increase on the past.

MINISTERIAL OBITUARY.

But, in our cup of rejoicing and thanksgiving, tears are mingled. Sorrow has come to our hearts as we review the "Roll-call of the Dead," and report to the Assembly that eighty-five of our beloved fathers and brethren have during the year fallen asleep in Jesus; some of them pre-eminent in admiration and love of the Church—Doctors Elliott, and Spring, and Fisher, and Hitchcock, notable among them: the first three having been Moderators of the General Assembly of our Church;—and many more, less prominent, but no less precious to our Master and to his people. All these have outrun us and come first to the sepulchre. We follow swiftly on. May we emulate their virtues, meeting faithfully our mission, until we, like them, shall enter into rest.

NAME.	OCCUPATION.	PLACE OF DEATH.	PRESBYTERY.	Age.	DATE.
Acker, Henry J.,	S. S.,	Brainerd, N. Y.,	North-River,	40	Jan. 1, 1874.
Adams, Charles S.,	W. C.,	Hillsdale, Mich.,	Monroe,	76	July 29, 1873.
Boyd, John N.,	W. C.,	Circleville, N. Y.,	Hudson,	59	April 14, 1874.
Bradford, William J.,	S. S.,	Freetown, N. Y.,	Binghamton,	79	Mar. 31, 1874.
Brayton, George M.,	P.,	Utica, N. Y.,	Newark,	29	June 9, 1873.
Buel, Frederick,	Ag.,	Brooklyn, Cal.,	San Francisco,	60	Oct. 27, 1873.
Burritt, Stephen W.,	W. C.,	Cleveland, Ohio,	Cleveland,	82	May 11, 1874.
Burt, Nathaniel C., D.D.,	Tea.,	Rome, Italy,	Cincinnati,	49	Mar. 4, 1874.
Campbell, James K., D.D.,	H. R.,	Lawrenceville, N. J.,	New-York,	71	Sept. 29, 1873.
Capp, Edward Payson,	F. M.,	Yokohama, Japan,	Shantung,	86	Oct. 26, 1873.
Chase, Edward R.,	P.,	Clyde, Ohio,	Huron,	83	May 25, 1874.
Concelção, José M. da,	Ev.,	Rio de Janeiro, S. A.,	Rio de Janeiro,	54	Dec. 25, 1873.
Cunningham, John W.,	W. C.,	Naperville, Ill.,	Freeport,	72	Feb. 8, 1874.
Day, Robert,	W. C.,	New-York, N. Y.,	Troy,	69	Mar. 6, 1874.
Drake, Jeremiah Mead,	S. S.,	Lima, Ind.,	Fort Wayne,	40	Dec. 7, 1873.
Dunning, Richard,	W. C.,	Rochester, N. Y.,	Rochester,	74	Aug. 8, 1873.
Elliott, David, D.D., LL.D.,	Prof.,	Allegheny, Pa.,	Allegheny,	87	Mar. 18, 1874.
Ely, Samuel R., D.D.,	W. C.,	Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.,	Nassau,	69	May 11, 1873.
Finney, William, D.D.,	W. C.,	Churchville, Md.,	Baltimore,	84	July 31, 1873.
Fisher, Sam. W., DD., LL.D.,	W. C.,	College Hill, Ohio,	Utica,	59	Jan. 18, 1874.
Foreyth, McNary,	P.,	Tryon, N. C.,	Allegheny,	25	Mar. 28, 1874.
Fullerton, James S.,	W. C.,	Mt. Vernon, Iowa,	Cedar Rapids,	54	May 12, 1874.
Gazlay, Sayre,	W. C.,	Cincinnati, Ohio,	Cincinnati,	86	May 24, 1874.
Gray, Alfred W., M.D.,	W. C.,	Milwaukee, Wis.,	Milwaukee,	..	Jan. 9, 1874.
Gregg, Martin B.,	S. S.,	Baldwin Station, Ill.,	Alton,	51	Aug. 13, 1873.
Harlow, Arthur,	W. C.,	Goshen, N. Y.,	Hudson,	39	June 19, 1873.

NAME.	OCCUPATION.	PLACE OF DEATH.	PRESBYTERY.	AGE.	DATE.
Heron, Archibald,	H. R.,	Muncy, Pa.,	Northumberland,	54	Aug. 16, 1873.
Herring, Amos,	S. S.,	Buchanan, Liberia,	Western Africa,	79	June 14, 1873.
Hickok, Milo Judson, D.D.,	W. C.,	Marletta, Ohio,	Lackawanna,	64	July 19, 1873.
Hillicock, Henry L., D.D.,	P. J.,	Hudson, Ohio,	Cleveland,	59	July 6, 1873.
Holton, Isaac F.,	Ed.,	Everett, Mass.,	Boston,	61	Jan. 25, 1874.
Inghes, Melancthon,	S. S.,	Santa Fé, N. Mex.,	Council Bluffs,	30	Nov. 18, 1873.
Irvine, J. Leslie,	S. S.,	Quincy, Ill.,	Schuyler,	67	Nov. 17, 1873.
Jerome, Charles,	W. C.,	Clinton, N. Y.,	Utica,	58	May 31, 1873.
Jones, Jonathan I.,	W. C.,	New-York, N. Y.,	New-York,	68	Jan. 30, 1874.
Kaufman, J. Henry,	P.,	Matawan, N. J.,	Monmouth,	47	Oct. 27, 1873.
Keiser, James R.,	W. C.,	Petersburgh, Va.,	St. Lawrence,	...	1873.
Kirtland, Orlando L.,	W. C.,	Morristown, N. J.,	Morris & Orange,	72	May 23, 1874.
Leggett, John H.,	H. R.,	Chester, N. Y.,	New-York,	73	May 31, 1873.
Leonard, George E. W.,	S. S.,	Cedar Rapids, Iowa,	Cedar Rapids,	46	May 23, 1874.
Lilly, Robert Hervey,	W. C.,	Champaign, Ill.,	Bloomington,	69	Jan. 14, 1874.
Lowry, Theophilus,	P.,	Sumner, Minn.,	S. Minnesota,	52	April 23, 1874.
McConnell, Alexander A.,	W. C.,	Cranford, N. J.,	Elizabeth,	35	Sept. 17, 1873.
McCoy, Reuben Kemper,	P.,	Clayton, Ill.,	Schuyler,	68	April 12, 1874.
McElhinney, Samuel A.,	W. C.,	Union City, Iowa,	Council Bluffs,	45	Jan. 29, 1874.
McMurray, Joseph,	W. C.,	Gloucester City, N. J.,	West-Jersey,	56	Dec. 12, 1873.
McNair, Solomon,	P.,	Little Britain, Pa.,	Westminster,	56	June 29, 1873.
McWilliam, James,	W. C.,	Deckertown, N. J.,	Newton,	54	Aug. 20, 1873.
Marr, Phineas B.,	S. S.,	Lewisburgh, Pa.,	Northumberland,	65	Jan. 28, 1874.
Marsh, Cutting, M.D.,	W. C.,	Waupaca, Wis.,	Winnebago,	72	July 4, 1873.
Martin, Benjamin,	W. C.,	Bangor, N. Y.,	Champaign,	73	Aug. 26, 1873.
Masters, Francis R., D.D.,	W. C.,	Matteawan, N. Y.,	North-River,	64	May 26, 1874.
Miller, Allen C.,	Ag.,	White Rock, Ill.,	Peoria,	57	May 12, 1874.
Miller, Henry N.,	W. C.,	Auburn, N. Y.,	Utica,	43	Sept. 13, 1873.
Mills, Sidney,	W. C.,	Virginia.	Wellaboro',	74	March, 1874.
Norton, Oliver W.,	W. C.,	Quincy, Ill.,	Monroe,	62	Oct. 27, 1873.
Painter, Joseph, D.D.,	P.,	Kittanning, Pa.,	Kittanning,	73	June 1, 1873.
Palmer, N. S.,	T. M.,	Franklin, Ind.,	Indianapolis,	52	Nov. 24, 1873.
Pigeon, Charles D.,	S. S.,	West-Gloucester, Mass.,	Boston,	73	Oct. 16, 1872.
Rogers, William S.,	W. C.,	Oxford, Ohio,	Dayton,	67	Aug. 20, 1873.
Rosenthal, Charles D.,	P.,	Nannet, N. Y.,	Hudson,	77	May 2, 1874.
Rowland, James,	W. C.,	Mansfield, Ohio,	Wooster,	84	Dec. 20, 1873.
Sabin, Levi B.,	S. S.,	An Sable, Mich.,	Saginaw,	41	Nov. 10, 1873.
Schwefel, Ernst W.,	P.,	Athens, Ohio,	Athens,	40	Jan. 11, 1874.
Shaw, Peter H.,	W. C.,	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Brooklyn,	...	1874.
Shaw, Samuel Blair,	S. S.,	Rolla, Mo.,	St. Louis,	57	Mar. 20, 1874.
Shinnell, Richard C.,	H. R.,	New-York, N. Y.,	New-York,	71	Mar. 19, 1874.
Shumway, George R. H.,	S. S.,	Lawrenceville, Pa.,	Wellaboro',	66	Jan. 28, 1874.
Smith, Giles M.,	W. C.,	Texas Valley, N. Y.,	Binghamton,	69	Oct. 26, 1873.
Smith, James H.,	P.,	Yates City, Ill.,	Peoria,	36	Nov. 15, 1873.
Smith, J. Sanford,	P.,	Golden, Col.,	Colorado,	54	Sept. 17, 1873.
Sparks, Samuel M.,	W. C.,	Jonesboro', Tenn.,	Pittsburgh,	60	Feb. 25, 1874.
Spring, Gard., D.D., LL.D.,	P.,	New-York, N. Y.,	New-York,	88	Aug. 18, 1873.
Summers, John,	S. S.,	Albion, Iowa,	Waterloo,	65	Oct. 8, 1873.
Thomson, James,	P. Em.,	Mankato, Minn.,	Mankato,	72	Oct. 4, 1873.
Watson, Luke J.,	W. C.,	Minneapolis, Minn.,	Pittsburgh,	25	June 13, 1873.
Waterbury, Calvin,	H. R.,	Rotherwood, Tenn.,	Holston,	64	Jan. 3, 1874.
Williams, William G.,	Ch.,	Leavenworth, Kan.,	Topeka,	64	May 22, 1874.
Williams, William W.,	P.,	Hillsboro', Ill.,	Alton,	45	Jan. 21, 1874.
Wilson, Jesse B.,	W. C.,	Zellenople, Pa.,	Oregon,	31	June 2, 1873.
Willson, Joseph D.,	P.,	Millville, N. J.,	West-Jersey,	29	Nov. 26, 1873.
Wilson, Thomas M.,	P.,	Rochelle, Ill.,	Rock River,	39	Feb. 22, 1874.
Wolcott, John J., D.D.,	P.,	Waukesha, Wis.,	Winnebago,	50	April 29, 1874.
Wyatt, Edwin W. P.,	W. C.,	Butler, Mo.,	Kingston,	32	July 30, 1873.
Wylie, James,	W. C.,	Napa, Cal.,	Benicia,	70	Mar. 14, 1874.

CONCLUSION.

Let us then recognize these abundant proofs of the loving-kindness of our God. Let us be encouraged by the past to intenser love and toil for the future. Let us trustfully commit our beloved Church to the care of its ever present Saviour and Head; and, on this dividing line, apprehending fully the retrospect and the prospect, let us thankfully, hopefully, exclaim, "Now unto Him that is able to do exceeding abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the power that worketh in us, unto Him be glory in the Church by Christ Jesus, throughout all ages, world without end. AMEN."

SAMUEL J. WILSON, *Moderator.*

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Stated Clerk.*

II. Theological Seminaries.

I. PRINCETON SEMINARY.

1. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS.

THE Board of Directors of the Theological Seminary at Princeton present, to the General Assembly, the following as their Sixty-second Annual Report :

Since the date of their last Report, the following forty new students have been admitted to the Seminary, viz. :

William Clarke Alexander, a graduate of	La Fayette College.
John Rae Battisby,	" Knox College.
Allan Bell,	" "
William Boyd, Jr.,	" University of Pennsylvania.
George H. Burroughs,	" College of New-Jersey.
John L. Caldwell,	" " "
John A. Carmichael,	" Knox College.
John J. Casey,	" St. Mary's College.
Isaac H. Condit,	" College of New-Jersey.
John D. Countermine,	" Union University.
William H. Fentress, not a graduate.	
George M. Fleming, a graduate of	Washington and Jefferson College.
John Fox,	La Fayette College.
George C. Haney,	" University of New-Brunswick.
Andrew P. Happer, Jr.,	" College of New-Jersey.
James Henry,	" Magee College.
John Herron,	" Washington and Jefferson College.
John W. Jones,	" College of New-Jersey.
H. Martin Kellogg,	" Dartmouth College.
Morgan Lane,	" Queen's University.
Andrew Lees,	" City College, San Francisco.
Daniel C. MacIntyre,	" Albert University.
Dugald McNeil,	" Knox College.
Thomas McNinch,	" La Fayette College.
George R. Murray,	" Westminster College.
Theodore S. Negley,	" College of New-Jersey.
Moses F. Paisley,	" " " "
George T. Purves,	" University of Pennsylvania.
George J. E. Richards,	" Western Reserve College.
William D. Roberts, not a graduate.	
Mark R. Rowse, a graduate of	Queen's College.
Henry Rumer,	" La Fayette College.
David Scott,	" College of New-Jersey.
J. Ritchie Smith,	" " " "

Jacob Stark,	a graduate of	Ger. Theol. Sem. of the North-West.
Charles A. Taylor,	"	College of New-Jersey,
Samuel L. Ward,	"	Wabash College.
Benjamin B. Warfield,	"	College of New-Jersey.
Willis Weaver,	"	Western Reserve College.
James S. Wescott,	not a graduate.	

In addition to these, David Jamison, who was matriculated in 1869, but had intermitted his studies, has returned and rejoined the Junior Class.

Messrs William W. Curry and J. Frank Hamilton, who, after spending one year here, were dismissed to Allegheny, one to the United Presbyterian and one to the Western Theological Seminary, have again returned to this Seminary.

Of the new students named above, the following were admitted to advanced standing by dismission from other Theological Institutions: Messrs Battisby and Bell from the Theological Department of Knox College; Mr. Caldwell from Union Theological Seminary in Virginia; Mr. Casey from the Presbyterian College of Montreal; Mr. Lees from the Theological Seminary at San Francisco; Mr. Murray from the Theological Seminary at Newburgh; Mr. Rowse from the School of Theology in Boston University; and Mr. Weaver from the Western Theological Seminary.

The following twenty-eight students, having completed their course of three years, and passed their examinations to the satisfaction of the Directors, have received the usual certificates, viz.:

George Ainslie,	Joseph T. Kelly,	John Pollock,
Robert Barbour,	Andrew Lees,	William B. Reed,
John R. Battisby,	William E. Mack,	John J. Richards,
Robert J. Beattie,	Albert B. Marshall,	Thomas L. Springer,
John L. Caldwell,	William M. Martin,	William Stuart,
William W. Curry,	E. H. Mateer,	William R. Terrett,
J. Frank Hamilton,	Lewis H. Mayers,	Andrew Watson,
Alexander Henry, Jr.,	Josiah McClain,	Willis Weaver.
William J. Holland,	Thomas McCrea,	
William H. Hubbard, Jr.,	Samuel M. Perry,	

The whole number of students in attendance during the term just ended, including 5 resident licentiates, has been 108.

One member of the graduating class expects to go as a missionary to South-America; several go to the domestic mission-fields of the West; and a number have already been invited to take charge of churches.

The Board of Directors, at their last meeting, authorized the appointment of a Hebrew teacher. The Faculty have chosen, for this position, Mr. James F. McCurdy, who graduated at this Institution in 1871, and who has conducted the Hebrew instruction of the Junior Class during the present session in a most satisfactory manner.

The Board has elected the following persons to fill vacancies occurring in May, 1874, viz.:

Ministers.

John C. Backus, D.D.,
Henry A. Boardman, D.D.,
William E. Schenck, D.D.,
John Hall, D.D.,
Elijah R. Craven, D.D.,
William C. Cattell, D.D.,
John Thomson, D.D.

Elders.

Ezra B. Fuller,
George Junkin, Esq.,
Thomas C. M. Paton.

They have also elected the Rev. James O. Murray, D.D., as a Director to fill the unexpired term of the Rev. William Adams, D.D., who has resigned.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

By order of the Board of Directors,

WILLIAM E. SCHENCK, *Secretary.*

PROFESSORS AND TUTOR OF THE SEMINARY.

Rev. CHARLES HODGE, D.D., LL.D., Charles Hodge Professor of Exegetical, Didactic, and Polemic Theology.

Rev. ALEXANDER T. MCGILL, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical, Homiletic, and Pastoral Theology.

Rev. WILLIAM HENRY GREEN, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Oriental and Old Testament Literature.

Rev. JAMES C. MOFFAT, D.D., Helena Professor of Church History.

Rev. CASPAR WISTAR HODGE, D.D., Professor of New Testament Literature and Biblical Greek.

Rev. CHARLES A. AIKEN, D.D., Archibald Alexander Professor of Christian Ethics and Apologetics, and Librarian.

Mr. JAMES F. MCCURDY, A.M., L. P. Stone Tutor of Hebrew, and Assistant Librarian.

DIRECTORS OF THE SEMINARY.

WILLIAM D. SNODGRASS, D.D., *President.*

GEORGE W. MUSGRAVE, D.D., LL.D., *1st Vice-President.*

JOHN C. BACKUS, D.D., *2d Vice-President.*

WILLIAM E. SCHENCK, D.D., *Secretary.*

Ministers.

Henry A. Boardman, D.D.,

John Hall, D.D.,

John C. Backus, D.D.,

William E. Schenck, D.D.,

Elijah R. Craven, D.D.,

William C. Cattell, D.D.,

John Thomson, D.D.,

John Maclean, D.D., LL.D.,

J. Edson Rockwell, D.D.,

John M. Dickey, D.D.,

William M. Paxton, D.D.,

Samuel Miller, D.D.,

James McCosh, D.D., LL.D.,

Henry J. Van Dyke, D.D.,

Elders.

Ezra B. Fuller,

George Junkin, Esq.,

Thomas C. M. Paton,

Levi P. Stone,

Henry Day, Esq.,

Aaron B. Belknap, Esq.,

William D. Snodgrass, D.D.,

George W. Musgrave, D.D., LL.D.,

Robert Hamil, D.D.,

Joseph T. Smith, D.D.,

Robert Davidson, D.D.,

James O. Murray, D.D.,

Joseph T. Duryea, D.D.

Robert Carter,

Hon. John K. Findlay,

Hon. George Sharswood, LL.D.

2. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

The Trustees of the Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church, at Princeton, N. J., beg leave to present this their Forty-ninth Annual Report.

The Treasurer's Annual Report, indorsed as correct by the Auditing Committee, shows a balance on general account, of \$6122.32..

Received on <i>Permanent Fund</i> , since April 28, 1873,	\$16,521 67
Add balance at that time,	8,018 15
Making the sum of	\$24,539 82
Paid Professors' Salaries, etc.,	20,400 00
Leaving a balance, due this Fund,	\$4,139 82
Received on <i>Education Fund</i> , since April 28, 1873,	\$9,224 29
Add balance at that time,	2,470 38
Making the sum of	\$11,694 67
Paid orders to students,	7,262 50
Leaving a balance, due this Fund,	\$4,432 17
Received on <i>Particular Fund</i> , since April 28, 1873,	\$2,479 78
Add balance at that time,	1,455 70
Making the sum of	\$3,935 48
Paid, by order of Rev. Dr. McGill,	3,319 04
Leaving a balance due this Fund,	\$616 44
Received on <i>Library Fund</i> , since April 28, 1873,	\$2,553 43
Balance overdrawn at that time,	\$603 53
Paid, per order of Dr. Macdonald,	1497 20—\$2,100 73
Leaving a balance, due this Fund,	\$452 70
Balance overdrawn, on <i>Contingent Fund</i> , April 28, 1873,	\$3,048 12
Paid expenses since that time,	5,974 18
Making the sum of	\$9,022 30
From which deduct receipts since that time,	5,887 14
Leaving a balance, overdrawn on this Fund, of	\$3,635 16

RECAPITULATION.

Balance on Permanent Fund,	\$4,139 82
“ “ Education “	4,432 17
“ “ Particular “	616 44
“ “ Library “	452 70
“ “ Sustentation “	116 35
	\$9,757 48
Deduct Contingent Fund overdrawn,	3,635 16
Making balance on General Account,	\$6,122 32

Messrs Robert L. and Alexander Stuart, of New York City, have conveyed, on conditions specified in the deed of gift, two lots of land adjoining the Seminary premises, containing about three acres. On one of these stands the dwelling-house occupied by Professor Aiken. The Board of Trustees have accepted the trust on the terms proposed.

The number of volumes now in the Library is 24,955, or 859 more than last year; of which 349 are donations; from Robert Lenox Kennedy, Esq.,

203 volumes, including the British "Ordnance Survey of the Peninsula of Sinai," under Captains Wilson and Palmer (5 vols. folio), 20 works on Assyriology, besides 172 others; from Messrs. Robert L. and Alexander Stuart, two sets of the Ante-Nicene Christian Library, Vol. IV. of Codex Vaticanus (completing the set), Commodore Perry's U. S. Japan Expedition (4 vols. 4to), 53 volumes in all; from William Libbey, Esq., of New-York, a valuable set of 42 volumes; from Levi P. Stone, Esq., 18 volumes, and 83 from miscellaneous sources.

The new Library Catalogue will be published this year, the classification, arranging, and cataloguing of the Library having been completed.

Measures have been adopted with reference to the improvement of the Chapel, and other buildings.

Committees appointed by the Board stately examine the securities in the hands of the Financial Agent and the Treasurer, reporting in detail. These securities are held in the name of the Trustees of the Seminary, and can neither be sold nor transferred without a special order of the Board.

Respectfully submitted,

Signed, in behalf of the Board of Trustees,
Princeton, April, 1874. GEORGE HALE, *Secretary.*

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

HON. HENRY W. GREEN, LL.D., *President.*
 REV. JAMES M. MACDONALD, D.D., *Vice-President.*
 REV. GEORGE HALE, D.D., *Secretary.*
 GEORGE T. OLMSTED, *Treasurer.*

TRUSTEES OF THE SEMINARY.

James Lenox,	Daniel Price,
Hon. Henry W. Green, LL.D.,	Rev. George Hale, D.D.,
Reuben Van Pelt,	Rev. Samuel M. Hamill, D.D.,
Robert L. Stuart,	Hon. Edward W. Scudder,
John F. Hageman,	Robert Lenox Kennedy,
John C. Green,	Rev. Samuel D. Alexander, D.D.,
Rev. James M. Macdonald, D.D.,	Rev. Abraham Gosman, D.D.,
Samuel H. Pennington, M.D.,	Jacob D. Vermilye,
Rev. John Hall, D.D.,	Hon. William A. Porter,
Rev. Lyman H. Atwater, D.D., LL.D.,	Rev. Matthew Newkirk.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

1. Le Roy Scholarship, } both founded by Mrs. Martha Le Roy, of New-
2. Banyer Scholarship, } York.
3. Lenox Scholarship, founded by Robert Lenox, Esq., of New-York.
4. Whitehead Scholarship, founded by John Whitehead, Esq., of Burke County, Ga.
5. Charleston Female Scholarship, founded by the Congregational and Presbyterian Female Association of Charleston, S. C., for assisting in the education of pious youth for the gospel ministry.
6. ——— Scholarship, founded by the first class in the Seminary in 1819.
7. Nephew Scholarship, founded by James Nephew, Esq., of McIntosh County, Ga.
8. Woodhull Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Hannah Woodhull, of Brookhaven, Long Island.
9. Scott Scholarship, founded by Mr. William Scott, of Elizabethtown, New-Jersey.
10. Van Brugh Livingston Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Susan U. Neimcewicz, of Elizabethtown, New-Jersey.

11. Augusta Female Scholarship, founded by the ladies of Augusta, Ga.
12. Keith Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Jane Keith, of Charleston, S. C.
13. Gosman Scholarship, founded by Robert Gosman, Esq., of Upper Red Hook, New-York.
14. Wickes Scholarship, founded by Eliphalet Wickes, Esq., of Jamaica, Long Island.
15. Othniel Smith Scholarship, founded by Mr. Othniel Smith, of Jamaica, Long Island.
16. H. Smith Scholarship, founded by Mrs. H. Smith, of Carmel, Miss.
17. Anderson Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Jane Anderson, of New-York.
18. Kennedy Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Anthony Kennedy, of Frankford, Pa.
19. Colt Scholarship, founded by Roswell L. Colt, Esq., of Baltimore, Md.
20. John Keith Scholarship, founded by Mr. John Keith, of Bucks County, Pa.
21. Boudinot Scholarship, founded by the Hon. Elias Boudinot, LL.D., of Burlington, New-Jersey.
22. Ed. Scholarship, founded by Mr. Robert Hall, and his sister, Marion Hall, of Newburgh, Orange County, New-York.
23. Kirkpatrick Scholarship, founded by William Kirkpatrick, Esq., of Lancaster, Pa.
24. King Scholarship, founded by Mr. Gilbert King, of Newburgh, Orange County, New-York.
25. Ralston Scholarship, founded by Robert Ralston, Esq., of Philadelphia, Pa.
26. Benjamin Smith Scholarship, founded by Mr. Benjamin Smith, of Elizabethtown, New-Jersey.
27. Rankin Scholarship, founded by Mr. Henry Rankin, of New-York.
28. Sweetman Scholarship, founded by the Rev. Joseph Sweetman, of Charlton, New-York.
29. Deare Scholarship, founded by Miss Mary Deare, of New-Brunswick, New-Jersey.
30. Mary Hollond Scholarship, founded by Miss Mary Hollond, of Philadelphia, Pa.
31. Huxham Scholarship, founded by Miss Elizabeth Huxham, of Philadelphia, Pa.
32. Female Scholarship, of Orange Presbytery.
33. Peter Massie Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Sarah Massie, of Elizabethtown, New-Jersey.
34. Peter Timothy Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Ann Timothy.
35. Bulkley Scholarship, founded by Mr. Chester Bulkley, of Wethersfield, Ct.
36. Sarah Stille Scholarship, founded by Miss Sarah Stille, of Philadelphia, Pa.
37. Catharine Naglee Scholarship, founded by Miss Catharine Naglee, of Philadelphia, Pa.
38. John Hoff Scholarship, founded by Mr. John Hoff, of Philadelphia.
39. Auchincloss Scholarship, founded by Mr. Hugh Auchincloss, of New-York.
40. Henry Young Scholarship, founded by Mr. Henry Young, of New-York.
41. Henry Day Scholarship, founded by Henry Day, Esq., of New-York.
42. Robert McCrea Scholarship, founded by R. L. & A. Stuart, of New-York.
43. Janet McCrea Scholarship, " " " "
44. Kinloch Stuart Scholarship, " " " "
45. Agnes Stuart Scholarship, " " " "
46. Robert L. Stuart Scholarship, " " " "
47. Mary Stuart Scholarship, " " " "
48. Alexander Stuart Scholarship, " " " "
49. The Alexander Scholarship, " " " "

50. The Smith Family Scholarship, founded by Isaac R. Smith, Esq., of Philadelphia, Pa.

51. The James Harper Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Eliza Harper, of New-York.

52. The Charles H. Dod Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Caroline B. Dod, of Princeton, New-Jersey.

53. The Robert McClellan Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Robert McClellan, Esq., of New-York.

54. John James Irvin Scholarship, founded by Mr. Richard Irvin, of New-York.

55. George Potts Scholarship, founded by Mr. John Crosby Brown, of New-York.

56. Latimer Scholarship, founded by a lady of Philadelphia, Pa.

57. Fowler Scholarship, founded by W. C. Fowler, of New-York.

58. Dayton Scholarship, founded by George Dayton, of Peekskill, N. Y.

59. Arthur Pemberton Sturges Scholarship, founded by Mr. Jonathan Sturges, of New-York.

60. Halliday Scholarship, founded by Messrs. William Nelson, Uriah Hill, Jr., and Sandford R. Knapp, of Peekskill, N. Y.

61. Stone Scholarship, founded by Levi P. Stone, Esq., of New-York.

62. Susan Hamilton Thorn Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Mrs. Susan H. Thorn, of Carlisle, Pa.

63. Edwin Emerson Scholarship, founded by the Rev. Edwin Emerson.

64. Sutphin Scholarship, founded by a legacy of William T. Sutphin, of Freehold, N. J.

65. Elliott Scholarship, founded by the Rev. Jared L. Elliott, of Washington, D. C.

66. Smith Family Scholarship, No. 2, founded by Mrs. Caroline E. Smith, of Philadelphia, Pa.

67. Henry A. Boardman Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Miss Harriet Hollond, of Philadelphia, Pa.

68. Stephen Collins Scholarship, No. 1, founded by a legacy of Dr. Stephen Collins, of Baltimore, Md.

II. AUBURN SEMINARY.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE FACULTY.

THE general superintendence, management, and control of Auburn Theological Seminary belong to a Board of Commissioners, composed of a representation of two clergymen and one layman from each of the Presbyteries comprised in the bounds of the Synods of Albany, Central New-York, Geneva, and Western New-York. The Commissioners fill the places of the Trustees as they become vacant; appoint the Professors; and, with the concurrence of the Trustees, fix the salaries, and make all necessary appropriations of funds. Each Commissioner holds his office three years; one going out of office, and the Presbytery supplying his place by a new election, each year. Vacancies occasioned by removal are filled by the Presbyteries as they occur.

The Commissioners and Trustees, at their annual meeting in May, 1873, took final action, declaring, "That, hereafter, the appointments of Professors in this Seminary be primarily made conditional upon the approval of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, and that such appointments be complete and authoritative only upon securing such approval;" and the Assembly of 1873 recognized this action. See Minutes, p. 529.

The Examining Committee on the part of the Commissioners is composed of those members who are serving their third year of office.

The Faculty is at present constituted as follows :

Rev. SAMUEL M. HOPKINS, D.D., Hyde Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Church Polity.

Rev. EDWIN HALL, D.D., Richards Professor of Christian Theology.

Rev. EZRA A. HUNTINGTON, D.D., Taylor Professor of Biblical Criticism.

Rev. WILLIS J. BEECHER, A.M., Professor of Hebrew Language and Literature.

Rev. HERRICK JOHNSON, D.D., Bellamy and Edwards Professor of Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theology.

Pending the action of the Assembly in regard to confirming his election, Dr. Johnson has provisionally filled the chair of Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theology since the first of January, 1874. Until that time, the retiring Professor, Rev. JONATHAN B. CONDIT, D.D., had continued to act.

Since the last Report, the following seventeen students have been received :

TO THE SENIOR CLASS.

James Kennier Wilson, on testimonials from New College, Edinburgh.

TO THE MIDDLE CLASS.

Eugene Cheeseman, a graduate of Hamilton College.

Lewis Hall Morey, a graduate of Rochester University, on letters from the Rochester Theological Seminary.

TO THE JUNIOR CLASS.

Myron Nevins Bartholomew, a graduate of Hamilton College.

Hermann Carl George Brandt, " " "

Elias Baldwin Fisher, " " "

Charles Frederick Goss, " " "

George Marsh Janes, " " "

Randall Pease, " " "

Christopher Snyder Vincent, " " "

Ormond Worthington Wright, " " "

William McDuffee, an under-graduate of " "

Hezekiah Webster, " " "

Benjamin Bonney Dayton, a graduate of Rochester University.

Ferdinand Valentine Krug, " Western Reserve College.

Warren Bradley Riggs, " Yale College.

William Henry Niles, " Cornell University.

James Anderson, admitted last year, after resting from study for one year, for the recovery of his health, has been in attendance this year on the Junior Class.

Rev. George Grantham Smith has studied in the Seminary during a part of the year, as a resident graduate.

The whole number of students has been thirty-seven.

The following members of the Senior Class have completed the course of three years, and received the usual diplomas :

Robert Luckey Bachman,
Maurice Dwight Edwards,
George Flavel Humphreys,
George Cheever Jewell,

George Washington Leonard,
William Reed,
George Russell Smith,
Benjamin Alexander Williamson.

A substantial addition to the library of the Seminary is now being made, through the gift of \$6000 by Albert H. Porter, Esq., of Niagara Falls. This amount is being used in filling an alcove with Patristic and Rabbinical works. This is in addition to the increase of the library from its ordinary

sources of income. Since our last Report, 394 select volumes have been purchased for this alcove, and 83 for other departments; while 76 volumes have been received by donation; making a total increase of 553 volumes.

Since our last Report, the requisite sums have been either subscribed or guaranteed to make up an additional endowment of \$300,000. One fourth of this is given by Hon. Edwin B. Morgan, of Aurora, and is to be used in the erection of a new dormitory building. Of the remainder, \$90,000 is, by the terms of the subscription, added to the endowment of the present five Professorships. And most of what remains is designated for investment as a permanent fund.

The corner-stone of the new building was laid, May 7th, 1874. The building is to be completed by July, 1875, at a cost of not far from \$100,000. It is to be 216 feet long by 45 feet wide, with five stories, and to accommodate about 70 students, each with a study and a bed-room.

The rooms in the old dormitory building were freshly fitted up in 1872, and were never more comfortable than at present.

All which is respectfully submitted.

Approved by the Faculty,

WILLIS J. BEECHER,
Clerk of Faculty.

III. WESTERN SEMINARY.

1. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS.

THE Board of Directors of the Western Theological Seminary, at Allegheny City, present to the General Assembly the following as their Forty-seventh Annual Report:

Since our last Report, the following twenty-nine students have been matriculated, viz.:

Wilson Asdale, a graduate of Western University.

Frank Alva Barr,	"	"
John Mitchell Birch,	a graduate of	Washington and Jefferson College.
James Alpheus Cook,	"	Muskingum College.
Joseph Miller Duff,	"	Western University.
Samuel E. Elliott,	"	Westminster College.
Samuel G. A. Fields,	"	Madison University.
John Henry Graybeill,	"	Lebanon Valley College.
John Crawford Gourley,	"	Washington and Jefferson College.
John Joseph Graham,	"	College of New-Jersey.
Calvin C. Herriott,	"	Muskingum College.
Stephen A. Hunter,	"	Washington and Jefferson College.
John Charles Hutchins,	"	University of Wisconsin,
David Ramsay Herr,	"	Franklin College.
William Anderson Mackey,	"	Wooster University.
William Harvey McFarland,	"	"
Russell Aug. McHinley,	"	Allegheny College.
Alonzo Michael,	"	College of New-Jersey.
Alpheus J. Montgomery,	"	Wooster University.
Stockton Reese Murray,	"	Baltimore City College.
James A. Ritchey,	"	Jefferson College.
Homer Sheely,	"	Miami University.
James M. Smith,	"	Washington and Jefferson College.
Thomas Dickson Stewart,	"	Westminster College.
Samuel T. Street.		
Charles Symington.		
William D. Wallace,	"	Muskingum College.
William J. Wilson,	"	Westminster College.
John B. Worrall,	"	Centre College.

Of these, James A. Cook, John C. Gourley, and John J. Graham, entered the Middle Class; Samuel G. A. Fields entered irregularly. Homer Sheely entered as a resident licentiate. The others entered the Junior Class. John J. Graham was received from Princeton Seminary.

The summary of the year shows: Resident Minister, 1; Resident Licentiate, 1; Senior Class, 40; Middle Class, 17; Junior Class, 23; total, 82.

The health of the students has been remarkably good. Attention to studies and faithfulness in the discharge of duties have been commendable.

All the Professors have been present and regularly at work during the term.

In the early part of the term, our venerable Emeritus Professor, the Rev. David Elliott, D.D., LL.D., exhibited his wonted interest in the affairs of the Institution; but his strength gradually declined through the winter, and on Wednesday afternoon, March 18th, 1874, he peacefully fell asleep in Jesus. He rests from his labors, and his works do follow him.

The following thirty-nine students, having completed the three years' course and fulfilled the requirements of the Institution, have received diplomas, viz.:

J. Elbridge Andrews,
John S. Axtell,
J. P. Barbor,
George W. Bean,
A. Fulton Boyd,
M. H. Bradley,
James D. Caldwell,
Silas Cooke,
George Copland,
J. E. Craig,
D. D. De Long,
Joseph A. Donahey,
Thomas D. Duncan,
Eugene P. Dunlap,
William F. Ewing,
John M. Galbraith,
W. C. Hartzell,
J. H. Hawk,
James T. Houston,

R. H. Howey,
E. Fletcher Hyde,
E. R. Jones,
Thomas D. Logan,
Joseph J. McCarrell,
Robert McCaslin,
J. M. McCauley,
Henry R. McDonald,
W. W. McLean,
James McLean,
H. G. Mendenhall,
N. H. Miller,
Robert B. Porter,
David B. Rogers,
D. J. Sanders,
W. R. Templeton,
J. W. Van Eman,
R. A. Watson,
Hugh P. Wilson.

W. M. Eaton, having only studied two years in the Seminary, could not, under the rules, receive a diploma, but was granted a certificate from the Faculty, setting forth the facts in his case.

It is with profound sorrow that we mention the death of the Rev. Henry L. Hitchcock, D.D., President of Western Reserve College, who departed this life, June, 1873. For nearly two years he had been an efficient member of this Board.

At a meeting of the Board, held April 23d, 1874, the Rev. Samuel Thompson Lowrie, of Abington, Pa., was unanimously elected Professor of New Testament Literature and Exegesis.

The following persons were elected at our annual meeting, in April last, to fill vacancies existing or occurring at that time, viz.:

Ministers.

William D. Howard, D.D.,
Robert B. Walker, D.D.,
James Allison, D.D.,
Richard Craighead,
Archibald A. E. Taylor, D.D.,
Thomas H. Robinson, D.D., in
place of Robert Dickson, D.D.,
resigned.

Elders.

James Laughlin,
Benjamin Rush Bradford,
Hon. Henry W. Williams, LL.D.

Also to fill the term of the Rev. Henry L. Hitchcock, D.D., deceased, Rev. Carroll Cutler, D.D. To fill the term of the Rev. James Eells, D.D., resigned, the Rev. Charles S. Pomeroy. And to fill the term of the Rev. Rev. Joel Stonerod, resigned, the Rev. John M. Barnett.

PROFESSORS AND INSTRUCTOR OF THE SEMINARY.

- Rev. MELANCTHON W. JACOBUS, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Old Testament Literature and Exegetical Theology.
 Rev. SAMUEL JENNINGS WILSON, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Biblical and Ecclesiastical History.
 Rev. ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER HODGE, D.D., Professor of Didactic, Historical, and Polemic Theology.
 Rev. WILLIAM H. HORNBLOWER, D.D., Reunion Professor of Sacred Rhetoric, Church Government, and Pastoral Theology.
 Rev. SAMUEL THOMPSON LOWRIE, Professor of New Testament Literature and Exegesis.
 Rev. LUTHER HALSEY, D.D., LL.D., Lecturer Extraordinary on Practical Theology.
 Rev. EDWARD P. CRANE, Instructor in Hebrew.

DIRECTORS OF THE SEMINARY.

- Rev. CHARLES C. BEATTY, D.D., LL.D., *President*.
 Rev. GEORGE HILL, D.D., *1st Vice-President*.
 Mr. JAMES LAUGHLIN, *2d Vice-President*.
 Rev. WILLIAM T. BEATTY, *Secretary*.

Class whose term expires April, 1875:

Ministers.

Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D.,
 Charles S. Pomeroy,
 John Robinson, D.D.,
 John M. Barnett,
 James J. Brownson, D.D.,
 George Hill, D.D.,
 Robert Hays.

Elders.

James Schoonmaker,
 Hon. Robert McKnight,
 Thomas McKennan, M.D.

Class whose term expires April, 1876:

Carroll Cutler, D.D.,
 James Alexander, D.D.,
 William T. Beatty,
 John Kerr,
 Henry B. Fry,
 David McKinney, D.D.,
 Robert Alexander.

Luke Loomis,
 William Bakewell,
 George A. Berry.

Class whose term expires April, 1877:

Daniel W. Fisher,
 Moses A. Hoge, D.D.,
 Alexander Donaldson, D.D.,
 Sylvester F. Scovel,
 John Gillespie,
 William E. Hunt,
 David X. Junkin, D.D.

John Sutton,
 Hon. J. K. Ewing,
 James C. Lewis.

Class whose term expires April, 1878:

William D. Howard, D.D.,
 Elliott E. Swift, D.D.,
 Thomas H. Robinson, D.D.,
 Robert B. Walker, D.D.,

James Loughlin,
 Benjamin Rush Bradford,
 Hon. Henry W. Williams, LL.D.

James Allison, D.D.,
Richard Craighead,
Archibald A. E. Taylor, D.D.

All of which is respectfully submitted,
By order of the Board of Directors,

CHARLES C. BEATTY, *President.*

WILLIAM T. BEATTY, *Secretary.*

2. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

The Trustees of the Western Theological Seminary respectfully present their Twenty-eighth Annual Report to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

TRUSTEES.

JAMES LAUGHLIN, <i>President,</i>	THEODORE H. NEVIN, <i>Treasurer,</i>
JAMES B. LYON, <i>Vice-President,</i>	JOHN A. RENSCHAW, <i>Secretary,</i>
Rev. Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D.,	Samuel Bailey,
Rev. John Kerr,	Henry B. Lloyd,
Rev. Richard Lea,	Robert Beer,
Rev. William B. McIlvaine,	William S. Bissell,
Rev. David McKinney, D.D.,	Harvey Childs,
Rev. William T. Beatty,	William Bakewell,
Rev. George P. Hays, D.D.,	William Thaw,
Joseph Dilworth,	George B. Logan,
Hon. James P. Sterrett,	John D. McCord,
Luke Loomis,	James R. Speer, M.D.,
James Schoonmaker,	William Woods, M.D.,
Robert H. Davis,	Hon. James K. Moorhead.
William H. Forsyth,	

The Treasurer's Report, audited and approved, shows the following Permanent Funds invested:

Endowment Fund,	\$137,863 75
Reunion Professorship Fund,	50,000 00
Contingent Fund,	20,952 55
Scholarship Fund,	89,843 50
Library Fund,	5,100 00
Sustentation Fund,	4,345 50
Lectureship Fund,	2,858 50
Tutorship of Hebrew Fund,	1,898 00
	<hr/>
	\$262,861 80

Of the Tutorship of Hebrew Fund, \$2500, as formerly reported, has for the present been suspended.

Statement, showing receipts from investments of funds and other sources, and the disbursement of the same, from April, 1873, to April, 1874:

Endowment Interest,	\$12,581 39
Former Balance,	1,017 14
	<hr/>
	\$13,548 53
Paid Professors,	12,800 00
	<hr/>
Balance,	\$1,248 53

<i>Scholarship Interest,</i>		\$2,737 08	
Former Balance,		487 38	
		<hr/>	
		\$3,224 46	
Paid Warrants,		3,474 73	
Balance,			\$250 27
<i>Contingent Interest,</i>		\$6,239 42	
Former Balance,	\$2,816 63		
Paid Sundries,	6,286 04		
	<hr/>	9,082 67	
Balance,			\$2,843 25
<i>Library Interest,</i>		\$320 25	
Former Balance,		134 68	
		<hr/>	
		\$454 93	
Paid Sundries,		296 50	
Balance,			\$158 43
<i>Lectureship Interest,</i>		\$64	
Former Balance,		5	
		<hr/>	
Balance,		69 00	
Balance,		1,617 56	
		<hr/>	
		\$3,093 52	\$3,093 52

RECAPITULATION.

Balance of Endowment Interest,		1,248 53	
" " Scholarship			250 27
" " Contingent			2,843 25
" " Library		158 43	
" " Lectureship		69 00	
Balance,		1,617 56	
		<hr/>	
		\$3,093 52	\$3,093 52

SCHOLARSHIPS.

1. The McNeely Scholarship, founded by Miss Nancy McNeely, of Steubenville, Ohio.
2. The Dornan Scholarship, founded by James Dornan, of Washington County, Pa.
3. The O'Hara Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Harmar Denny, of Pittsburgh, Pa.
4. The Smith Scholarship, founded by Robin Smith, of Allegheny County, Pa.
5. The Patterson Scholarship, founded by Thomas Patterson, of Allegheny County, Pa.
6. The Ohio Smith Scholarship, founded by Robert W. Smith, of Fairfield County, Ohio.
7. The Dickinson Scholarship, founded by Rev. Richard W. Dickinson, D.D., of New-York City.
8. The Jane McCrea Scholarship, founded by Joseph Patterson, of Pittsburgh, Pa.
9. The Hamilton Scott Easter Scholarship, founded by Hamilton Easter, of Baltimore, Md.
10. The Corning Scholarship, founded by Hanson K. Corning of New-York City.

11. The Emma B. Corning Scholarship, founded by her husband, Hanson K. Corning, of New-York City.
12. The Susan C. Williams Scholarship, founded by her husband, Jesse L. Williams, of Fort Wayne, Indiana.
13. The Mary P. Keyes Scholarship, No. 1, founded by herself.
14. The Mary P. Keyes Scholarship, No. 2, founded by herself.
15. The James L. Carnaghan Scholarship, founded by James L. Carnaghan, of Sewickley, Pa.
16. The A. M. Wallingford Scholarship, founded by A. M. Wallingford, of Pittsburgh, Pa.
17. The Alexander Cameron Scholarship, founded by Alexander Cameron, of Allegheny, Pa.
18. The "First Presbyterian Church of Kittanning, Pa.," Scholarship.

The Librarian reports that the Library consists, now in the New Library Hall, of about 15,000 volumes. Large additions have been made during the year, chiefly by donations; by Rev. Dr. Luther Halsey, of 49 boxes not unpacked; and by Rev. Dr. C. C. Beatty, of 462 volumes. One box from Rev. James McKay, through Rev. James Davis; one box from the library of the late Rev. Dr. Herron, from Rev. A. Williams, D.D.

Respectfully submitted,

THEODORE H. NEVIN,
JOHN A. RENSCHAW,
Committee.

IV. LANE SEMINARY.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

THE Board of Trustees of Lane Theological Seminary would respectfully report to the General Assembly, to meet at St. Louis, Mo., Thursday, May 21st, 1874, viz. The Trustees are as follows:

REV. GEORGE M. MAXWELL, D.D.,	<i>President.</i>
JAMES TAYLOR, M.D.,	} <i>Vice-Presidents.</i>
ANTHONY H. HINKLE,	
FRANKLIN V. CHAMBERLAIN,	
REV. WILLIAM VAN VLECK,	<i>Corresponding Secretary.</i>
REV. CORNELIUS H. TAYLOR, D.D.,	<i>Recording Secretary.</i>
REV. JOSEPH G. MONFORT, D.D.,	<i>Treasurer.</i>

Rev. Benjamin Graves,	Huntsville, Ala.
Ezekiel Ross, Esq.,	Cincinnati, Ohio.
Edward D. Mansfield, LL.D.,	Morrow, Ohio.
Rev. John M. Boal,	Urbana, Ohio.
Rev. Addison Kingsbury, D.D.,	Zanesville, Ohio.
Rev. E. Perkins Pratt, D.D.,	Portsmouth, Ohio.
Preserved Smith, Esq.,	Dayton, Ohio.
Hon. C. W. Potwin,	Zanesville, Ohio.
Rev. Israel W. Andrews, D.D.,	Marietta, Ohio.
Rev. Joseph F. Tuttle, D.D.,	Crawfordsville, Ind.
Rev. Oscar A. Hills,	Cincinnati, Ohio.
Mr. G. W. McAlpin,	Cincinnati, Ohio.
Hon. Stanley Matthews,	Cincinnati, Ohio.
W. W. Scarborough, Esq.,	Cincinnati, Ohio.
John Shillito, Esq.,	Cincinnati, Ohio.
Mr. H. F. West,	Cincinnati, Ohio.
Hon. Chauncey N. Olds,	Columbus, Ohio.

The following constitute the Faculty, viz. :

Rev. HENRY SMITH, D.D., Professor of Sacred Rhetoric.

Rev. LLEWELLYN J. EVANS, D.D., Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis.

Rev. EDWARD D. MORRIS, D.D., Professor of Theology.

Rev. THOMAS E. THOMAS, D.D., Professor of New Testament Greek and Exegesis.

Rev. H. A. Nelson, D.D., resigned the chair of Theology at the close of the Seminary year, and Rev. E. D. Morris, D.D., was elected to the vacancy. The chair of Church History, it is expected, will be filled in a few weeks.

The Board of Trustees, with much regret, accepted the resignation of Dr. Nelson, in view of his desire to return to the pastoral work. His connection with the Seminary has been a continual illustration of his faithfulness and efficiency as a teacher; and, in all relations, he has been eminently useful, diligent, and beloved.

Since our last report, the following new students have been received :

SENIOR CLASS.

Gideon S. W. Crawford,	of Knoxville, Tenn.
Edward D. Vance,	" Erie, Pa.

MIDDLE CLASS.

William Carson,	of Weston, Mo.
William S. Pryse,	" Prescott, Wis.
Ferdinand G. Strange,	" Elm Point, Ill.

JUNIOR CLASS.

James E. Alexander,	of Cloyd's Creek, Tenn.
Francis M. Allen,	" " "
George E. Bicknell,	" Maryville, Tenn.
Edward J. Brown,	" College Hill, Ohio.
Sidney J. Brownson,	" Red Wing, Minn.
Calvin A. Duncan,	" Maryville, Tenn.
William Foulkes,	" Oshkosh, Wis.
Francis W. Iddings,	" Lexington, Ind.
Jeremiah Inman,	" Morristown, Tenn.
John O. Jennings,	" Mound Station, Ill.
Charles A. Kanouse,	" Morristown, N. J.
Milton A. Mathes,	" Strawberry Plains, Tenn.
John McDowell,	" Chicago, Ill.
Henry L. Nave,	" Danville, Ind.
James Omelvena,	" Evanston, Ill.
Samuel C. Palmer,	" Windham, Ohio.
Edwin J. Rice,	" Burnside, Ill.
William F. Rogers,	" Chattanooga, Tenn.
Joseph H. Vance,	" Erie, Pa.
Charles L. Work,	" Bremen, Ohio.

The whole number of students in attendance has been 56. Of these, nineteen were granted diplomas at the Anniversary, on the 14th instant. viz.

Edward W. Abbey,
James R. Collier,
Gideon S. W. Crawford,
Samuel P. Dillon,

Henry Farwell,
Joseph Hughes,
Benjamin H. Lea,
D. Ross Moore,

Jeremiah Moore,
Horatio F. Olmstead,
Samuel H. Parvin,
Charles Pelton,
David E. Platter,
James M. Shaw,

Charles E. Tedford,
Edward D. Vance,
William C. West,
Fernando C. Willett,
John W. C. Willoughby.

There is an excellent library, belonging to the Institution, which is daily accessible to members of the Seminary. It has been carefully selected, with special reference to the wants of students in Theology, and is annually enlarged through the income derived from a Library Fund, amounting at present to \$9600. The Library is surpassed by none in this section of the country, and it is confidently expected that its endowment and resources will be so increased, as to give it a high rank among the theological libraries of the land.

The reading-room is comfortably furnished and supplied with many of the current reviews and periodicals; and a place of pleasant resort for the members of the Institution. All are welcomed, without expense, to the privileges it affords. In this room the library of the Smith Rhetorical Society is now placed.

A weekly rhetorical exercise, including drill in elocution, practice in reading, extemporaneous speaking, and the presentation of original essays, is conducted by the Faculty, and is attended by all the students. The Senior Class is also trained in extemporaneous discourse, and in the art of delivering written sermons, under the direction of the Professor in that department.

From the Treasurer's Report, May 7th, 1874, the following synopsis is taken:

Receipts of the year,	\$47,659 25
Balance on hand, May 6th, 1873,	839 49
Total,	<u>\$48,498 74</u>
Paid out during the year,	\$47,349 26
Cash on hand, May 7th, 1874,	1,149 48
	<u>\$48,498 74</u>

PERMANENT ENDOWMENT.

General Fund,	\$214,111 44
Buildings and Grounds,	160,000 00
Scholarships,	30,145 41
Library Fund,	9,600 00
Alumni Lectureship,	510 00
Educational Fund,	178 00
	<u>\$414,544 85</u>

CORNELIUS H. TAYLOR, *Secretary.*

G. M. MAXWELL, *President.*

V. UNION SEMINARY, NEW-YORK.

THE Board of Directors, as at present organized, is composed of the following gentlemen:

Class, whose term expires January 18th, 1875.

Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D.,
Rev. James P. Wilson, D.D.,
Rev. Robert Russell Booth, D.D.

Alfred C. Post, M.D., LL.D.,
Hanson K. Corning,
Joseph Howland.

Class, whose term expires January 18th, 1876.

Rev. William Adams, D.D., LL.D.,	Winthrop S. Gilman,
Rev. Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D.,	William A. Booth,
Rev. Zephaniah M. Humphrey, D.D.,	Henry Day, Esq.,
Rev. Marvin R. Vincent, D.D.	Daniel Willis James.

Class, whose term expires January 18th, 1877.

Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D.,	Norman White,
<i>Vacancy.</i>	Charles Butler, LL.D.,
Rev. Joseph S. Gallagher,	Ezra M. Kingsley.
Rev. Thomas S. Hastings, D.D.	

Class, whose term expires January 18th, 1878.

Rev. Joseph Fewsmith, D.D.,	Hon. William E. Dodge,
Rev. John Hall, D.D.,	John Taylor Johnston,
Rev. James O. Murray, D.D.	John Crosby Brown,
	David H. McAlpin.

The Faculty consists of :

- Rev. WILLIAM ADAMS, D.D., LL.D., President, and Brown Professor of Sacred Rhetoric.
 Rev. ROSWELL D. HITCHCOCK, D.D., Washburne Professor of Church History.
 Rev. WM. G. T. SHEDD, D.D., Roosevelt Professor of Systematic Theology.
 Rev. PHILIP SCHAFF, D.D., Davenport Professor of Hebrew.
 Rev. GEORGE L. PRENTISS, D.D., Skinner and McAlpin Professor of Pastoral Theology, Church Polity, and Mission Work.

Since the last Annual Report, Professor HENRY B. SMITH, having been disabled by loss of health, has been appointed Professor Emeritus, with the hope that, by the divine blessing, he may, after a period of rest, resume the duties of his chair.

Within the same period, the Rev. WILLIAM ADAMS, D.D., LL.D., has been elevated to the Presidency of the Faculty, and made Brown Professor of Sacred Rhetoric.

Professor WILLIAM G. T. SHEDD has been transferred from the chair of Sacred Literature to that of Systematic Theology.

The year now closed has been one of unprecedented financial prosperity to this Institution. A princely endowment has been received from Mr. JAMES BROWN, of New-York, of three hundred thousand dollars (\$300,000), whereby the Seminary has been lifted at once from a condition of need, and even of embarrassment, to that of ease and self-support. This large accession to the resources of the Seminary has been most opportune, imparting a fresh life and impetus to all its operations; and a brighter future in its career of usefulness may be confidently anticipated.

The usual diplomas have been awarded to the following thirty-three graduates:

Charles E. Allison,	Fisher Gutelius,	William F. Matthews,
Abraham J. Beekman,	Matthias L. Haines,	Duncan L. McKechnie,
James P. Bryant,	John P. Hale,	John C. Miller,
Theodore F. Burnham,	Edward C. Hood,	Oliver C. Morse,
Charles D. Crane,	Francis B. Hornbrooke,	Norman F. Nickerson,
Elbert W. Cumings,	Henry T. Hunter,	William D. Perry,
Allen Ford De Camp,	Amos A. Kiehle,	Mellen D. Stone,
Elijah W. Donald,	Charles Leaman,	Charles R. Stroh,
James T. Ford,	Edward P. Linnell,	David J. Waller, Jr.,
John K. Fowler,	William A. Lynch,	John L. Wells,
James A. Gerhard,	William C. Macbeth,	Robert H. Wilkinson.

Eighteen of the class have already places in view in churches at home ; one goes as a Missionary of the Presbyterian Board to China; and one will devote himself to his own African race in this country.

Very respectfully submitted,

E. M. KINGSLEY, *Recorder.*

New-York, May, 1874.

VI. DANVILLE SEMINARY.

1. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

THE Board of Directors of the Danville Theological Seminary present to the General Assembly their Twenty-first Annual Report, as follows:

The last General Assembly, having approved of the changes in the Plan of the Seminary proposed by the Board of Directors, remitted "the guardianship and control" of the Seminary to the Board, "the Assembly being still considered its patron, and the fountain of its powers, and retaining a veto power in the election of its Directors and Professors, and over all the acts of the Directors in financial affairs." A copy of this action, certified by the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, was presented to the Board at a called meeting, held the twenty-fifth and twenty-sixth days of June, 1873, and was ordered to be filed with the papers of the Board. Whereupon, the Board, with prayer for the guidance of the Holy Spirit, assumed the control of the Seminary.

It will be remembered by the Assembly that three of the Chairs of the Seminary were vacant at this time, by reason of the resignation of the former incumbents, as stated in our last Report. In the opinion of the Board, the interests of the Institution required the remaining Chair to be vacated, and, in the exercise of the authority vested in them by the Plan as amended, the Board secured that result. It was then resolved to fill all the chairs, so as to reopen the Institution with a full Faculty on the first Thursday of September following. Whereupon, the Rev. STEPHEN YERKES, D.D., was elected to the chair of Biblical Literature and Exegetical Theology; the Rev. GEORGE D. ARCHIBALD, D.D., to the chair of Church Government and Pastoral Theology; the Rev. JAMES A. LYON, D.D., to the chair of Didactic and Polemic Theology; and the Rev. JOHN M. WORRALL, D.D., to the chair of Biblical and Ecclesiastical History. The Rev. Dr. YERKES accepted; the other brethren declined.

On the 23d of August, 1873, it being understood that a few students desired to attend the Seminary, a Committee, which had been invested by the Board with full powers to do whatever might be needful to put the Seminary in operation, directed the Rev. Dr. Yerkes to render them such instruction as might be in his power. Two young men matriculated, and have been instructed by him in all the departments, throughout the session; viz., J. G. Venable and D. R. Crockett. Of these, Mr. Venable had previously spent one session in this Institution, and one in the Seminary of the North-West; and having passed a satisfactory examination before the Board, at its present meeting, he received the certificate of the Seminary.

In March of this year, the Board elected the Rev. NATHAN L. RICE, D.D., to the chair of Didactic and Polemic Theology, and the Rev. LEROY J. HALSEY, D.D., to the chair of Church Government and Pastoral Theology. Dr. Rice has declined to accept his appointment; and Dr. Halsey has not yet informed the Board of his determination.

The following persons have been elected to fill the vacancies occurring in the Board at this time, viz.;

Ministers.

Samuel H. Thomson, LL.D.,
 Archer C. Dickerson, D.D.,
 James T. Lapsley, D.D.,
 John M. Worrall, D.D.,
 John H. Nesbitt.

Elders.

D. J. Curry,
 W. H. Kinnard,
 Isaac W. Scott,
 J. I. Landis,
 R. Appersen.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

R. A. JOHNSTONE, *Secretary*.
April 29th, 1874.

H. H. ALLEN, *President*.

2. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

The Trustees of the Danville Theological Seminary present to the General Assembly this their Twenty-first Annual Report.

I. The Funds of the Seminary consist of the following Bonds, Stocks, Real Estate yielding Income, and Cash, viz.:

Corporate Bonds,	\$87,000 00
Bank Stocks,	21,450 00
Turnpike Stocks,	600 00
Loan on Real Estate,	7,766 66
Individual Notes,	5,855 50
Synod's Theological Fund,	3,950 00
Real Estate,	19,200 00
Scholarship Fund,	13,000 00
Balance, Cash, April 15, 1874,	1,407 53
	<hr/>
	\$160,229 69

Real Estate not yielding Income:

Seminary Buildings,	\$14,000
Seminary Library,	10,000
	<hr/>
	24,000 00
Total value,	<hr/>
	\$184,229 69

II. Cash Account.

Cash on hand, April 15th, 1863,	\$891 66
Income to April 15th, 1874,	6,532 05
	<hr/>
	\$7,423 71
By Salaries,	\$3,000 00
" Expense, Directors,	238 45
" Improvement and Repairs,	93 82
" Expense Account,	264 35
" Investments,	2,160 00
" L. City and State Taxes, etc.,	159 56
" Scholarships,	100 00
	<hr/>
	\$6,016 18
Balance Cash,	<hr/>
	\$1,407 53

III. The Board of Trustees, as now constituted, consists of the following persons :

Ministers.

Edward P. Humphrey, D.D.,
William L. Breckinridge, D.D.,
Robert A. Johnstone,
Aaron A. Hogue,
Sidney S. McRoberts,
William J. McKnight, D.D.

Laymen.

George W. Welsh,
A. R. McKee,
Ormond Beatty, LL.D.,
John G. Barrett,
George Denny,
W. H. Kinnaird,
L. L. Warren,
J. J. Craig,
G. E. Wiseman,
John W. Scott, M.D.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

R. A. JOHNSTONE, *Secretary.*
April 28th, 1874.

A. A. HOGUE, *Chairman.*

VII. SEMINARY OF THE NORTH-WEST.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

THE Board of Directors of the Presbyterian Theological Seminary of the North-West report to the General Assembly in session at St. Louis, Mo., that the forty-fourth year of its history, since it was opened at South-Hanover, Ind., and the fifteenth year since it was reorganized and located in Chicago, has just closed.

From the Report presented by the Faculty, the Board learn that the number of students in attendance during the late session was twenty-nine, six more than during the previous year.

The following were matriculated at the opening of the term, viz. :

John P. Baker,	from Grand View Academy, Iowa.
Harman C. Clendenning,	" Chicago University, Ill.
Fuller P. Dalrymple,	" College of New-Jersey, N. J.
Charles P. Graham,	" Industrial University, Ill.
Edwin Hobbs,	
Edward N. Lord,	" Knox College, Ill.
George D. Marsh,	" Western Reserve College, Ohio.
Thomas Martin,	" Monmouth College, Ill.
George F. McAfee,	" La Grange College, Mo.
James A. Mitchell,	" University of Chicago, Ill.
Lewis H. Mitchell,	" University of Wooster, Ohio.
William H. Penhallegan,	
Edgar L. Williams,	" N. W. C. University, Ind.
Thomas C. Nixen,	" Amherst College, Mass.

Of these, Messrs. Dalrymple, Martin, and L. H. Mitchell, having studied theology one year, in other Institutions, were admitted to the Middle Class ; the others constituted the Junior Class.

Six have completed the prescribed course of study, and received the usual certificate, viz. :

William Campbell,
Henry M. Collinson,
Joseph D. Cowan,

Samuel T. Davis,
John R. Sutherland,
Robert K. Wharton.

The most of these had been engaged for fields of labor before leaving the Seminary, and two of them are already ordained and installed as Pastors of important churches.

There have been uninterrupted health and application to duty on the part of all the Professors and all the students throughout the term. This fact the Board note with devout gratitude to God. With unfeigned satisfaction they also recognize evidences of superior qualifications and faithful attention on the part of the Professors, in the manifest increase of diligence, enthusiasm, and proficiency in their several subjects of study on the part of the most of the students.

A year ago, it was hoped that before this time a subscription of \$50,000 for the erection of a much needed Chapel and Library building would have been completed. C. A. Spring, Esq., the long-trying and zealous friend of the Seminary, devised the plan, and, aided by Charles Crosby, Esq., then agent, exerted himself with wonderful energy throughout the summer to carry it out. About \$20,000 were subscribed, chiefly in Chicago (\$5000 by one widely known as having founded the Institution at this place by the munificent donation of \$120,000 toward the endowment of the four Professorships), when the financial panic was permitted to smite the country and arrest this effort. This has been the occasion of painful disappointment to many earnest friends of the Seminary. At its late meeting, the Board committed this matter to the newly re-elected General Agent, urging him to use such means as might be deemed best to carry the scheme to a successful issue during the coming year, if practicable.

The effort may complicate the Agent's work, and embarrass him in attempting to secure the funds imperatively required to meet the current necessities of the Seminary.

The Board with emphasis must repeat, to this Assembly, the declaration made to several preceding Assemblies, that the building contemplated is of prime and unquestionable necessity to the convenience and benefit of both Professors and Students. The Libraries are every year suffering very serious detriment for want of it. And the present building can afford no apartment suitable for public lectures by the Professors, or training for the pulpit on the part of students.

Will not the Assembly give this matter more than a passing and meaningless notice, and help to stimulate some person or persons who have it in their power, and to whom it would really be a glorious privilege, to do for this Seminary what some have already done generously for her older sister farther east? This building was a recognized necessity eight and nine years ago, and liberal patrons were then on the very point of erecting it, but untoward events hindered them. As, in the mysterious providence of God, they were prevented, cannot some others, who now have it in their power, be excited by the love of Christ to take hold of the enterprise where beloved brethren now dead or crippled were constrained to drop it so many years ago?

During the year, there have been added to the Libraries 109 volumes by donation of several friends, and 233 by purchase out of the income of the Library Endowment Fund, generously founded by Hanson K. Corning, Esq. The valuable books bought cost \$486.

The Treasurer, James Otis, Esq., has presented his Report, duly audited and approved by our Board of Trustees. To enable the Auditing Committee to fully examine the Treasurer's Report and vouchers, the Board of Directors in 1873 ordered that thereafter the financial year should end with the 15th of March. However, the present Report covers the period from April 1st, 1873, to March 15th, 1874.

An analysis of the Treasurer's Report, and classification of the items embraced in it, shows the following—for the period above named :

RECEIPTS.

Balance, April 1st, 1873,	\$1,228 30
Income from Endowment of Professorships,	13,636 75

Endowment Loans paid,	\$12,000 00
Collected for Endowment Fund,	20 00
Account Scholarships (principal and interest not separated in Treasurer's Report),	1,982 29
Income of Corning Library Fund,	665 93
Miscellaneous—Collected for General Fund,	3,578 60

\$33,111 87

DISBURSEMENTS.

For Instruction,	\$13,495 60
For Agency,	1,104 64
For Repairs, Insurance, Water Tax, etc., in and around building,	580 55
For Matron, Janitor, Coal, etc.,	813 69
For Printing, Catalogues, etc.,	112 15
For Scholarship Income, given to aid Students, on orders of the Faculty,	1,294 96
For miscellaneous expenses,	697 59
For Endowment re-loaned,	10,000 00
For Books, out of Corning Library Fund Income,	435 74
Cash on hand,	4,576 95

\$33,111 87

The cash on hand belongs as follows :

1. To Endowment of Professorships, not yet reloaned, \$2,082 82	
2. To Income from said Endowment,	614 46
3. To Scholarship Fund (principal and interest not separated in Report),	1,414 50
4. To Income from Corning Library Fund,	296 06
5. To General Fund,	169 11

\$4,576 95

The Funds of the Seminary are as follows, viz. :

I. ENDOWMENT OF PROFESSORSHIPS.

Loans on Bonds and Trust Deeds, at 10 per cent, \$132,364 78	
Subscription Notes unpaid, some probably worth- less, at 6 to 10 per cent,	1,200 00
Cash ready for loan,	2,082 82

\$135,647 60

II. SCHOLARSHIPS.

Loans on Bonds and Trust Deeds, at 10 per cent, \$10,200 00	
Two Subscription Notes due and unpaid, at 7½ per cent,	4,000 00
One Subscription Note not due, at 6 per cent,	500 00
Sundry Notes taken by former Agent for Alumni Scholarships, and put in hands of present Agent to try to collect, mostly uncollectable,	1,956 50
Cash in Treasury (interest not separated in report),	1,414 50

\$18,071 00

III. CORNING LIBRARY FUND.

Principal (form of investment not mentioned),	\$2,360 22
Interest, Cash in Treasury,	296 06

\$2,656 28

IV. GENERAL FUND.

Due, and unpaid on Lots sold,	\$666 66
Remaining payments on 609 notes taken, 1867-1872, by their then Agent, mostly for General Fund (a small moiety mixed with them for various projected Scholarships)— <i>past due</i> ,	\$7,289 00
Not quite due,	3,415 00—\$10,704 00
(In hands of the present Agent for collection— much the greater part probably uncollectable.)	
Remaining payments on 22 notes remaining of those taken mostly in 1865-6 by the then Agent, <i>past due</i> ,	685 00
	<hr/>
	\$12,005 66

Of this sum, it is believed \$205 will yet be collected, while the remaining \$480 have become hopeless—being less than 4 per cent of the notes that Agent procured for the Seminary—\$10,908.

On May 27th, 1873, the Board thought it best to create a new Professorship—the title finally adopted being *Christian Evidences and Ethics*—and appointed the Rev. Robert W. Patterson, D.D., thereto. He promptly signified his willingness to accept on condition that provision should be made for his support. At length, the Second Presbyterian Church of Chicago, of which Dr. Patterson had long been Pastor, guaranteed the payment of the salary in the event of his acceptance, not, however, through the channel of the Seminary Treasury. Whereupon, he signified his acceptance. The Executive Committee then arranged for his inauguration during the session of the Board in April. In doing so, they thought they had his concurrence. But, as the time drew near, Dr. Patterson expressed a wish to members of the Committee that the inauguration might be deferred until the General Assembly shall have sanctioned the appointment. This the Board presumed the Assembly would undoubtedly do. The inauguration has of course been postponed.

The Professorships are as follows:

- REV. LEROY J. HALSEY, D.D., Professor of Historical and Pastoral Theology.
 REV. CHARLES ELIOTT, D.D., Professor of Biblical Literature and Exegesis.
 REV. WILLIAM M. BLACKBURN, D.D., Professor of Biblical and Ecclesiastical History.
 REV. FRANCIS L. PATTON, D.D., Cyrus H. McCormick Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology.
 REV. ROBERT W. PATTERSON, D.D., Professor of Christian Evidences and Ethics.
 ROBERT L. CUMMOCK, A.M., Professor of Elocution.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

- REV. WILLIS G. CRAIG, *President*.
 REV. ABBOTT E. KITTREDGE, *Vice-President*.
 REV. LEWIS H. REID, *Secretary*.

The Class whose term expires April, 1875 :

Ministers.

Fielding N. Ewing,
 Arthur Mitchell,
 Abbott E. Kittredge,
 Arthur T. Pierson,
 William W. Harsha, D.D.

Elders.

Anson P. Waterman,
 John Forsythe,
 Nathaniel S. Bouton,
 Henry G. Miller,
 Claudius B. Nelson.

The Class whose term expires April, 1876 :

Samuel J. Niccolls, D.D.,	Henry Phelps,
Willis G. Craig,	Benjamin F. Allen,
Jonathan Edwards, D.D., LL.D.,	Horace A. Hurlbut,
Charles D. Shaw,	Charles Crosby,
John M. Faris.	W. P. Lynde.

The Class whose term expires April, 1877 :

James D. Mason,	Samuel M. Moore,
Asahel L. Brooks,	Charles A. Spring,
Robert Beer,	Horatio G. Spafford,
John Armstrong,	John C. Grier,
Herman D. Jenkins.	Jesse L. Williams.

The Class whose term expires April, 1878 :

Samuel Hodge, D.D.,	S. P. Farrington,
Charles L. Thompson,	Jacob S. Farrand,
William S. Curtis, D.D.,	Christopher C. Brown,
George C. Noyes,	Samuel Harvey,
Lewis H. Reid.	Daniel B. Green.

Rev. John M. Faris, General Agent. Address, 1060 N. Halstead street, Chicago, Ill.

Respectfully submitted, on behalf of the Board of Directors,

S. M. MOORE,

Chairman of Executive Committee.

VIII. BLACKBURN UNIVERSITY.

THE Trustees of Blackburn University respectfully report to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, in session at St. Louis: That, in general condition and prosperity the University occupies the same position as when we made our report last year. There have been in the Institution, during the past year, about two hundred and thirty students. Eleven young men are in the course of preparation for the Ministry, in the several departments of the University. We regret the necessity that caused a reduction in the amount of money appropriated to aid students for the Ministry. The effect has been that several young men have been obliged to leave us—some to teach, some to commence the work of preaching without completing the required course of three years' study, and some to enter other Institutions which are possessed of special funds for such cases.

Our Faculty of Instruction in the higher departments remains the same as last year.

By order of the Trustees,
May, 1874.

J. W. BAILEY,
President of the University.

IX. SAN FRANCISCO SEMINARY.

THE Board of Directors of the San Francisco Theological Seminary would respectfully report to the General Assembly, to meet in the city of St. Louis, Missouri, May, 1874 :

The Board of Directors elected by the Synod of the Pacific is as follows :

Ministers.

William A. Scott, D.D., LL.D.,
Sylvester Woodbridge, D.D.,

Elders.

Hon. Henry H. Haight,
Stephen Franklin,

Aaron L. Lindsley, D.D.,
 Thomas M. Cunningham, D.D.,
 Albert F. White, LL.D.,
 William Wallace Brier,
 William Alexander,
 John Hemphill,
 Alexander Fairbairn,
 Nathaniel B. Klink,
 Charles Shelling.

A. Hemme,
 R. J. Trumbull,
 Wales L. Palmer,
 Elijah Bigelow.

The efforts of the Rev. Dr. Cunningham, which were begun with much encouragement among our Eastern brethren, were temporarily suspended, by the advice of our friends, on account of the late panic, but are to be renewed by him, God willing, early this autumn; and we have good reasons for believing, they will be successful. The conditional donation, reported to the Assembly last year, made by the First Presbyterian Church of Oakland, Cal., toward the endowment of the Professorship of Ecclesiastical History, has been secured, and the Trustees have the full title of the property for the Seminary. In other respects, our financial condition is not materially changed from what it was, as described in our last Report. We are acting strictly according to the rule on which we set out, namely, to incur no debts.

Not having as yet any Scholarships, some of our churches, at the request of the Synod, have made contributions for a Students' Contingent Fund, by which, with the aid of the Board of Education, our students have been comfortably provided for during the year.

Some valuable additions have been made to our Library. A course of Lectures was delivered during the Seminary term by a number of our ablest ministers, assisted by three members of the Faculty. These lectures were on important and appropriate subjects, and the public were cordially invited. They were well attended, and we think they will do much good to the Seminary.

The acting Faculty have all been diligent in the discharge of the duties of their respective Professorships. Since our beginning, we have had *ten* students. *Five* of them have been licensed to preach the Gospel, and *two* of them ordained. One left us to spend his third year at Princeton. One of our students is a graduate of the Medical University of Pennsylvania, and is pursuing his studies with us, to become a medical missionary in some foreign field. Our classes now are:

JUNIOR CLASS.

John A. Merrill,
 D. N. Alexander,

John N. Crawford,
 Dr. James A. Smith,

MIDDLE CLASS.

James Curry,

H. G. Kieme.

SENIOR CLASS.

James L. Drum.

Mr. Drum completes his full course of three years at the close of this term, and receives the usual certificate of graduation. We have received many letters from young men asking information, with a view to enter the Seminary, the next term. We have reason to expect one from Japan, and one from China. And, with the blessing of God on the aid given by the churches, we hope to be able to report, to the next Assembly, the endowment of an *Oriental Missionary Professorship*. We consider our prospects good for a considerable increase of students the next term.

This side of our continent is growing rapidly in wealth and population. The yield of last year in agricultural products, and in the precious metals, was much greater than for any previous year since the discovery of gold on this coast. The city of San Francisco has now a population of about (200,000) two hundred thousand, and is rapidly improving. The Public School system of the State is vigorously managed, and exerts a powerful influence. The leading denominations, including Romanists, are also earnestly engaged in building up Academies and Colleges, either openly and decidedly denominational in their character, or at least directly under their own control. In our opinion, there never was a more inviting or encouraging field opened for our Church to occupy, and in which to put forth her energies for the cause of TRUTH, than is now offered on this side of the American Continent. The conviction grows stronger and stronger, in the minds of the followers of Christ in the various branches of the Protestant Church on this coast, that the moment for vigorous exertion in behalf of the sound, thorough, Christian education of our youth, and for promoting the highest training and culture for the pulpit, has fully come, and should be seized without delay.

The *acting Faculty* consists of the following members :

- Rev. WILLIAM A. SCOTT, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Mental and Moral Science, and Systematic Theology.
 Rev. GEORGE BURROWES, D.D., Professor of the Hebrew Language and Literature.
 Rev. DANIEL W. POOR, D.D., Professor of Biblical and Ecclesiastical History, and Church Government.
 Rev. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, A.M., Professor of Exegetical Theology, New Testament Literature, and Homiletics.

Commending our cause to your sympathy and prayers, we are yours in the bonds of the Gospel of Christ.

In behalf of the Board,

W. A. SCOTT, *President*.

R. J. TRUMBULL, *Secretary*.

San Francisco, Cal., May 12th, 1874.

X. GERMAN THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL OF THE NORTH-WEST.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS.

THE Board of Directors of the German Theological School of the North-West present to the General Assembly the following as their Annual Report :

1. STUDENTS AND FACULTY.

At the opening of the session, September 1st, 1873, eleven of the former students were in attendance. Twelve were admitted to the school during the session, viz. :

W. Warnshuis,
 J. C. Lathrop,
 Theodore Schnitzler,
 Luebke Hundeling,
 Frank Daubenger,
 G. J. Bloemendaal,

Otto Schulz,
 H. Snyder,
 Carl Knecht,
 Louis Bartmann,
 Albert Schulz,
 C. Wynsma.

Four of these have been taking an irregular course, without special reference to the ministry.

During the year, two students have died. Four have been licensed to preach the Gospel, viz.: M. C. Buettel, Helmer Schmidt, Jacob Schaedel, and M. Wittenberger.

Two have been dismissed to enter actively the work of the Ministry, and two have been dismissed to the Theological Class of Westminster College.

The number of students now in the Institution is considerably larger than it was last year.

The Faculty is unchanged. During the past year, a course of studies has been carefully prepared, and the work of the Seminary systematized.

A catalogue (a copy of which is herewith presented) has been printed for the first time.

The examinations give evidence of faithfulness and industry, on the part of both teachers and students.

A good spiritual condition is manifest in the Institution.

2. FINANCES.

Rev. William L. Green and Rev. Jacob Liesveld are acting as Financial Agents of the Institution. They have been in the field only a part of the year, and, on account of financial embarrassments during the year, their work has been, in great measure, preparatory in its character. It is hoped, that the vigorous effort to be put forth during the coming year, will secure the funds necessary to sustain the Institution.

The receipts during the year have been	\$3,866 91
The disbursements have been,	3,398 75
Leaving \$31.84 due the Treasurer.	

Present liabilities,	\$4,580 00
Assets,	11,417 25

The Funds of the Institution are so limited that only small and unworthy salaries can be paid. During the year, the President, Rev. Jacob Konzett, has received no salary.

3. LIBRARY.

Professor Lesko Triest, acting as librarian during the year, has numbered, classified, and catalogued the books of the library. There are 847 volumes.

The present Board of Directors is as follows:

Class of 1877.

Ministers.

Ambrose C. Smith,
Ernst Kudobe,
Jacob Liesveld.

Elders.

Philip Wetter,
John Boell,
C. Helming.

Class of 1876.

Ministers.

John Van der Las,
John Bantly,
Luther A. Ostrander.

Elders.

B. M. Harger,
J. H. Thompson,
R. Bickenbach.

Class of 1875.

Ministers.

William R. Marshall, D.D.,
William Behll,
John Beck.

Elders.

J. Mathis,
J. D. Metz,
D. A. McKinlay.

Respectfully submitted,

L. A. OSTRANDER, *Secretary.*

W. R. MARSHALL, *President.*

XI. GERMAN THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL, BLOOMFIELD, N. J.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS.

1. STUDENTS.

THE number of students is now twenty-two. The application of three candidates for admission has been denied.

The clothing and board of the students has been provided in part by themselves, and wholly provided by one of them. Four members of the Senior Class, Mr. Hanle, Mr. Landau, Mr. Loock, and Mr. Nordt, were licensed by the Presbytery in the autumn, one of whom, Mr. Nordt, since that time, has been supplying the Second German Church of Newark, at the urgent desire of that people, and on the condition that his attendance at the Seminary should not be interrupted. The other three have preached as occasion has invited.

2. FACULTY.

Rev. CHARLES E. KNOX, *President*, and Professor of Homiletics, Church Government, and Pastoral Theology.

Rev. GEORGE C. SEIBERT, Ph.D., Professor of Biblical Exegesis and Theology.

Rev. JOHANN U. GUENTHER, Instructor in Practical Theology.

Rev. E. W. HERING, Instructor in Church History and Homiletics for 1873-4.

Rev. ROBERT AIKMAN, Lecturer on Pastoral Theology for 1873-4.

3. DIRECTORS.

*Ministers.**Elders.*

1872—1875.

James P. Wilson, D.D.,
Elijah R. Craven, D.D.,
Henry M. Booth.

William F. Van Wagenen,
Philip Doremus,
James B. Pinneo.

1873—1876.

Joseph Fewsmith, D.D.,
William C. Roberts, D.D.,
Charles E. Knox.

Hon. Amzi Dodd,
Levi P. Stone,
William Rankin.

1874—1877.

Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D.,
• George C. Seibert, Ph.D.,
Eldridge Mix.

F. Wolcott Jackson,
Moses M. Bradley,
Jeremiah Baker.

4. FINANCES.

The past year has not been favorable to the increase of the Endowment Fund, nor to the collection of income to meet the current expense. In consequence of the unfavorable influences of the year, the Board of Directors feared that their annual statement would reveal no advance in the endowment and a decided deficiency in their current account. They take satisfaction, therefore, in being able to report, that the amount received by the Treasurer, for both the endowment and for current expense, is really in excess of the amount expended.

RECEIPTS.

For the Endowment Fund,	\$4,992 76
Current Expenses,	6,525 98
Special for Library,	175 00
Total,	<hr/> \$11,693 74

EXPENSES.

For Endowment,	\$505 00
Current Expense,	9,512 11
	<hr/> \$10,017 11

Leaving a balance of \$1,676 63

The total amount of endowment from all sources was, at the end of last year : *Subscribed*, \$30,545.37; *payments*, \$27,795.79. This year : *Subscribed*, \$35,526.32; *payments*, \$32,853.12.

5. ANNIVERSARY.

The last Annual Examination was held in the Chapel of the Westminster Church, in Bloomfield, on Thursday, June 26th, and was attended by a good number of our friends. The Rev. Francis B. Wheeler, D.D., who was to have delivered the Annual Address in the evening, was detained by illness. Exercises were held in the evening in the Bloomfield Presbyterian Church, and addresses were made by Rev. Dr. Stearns, Rev. Dr. Mix, and Rev. Dr. Seibert.

At the end of the present academic year, the examination of the students in the preparatory department will take place on Wednesday, the 24th of June, in the afternoon, at the Seminary Building, under the direction of the Board of Directors. The examination of the Theological Department will be held on Thursday, the 25th, in the Westminster Chapel, at Bloomfield, in the morning and afternoon. The exercises of the graduating class, under the designation of THE FIRST ANNIVERSARY, will be held in the Bloomfield Presbyterian Church, in the evening.

6. CONCLUSION.

We pray for the blessing of God upon this important undertaking, an enterprise to which, as we believe, by his providence and by his spirit, we are now fully committed. We believe that already we have that blessing. We hope confidently for it in the future. And we look for results which shall assuredly be a blessing to Protestant Christianity in this land, to our own beloved Church, and to the world.

In behalf of the Board of Directors,

JONATHAN F. STEARNS,
President of the Board.

XII. THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT OF LINCOLN UNIVERSITY.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE FACULTY.

THE Faculty of Theology in Lincoln University respectfully present to the General Assembly the Fourth Annual Report of the Theological Department of Lincoln University.

The Board of Trustees consists of twenty-one members.

Rev. JOHN M. DICKEY, D.D., *President of the Board.*

Rev. William R. Bingham,
Rev. Beriah B. Hotchkin, D.D.,
Rev. John L. Withrow, D.D.,
Rev. George S. Mott,
Hon. William E. Dodge,
Alexander Whilldin,
Henry Disston,
Rev. Nathan G. Park,
Rev. Thomas McCauley,
Rev. Andrew B. Cross,

Rev. Samuel Dickey, *Treasurer*,
J. S. Helfenstein,
R. K. Hawley,
H. B. Harvey,
William G. Moorehead,
Gen. Thomas Beaver,
Theodore Strong,
*Rev. Francis R. Masters, D.D.,
Rev. Isaac N. Rendall, D.D.

The Committee, to which it is specially committed to take cognizance of the interests of this department, and to devise measures for its enlargement and more efficient management, consists of Rev. John L. Withrow, D.D., Alexander Whilldin, and Rev. Beriah B. Hotchkin, D.D.

With profound sorrow we report the death, in November, 1873, of Mr. James S. Hawley. By his death the University lost a zealous friend, and an intelligent, faithful trustee of all its interests. Among his last words were: "I trust in God. To distrust him after his promise, would be to dishonor him. I have no fear."

FACULTY OF THEOLOGY.

Rev. ISAAC N. RENDALL, D.D., President, and Professor of Christian Ethics and Apologetics.

Rev. EDWIN R. BOWER, A.M., John C. Baldwin Professor of Theology.

Rev. GILBERT T. WOODHULL, A.M., Avery Professor of Hellenistic Greek and New Testament Literature.

Rev. CLEMENT C. DICKEY, A.M., Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Literature.

Rev. CASPAR R. GREGORY, D.D., William E. Dodge Professor of Sacred Rhetoric.

Rev. WILLIAM R. BINGHAM, Lecturer on Pastoral Care.

At a meeting of the Board of Trustees, held in Philadelphia on the 10th of September, 1873, the Rev. CASPAR R. GREGORY, D.D., was unanimously elected to the chair of Sacred Rhetoric, the Rev. Horace G. Hinsdale having resigned that chair.

The Rev. Thomas W. Cattell, Ph.D., has, at the request of the Faculty, continued his lectures on Sacred Geography and Biblical Antiquities.

Since the last report, William M. Hargrave, of N. C., Henry Mabry, of N. C., Daniel Murray, of Pa., and William Robeson, of Pa., graduates of the Collegiate Department of Lincoln University, and Boswell B. Palmer, of S. C., a student in the collegiate department, have been admitted to the Junior Class; John B. Rendall and Isaac W. Davenport have been advanced to the Middle Class; Jesse Kelley and John Treadwell have been advanced to the second year of the English course; and William H. Johns, of N. J., has been admitted to the same class. There were no graduates from this department this year.

The Professors, with one exception, give instruction in the Collegiate Department, in which there are over sixty students looking forward to the ministry, the most of whom are accepted candidates under Presbyteries and Boards of Education.

The course of study, as exhibited in the Catalogue, has been strictly followed. The examinations, at the close of the year ending on the 13th of May, 1874, gave satisfactory evidence of the diligence and success of the students. The Faculty take pleasure in testifying to the general competency of the students under their instruction in all the departments of study. In our experience, the widely cherished judgment that this class of students might excel in those parts of training which depend on memory and on imitative power, and particularly in popular oratory, but that they would be deficient in the more abstract and severer studies, receives no confirmation. If the full course of studies adopted in our older Theological Seminaries, and approved by successive General Assemblies, by the adoption of their Annual Reports, is a desirable preparation for the work of the ministry, there is no reason in their condition and capacities why any part of it should be withheld from our candidates because they are young men of color. The necessities of our colored population do not, however, permit the Church to wait for the preparation of ministers by so slow a process. Taking into account the disadvantages of early life, nine or ten years of study are necessary for this complete result. If this high standard is to be insisted on, our Church must refuse to gather congregations among the freedmen until such

a ministry can be raised up. But the vast masses of the freedmen will not wait. The work of ecclesiastical organization is going on rapidly among them under the disadvantages and dangers of an illiterate ministry. It is impossible to present an adequate picture of the religious destitution of the freedmen. The only way in which the Church can relieve this destitution of the present generation is by sending to them at once large numbers of pious instructors, sufficiently trained to teach them the way of life in the familiar language of their thoughts and homes. This Institution is prepared to co-operate with the Church in this matter. The entire expenses of a student in such a course of study would not exceed \$113 per annum. The urgency of this interest is not as in other directions to keep full the ranks of an already existing ministry, or to keep pace with the growth of population, but to provide a competent ministry for a population that has not yet enjoyed this advantage, and which has come to feel the need and desire of it, not by the gradual change whereby a whole community is converted to Christianity, but by a change in their relations to the churches of our country, whereby they were suddenly cut off from advantages which they possessed in a state of dependence.

The property of the University, available for the purposes of theological instruction, consists of the halls used, in conjunction with other departments of instruction, for the accommodation of students for recitation-rooms and for purposes of worship; three substantial buildings used as residences for Professors, and the endowments of Professorships and Scholarships.

The pressing wants of this Department are separate edificial accommodations, both for students and for instruction; the endowment of the chairs of Hebrew and Old Testament Literature, and of Church History, and the erection of two houses as residences for the Professors.

The Income from the Endowment Funds has been as follows:

The John C. Baldwin endowment,	\$1,575 75
The Mary Warder Dickey endowment,	1,003 81
The William E. Dodge endowment,	1,330 00
The Avery endowment,	1,285 00
The Dunlap Scholarship,	168 00
The Lloyd Scholarship,	150 00
Total,	\$5,512 56

The proceeds of the Professorships, \$5194.56, do not fully meet the salaries of the five Professors occupying the chairs of Apologetics, Theology, Hellenistic Greek and New Testament Literature, Sacred Rhetoric, and Hebrew. The Scholarships were occupied by students in the Theological Department.

The Board of Trustees, at its last annual meeting in June, 1873, adopted the following resolution:

"That each Professor in the Theological Department shall be required solemnly to subscribe the Confession of Faith, Catechisms, and Form of Government of the Presbyterian Church, agreeably to the following formula, viz.:

"In the presence of God and of the Trustees of this University, I do solemnly and *ex animo* adopt, receive, and subscribe the Confession of Faith and Catechisms of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, as the confession of my faith, or as a summary and just exhibition of that system of doctrine and religious belief which is contained in the Holy Scripture, and therein revealed by God to man for his salvation; and I do solemnly *ex animo* profess to receive the Form of Government of said Church as agreeable to the inspired Oracles. And I do solemnly promise and engage, not to inculcate, teach, or insinuate any thing which shall appear to me to contradict or contravene, either directly or indirectly, any thing taught in

the said Confession of Faith or Catechisms ; nor to oppose any of the fundamental principles of Presbyterian Church Government while I shall continue a Professor in this University."

May 20th, 1874.

I. N. RENDALL, *President.*

XIII. BIDDLE MEMORIAL INSTITUTE.

REPORT OF THE FACULTY OF BIDDLE MEMORIAL INSTITUTE TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, IN SESSION AT ST. LOUIS, MAY, 1874.

The General Assembly, at its session in Baltimore, took action to include this Institute in its list of Theological Seminaries "as soon as the official action of its Board of Trustees to this effect is presented to the Assembly." The annual meeting of the Board of Trustees occurs too late to take action in time for the present meeting of the Assembly. Anticipating the action of the Board of Trustees, the Faculty desire to present to the Assembly a report of the Institute.

The charter of Biddle Institute places it under the supervision of the General Assembly's Committee on Freedmen, by whom its Professors are chosen; and thus it is indirectly under the supervision of the Assembly without any action of its Board of Trustees.

The Faculty consists of Rev. Stephen Mattoon, D.D., *President*; Rev. John H. Shedd, A.M., Rev. Robert M. Hall, A.M., Professors; and Mr. F. H. Robinson, Instructor in the English Department. The instruction in the Theological course is, at present, divided between the President and Professor Shedd. The plan of the Institute embraces three departments—Preparatory, Collegiate, and Theological. The number of students in the several departments during the past year has been 130. Thirty-five of these are studying for the ministry, and fourteen are in the Theological Department.

The property of the Institute, in money, buildings, and land, amounts to about thirty-six thousand dollars. It needs a full endowment, enlarged accommodations for students, and an increase of its corps of instructors. Occupying a field, in importance second to no other within the bounds of our Church; the only Presbyterian Institution of its kind in the Southern States, it deserves, and ought to have, the fostering care of the General Assembly, and the liberal gifts of the members of our Church. There is no other portion of our land where there is so great need of an educated ministry, or so few facilities to supply it, as among the colored people of the South.

Within the last few months, we have had calls for laborers from five Southern States, most of which we are unable to supply. There is a wide missionary field in all these States which the Presbyterian Church ought to cultivate.

In behalf of the Faculty,

S. MATTOON, *President.*

Charlotte, N. C., May 15th, 1874.

III. Boards and Permanent Committees.

I. BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS.

Ministers.

JAMES O. MURRAY, D.D., *President*,
Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D.,
William M. Paxton, D.D.,
Thomas S. Hastings, D.D.,
William C. Roberts, D.D.,
George L. Prentiss, D.D.,
John Hall, D.D.

Laymen.

Hon. Edward A. Lambert,
Jacob D. Vermilye,
George W. Lane,
Thomas C. M. Paton,
Joseph F. Joy,
Robert Lenox Kennedy,
George R. Lockwood,
John Taylor Johnston.

REV. HENRY KENDALL, D.D., }
REV. CYRUS DICKSON, D.D., } *Corresponding Secretaries.*
OLIVER D. EATON, *Treasurer.*

OFFICE OF THE BOARD.

PRESBYTERIAN MISSION HOUSE, 23 Centre street, New-York, N. Y.

ABSTRACT OF THE FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT.

THE Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, beg leave to present their Fourth Annual Report to the General Assembly.

We desire, before all other things, to acknowledge the mercy and loving-kindness of the Great King and Head of Zion to the Board, the missionaries, their families and fields of labor, and for the measure of success and prosperity enjoyed in the support and extension of the Gospel throughout our great country.

During the four years since the Reunion in 1870, there have been raised, by this Board of Home Missions, for its legitimate work, \$1,214,886, at the rate of \$303,721 per year, and supporting an annual average of 1095 missionaries, by whom 3500 churches and stations have been supplied with the Gospel, in thirty-eight of our States and Territories; 655 new churches have been planted; 1371 Sabbath-schools organized; and 43,157 members added to the Church. At the close of these four years, may we not exclaim with gratitude and joy, "God hath done great things for us, whereof we are glad"?

THE WORK—CHURCHES AND STATIONS SUPPLIED—PROGRESS.

There have been in commission during the year, from April 1st, 1873, to April 1st, 1874, 1012 men, laboring in thirty-six States and Territories.

Some 3500 churches and stations have been steadily or occasionally supplied with the Gospel by the missionaries: 153 new churches have been organized, and many new fields visited, where promising congregations will ere long be gathered: 273 new Sabbath-schools have been organized during the year; 1210 Sabbath-schools are connected with our churches, embracing some 100,000 children, teachers, and officers.

In addition to the work in the older States, new beginnings have been made in Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Dakota, Iowa, Nebraska, Kansas, Missouri, Arkansas, Texas, the Indian Territory, New-Mexico, Wyoming, Utah, Nevada, Montana, Idaho, California, Oregon, and Washington Territory. If our income had been more abundant, many other promising places could have been occupied.

FINANCIAL.

The Fiscal Year of the Board has been one of perplexity and trial. From the very first, a deep concern was created by the action of the last Assembly, reducing the *apportionment* of the Board of Home Missions from \$475,000, to \$352,500; a reduction of \$122,500! Then the great reduction in the Board's *pro rata* of moneys undistributed by the donors, increased the concern. For, although not so intended, it lessened the importance of Home Missions in the practical estimation of the Church. This is seen in some measure in the *great falling off* of \$25,494 in the collections from the churches from the former year.

Further to increase the perplexity, the attention of the Church during the summer and early fall, was given to the removal of the great debt of the Foreign Board, largely to the exclusion of other objects, thus diminishing our income. Then, just at the time when many of the largest contributing congregations and individual donors were accustomed to give to Home Missions, they were suddenly crippled by the terrible financial crisis, which paralyzed the commerce of the country, and deranged all its industries. This not only diminished our income, but compelled many hitherto self-supporting churches to call to us for aid. Then, the public notice in the 'Record' for December, that the Sustentation Committee were unable to accept any more applicants for want of funds, compelled many of them to come to this Board for help.

The collections from the churches, under the operation of these and other causes, fell off from those of last year more than \$25,000, and the Board would have been overwhelmed with debt, had not the benefactions of the dead come to us, as it were from their graves, in the shape of legacies. In this, though dead, they have spoken words of cheer and comfort to the living and laboring missionaries.

Notwithstanding these drawbacks and discouragements, the Board, by God's blessing through the darkest times, has endeavored to pay, fully and promptly, every missionary who has reported his labors, whilst thousands, depending on vast manufacturing, mining, and railroad corporations all over the land, have suffered for bread. To God be all the praise!

The receipts for the year, from April 1st, 1873, to April 1st, 1874, from all sources, have been \$297,150.65, as follows:

From churches,	\$216,413 35
Legacies,	57,368 62
Miscellaneous,	14,766 98
Cash on acc't of sale of Mission House, Phil.,	8,601 75

\$297,150 65

This is less than last year's receipts by \$7567.32. The great loss is in the collections from churches—the more painful, as from this source the great supply must always be derived.

EXPENDITURES.

The payments for all purposes for the fiscal year from April 1st, 1873, to April 1st, 1874, including the balance of \$7406.14 reported to the last Assembly, have been \$304,544.70, leaving due on the 1st of April to the Missionaries, \$19,500.

THE WORK SPIRITUALLY.

In its spiritual aspects, the work has been very hopeful and encouraging. In the autumn and early winter, especially during and since the Week of Prayer, God has graciously sent "times of refreshing" upon many of our churches.

There have been added to the Church during the year, as follows :

Profession of faith,	6,074
Certificate,	3,952
Total,	<hr/> 10,026

SABBATH-SCHOOLS.

Especial attention is given by the missionaries of the Board to the organization and conduct of Sabbath-schools. The command of the Saviour,—"Feed My lambs,"—must never be forgotten or neglected. There are 1210 Sabbath-schools on the mission fields, embracing 100,000 children and teachers; 273 new ones have been organized during the year.

SPECIAL BUREAU ON UNEMPLOYED MINISTERS AND VACANT CHURCHES.

The Board, in compliance with the instructions of the General Assembly (Minutes 1873, pp. 562-3), organized a "Special Bureau on Unemployed Ministers and Vacant Churches," consisting of Rev. W. C. Roberts, D.D., Chairman, Rev. T. S. Hastings, D.D., and Messrs. Joseph F. Joy, John Taylor Johnston, and George R. Lockwood.

Although notice has been given in all the newspapers of the Church, inviting information from the Synods on the subject, yet it has secured but little or no return. The Bureau sent a circular to the Stated Clerk of each Presbytery and Synod, asking what action, if any, had been taken in the premises, for the names and address of all unemployed ministers able to work, and all vacant churches in their respective bounds, with any information which might lead to their employment and supply.

Answers have been received from 12 Synods and 43 Presbyteries. Nine of the 12 Synods have taken action so far as to appoint Committees to carry out the direction of the Assembly. Three had taken no action in the matter.

The 43 Presbyteries have taken action, and report 95 vacant churches, and 52 ministers unemployed within their bounds. Many of these churches are supplied more or less regularly by neighboring ministers. Nearly all the ministers, whilst not settled as pastors or stated supplies, are, if able, generally engaged in preaching as they have opportunity, and in other kinds of ministerial services for the Church.

Many of these 52 ministers unemployed, reported by 43 Presbyteries, are preaching as temporary supplies to vacant churches. One is reported as having a nursery, one a trade, one a school, another a farm, and two are insurance agents. Thus, after deducting the aged and infirm, and those preaching as they have opportunity, but six are found in secular but honorable pursuits.

From these answers of the 43 Presbyteries and 12 Synods, we are compelled to the conclusion, that many exaggerated statements have been made, and opinions entertained, in regard to the number of our ministers without employment—statements unjust to the ministry, discouraging to the Church, and injurious to religion.

Constant attention has been given by both the Board and the Bureau, through the Secretaries, to secure employment for ministers requesting it, and supplies for churches.

It is recommended to the General Assembly to renew its injunction to the Presbyteries, the Synods, and the Board, to continue to carry out the action of last year on this subject.

WORK AMONG FOREIGNERS.

The Board is giving increasing attention to mission work among German, French, Spanish, Low-Dutch, Scandinavian, and Chinese speaking peoples. These fields of labor are growing in interest, extent, and importance,—in interest as the success is most manifest—in extent, as the numbers from these nationalities enlarge daily—in importance, as the welfare of the country is influenced by these migrations.

The work among the Chinese is growing and hopeful. Although the mission to the Chinese, in its ostensible form, is conducted by the Foreign Board, yet all our Missionaries and Churches on the Pacific Coast, and some in the interior, have ready access to these people through their urgent desire to learn our language. Multitudes are gathered into our Sabbath-schools, and receive instruction in our religion, as well as in our language.

WOMEN'S WORK.

Both Home and Foreign Missions need the prayers and sympathies of the women of the Church, and both need enlarged contributions.

It has sometimes been urged, that the Missionary Boxes, sent to the missionaries, ought to be the measure of the benefactions sent, from the Christian women in the churches, to their sisters in the Home field. But there are many who are beginning to see, that it is better to send more *money* to the missionaries. Missionary Boxes are of great value; but the Home Missionary work needs more money. Money is indispensable. *More money* for an adequate salary, is better than many boxes. And many of our female Missionary Societies so regard it, and cannot content themselves without adding donations in money for our treasury. The movement in behalf of Foreign Missions, awakens the conscience and sensibilities of the women in behalf of Home Missions.

IMPORTANCE OF THE FIELD AND WORK.

— None but God only can estimate justly the importance of such a work, at such a time, and in such a country. The conversion of the world to Christianity depends largely on the churches and Christians of this land. Our work and our Church hold no mean place amongst the churches of the land or the world. With its members, its gifts, its past history, and present position, it cannot be overlooked, scarcely overestimated.

It was the unanimous and urgent conviction and testimony of the Foreign Delegates to the late illustrious Evangelical Alliance, that, humanly speaking, the spread of the gospel among all nations, depended upon this land; that the preservation and extension of civil and religious liberty throughout the world, under God, was chiefly committed to our care, because the other and older Christian nations are prevented, by their present or prospective struggles, from doing much outside themselves; that the Ark of the Covenant of the world's hope was intrusted to our keeping; that the gospel can alone save us from the fate of past republics, and keep us diligent and faithful to our great trust; and hence the inexpressible importance of preaching the gospel, and the firm planting of its blessed institutions, and the thorough evangelization of the masses from foreign and heathen lands, as well as of our own people.

May the Assembly, and the Churches, clearly and practically realize its importance, and act worthy of their convictions and responsibility.

Conscious of the great trust that God has committed to our use in men, and means, and gifts and talents, and opportunities; encouraged by the signs of the times as foreshadowing the speedy fulfillment of the predictions and promises as to the universal spread of the gospel; cheered by what God has already done, is now doing, and is able still more to do, let us arise and possess this great and "goodly land, which the Lord God of our fathers hath given unto us."

GENERAL SUMMARY.

Number of Missionaries,	1,012
Years of Labor,	755
Hopeful Conversions,	5,957
Added on Profession of Faith,	6,074
" " Certificate,	3,952
Total Membership,	53,700
Sunday-schools organized,	273
Number of Sunday-schools,	1,210
Membership of Sunday-schools,	100,000
Church edifices,	724
Church edifices built during year,	55
Church edifices repaired or enlarged,	87
Church debts canceled,	\$124,215.79
Congregations,	75,822
Infant baptisms,	2,724
Adult baptisms,	1,311
Self-sustaining,	9

All of which is respectfully submitted,

By order of the Board,

H. KENDALL, }
CYRUS DICKSON, } *Secretaries.*

II. BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

REV. WILLIAM ADAMS, D.D., LL.D., *President.*

REV. JOHN C. LOWRIE, D.D.,

REV. DAVID IRVING, D.D.,

REV. FRANK F. ELLINWOOD, D.D.,

WILLIAM RANKIN, Esq., *Treasurer.*

} *Corresponding Secretaries.*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

1872-1875.—Charles K. Imbrie, D.D., David Olyphant, Henry Ide, Robert R. Booth, D.D., James P. Wilson, D.D.

1873-1876.—Hon. William E. Dodge, Robert Lenox Kennedy, William Adams, D.D., LL.D., James O. Murray, D.D., Hooper C. Van Vorst.

1874-1877.—William M. Paxton, D.D., John P. Wells, D.D., Robert Carter, William A. Booth, Ezra M. Kingsley.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD.

PRESBYTERIAN MISSION HOUSE, 23 Centre street, New-York, N. Y.

ABSTRACT OF THE THIRTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT.

THE Board of Foreign Missions report to the General Assembly as follows :

FINANCES.

The last mission year ended with a large debt. Through the remarkable action of the last General Assembly, this debt has been nearly removed, \$123,503.11 having been received for this purpose. The Board feel very grateful for the removal of this burden, and rejoice in the grace given to so many of the churches, as shown by their liberal gifts to accomplish this end. At the same time, the Board recognize more deeply than ever the importance of so conducting the interests of this Cause, that special appeals for the removal of a debt may not become necessary.

The usual receipts of the Board from all sources, for the year ending April 30th, have been \$499,482.87; the expenditures, \$494,982.39; which sum, and

the balance of the debt, \$5192.89, amount to \$500,124.68—leaving a balance against the Treasury of \$641.91; as appears from the following statement of the Treasurer:

To payments as per accompanying statement,	\$494,932 89
Balance from last year,	128,695 50
	<hr/>
	\$623,627 89
	<hr/>
Donations from churches,	\$262,726 82
Individual and miscellaneous sources,	41,307 16
Legacies,	88,878 89—
Special for the debt of 1873,	128,508 11
Interest on Waldensian fund,	1,400 00
American Bible Society for printing Bibles in India, China, and Siam,	5,675 00
Balance to new account,	641 91
	<hr/>
	\$623,627 89

It is with much pleasure that the Board can report the Treasury as virtually free from debt. In view of the great financial reverses of the country, which seriously affected the income of many of the friends of this Cause, it is a matter of thankfulness, that the receipts of the Treasury have been so liberal. But for the earnest efforts of the Board to reduce the expenses of the work wherever this could be done without danger to the vital interests of the Missions, there would have been embarrassment; and this cautious line of proceeding will be adhered to, subject to the approval of the General Assembly, with the hope, however, that the receipts of the Mission Treasury will be sufficient to justify larger expansion hereafter.

The Board acknowledge, with pleasure, the liberal gifts received from the various Women's Missionary Associations; these have amounted to \$87,316.23, being \$20,000 more than were received from the same source last year; and with great pleasure they acknowledge the receipt of \$27,901 from the children of the Church, an increase of nearly \$4000 during the last year. The number of churches contributing to the Board, is 2838, which is 124 less than the whole number contributing last year.

PUBLICATIONS.

Of the *Foreign Missionary*, 7500 copies of the pamphlet edition, and 86,000 copies of the newspaper edition, are now published monthly. The Board still occupy several pages of the *Record*, published by the Board of Publication. Of the last *Annual Report*, 4500 copies were published.

MISSIONARIES AND ASSISTANT MISSIONARIES SENT OUT, OR COMMISSIONED ON THE FIELD.

Chippewa Mission, Lake Superior.—Miss Susie A. Dougherty, Miss Nettie Dougherty, Miss Lydia Walker.

Dakota Mission.—Miss Nannie J. Williamson.

Nex Perces Mission.—Rev. Samuel N. D. Martin, Mr. John M. Coyner, Miss Sue L. McBeth.

Indian Mission in New-Mexico.—Mr. William F. Crane, Jr.

Mission in Chili.—Rev. David Trumbull, D.D., and his wife, Rev. Alexander M. Merwin and his wife, Rev. Sylvanus Sayre, Rev. Samuel J. Christen, Rev. J. M. Ibanaz Guzman and his wife.

Mission in Brazil.—Rev. J. Beatty Howell.

Mission in Liberia.—Rev. Edward W. Blyden.

Gaboon and Corisco Mission.—Miss Isabella A. Nassau, on her return, Miss Jennie M. Lush, Rev. William Schorsch, G. W. Taylor, M.D., Mr. Peter Menkel, Rev. R. Hamill Nassau, M.D., on his return.

Mission in Syria.—Rev. Samuel Jessup and his wife, on their return, Mrs. Oscar J. Hardin, Miss Helen M. Fisher, Rev. Frederick W. March, Rev. Theodore S. Pond and his wife.

Mission in India.—Rev. Edward P. Newton, Mrs. Sarah J. Millar, Miss Sarah C. Seward, M.D., Miss Mary N. Wilson.

Mission in Siam.—Miss Sarah Coffman.

Mission in China.—Rev. Benjamin C. Henry and his wife, Miss Mattie Noyes, Miss Lucy A. Crouch, Rev. William S. Holt and his wife, Rev. Albert Whiting and his wife, Rev. Silas A. Davenport, M.D., Rev. John M. W. Farnham and his wife, on their return.

Mission in Japan.—James C. Hepburn, M.D., and his wife, on their return, Rev. Oliver M. Green, Mrs. E. Rothesay Miller, Miss Kate M. Youngman, Miss A. Matilda Gamble.

Mission to the Chinese in California.—Mrs. A. W. Loomis, Miss Sarah M. Cummings.

REVIEW OF THE WORK.

In a general review of the mission year now closed, the Board find much reason for gratitude to the Great Head of the Church, for the blessings conferred upon their work. The Holy Spirit has descended upon several of the missions in unusual manifestations. The Missions in Mexico, Brazil, China, on the Nez Perce Indian Reservation, and among the Chinese in California, have especially been prospered. The whole number of additions to the mission churches during the year has been about fourteen hundred—which is an increase of about 25 per cent on the previous membership.

The Mission in Chili has been added during the year, and that in Mexico has passed from an uncertain experiment to a well-organized and eminently successful work. The number of new missionaries sent out to various fields, has been smaller than could have been desired, owing to the necessary restrictions imposed by the General Assembly, on account of the heavy debt of the mission treasury. The applications of several highly commended candidates, who had offered themselves for the service of the Board, have been deferred until the financial outlook shall be improved.

The zeal with which the liquidation of the above-named debt was undertaken by the last General Assembly—at which time \$75,000 was pledged therefor—has been responded to by the churches since that time to such a degree, that the Board are able to report the whole amount, \$128,000, as paid. It is with profound gratitude to God that so great a result has been accomplished, especially in view of the financial difficulties of the year. At the same time the receipts for current funds have been \$47,491.99 in advance of the total amount received last year. Of this, about \$88,000 has been received from legacies, and \$87,816.28 from the Women's Boards from the Church. The zeal and devotion with which woman's work for her own sex in heathen lands has been carried forward, through these auxiliary organizations, is worthy of special commendation. It is the more to be appreciated, in view of the fact, that those who have been and are its movers have toiled unremittingly with no recompense, save that found in the favor and approval of their Divine Master. It is felt that the vitalizing influence of this work upon the whole Church is one of the most auspicious indications of its future success. On the whole, that the large aggregate of over \$620,000, including the debt, should have been paid into the treasury during a year of so much financial hardship, is certainly remarkable. It affords substantial proof, that the hearts of God's people are deeply interested in the great Cause of publishing abroad the blessed gospel to all men; and it seems to renew the assurance, given by the Divine Master himself, that he will be with his Church in her conquests—always, even unto the end of the world.

It should not be forgotten, however, that some shades of sadness have gathered over the history of the past year. The announcement, that the Board of Foreign Missions are free from debt, has cost to some of the mission

fields the most painful retrenchment. Not only have most of the structural interests of the work, in providing chapels, etc., remained at a stand-still; not only have devoted men and women been denied when craving the privilege of devoting their lives to the enlightenment of the heathen; but in many instances, useful work which had been commenced has been arrested. In Persia and in Syria many village schools, though costing so little in proportion to their results, have been closed, and the work of the press, whose value is now more than ever appreciated, has been curtailed.

In looking out upon the coming year, and seeing at how many points the providence of God seems to call for advancement, and yet steadily resolved to avoid indebtedness, the Board are impressed with a deep sense of the responsibility of their action. Shall their plans be laid broadly or narrowly? How far shall they walk by sight, and how far by faith? How far shall business principles unite with that trust in an overruling and supernatural power, which is, after all, the reliance in such a work? The past embarrassments commend wise caution, at the same time that past blessings warrant strong faith. In any case, the zeal and health of the churches, accompanied by their constant prayers, should be given to the Board in their great work. All the voices of Providence are speaking to God's people that they go forward.

By order of the Board,

JOHN C. LOWRIE,
DAVID IRVING,
FRANK F. ELLINWOOD, } *Secretaries.*

New-York, May, 1874.

III. BOARD OF EDUCATION.

REV. ELIAS R. BEADLE, D.D., LL.D., *President.*

REV. VILLEROY D. REED, D.D., *Vice-President.*

REV. WILLIAM SPEER, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary.*

EUGENE G. WOODWARD, *Treasurer.*

Ministers.

Villeroiy D. Reed, D.D.,
Henry A. Boardman, D.D.,
Samuel A. Mutchmore, D.D.,
Elias R. Beadle, D.D., LL.D.,
Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D.,
Benjamin L. Agnew, D.D.

Laymen.

Charles E. Morris,
James F. Gayley, M.D.,
Morris Patterson,
Samuel Field,
Fulton W. Hastings,
Rudolph S. Walton.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD.

No. 1334 Chestnut street, Philadelphia, Pa.

ABSTRACT OF THE FIFTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT.

THE Board first acknowledge the unspeakable kindness and mercy of God to them during the labors of the year.

A compendious "Permanent Manual" has been published, on "The Spirit and Work" of the Board, which is intended to be a condensed summary of the most important historical, ecclesiastical, and legal information related to the Cause; and the chief motives and encouragements to prayer, contributions, and efforts in its behalf. Pastors, church officers, candidates and their instructors, and church members should put the contents of the Manual to earnest practical use, and thus help to give an important impulse to the work.

CANDIDATES.

The Board have aided, during the year ending April 1st, on the recommendation of the Presbyteries, the numbers following:

Theological students,	206
Collegiate students,	308
Academic students,	36
	<hr/>
Total aided during the year,	550

Of the above, there were new recommendations, 90; annual renewals of former recommendations, 460.

The number of German, Portuguese, and other foreign students was 36; of Welsh Calvinistic, 8; of colored, 55.

There are reported 72 candidates in connection with the Board, who have completed their studies at the Theological Seminaries, as follows: Western, Allegheny, 17; Princeton, 15; Lane, Cincinnati, 11; Union, New-York, 9; Bloomfield German Theological School, 7; Auburn, N. Y., 6; North-Western, Chicago, 2; German Theological School, Dubuque, 2; Blackburn University, 1; Danville, Ky., 1; San Francisco, 1.

Appropriations have been discontinued during the year to 15; that is, on account of protracted ill-health, to 2; for marrying, to 1; on account of irregularities, to 2; because of other provisions sufficient for their support, to 10.

The Theological students have been distributed among 13 Institutions, the Collegiate among 52, and the Academical among 17. Number of Presbyteries represented, 115.

The number of students, during the year, 550, is a diminution of somewhat less than one fifth from that of last year; which has been caused chiefly by the debts which have loaded the principal Boards for the last two years, and discouraged young men whose hearts otherwise would have inclined them to become ministers of the gospel.

This is still a large increase, *thirty per cent*, over the entire average number, 421, aided by the Old Board and Committee together, during the seven years previous to the reunion of the two branches of the Church of which they were the organs.

If the Church judges, that the present number is too small to meet the necessities of her vacancies and mission-fields, the remedy is chiefly to be found in such a liberal increase of contributions to the Board of Education, as will assure her young men of piety that she is sincere in her declarations; and that she will keep her promises of pecuniary assistance, after they have left other and often remunerative employments, at her solicitation.

CARE AS TO RECOMMENDATIONS.

The requirement of a pecuniary recommendation from the church session to the Presbytery, although it was not perfectly carried out in this first year, because of the temporary absence of the Secretary for the sake of health, has, as the Board think, done much toward accomplishing the designs of the Assembly in imposing it. It has prevented a number of applications for aid to those who could really dispense with it, and has caused the Board to decline rendering it in some other cases through the information elicited.

THE TREASURY.

The direct Receipts for the year have been \$92,994.19; to which are to be added \$4111.05, from the Special Committee of the General Assembly, making a total of \$97,105.24.

The full Payments have been made for the three quarters of the present collegiate year, and a portion of those of the fourth quarter, ending May

1st, which the Theological students require before its close. They have amounted, with current expenses, to \$92,972.05. Adding to these \$4111.05, paid to the students on account of the special debt at the close of the last collegiate year, the total payments were \$97,083.10. Balance on hand, \$22.14.

The appropriations of the year have all been paid with reasonable promptness. At the same time, a large portion of the debts, which have so greatly embarrassed the Board for the past two years, have been cleared off. There is every prospect that the Board will now be able, with the increasing liberality which may fairly be hoped for from the churches, to go forward in the fulfillment of their great designs.

Debts remain in bank since last spring, upon which 6 per cent interest has been paid, to the amount of \$9500; and about \$2000 will be needed to meet other obligations of the year. Total debts at this time, \$11,500.

There is required, to meet present wants, the amount of the debts previously mentioned, and nearly \$10,000 for the remainder of the May appropriations, for which the reports have not yet been received; making, in all, about \$21,500.

The summer collections should be large, in order to meet the payments of the first and second quarters of the next collegiate year; which may be estimated, with the probable increase of students, and the more liberal grants which the Board will make if provided with the means, at \$25,000 each.

The amount which will be needed, for the collegiate year now commencing, may be estimated at \$11,500 for debts mentioned, and \$25,000 for each quarter; total, \$41,500.

LEGACIES.

The Board have been enabled to pass through the financial tempests of the past year without incurring any new loans, partly through the help received, in an unusual number of liberal testamentary gifts, amounting in all to \$14,625. Legacies to the amount of \$11,150, have been received during the year, which were to be funded, and only the interest used by the Board.

The funded legacies of the Board, all of which (except possibly the Phelps Scholarship, which was received from the old Permanent Committee) have been received during the last eight years, now amount to \$41,850. They are invested in safe legal securities, and pay to the Treasury the total interest of \$2560 per annum. This sum, small as it is in comparison with the living gifts of the churches, and with the necessities of the Cause, yet is of material service in supplementing the appropriations to the candidates; and these pious testaments to this good Cause are most gratefully acknowledged.

HELPS TO GREATER EFFICIENCY.

An earnest desire is expressed, by the Board, for the change of the MONTHLY RECORD to a newspaper shape, and its general circulation amidst the vast mass of Presbyterian families who never see a Presbyterian newspaper, and know nothing of our Church work or its wants. While the belief is expressed, that the churches should adopt the scriptural system of giving, the Board request of the Assembly the appointment of uniform times, for the annual collections of those which as yet make but one general contribution in the year; that thus the present great confusion as to appeals and collections may be avoided.

The marked increase of the work in this department of the Church's work in soundness and thoroughness, the universal appointment and cordial co-operation of Committees of Education in the Presbyteries and Synods, and the general interest of the church sessions in the character of the candidates whom they recommend, are grounds of great encouragement.

It is believed that the number of candidates should be increased; but the practical and final answer to this important question must depend, chiefly, upon the liberality of the contributions which the members of the churches make to the Board of Education. The Presbyterian Church seems, to this Board, to need men. Last year, leaving out of view other means of diminution, ninety-one deaths alone in the ministry were reported to the General Assembly; this year the Board, which aids the largest share of the young men, report but seventy-two to take their places; the general loss is fully equal to the general gain. Vast home fields are lying destitute of the gospel. The appalling desolations of the heathen world arouse the anger of a righteous God, who knows our guilty sloth and worldliness. Other churches lack young men who are willing to go and preach; but we have no such excuse. The sin of our Church is that her people do not give the pecuniary means, which are required to qualify those who are willing for the duty. She has abundant wealth. Her very poorest congregation is richer than most of those in heathen and other lands, which earnestly do what they can for the Saviour. "But many sleep." The Cause of Ministerial Education needs to be spread before the people, by the ministry themselves, in all its extensive and vital relationship to the Kingdom of Christ; and thus their fervent prayers and their large contributions be attracted to it, as the primary instrumentality of the Church for the sanctification of our nation, and for the conversion of the world to God.

By order of the Board,

WILLIAM SPEER, *Secretary*.

IV. BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

OFFICERS.

President—Rev. ZEPHANIAH M. HUMPHREY, D.D.

Vice-Presidents—Hon. JOSEPH ALLISON, LL.D.,

MORRIS PATTERSON,

Rev. WILLIAM P. BREED, D.D.

Corresponding Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM E. SCHENCK, D.D.

Editorial Secretary—Rev. JOHN W. DULLES, D.D.

Business Superintendent—JOHN A. BLACK.

Recording Clerk—Rev. WILLARD M. RICE, D.D.

Treasurer and Superintendent of Missionary Work—SAMUEL D. POWELL.

1. Publishing Committee.

Rev. William P. Breed, D.D.,
Rev. Zephaniah M. Humphrey, D.D.,
Rev. Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D.,
Rev. Willard M. Rice, D.D.,
Rev. Robert M. Patterson,

Rev. George F. Wiswell, D.D.,
George W. Mears,
Robert N. Willson,
H. Lenox Hodge, M.D.

2. Committee on Periodicals.

Rev. William T. Eva,
Rev. Matthew Newkirk,
Rev. H. Augustus Smith,
James Ross Snowden, LL.D.,

Rev. J. Addison Henry,
Henry N. Paul,
Archibald McIntyre.

3. Business Committee.

George Junkin, Esq.,
William E. Tenbrook,
Morris Patterson,
Rev. George W. Musgrave, D.D., LL.D.,
William J. McElroy,

Rev. J. Grier Ralston, D.D.,
Samuel C. Perkins,
John D. McCord,
Rev. Robert R. Booth, D.D.

4. *Missionary Committee.*

Rev. David A. Cunningham, D.D.,	Gustavus S. Benson,
Rev. Thomas Murphy, D.D.,	Theodore W. Baker,
Rev. James M. Crowell, D.D.,	William Montelius,
Rev. Samuel A. Mutchmore, D.D.,	Ezra M. Kingsley.
Rev. Stephen W. Dana,	

5. *Auditing Committee.*

John Sibley,	Strickland Kneass,
	James T. Young.

PUBLICATION HOUSE,

NO. 1384 CHESTNUT STREET, PHILADELPHIA.

[Letters relating to donations of books and tracts, the appointment of Missionaries, and the general interests of the Board, to be addressed to the Rev. WILLIAM E. SCHENCK, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary*.

Manuscripts, and communications concerning matter offered for publication, to the Rev. JOHN W. DULLES, D.D., *Editorial Secretary*.

Reports of Missionaries, remittances of money and contributions, to Mr. SAMUEL D. POWEL, *Treasurer and Superintendent of Missionary Work*.

Letters relating to Sabbath-School work, to Mr. J. BENNET TYLER, *Superintendent of Sabbath-School Work*.

Orders for Books, and Business Correspondence, except from Missionaries, to Mr. JOHN A. BLACK.

Subscriptions for *The Presbyterian Monthly Record*, the *Sabbath-School Visitor*, and *The Presbyterian at Work*, and payments for the same, to Mr. PETER WALKER.]

ABSTRACT OF THE THIRTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

I. DEPARTMENT OF PRODUCTION.—Owing to the general condition of business, the scarcity of money, and the slowness of sales during a large part of the year, the Board have published fewer new books than usual, relying mainly on reprints of former publications. In the issue of periodicals and Sabbath-School Lessons, they have done a far larger business than in any former year. The publications for the year have been as follows:

	Copies.
7 New Books,	7,500
1 Catechism,	2,000
1 Tract, 18mo,	2,000
4 Tracts, 32mo,	16,000
1 Formula,	1,000
1 Portuguese Tract,	2,000
Total of New Publications,	30,500
Reprints of Former Publications,	615,850
Total Number of Publications of the Year,	646,350

In addition to the above, there have been printed, of the
 Sabbath-School Visitor, 2,600,685
 Presbyterian Monthly Record, 143,000
 Presbyterian at Work, 318,710
 Annual Report of the Board, 6,400
 Golden Texts, 60,000
 Lesson Leaf, 1,084,615

PERIODICALS.—The Board have the satisfaction of reporting their Periodical Department as in a healthful and prosperous condition. With January, 1873, they entered upon the publication of the

Presbyterian at Work, a monthly paper for Sabbath-School and lay-workers. The success of this paper has been such as fully to justify its publication, and to prove that it met an existing want. At the end of six months, with July, 1873, its size was enlarged fifty per cent by the addition to it of the Westminster Lessons on the International Series (previously published in pamphlet form at seventy cents a year), without any increase of its price. The *Presbyterian at Work*, though furnished at so low a price, has been a self-supporting paper from the first number onward. It is published at sixty cents *per annum* to single subscribers, and at fifty cents each when six or more are addressed, in one package, to one person.

The Sabbath-School Visitor.—The *Presbyterian Sabbath-School Visitor*, the Board's illustrated paper for the young folks, continues to enjoy the favor of the churches. This paper had, for years, been sold below its actual cost, thus entailing an annual loss, which was borne by the business department of the Board. This was manifestly wrong. Whilst the Board are constantly aiding feeble churches and Sabbath-Schools by grants, as a missionary work, they aim in their business to sell fairly at remunerative prices. This is the only sound principle upon which they can conduct their business affairs. Other religious publishing houses, laboring under the same difficulty, reached a similar conclusion. In unison with them, the Board raised the price of the *Visitor*, from January 1st, 1874, onward, so as to sell the paper at the rate of \$15 for 1200 papers.

The Presbyterian Monthly Record.—This organ of the Assembly's Boards and Committees continues to be published, in octavo pamphlet form, by the Board of Publication, but only as the publisher for the Assembly's Boards and Committees, the control of its own pages resting entirely with each of the organizations represented. The monthly circulation of the magazine has been between twelve and thirteen thousand, including the copies sent gratuitously to each of the ministers of the Church. The loss incurred by its publication and distribution is shared by the Assembly's Boards and Committees in the ratio of the pages occupied by each.

II. DEPARTMENT OF DISTRIBUTION: *The Sabbath-School Department.*—This branch of our work, under the superintendence of Mr. J. Bennet Tyler, has met an appreciative reception and cordial co-operation. It has now been in operation a little more than two years. Meanwhile, it has been diligently seeking

Encouragements.—1. Synods have generously responded to the movement, especially at the West. Synodical Institutes of a more or less formal character have been held in some half a dozen States, and the Superintendent has engaged to conduct several more during the coming autumn.

2. A large number of Presbyteries have appointed Committees on the Sabbath-school, and are holding Institutes more or less frequently. The Presbytery of New-Castle holds half a dozen each year. Those held at Athens, Zanesville, Steubenville, Wilmington, Hollidaysburgh, and Cincinnati have been notably successful. The one at Cincinnati was continued for four successive days. It was largely attended, and was a gathering of great interest and value. Besides this, the Association of that city and Presbytery held ten successful Normal meetings during the year.

3. Presbyterian Sabbath-school Associations have been organized in five of the principal cities, most of which are remarkably successful.

4. New and general interest has been imparted, teachers' meetings are springing up, the Scripture is better memorized, better work is done, more definite and immediate spiritual impressions are sought and reached, and revivals are in progress in the schools all over the land.

5. Our Paper and Westminster Lesson Helps have had a gratifying success, and have within a single year attained a circulation unparalleled in the history of such enterprises. The Lesson Notes, by Drs. Jacobus, Duryea,

and Nicolls, and the Hints for Primary Classes, are unsurpassed. The Teachers' Cabinet of Illustrations, and other features of The Presbyterian at Work, attract wide attention. The Lesson Leaf has had a still greater success.

Colportage.

This good work has quietly and steadily gone forward, and the blessing of God has attended it. The Board has had in commission, for either the whole or portions of the year now under review, 136 colporteurs. These have labored in 30 of our Synods, and in 97 of our Presbyteries, and two in Canada.

Of the above number of colporteurs in commission nearly all have sent in their reports. The remainder were either recently commissioned, or have failed through accident, neglect, or some other cause, to do so. It appears that 71,196 volumes were sold by these colporteurs; that 73,971 volumes were given away by them and the Missionary Committee; that 3,132,433 pages of tracts were distributed gratuitously, and that 129,765 families were visited, the larger part of whom were conversed and prayed with. The donations made by colporteurs amount to \$8519.40.

Every colporteur is selected and recommended by the Presbytery in whose bounds he is to labor, or by its Presbyterial Publication Committee, and his work is subject to its supervision and general direction while he continues in the field. Should any colporteur prove to be inefficient or unfaithful, that Committee is expected to report him to the Board, when his commission would at once be withdrawn. Thus each Presbytery has complete control over the work in its bounds. This is in accordance with the action of the General Assembly of 1870.

The General Assembly of 1871 directed the Board, "in appointing colporteurs, as far as possible, to select such persons as may also be suitable for Sabbath-school missionaries, and instruct them to establish Sabbath-schools in destitute localities, under the supervision of Presbyteries." The Board is endeavoring to obey this direction, and earnestly requests every Presbyterial Publication Committee to have due reference to it in selecting and recommending persons to labor in their bounds. This is the first year in which these new items have been reported, yet it appears that 1748 Sabbath-schools have been visited, and 76 new schools have been organized in destitute localities. It is confidently anticipated that this will become, from year to year, a more important and useful part of the colporteur's work, which will be fraught with blessings to the youth of our land and to the Church of God.

Grants.

During the year the Board has made, through this Committee, 661 grants, amounting to \$9519.79. These have been sent, in larger and smaller amounts, to 37 States and Territories of our Union. A few of them have also gone to aid and bless toiling servants of Christ in Japan, India, Liberia and the Gaboon in Africa, Brazil, Mexico, Jamaica, and the Bermudas. On many a far-distant field have been sown seeds of truth from this granary of the Church,—seeds destined, we may humbly hope, to spring up and through the power of God produce new harvests from fertile virgin soils.

Of the above-mentioned 661 grants, 320 were made to needy and mission Sabbath-schools; 210 were sent to pastors, missionaries, and other persons for gratuitous distribution in their several vicinities; 61 were given to mission churches, mostly in our frontier States and Territories; 43 to needy ministers and missionaries for their own use; and 27 were sent, mainly by request of the Assembly's Committee on Freedmen, to Freedmen's churches and Sabbath-schools.

III. DEPARTMENT OF SUSTENTATION. The receipts into the Treasury from all sources during the year, including the balance of \$9520.31 on hand at the beginning of the year, have been \$240,647.91.

The total of expenditures during the year has been \$228,414.98.
The balance in the Treasury at the end of the year (March 31st, 1874) is \$12,232.98.

The Value of Publications disposed of

during the year, has been :

Sales by the Bookstore,	\$62,974 58	
Through the Missionary Department :		
Sales by Colporteurs,	\$42,004 69	
Donations by Colporteurs,	8,519 40	
Grants by Missionary Committee,	9,519 79	\$60,043 88
		<hr/>
		\$123,018 46
Receipts from Sabbath-School Visitor,	\$18,886 62	
Receipts from the Presbyterian at Work,	24,398 60	
Receipts from the Monthly Record,	6,220 62	
		<hr/>
		\$49,505 84
 Total,		 \$172,524 30

This total includes credit sales, and of course does not agree with the Treasurer's account, which exhibits only cash received.

THE MISSIONARY FUND.

The contributions to the benevolent or missionary work of the Board, during the year, have amounted to \$47,798 48

Directly for the same work there have been expended :

1st. For compensation to Colporteurs (engaged in the distribution, by means of personal effort and solicitation, of a sound religious literature in accord with the views of our Church),	\$28,418 22
2d. For expenses of Colporteurs,	7,410 41
3d. For freights of Colporteurs,	2,238 09
(The value of the books actually sold through this agency has amounted to \$42,004.69 net ; and there must also be taken into consideration in estimating the return for the expenditure for the purely benevolent work of the Board, the services and labors of the Colporteurs in religious visitation from house to house.)	
4th. For net value of books given away (catalogue value, \$18,039.19),	12,722 22
5th. For salary of Superintendent of Sabbath-school Work,	3,000 00
6th. For traveling expenses of Superintendent of Sabbath-school Work,	555 80

Total,	\$54,844 83
Deducting the contributions as above,	47,798 48

There remain, \$6,546 35
more than the amount received from churches and individuals for the benevolent work of the Board, which has been met and paid out of the gross profits on the business. This amount is more than enough to cover all the office expenses, properly so-called, of the Missionary Department, for this year. It is confidently hoped that the same will be the case in future years.

The entire amount of books, tracts, and Sabbath-school papers given away during the past year, in grants from the Missionary Committee and through Colporteurs, has been \$18,039.19.

The number of churches contributing during the year just ending, including 185 which gave to the Synodical Board at Pittsburgh, and 509 contributing through the Assembly's Committee of Benevolence and Finance, has been 2111.

By order of the Board,

WILLIAM E. SCHENCK, {
JOHN W. DULLES, { *Secretaries.*

V. TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOUSE.

Ministers.

THOMAS J. SHEPHERD, D.D., *Secretary*,
 Alexander Reed, D.D.,
 Daniel March, D.D.,
 David A. Cunningham, D.D.,
 William T. Eva.

Laymen.

SAMUEL C. PERKINS, *President*,
 WILLIAM E. TENBROOK, *Treasurer*,
 Alexander Whilldin,
 John C. Farr,
 John B. Gest.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD.

No. 1334 Chestnut street, Philadelphia, Pa.

TWENTIETH ANNUAL REPORT.

THE Trustees of the Presbyterian House report to the General Assembly, that the receipts and expenditures of the year, as shown by the report of their Treasurer, duly audited and herewith submitted, have been as follows :

Total receipts, including balance,	\$13,444 63
Total expenditures,	11,435 86
Leaving a balance of	\$2,008 77

THE Trustees further report, that, during the year, they have received no bequests and have accepted no new trusts. They have regularly collected the income from invested funds, and have distributed the same to the objects designated by the donors.

The Trustees still further report that, in accordance with the recommendation of the last General Assembly, and in concert with the Trustees of the General Assembly, they have taken "the advice of counsel with regard to the feasibility of legally uniting the Trustees of the General Assembly and the Trustees of the Presbyterian House." Having been certified that no legal impediment stands in the way of uniting the two Boards, they ask the attention of the Assembly to the Joint Report of the Trustees of the General Assembly and of themselves, and to the draft of an act to be passed by the Legislature of Pennsylvania, which accompany the report of the Trustees of the General Assembly, and which the Trustees of the Presbyterian House have formally approved.

The term of office of the following Trustees expires during the present session of the Assembly, namely, Samuel H. Perkins, Esq., Mr. William E. Tenbrook, Mr. Alexander Whilldin, Rev. David A. Cunningham, D.D., and Rev. Alexander Reed, D.D.

Respectfully submitted,

By order of the Trustees,

THOMAS JAMES SHEPHERD,

Philadelphia, May 5th, 1874.

Secretary.

JOINT REPORT.

The joint action of the Committee referred to in the above report is as follows :

THE UNION OF THE TWO CORPORATIONS.

To the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America :

The Committee, appointed to confer with a similar Committee appointed by the Trustees of the Presbyterian House, respectfully report :

That they met the said Committee, and after conference, agreed to recommend the adoption of the following course :

That the General Assembly be recommended to take the action suggested

in the form proposed in the annexed draft of a Report by each of our respective corporations.

Respectfully reported,

GEORGE SMITH,
SAMUEL HOOD,
JOSEPH ALLISON.

May 5th, 1874.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America :

The " Trustees of said General Assembly and the Trustees of the Presbyterian House," respectfully present the following Joint Report, in reference to the question suggested by the Committee of the last Assembly on Finances, respecting the legally uniting of the two bodies.

The matter was referred by each body to a Special Committee of three, with instructions that they confer together and act as a Joint Committee in the premises. This Joint Committee appointed a Sub-Committee, themselves lawyers who have had much practical experience in the various affairs of the Church, to devise such necessary legislation as might seem to them desirable to accomplish the object desired, to obtain the opinion of counsel thereon, and report the same to the Joint Committee. The Sub-Committee reported the draft of an act of Assembly, with the opinion of counsel thereon, which is herewith submitted, and the same was approved by the Joint Committee, who recommend the adoption by the Assembly of the following resolutions :

Resolved, That there shall henceforward be but one corporate body for the purpose of receiving, holding, and administering the general trusts of the Church not otherwise provided for.

Resolved, That this corporate body be " the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America," as now existing, and that the necessary legislation be obtained in Pennsylvania, for the purpose of declaring said corporation to be the legal successor of " the Trustees of the Presbyterian House," and authorizing the latter corporation to transfer the property held by them to the former ; and that the Act, a draft of which has been submitted to the Assembly, is approved by them for that purpose.

AN ACT

to declare the " Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America " to be the legal successors of " The Trustees of the Presbyterian House ;" and to authorize the latter Corporation to transfer the property held by them to the former :

Whereas, the two religious bodies heretofore existing, each under the name of " The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America," have united the congregations under their care ; and the General Assembly of the Church thus united, which met in St. Louis, Mo., on the twenty-first day of May, Anno Domini one thousand eight hundred and seventy-four, and which is the legal successor of both the former bodies, has directed that there shall henceforth be but one corporate body for the purpose of receiving, holding, and administering the general trusts of the Church, not otherwise provided for :

SECTION 1. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, in General Assembly met, and it is hereby enacted by the authority of the same, That " The Trustees of the Presbyterian House"—heretofore incorporated by an Act of the General Assembly of this Commonwealth, approved April 21st, 1855,—be and they are hereby authorized to grant, assign, transfer, convey, and deliver all property, estates and rights, real, personal and mixed, in reversion, possession, or remainder, of every kind and description now held or enjoyed by them, or which may hereafter be received, held, or enjoyed by them, by virtue of any gift, grant, bequest, or devise, or otherwise, howsoever, or in any manner

whatsoever, unto the "Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America," heretofore incorporated by an Act of the General Assembly of this Commonwealth, approved March 28th, 1799; which last-named corporation shall be and become, and is hereby declared to be, the full legal successor of the said "The Trustees of the Presbyterian House," and of all the corporate powers, rights, privileges, and franchises now belonging to the said corporation last-named, and shall and may have, hold, use, and enjoy all the said corporate powers, rights, privileges, and franchises, and all the property, estates, and rights which shall be so granted, assigned, transferred, conveyed, and delivered, in the same manner, and to the same extent, as the said corporation last named might have done (including any and all power therein vested to sell, convey, assign, and transfer the same), and shall be entitled to demand, receive, sue for, and recover all legacies, devises, bequests, and property whatsoever, which have heretofore been, or may hereafter be, made, given, or granted to the said corporation last named: Provided, however, and it is hereby expressly declared, that the said "Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America," shall receive, take, and hold the said property and estates, or the proceeds thereof if sold, conveyed, assigned, or transferred, and shall exercise the said corporate powers, rights, franchises, and privileges, upon the same trusts and for the same uses and purposes only as the same are, or otherwise would be, held and exercised by the said "The Trustees of the Presbyterian House."

And it is hereby further provided, declared, and enacted, that all gifts, grants, conveyances, devises, and bequests which shall be made, or purport to be made, to the said corporation last named, or intended to inure for its benefit, either absolutely or in trust, shall be deemed and taken to be made to and inure to the benefit of the said "Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America" with the same effect as if made thereto, or intended to inure to the benefit thereof, directly.

OPINION.

I have considered the question of the feasibility of legally uniting the "Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America," and "the Trustees of the Presbyterian House," and am of opinion that the object desired can be properly and safely accomplished by the passage of an act by the Legislature of Pennsylvania in the terms of the draft above submitted.

May 5th, 1874.

WILLIAM A. PORTER.

VI. BOARD OF CHURCH ERECTION.

OFFICERS.

Rev. JOSEPH FEWSMITH, D.D., *President*.
 Rev. JOHN THOMSON, D.D., *Vice-President*.
 Rev. HENRY R. WILSON, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary*.
 Rev. ELIJAH R. CRAVEN, D.D., *Recording Secretary*.
 NATHAN LANE, *Treasurer*.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Ministers.

Alexander Reed, D.D.,
 Marvin R. Vincent, D.D.,
 George S. Bishop,
 Joseph Fewsmith, D.D.,
 John Thomson, D.D.,

Elders.

Nathan Lane,
 Hezekiah King,
 Charles Collins,
 Joseph R. Skidmore,
 Frederick G. Burnham,

Elijah R. Craven, D.D.,
John Hall, D.D.,
Morris C. Sutphen, D.D.,
Samuel D. Alexander, D.D.,
Joseph T. Duryea, D.D.,
Charles S. Robinson, D.D.

Jonathan Ogden,
Remington F. Randolph,
Otis D. Swan,
John P. Crosby, Esq.,
James Frazer.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD.

No. 23 Centre street, New-York, N. Y.

ABSTRACT OF THE FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT.

Hitherto the Annual Report of this Board has extended to the first of May. The last General Assembly ordered all the Boards to close their accounts on the thirty-first of March. This gives only *eleven months* of work and receipts to report. The April receipts have always been much larger than those of any other two months in the year, amounting, last year, to \$28,869, more than one fourth of the entire receipts for the year.

The year has been one of peculiar stringency in money matters, which has painfully affected all the Boards, but more especially Church Election, limiting its receipts, and restricting the work of church building, far beyond what was expected and greatly needed. Many churches that commenced to build, with the promise of help from the Board to enable them to complete their undertakings, when the panic came on, found themselves unable to proceed; and thus failing to fulfill the conditions on which the Board's grant was made, are left in a painful state of suspense, and have fallen back upon the Board for the means to save their property from being sacrificed. Notwithstanding this, the work on the whole has advanced. A larger number of church buildings has been erected during the eleven months of this year than during the entire preceding year; and the receipts for these eleven months have been larger than those of the corresponding months of the preceding year by \$14,580. We close the year not only *without debt*, but with a considerable balance in hand, which will enable us to meet the increasing demand that is being made upon our treasury.

The receipts during the eleven months since May 1st, 1873, amount to \$96,486.24, which, with the balance in hand at the beginning of the year—\$5229.76, makes a total of \$101,716. The increase in the number of contributing churches is about one hundred. Nothing is reported but what has been actually paid into the treasury.

APPLICATIONS.

During the last eleven months, two hundred and twenty-five applications have been received, formal and informal, asking for \$162,500. Adding to these the applications on hand at the beginning of the year and not disposed of, the total of demand is nearly \$200,000.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Appropriations were made during the year to one hundred and sixty-six churches, extending from Massachusetts in the east to Washington Territory in the west, and from Dakota and Montana on the north to Texas and Florida on the south. These new buildings are found in twenty-nine States and territories, and under the care of eighty-four different Presbyteries.

The amount granted to these churches was \$85,580, an average of \$515. Appropriations to sixteen churches, amounting to \$8875, have been withdrawn during the year, not having been called for within the two years prescribed by the rules. Some of these applications have been renewed. One hundred and sixty churches during the year received their several appropriations, amounting to \$68,889.83; while \$51,867 are to be paid to seventy-one churches, so soon as they furnish the requisite papers.

INSURANCE.

Since the introduction of this system, or within a little more than two years, insurance on church buildings, to the amount of \$198,775, has been secured; so that if all these buildings should be destroyed within the next five years, not a cent of the Board's money would be lost. These policies are to be renewed as they expire.

During the year, a considerable amount of money has been secured from the sale of old church property. Much more should have been realized for the Board from this source. When churches, built in part by money received from the former Board of Church Extension, have ceased to be needed, either in consequence of the organizations having become extinct, or (as in other cases) having become wealthy and provided themselves with better buildings, should they not in equity refund from the sale of such property the amount received from the Board, that other feeble churches may enjoy the benefit of sanctuary homes?

CONTRIBUTIONS.

An increasing disposition is shown, on the part of many churches and individuals, who have hitherto distributed their gifts for Church Erection themselves, to pass them directly to the treasury of the Board. They have become weary of the incessant applications made to them, either in person or through the mail, and have resolved to avoid the expense of such solicitation, and avail themselves of the protection for their gifts, which the rules of this Board secure by their mortgage and insurance policies.

COST OF BUILDINGS.

As has already been stated, the *average* amount of our appropriations during the year has been \$515. It must not, however, be supposed, that this is the maximum of aid asked for. In some instances, applications indorsed by Presbyteries have called for two, three, and even five thousand dollars, to assist in erecting houses costing ten, fifteen, and as much as twenty-five thousand dollars. Had these applications been granted, scores of other churches more needy, and whose requests were small, must have been rejected. The Board has continued to act under the conviction, that it is better to secure the comfortable shelter of a large number of poor and struggling churches, than by much larger donations to help a few to the possession of more costly buildings. In pursuing this course, we are acting in conformity with the expressed wishes of many of our most liberal givers.

MANSES.

The last General Assembly, in dissolving the Standing Committee on Manses, directed that this work be committed to the Board of Church Erection, with instructions to "prosecute it vigorously." The Third Annual Report, prepared and published by the former Committee on Manses, has been distributed. A number of letters of inquiry, and some applications for aid in erecting Manses, have been received and answered.

Some of the churches assisted by this Board in building houses of worship, were at the same time engaged in providing homes for their ministers; but they were informed, that the appropriations of the Board must be applied to the church building, inasmuch as the money was given by the donors for this purpose only.

This work of procuring manses your Board holds to be very important, and in some places absolutely necessary to the settlement and support of a minister. But the work cannot be accomplished without means, and if it be the desire of the Church at large that it be prosecuted vigorously, some provision must be made to secure the necessary funds. We have found one individual, and he connected with this office, who has given \$100, by which the building of one manse has been secured.

Whatever money may be sent to this Board for the building of manses, will be faithfully applied.

The term of office of the following members of the Board expires at this time, viz.: Rev. Joseph Fewsmith, D.D.; Rev. John Hall, D.D.; Rev. Elijah R. Craven, D.D.; Joseph R. Skidmore, Frederick G. Burnham, Jonathan Ogden, and Remington F. Randolph.

By order of the Board,

JOSEPH FEWSMITH, *President.*

H. R. WILSON, *Corresponding Secretary.*

VII. RELIEF FUND FOR DISABLED MINISTERS AND THE FAMILIES OF DECEASED MINISTERS.

Rev. GEORGE HALE, D.D., *Secretary.*

Rev. CHARLES BROWN, *Treasurer.*

Committee of the Trustees of the Assembly.

Rev. VILLEROY D. REED, D.D., *Chairman,*

SAMUEL HOOD,

WILLIAM G. CROWELL,

JOHN C. FARR.

OFFICE OF THE COMMITTEE.

No. 1884 Chestnut street, Philadelphia, Pa.

ABSTRACT OF THE NINETEENTH ANNUAL REPORT.

The past year has been one of more than ordinary trial both to the Committee and to the families dependent on the Relief Fund for support. The causes of embarrassment were such as the following:

1. The liabilities of the previous year left unpaid for want of funds were more than nine thousand dollars. This debt was brought over to be carried by the resources of the financial year just closed. The families to whom it was due were obliged to wait until collections could be gathered in from the churches. By this process all the payments were of necessity postponed, disappointing expectations and bringing some into great straits.

2. The fact that the General Assembly of 1873 recommended to the churches a smaller amount than had been named for the two previous years, had a damaging effect.

3. Another serious hindrance was the great financial crisis. This occurred not far from the time, when, according to the programme for several years adopted by general consent, the annual collections for this Cause are taken up in many of the churches. It not only diminished the income of some who had been liberal donors, and prevented the treasury from being supplied with ample means, but it swept away the slender resources on which not a few had been relying, to supplement the appropriations of the Committee, and thus added to their inconvenience and suffering.

4. The uninterrupted agitation of the whole Church on the subject of its benevolent operations, exciting groundless suspicions, and causing a misapprehension as to facts, has greatly cooled the ardor of benevolent feeling, and interrupted the flow of contributions into the church treasuries. Amid the strifes of the hour, other and outside Causes are ready to step in and gather the spoil.

5. In addition to these considerations, it should not be forgotten, that there is each year a steady addition to the number of applicants entitled to relief, while for four years past the contributions from the churches, although increasing, have not advanced in the same ratio.

The necessities of these needy ministers, widows and orphans, have been made known, as widely as possible, through the press, through the action of

Synods and Presbyteries, and by correspondence with Presbyterian Standing Committees, Stated Clerks, and private individuals. The editors and proprietors of religious weeklies, which circulate widely through the Presbyterian Church, deserve special thanks, for their courtesy in publishing in their columns matter furnished to them on this subject, and for the kind words they have spoken in behalf of this Cause.

Of those who have received the benefits of the Fund for the year from April 1st, 1873, to April 1st, 1874, there have been on the roll,—ministers of the gospel, 171; widows of deceased ministers, 213; orphan families, 24; in all, 408.

The whole number of *new* cases is fifty; viz., twenty-nine ministers, sixteen widows, and five orphan families. The aggregate increase in the number of applicants has been twenty-nine; viz., nine ministers, four widows, and four orphan families.

Twenty who were on the Fund have died; viz., five widows and fifteen ministers, of whom, nine were advanced in age, and six in middle life, or quite young. After April 1st, 1874, there are at least seventeen families who will cease to apply for assistance—nine ministers, four widows, and four orphans.

The four hundred and eight on the roll were recommended by one hundred and twenty-nine Presbyteries, scattered through all the Synods in this country. The two Mission Synods abroad, India and China, are exceptions. The resources and expenditures for the year ending April 1st, 1874, have been equal, namely, \$78,472.53, leaving our liabilities to be \$15,684.

If the amount of the installments, due and unpaid on the 31st of March, be added to the actual expenditures, it will make a total of \$94,156.53, which is the smallest sum that would have enabled the Committee to close the financial year without debt.

The total amount for the year previous was \$81,317.47, including the balance then on hand of \$783.87. The sum received during the year has altogether exceeded the expectations of the Committee; but this was not reached without much painstaking and perseverance. In view of the difficulties to be met, the result is both remarkable and encouraging.

The additions made to the Permanent Fund, for the year from April 1st, 1873, to April 1st, 1874, are \$8999.

This year ends the quarter of a century since (in 1849) this Fund was established. The grand total of moneys gathered in during this period is \$698,874; or nearly seven hundred thousand dollars, of which \$114,585 is a Permanent Fund, the interest only to be used. The balance, \$584,339, has, from year to year, been expended for the purposes of the Fund. There have been assisted what is equivalent to the number of more than ten thousand individuals, in 2582 families; viz., 1052 of disabled ministers, 1392 of ministers' widows, and 148 orphan families, at an average rate of about \$226 to each family.

During the ten years just closed, there have been gathered in from the Memorial Fund, from special gifts, but principally from legacies, \$118,579.18, making the sum total invested, \$114,585.99. The largest contributions to the Permanent Fund were \$8300, by H. M. Schieffelin, Esq., and \$25,000, by John C. Baldwin, Esq.

A considerable amount has been given in reversion to the Permanent Fund, and will in due time be in actual possession.

In behalf of the Trustees of the General Assembly,

GEORGE HALE,
Secretary of the Relief Fund.

VIII. PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF MISSIONS FOR FREEDMEN.

Ministers.

ELLIOT E. SWIFT, D.D., *Chairman*,
 JAMES ALLISON, D.D., *Treasurer*,
 Samuel J. Wilson, D.D., LL.D.,
 John Gillespie,
 Samuel M. Henderson,
 Frederick A. Noble, D.D.

Laymen.

JOHN C. MCCOMBS, *Recording Secretary*,
 Robert C. Totten,
 William C. Aughinbaugh,
 James B. Lyon,
 Charles H. Hubbard.

Rev. A. CRAIG McCLELLAND, *Corresponding Secretary*.

OFFICE OF THE COMMITTEE.

196 Penn Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.

ABSTRACT OF THE THIRD ANNUAL REPORT.

FUNDS.

Balance in Treasury, April 1st, 1873,		\$3,864 85
Collections from churches for		
The general work,	\$36,927 55	
Specials,	559 40	
From Sabbath-Schools and Juv. Missionary Societies,	1,804 66	
		<hr/> 88,791 61
From individuals for		
The general work,	1,745 77	
Specials,	4,818 75	
		<hr/> 6,064 52
		<hr/> \$48,720 98
From Freedmen's churches and schools,		8,239 19
		<hr/> \$56,960 17
" State School Funds,		610 00
" Board of Church Erection,		430 00
		<hr/> \$58,000 17
Total,		60,457 84
Total received by the Treasurer during the year,		
Paid for current expenses of work,	\$50,636 53	
" on specials, as lots, houses, insurance, repairs,		
etc.,	5,838 93	
" on indebtedness of late Freedmen's Department		
of Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions,	980 35	
" on indebtedness to Board of Pub.,—deficit bill,	309 24	
		<hr/> \$57,765 05
		<hr/> Balance in Treasury, April 1st, 1874,
		\$2,692 71
DUE BY THE COMMITTEE.		
Balance of indebtedness on work of late Freedmen's Department		
of Presb. Committee of Home Missions, about	\$3,965 35	
To Board of Publication, deficit bill to April 1st, 1874,	841 48	
		<hr/> \$4,306 83
Total,		
		<hr/> Total, less cash balance on hand,
		\$1,614 04

Number of white churches contributing,	1,918
“ S. Schools and Juv. Missionary Associations contributing,	27
“ White churches not contributing,	2,889
“ Freedmen’s churches contributing,	92
“ “ “ not contributing,	23

The number of white churches which have contributed this year is 458 more than contributed last year.

MISSIONARIES.

These are Preachers, Catechists, and Teachers; and in the work under care of the Committee the past year—including a few assistants in the schools—the number is as follows:

Ordained Ministers, of whom 18 are colored,	82	}	34
Licentiates, “ 2 “	2		
Catechists, 25 all “			25
Teachers—males— “ 21 are “	23	}	56
“ females, “ 7 “	33		
	78		115

Most of these Ministers have large fields to care for, including, in some cases, four, six, and seven churches; but they cheerfully “endure hardships.” The Catechists are very useful assistant Missionaries, and the statistical reports sent up by our Ministers under whose direction they act, show that they have done a large amount of valuable church and Sabbath-school work. The teachers give much evidence, that they feel that they are not mere educators, but Christian Missionaries as well, and that they act accordingly.

CHURCHES.

Organized during the year,			18
Whole number under care of Committee,			115
Communicants added on Examination,	835	}	1,200
“ “ on certificate,	365		
Average, on examination, to each church, over			7
Whole number of communicants,			9,274
Baptized—adults,	415	}	506
“ infants,	491		
Marriages reported,			163
Whole number of Sabbath-schools,			88
Whole number of scholars in Sabbath-schools,			6,109

Comparing the present report with that of last year, it will be observed that the number of churches is greater by 12; that the number added on examination is greater by 194; the number added on certificate is greater by 187; and that the whole number of communicants is 1045 greater this year than last; while the number of Sabbath-school scholars is larger by 400. One of our churches has become self-supporting during the year, and others are making progress in this direction; but the most of them are very poor. Over \$8000, however, having been contributed by them and their schools, indicates that even in their deep poverty they are striving to “help themselves.”

Of church buildings, 6 have been completed during the year, 9 are incomplete, and the whole number reported is 88. Belonging to these are 9 man-ses or homes, all of which are free from debt. The united value of these churches, man-ses, homes and school buildings connected with them, is estimated at \$94,835. This does not include the property of Biddle Memorial

Institute, Wallingford Academy, and Scotia Seminary, the united value of which is \$31,950.

Several of our churches have reported marked religious interest in the past year, and as a result, Concord Church, N. C., received 22; McClintock, N. C., 25; Charlotte, N. C., 27; and Midway, Macedonia, Liberty Co., Georgia, 56, on profession of faith, which makes the number of communicants in the church last named, 759.

SCHOOLS.

Whole number of day-schools,	40
“ “ pupils in these,	3,464
“ “ teachers,	65

The figures pertaining to our school work are not quite so large as those of last year. Scarcity of funds called for retrenchment, and it could be made more easily here than elsewhere. But statistical reports from the field go to show, that besides the large amount of “good seed” sown in the hearts of the young by our Missionary teachers, their work is beginning to tell largely in the way of

TRAINING TEACHERS

for their own race. Fifteen of our schools report that within the last year, mostly in vacation, 184 of their scholars have taught 406 months; equal to over 33 years, their schools enrolling 5634 scholars; and that they received for their services, in cash and boarding, about \$8000; also that 33 of these while thus engaged superintended Sabbath-schools which enrolled 1908 scholars. We have four institutions for the training of teachers, of a higher order than “common;” Biddle Memorial Institute, Charlotte, N. C.; Scotia Seminary, Concord, N. C.; Wallingford Academy, Charleston, S. C.; and Brainerd School, Chester, S. C. The combined statistics of these four are as follows:

Whole number of students enrolled,	571
No. of these professors of religion,	209
No. of these in the Presbyterian Church, about,	170
Whole number studying for the Gospel ministry,	50
No. of these that are Presbyterians,	48
No. who have acted as catechists,	20

Taught school part of the year,	98
Whole number of months taught by all, this year, over	341
Whole number of pupils in all their schools, about,	4,731
Amount of pay received, in cash and board, by all, about,	\$6,700

No. who superintended Sabbath-schools while teaching,	33
Whole number of scholars in these Sabbath-schools,	1,908

In considering the figures of this table, it should be remembered, that those pertaining to students for the gospel ministry, catechists, and superintendents of Sabbath-schools, came from but three of the four institutions named; as Scotia Seminary is only for girls. Most of these figures are considerably in advance of those derived from the same sources last year. The number of students enrolled this year is 73 greater than last; the number of professors of religion is increased by 51; the number who engaged in teaching, part of the year, is greater by 45; the number of months taught, greater by 183 (over 15 years); the number of scholars enrolled, greater by 2368 (more than double); and the amount of pay received is greater by \$3420 (nearly double); while the number of Sabbath-schools superintended by them is greater by 9; and the number of scholars in these, greater by

400. It should not be overlooked, that three of these schools have 50 students for the gospel ministry, and 20 catechists in active service.

WORK.

The work of your Committee is larger and more complicated than, as we judge, seems generally supposed. It includes the Preacher, Catechist, and Teacher; the Church, visitation, and school, Sabbath and Parochial, church and school buildings, with manse or home, and grounds for each; books for the needy, and clothing for the poor; with careful inquiry after the qualifications of each applicant of each class of Missionaries before employing; and afterward the work of each while in the field; together with all the minutiae pertaining to monthly, quarterly, and annual reports from each; with bills of amounts, great and small, received, expended, or forwarded; and monthly payment of dues to each; with all else pertaining to the conducting of such a work among a people whose utter lack of mental culture and self-reliance, in the past, makes even those of mature years but children, in all that pertains to business transactions.

By order of the Committee,

ELLIOT E. SWIFT, *Chairman.*

A. C. McCLELLAND, *Secretary.*

IX. SUSTENTATION COMMITTEE.

Ministers.

MELANCTHON W. JACOBUS, D.D., LL.D., Hon. James K. Moorhead,
James McCosh, D.D., LL.D., David Robinson,
Frederick A. Noble, D.D., Jacob D. Vermilye,
James Allison, D.D., Henry Ivison.
Sylvester F. Scovel.

Elders.

Office of the Committee, Pittsburgh, Pa.

ABSTRACT OF THE THIRD ANNUAL REPORT.

The Sustentation Committee herewith present to the General Assembly their Third Annual Report. They record the signal goodness of God in bringing them through a year of almost unexampled monetary stringency, with so many encouraging results.

The last General Assembly, after a full discussion of this scheme, in its various bearings upon Home Evangelization, most emphatically pronounced it "no longer a mere experiment," but "part of the settled policy of the Church."

Besides the financial success in the large returns from the aided churches themselves, the training of the people to systematic beneficence, and contribution to all the Boards of the Church, the encouragement of the pastoral relation, and of prompt payment of the pastor's salary, have been marked results of inestimable value.

It will not be counted strange, that the work of this Committee received a check by the financial panic. Soon after its outbreak in September, the Presbyteries had their meetings, and recommended to us many new cases in different quarters. It seemed a hardship to these churches, after they had taken the requisite steps and fulfilled all the conditions of the scheme, and in some instances with very unusual exertions, to be declined. But our Committee, after anxious and prayerful deliberation, when the means of sustaining such as we already had on our list were falling short, decided that it would not be safe to engage for any more, and they so announced to the churches; and up to this time we have been compelled to discourage

and decline numerous applications. At the same time some, who would otherwise have renewed their application for another year, feared to do so from the impression that our burden was already too great to carry. Besides this, the monetary pressure prevented some of our churches from meeting the requisite conditions, and they fell back upon the Home Board. Others still were blessed with large ingatherings, and either became self-sustaining; or, in some cases, fell off by passing the numerical limit of church membership.

If, now, along with these effects of the financial panic, we consider the damage to the funds from questions of reconstruction, we see that the year may be counted as in all respects a most trying one, and most calculated to put our scheme to the severest test. Some have been obliged to leave their posts, because the churches have withheld from them a living, when they would willingly have wrestled with all the difficulties, if that had been granted as promised.

The extra amount of \$120,000 to the Foreign Board is to be counted as in part withdrawn from other objects. It deserves to be noticed, that the receipts were not so materially diminished by the monetary stringency as by the falling off in the last two months, and since the report of the Consolidation Committee suggested a discontinuance of this Committee as a separate agency.

We report two hundred and sixty-six Pastorates on our books this year, *thirteen* of which report themselves as self-sustaining.

We have received \$51,758.08, which, with the surplus of the previous year, \$12,186.40, gives a total of \$63,944.48; and we have paid out \$67,388.63, leaving an indebtedness of \$3444.20.

Besides this, we are in arrears to the Pastors (May 1st), on the March payments, about \$4000. Our next pay-day is June 1st, with a further liability of \$14,500 at that time.

CONCLUSION.

The Sustentation Committee have no wish to forestall the opinion of the General Assembly by any special pleading; nor have they any favors to ask for themselves, except to express their entire willingness, as a Committee, to relinquish this important trust, if the Assembly shall so decide.

Respectfully submitted,

In behalf of the Committee,

M. W. JACOBUS.

Secretary and Treasurer.

X. COMMITTEE ON BENEVOLENCE AND FINANCE.

COMMITTEE.

WINTHROP S. GILMAN, New-York, N. Y.
 JOHN TAYLOR JOHNSTON, New-York, N. Y.
 GEORGE DE FOREST LORD, Esq., New-York, N. Y.
 EDWARD A. LAMBERT, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 WILLIAM E. TENBROOK, Philadelphia, Pa.
 JOHN CROSBY BROWN, New-York, N. Y.
 ALEXANDER WHILLDIN, Philadelphia, Pa.
 REV. GEORGE W. MUSGRAVE, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa.
 REV. JOHN THOMSON, D.D., New-York, N. Y.
 REV. ZEPHANIAH M. HUMPHREY, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa.
 REV. THOMAS S. HASTINGS, D.D., New-York, N. Y.
 REV. CHARLES K. IMBRIE, D.D., Jersey City, N. J.
 GEORGE JUNKIN, Esq., Philadelphia, Pa.
 JEREMIAH BAKER, Madison, N. J.
 WILLIAM F. LEE, New-York, N. Y.
 OLIVER D. EATON, *Treasurer*, 23 Centre street, New-York.

ABSTRACT OF THE SECOND ANNUAL REPORT.

The Committee on Benevolence and Finance respectfully report as follows :

An extensive correspondence has been maintained with churches and committees; the last Annual Report, containing the plans and views of the Committee, has been sent to every minister whose name is recorded on the Minutes of the Assembly; printed tables of proportions, according to the Assembly's schedule, together with a statement of the precise distribution of the remittance, have been returned with every receipt of the Treasurer; and communications have been made to the churches through the *Monthly Record* and the religious press. An arrangement was also made whereby officers of the Boards of Home Missions, Foreign Missions, and Church Erection, should have access to our Treasurer's account of receipts at all times for their information. Circumstances have, however, prevented the Committee (who have no Corresponding Secretary, and who consequently have done all their work themselves) from publishing as much during the last winter as they would otherwise have done. If, therefore, any progress has been made, it must be ascribed to the merits of the plans recommended, rather than to any strenuous efforts put forth to urge their adoption.

In view of this fact, the following statement of the receipts of the Treasurer has an increased significance :

First quarter ending June 30, 1873,	\$27,867 10
Second " " Sept. 30, "	27,080 42
Third " " Dec. 31, "	27,844 21
Fourth " " March 31, 1874,	46,995 08

Making a total amount of \$129,786 66

The receipts, last year, were 59,621 69

Increase over last year, \$70,114 97

And if the account of the distribution of these sums is also examined, it will be seen that so far as the plans of this Committee have been adopted, the recommendations of the General Assembly, as contained in the schedule, have been approximately carried out.

NUMBER OF CONTRIBUTING CHURCHES.

The churches which have made remittances through this Committee during the year ending 31st March last, number 598
and are located in 136 different Presbyteries.

The number which contributed last year was 291

Increase over last year, 307

The number which have contributed regularly throughout the whole year, was 119

The number thus contributing last year, was 83

Increase of churches thus contributing, 36

Besides these, there are about seventy other churches which commenced systematic remittances late in the season; among which are the State Street Church, Albany; Pittsburgh, Shady Side, and Pittsburgh, Second, Pa.; Wilmington, Central, Del.; Wilkesbarre, Pa.; New-Albany, Second, Ind.; and Detroit, Fort Street.

These are eloquent facts, and show—if they show any thing—that the idea of systematic giving, which this Committee has sought chiefly to promote, has found favor with the churches, as it has become more familiar to them.

GIFTS FOR ALL THE BOARDS.

The example of the 119 churches, referred to as having made monthly or quarterly remittances throughout the whole year, is still further suggestive.

All but four of them have contributed to all the eight objects sustained by the Assembly; two of the others, to all excepting Sustentation; one other omitted the Board of Publication; and one other small church limited its offering to four objects alone. This fact would encourage us to hope that, with proper effort, our churches generally might be led to give both systematically and proportionately, in accordance with the principles and plans proclaimed by the Committee.

PERMANENCY AND REGULARITY OF SUPPLY.

Of the 33 churches which remitted regularly through the Committee last year (see Committee's Report, 1873, p. 15), all except two have continued to remit to the Committee this year also.

The aggregate contributions from the above churches for three successive years have been:

From 33 churches in 1872,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$12,789 00
" 33 " " 1873,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13,842 00
" 31 " " 1874,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15,647 00

PRESBYTERIAL COMMITTEES.

The recommendation of the General Assembly, that Standing Committees in each Presbytery should report twice a year to this Committee, is generally inoperative, and experience has clearly shown that correct statistics are not to be gathered in that way.

What could be done by energetic Presbyterial Committees, may be gathered from the experience of two such Committees, one in the Presbytery of Cairo, Ill., the other in that of Morris and Orange, N. J. From the former, it is reported to this Committee that 9 churches, comprising only 630 members, but acting on the plan of systematic giving, have contributed to the Boards, during the year, \$1589.80, while the other 49 churches of the Presbytery, comprising 1627 members, only contributed \$671.02. From the other Presbytery—that of Morris and Orange—it is reported, "that for three years efforts have been made to carry out the plans and principles of the Assembly's Committee of Benevolence and Finance, and the result has been that the offerings of their churches have increased, in that time, from \$19,485 to \$43,015 during the year." Also, that in the church in that Presbytery "which has followed the principles of the Assembly's Committee, perhaps more fully than any other," the offerings in the past two years increased from \$3582 to \$3890, and that "this result, in the opinion of the pastor, is *entirely* due to a cordial acceptance of systematic giving as an act of worship."

THE WHOLE WORK VIEWED AS ONE.

The receipts of the Boards and Committees from the 1st of April, 1873, to the 31st of March, 1874, as reported to this Committee, have been as follows:

	Churches and Miscellaneous.	Legacies, etc. Permanent.	TOTAL.
Board of Foreign Missions,	\$390,595 60		
Ditto on account of their debt,	121,992 00	\$69,844 19	\$582,431 79
Board of Home Missions, .	231,180 28	67,970 37	299,150 65
" " Church Erection, .	113,747 59	6,879 45	120,627 04
" " Education, .	75,282 84		
Ditto on account of their debt,	4,111 05	24,725 85	104,119 74
Committee on Sustentation,	55,109 92	.....	55,109 92
" " Ministerial Relief,	78,441 53	81 00	78,472 53
" " Freedmen, .	44,869 55	.....	44,869 55
Board of Publication, .	45,782 38	2,016 15	47,798 53
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,161,112 74	\$171,467 01	\$1,332,579 75
Same time in 1872-3, .	1,056,176 29	173,212 76	1,229,389 05

The regular receipts of the Boards, exclusive of legacies and gifts for their debts, amounted, as above, to \$1,085,009.69, and were subject to the following fluctuations :

Receipts during quarter ending 30th June, 1873, . . .	\$258,701 57
Receipts during quarter ending 30th September, 1873, . . .	119,767 06
Receipts during quarter ending 31st December, 1873, . . .	217,927 56
Receipts during quarter ending 31st March, 1874, . . .	434,213 50
	<hr/>
	\$1,035,009 69

And the largest variations from the recommendation of the last General Assembly's Schedule, were as follows :

The Board of Church Erection received \$118,747.59, being \$30,946 more than eight per cent.

The Board of Foreign Missions received \$390,595.60, being \$23,408 less than forty per cent.

The Board of Home Missions received \$231,180.29, being \$12,046 less than twenty-three and one half per cent., and

The Committee on Ministerial Relief received \$78,441.63, being \$16,340 more than six per cent.

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF THE WORK.

The estimates of their financial condition on the 31st of March last, by the Boards and Committees, show, that \$114,491.57 would then have been required, in order that the whole work should be free of debt.

The Treasurer of the Board of Foreign Missions estimated their deficit as amounting to . . .	\$36,063 00
The Board of Home Missions, including all amounts due missionaries for their services to 31st March, . . .	46,987 91
The Board of Education, deficiency, . . .	11,477 86
Committee on Sustentation, " . . .	15,000 00
" " Freedmen, " . . .	3,941 48
" " Ministerial Relief deficiency, . . .	14,926 08
	<hr/>
	\$128,396 38

The Board of Church Erection reported balance on hand, . . .	\$54,076 86
Appropriations passed, . . .	41,607 15

Balance after paying appropriations, . . . \$12,469 21

The Board of Publication reports no debt for its Missionary work, and a balance on hand, . . .	1,485 55
	<hr/>
	13,904 76

Debt of the whole work of the Church, . . . \$114,491 57

This is a far better condition than that of last year; yet it reveals, as was then also stated in the Report of this Committee, the reason why our work suffers from continued embarrassment, and points the Church to a more perfect financial system, one which shall keep the principles of Christian benevolence, accurate information and correct statistics, constantly before the Church, as the essential remedy.

THE FUTURE.

The Committee of Benevolence and Finance have now been in existence for three years, during which time they have done their own work, and borne

their own expenses. The results of the experiment are now before the Assembly and the churches, for them to judge whether any thing of value has been accomplished or not. This Committee have seen no reason to question the correctness of the views which they have sought to promulgate. But it is for the General Assembly to pass upon the merits of their work, and to determine on the proper action for the future. Circumstances will render it impossible for the present members of the Executive Committee to continue their service for another year, and, if the Committee is continued, some more definite and permanent shape should be given to it, by the appointment of a regular officer to attend to the details, and by making some provision for its necessary expenses. Those expenses have been, for 1872-73, \$1448.76, and for 1873-74, about \$1200.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

W. S. GILMAN, *Chairman.*

GEORGE DE FOREST LORD, *Secretary.*

IV. Reports of Special Committees.

I. EXTRACT FROM THE REPORT ON CONSOLIDATION.

[So much of the Majority Report of the Special Committee of the Assembly of 1873, on the "Consolidation of the Boards of the Church," as contains the statistical statements, was ordered, by the Assembly of 1874 (p. 34), to be printed in the Appendix to their Minutes, and is as follows:]

The *first* point of inquiry relates to the present expense of administration, and to the desirableness of Consolidation, with reference to an increase of economy. To bring this part of the subject fully before the Assembly, it seems necessary, that the actual cost of the present system should be clearly stated. The following table exhibits the financial statistics of the several Boards and Committees, the figures being taken from the Minutes of the Assembly, or furnished by the executive officers of the Boards. It will of course be understood that they represent the financial conditions of the year ending in May, 1873:

Boards.*	Total Funds expended.	Salaries.	Printing, etc.	Traveling and office Expenses.	Total Expenses.	Am't spent on the Objects.	Percentage of Expenses.
Foreign Missions.....	\$552,775	\$18,105	\$14,303	\$4,961	\$37,268	\$515,505	.06 7-10
Home Missions.....	304,705	15,800	3,379	1,730	22,649	282,056	.07 43-100
Church Erection.....	104,774	6,500	1,641	587	9,030	101,774	.08 6-10
Sustentation.....	70,858	1,500	898	963	3,376	67,482	.04 7-10
Education.....	115,000	6,860	1,775	1,754	10,462	104,539	.09
Ministerial Relief.....	81,302	4,245	2,014	657	6,917	74,385	.08 5-10
Freedmen.....	59,260	3,150	863	413	4,426	54,834	.07 5-10
Publication (for Colp.)	55,896	4,500	200	150	4,850	51,046	.08
Total.....	\$1,344,570	\$60,660	\$24,967	\$11,525	\$98,978	\$1,251,589	.07 36-100

From this statement it appears that in the year specified we have used in the benevolent work of the Church the sum of \$1,344,570

Of this amount, the different objects sustained have received \$1,251,589

And our expenses have been \$98,978

Or, to express the result in the simplest form; of every dollar that has been contributed for this work, ninety-two and 64-100 have reached the destination intended by the contributors, while seven 36-100 have been deducted for the expense of collection and distribution.

When these figures are contrasted with those of many other denominations and religious societies, it appears to your Committee that the *relative*

*It should be kept in view, in reading this schedule, that these different rates of expense in the Boards are caused partly by the exceptional advantages enjoyed by some of them. Thus Foreign Missions pays no rent, and Sustentation pays no salary. In some instances, there is also an increase of expense by reason of unusual expenditures, for removal, furnishing, repairing, etc. The percentage of Sustentation would be lessened a little by allowing for interest earned by deposits. The cost of printing in Foreign Missions is owing to the gratuitous distribution of *The Foreign Missionary*. If the salary of the Superintendent of the Sabbath-school work be deducted from the expense of maintaining the Missionary work of the Board of Publication, its percentage of expense would be reduced to .08 3-10; and, from later information it appears that, by adding to the receipts of the Board of Church Erection the receipts from the Permanent Fund, viz., \$4639, and deducting the sums paid for land taxes, etc., from its expenditures, the percentage of that Board would be .07 3-10, instead of .08 6-10.

economy of our system of management, and the faithfulness with which their trusts have been managed by the officers of the several Boards, demand public and honorable recognition. And, while it is conceivable, that, even on the existing system, reductions might wisely be made in some departments, especially in that of printing, and in office and traveling expenses, it should be remembered, that such expenses have been largely incidental to the recent adjustments of our denominational life. And, if the continuance of the present mode of administration should be determined, it might be safely committed to the discretion and fidelity of the Boards themselves, to bring such expenses down to the lowest figures which the welfare and progress of the work would permit.

By order of the Committee,

ROBERT RUSSELL BOOTH
Chairman.

II. REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON A "NEW AND FINAL COURT OF APPEALS."

[*Referred to the General Assembly of 1875, See p. 69.*]

THE Committee, appointed by the last General Assembly, to consider and report on the subject of a "New and Final Court of Appeals" (Minutes, page 548), respectfully present the following Plan for the organization of such a Court:

COURT OF FINAL APPEALS.

1st. There shall be a Court of Final Appeals, consisting of eighteen members,—nine ministers and nine ruling elders,—elected as hereinafter named. There shall not be more than two members of said Court from any one Synod.

2d. The members of said Court shall be chosen by the General Assembly by ballot. The nominations shall be made at least one day prior to election.

The General Assembly shall, at its first sitting after this overture shall have been adopted by the Presbyteries, elect eighteen members. They shall be divided into three classes of six each, by the General Assembly: Class No. 1, shall hold office for one year; Class No. 2, for two years; Class No. 3, for three years.

After the said meeting of the General Assembly, six members shall thereafter be elected each year, to hold office for the period of three years. The term of office shall commence on the 1st day of September following the election.

3d. Said Court shall sit during the time and at the place of the General Assembly, and may adjourn to meet during the interim of the meetings of the General Assembly at such times and places as they may order.

4th. All decisions of this Court of Appeals shall be final on all questions over which they have jurisdiction. They shall not have jurisdiction in cases involving questions of doctrine; such questions shall be taken, by appeal, complaint, or reference, directly from the Synod to the General Assembly. The Court shall have jurisdiction in all other cases of appeal, complaint, or reference from Synods.

5th. Ten members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. In case a quorum is not present within three days after the meeting of the General Assembly, the Assembly may appoint as many of their own number as may be requisite to constitute a quorum; and the members so appointed shall, during the meeting of the same Assembly, have all the powers of members duly elected as aforesaid; but no longer.

6th. A majority of the Court present shall be requisite for a decision; and,

in case the Court should be equally divided, the decision of the Court below shall stand affirmed.

7th. All appeals, complaints, and references (and papers relating thereto) to this Court, shall be prepared in the same manner as is now required on appeal, complaint, and reference from the Synods to the General Assembly.

8th. The principles and modes of proceeding prescribed in the Book of Discipline, Chap. VII., shall be in force, and observed by all parties in all cases to be adjudicated by the Court, the same as when brought before the General Assembly.

9th. The Court shall have power to adopt such rules and regulations, in reference to its proceedings, as it may judge proper, not inconsistent with the requirements of the Form of Government.

10th. All decisions of the Court shall be reported to the General Assembly, duly certified, and shall be entered on their Minutes, and shall be enforced in the same manner as the decisions of the General Assembly are enforced.

In behalf of the Committee,

GEORGE W. MUSGRAVE,
Chairman.

[The following Overture from the Presbytery of Buffalo was ordered to be printed in connection with the above Report.]

ACTION OF THE PRESBYTERY OF BUFFALO,

in session at Ripley, N. Y., April 14th, 1874, on the proposed plan of a New and Final Court of Appeals.

Resolved, That the Presbytery of Buffalo does hereby express to the General Assembly its disapproval of the proposed Plan of a New and Final Court of Appeals, for the following reasons:

1st. So radical a change in our system of government can be warranted only by the most imperative necessity, and, in the opinion of this Presbytery, no such necessity does now exist. By an examination of the Minutes of the four Assemblies that have met since the re-union, it appears that twenty-five cases have come before the Judicial Committees, all of which have been satisfactorily disposed of without trial before the Assembly, with the exception of one, viz., the complaint against the Synod of Philadelphia in reference to the term of the Eldership, tried at Detroit in 1872.

It seems to the Presbytery that if but one case in four years has been tried before the Assembly, the circumstances do not warrant the formation of a new court.

2d. The proposed Plan threatens to conflict with the powers and duties of the Assembly, as expressed in the Form of Government, Chap. xii., Sections 4 and 5, and Book of Discipline, Ch. vii., Section 1.

The first Section referred to declares that the General Assembly "shall review the records of every Synod, and approve or censure them." This duty is not transferred to the new court. They are not to review records, but to hear such cases only as are brought before them by appeal, complaint, or reference. To the General Assembly still belongs the duty of review; and the Assembly may approve certain action of Synod in its review, which the new court may subsequently condemn and reverse in a case of complaint. The opinion of the Assembly and the opinion of the new Court may be directly contradictory. Whilst the opinion of the latter court would, of course, be of judicial authority, yet the moral force of its decisions would be seriously impaired, if the Assembly had previously expressed a contrary opinion in its review of the Synodical records. Moreover, by the proposed plan, the decisions of the Court are to be entered on the Minutes of the Assembly, so that we may have on one page an approval, and on the next page a disapproval and reversal, of the Synod's action.

Section 5 of Chap. xii., Form of Government, says, that "to the General Assembly also belongs the power of deciding in all controversies respecting

doctrine and discipline; of reproof, warning, or bearing testimony against error in doctrine, or immorality in practice, in any church, Presbytery, or Synod."

There is nothing in the proposed Overture revoking these powers of the Assembly; and it appears to the Presbytery that there may often be conflict between the Assembly and the new Court, in that the Assembly may bear testimony against an error in practice or discipline, which error may be justified by the Court of Appeals, when the matter comes to them for judicial trial.

Moreover, the Assembly is constantly called upon, by overtures from church courts and private members, to express its opinion on certain points of church polity, and construction of the Constitution. Such opinions will be of little worth, if they can be overruled in actual process by the "New Court of Appeals."

The same line of reasoning will apply to the enforcement of the provisions of Chap. vii., Section 1, of the Book of Discipline, which contains more particular instructions in reference to review and control. It appears to the Presbytery, that a radical error will underlie a system that allows two separate and independent courts, one of which shall express approval or censure of the proceedings of a lower court, with the power of reversal when there has been no judicial decision (see paragraphs 3 and 4, Section 1, Ch. vii., Book of Discipline); whilst the other, in case of Complaint, possesses the power of confirmation or reversal of the same proceedings. Frequent conflict will be inevitable. It seems an additional error, that two courts should exist, both of which shall have supreme power in interpreting the Constitution, the one *in thesi*, and the other in actual process.

3d. Some of the questions that would come before the new Court would be of such vast importance, that it seems unwise and perilous to intrust their decision to a court so limited in number. The Court is to consist of eighteen members. Ten constitute a quorum. Five of these may determine the result of a trial. It seems to the Presbytery, that a case, for instance, like that which was tried at Detroit in reference to the term of the eldership,—a case in which the whole Church was profoundly interested, should not be left to the final judgment of five persons, however eminent they may be for knowledge and discretion.

While the Presbytery expresses its disapproval of the proposed Plan of a New Court, it is decidedly of the opinion that the time of the Assembly should not be taken up with long trials concerning matters of comparatively trivial importance; and as the plan of trying cases by Commissions, which has already grown into custom among us by consent of parties, has proven satisfactory, the Presbytery would ask the General Assembly to send down an Overture to the Presbyteries, authorizing the Assembly, at its discretion, to refer cases for trial to Special Commissions, when, after an investigation by the Judicial Committee, it is not thought expedient that the matter should come before the whole Assembly for formal trial, the reports of such Commissions to be, in all cases, submitted to the Assembly for ratification.

III. REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON VOLUNTARY SOCIETIES.

[Ordered to be printed in the Appendix.—See p. 76.]

THE Committee, appointed by the General Assembly of 1872 "to investigate the whole subject of contributions to Voluntary Societies, and the duty of the Presbyterian Church in view of the changes that have taken place in other denominations that are prosecuting benevolent work in channels of their own," would respectfully submit the following Report:

The subject referred to this Committee is one of more than ordinary importance, involving not only large pecuniary interests, but also the most economical and efficient use of the charities of the Church. Our Assembly was not the first to call attention to this subject. In 1871, the General Association of Connecticut appointed a Committee to report on the organization and control of Voluntary Associations. The same subject, in one or another of its forms and bearings, was considered in the National Council of Congregational Churches, held in Boston in 1865. Subsequently, it was brought before the National Council, held in Oberlin in 1871, and a Committee was appointed to draw up a Report on the Consolidation of these multiplied Societies, "with a view to the promotion of greater unity and efficiency of operation, and the reduction of expenses that are felt to be needless, and therefore burdensome." It was also resolved, "that this Committee be requested, when desired to do so, to investigate the merits of such special objects and institutions as are to be generally presented to the churches for aid, and to give the churches the advantage of their judgment on their merits and importance." This Committee, as we are informed, has been in session during the past month, in the city of New-York.

This action is alluded to, because the Congregational churches are not so largely interested in the pecuniary and charitable operations of these Voluntary Benevolent Societies as is our own Church. If they feel obliged to take action with reference to this matter, much more should this Assembly. Your Committee do not feel that they are called upon to discuss the comparative merits of Voluntary Societies for benevolent work and Church Boards. Happily, that question has been settled, after years of controversy and experience. The decision is so decidedly in favor of Church Boards, in which the distributors of the Church's charities are held to a strict account, that few, among Presbyterians, would think of reopening the question. But this strange fact remains, that the Presbyterian Church is still the chief supporter of the most prominent of the Voluntary Societies. From her treasury they draw the larger portion of their revenues. Our Church bounds cover precisely the same ground, and include the same aims and methods of missionary work, as do the Voluntary Societies; yet our people are supporting both. Is this wise? Is it an economical use of sacred funds?

The Committee have considered this subject in the following order: (I.) What are the existing relations of our Church to the principal Voluntary Societies? (II.) What are the disadvantages of the present order of things? (III.) What means may be wisely introduced to obviate these disadvantages?

I. What are the existing relations of our Church to the principal Voluntary Societies? As to control or administration, we have none. These Societies, being voluntary in their organization, are not responsible to any denomination. It is true, that each contributing denomination is represented by some person or persons in the Board of Management, but these representatives are not appointed by any ecclesiastical authority, nor are they in this relation responsible to any church court. As to our financial relation, it is simply this: We pay our contributions, amounting to a large sum annually, into the treasuries of these Societies, to be disbursed as they may see best, in the various operations of printing books, maintaining book-stores, publishing papers and periodicals, sending out Colporteurs and Sabbath-School agents, and in the gratuitous distribution of tracts and books. The following statement, prepared from the official reports of some of the leading Voluntary Societies, will show the proportion of contributions from our churches as compared with others.

AMERICAN SUNDAY-SCHOOL UNION.—Per cent contributed by each denomination:

Congregational, 35; Presbyterian, 47; Reformed, 8; Baptist, 4; all others, 6.

The AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY acknowledges for these years,—November, 1872–1873, \$123,781.

Of this amount, \$24,449 is so acknowledged that it can be traced to the denominations contributing: 44 per cent was given by Presbyterians; 29 per cent by Congregationalists; 14 per cent by the Reformed Church; 1 per cent by the Methodists; 4 per cent by the Baptists; 3 per cent by Episcopalians; 2 per cent by U. P.; 3 per cent by others.

Of the \$99,332 received from union meetings, legacies, and individual subscriptions, there were

received from New-England,	\$19,556
“ “ Middle States,	60,529
“ “ 12 Western States,	18,090
“ “ 15 Southern “	1,101
“ “ 7 Territories,	54

If it is remembered in what region Presbyterianism is strongest, it is easy to conclude, that the percentage already given applies even more strongly to this miscellaneous sum.

The receipts of the AMERICAN AND FOREIGN CHRISTIAN UNION from November, 1872–1873, were \$34,588.

Of this amount, we can trace \$14,753, divided as follows: Congregationalists gave 17 per cent; Presbyterians, 34 per cent; Reformed Church, 9 per cent; Methodists, 21 per cent; Baptists, 10 per cent; Episcopalians, 3 per cent; U. P., 3 per cent; all others, 3 per cent.

Of the amount remaining, \$19,785, the contributions are divided as follows:

From New-England States,	\$3749
“ Middle States,	8261
“ 12 Western States,	4685
“ 15 Southern States,	3049
“ Territories,	34

Our Church is also a liberal giver to the AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY, but your Committee have not thought it necessary to give any figures or statements with reference to it, for two reasons: First, it is not in conflict with any of our Church Boards; second, Presbyterians have every thing to gain by the fullest and freest circulation of the Bible; and to print and circulate it, is simply to print and circulate that Divine Word on which our Confession of Faith is founded.

In addition to the Societies already named, there are many others, chiefly in our large cities, the centres of wealth and liberality, which are supported, for the most part, by Presbyterians. They claim to be Union Societies, and are not, in any way, under church control; but your Committee have reason to believe, that the proportion contributed by our churches to their support is much larger than in the cases previously mentioned.

II. What are the disadvantages of the present arrangement of these Benevolent Societies?

1. It appears to your Committee, that there is, to say the least, an unnecessary number of these Societies. If the question of consolidation is so important as to demand the recasting of our own Boards, much more do the same arguments apply to the multiplied and rival Voluntary Benevolent Societies.

2. Some of these organizations, as for example the AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY, and the AMERICAN SUNDAY-SCHOOL UNION, are doing the same work, and proceeding in the same methods as our own Church Boards. Is it a wise and economical use of sacred funds, collected from our Church, to employ them in maintaining separate and rival organizations? As statistics presented in this Report show that other denominations have almost entirely withdrawn their contributions from these Voluntary Societies, is it to the ad-

vantage of the Presbyterian Church to support them, while its own Boards are in urgent need of funds to carry on their appropriate work?

3. These Societies, as now constituted, are *irresponsible*. In the report of the General Association of Connecticut on Voluntary Associations, this principle is laid down, which all must recognize as just: "A Voluntary Benevolent Association should be so constituted, as that there shall ever be recognized a sense of complete responsibility to its constituents, so that there shall be no necessity for cutting off supplies from its treasury, in order to make the responsibility felt and rendered operative. Least of all bodies should it degenerate into an oligarchy, manipulated in the interests of a ring." The leading Voluntary Societies, as now constituted, are practically "*close corporations*;" and that they have so far commanded public confidence, has been due to the integrity of the men in charge, and not to the system of management.

4. There is no gain from them in maintaining the unity of the Church. In other days it was deemed that they were of the highest service in bringing about the unity of Protestantism. This may have been true in times past; but such organizations are not needed now to this end; for experience shows that a healthy denominational life and activity are not inconsistent with true unity. There is also the fact, as shown by statistics, that these Societies no longer represent a union of denominations.

5. Many of these Societies employ agencies in the collection of funds, which have been long ago abandoned by our Church as too expensive and involving a waste of money.

6. The agencies within the Church itself, and under its control, seem to your Committee to be amply sufficient to engage the largest liberality and activity of its members; and so render unnecessary Voluntary Organizations, the great multiplicity of which interferes with liberal giving, and specially with an economical use of the funds contributed.

III. What means may be wisely introduced to obviate these disadvantages?

On this point your Committee frankly confess, that they do not see clearly all that ought to be done; but they would offer the following suggestions:

1. Some arrangement should be made, by virtue of which, our own Church, and all others contributing, should have some voice in the management and control of these Voluntary Societies.

2. There should be a distinct understanding between them and our Church Boards, as to their respective fields and modes of work, so that there shall be no conflict or waste of money and labor.

3. We believe that if some of these Voluntary Societies were to confine themselves to the work of publishing, leaving the missionary work to the Church of Jesus Christ, the results would be vastly better. Arrangements might be made with them, by which their books could be distributed by our missionaries and colporteurs, in regions where it would be inexpedient to offer those published by our own Board.

4. In view of all the facts, your Committee believe, that both economy and efficiency demand the gathering and distribution of the charities of the Church through the instrumentality of our Boards; and that the better way to correct many of the disadvantages attending the disbursement of charities through Voluntary Societies, is to make our own special channels so broad and deep, so far-reaching and direct, that the benevolence of the Church shall have no occasion to flow in any other course.

In behalf of the Committee,

SAMUEL J. NICCOLS, *Chairman*.

V. The Finances.

I. THE REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

(1.) BALANCE-SHEET.

*From the Ledger of the Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly of
the Presbyterian Church.*

DR.

Page	84.	Investment for Permanent Fund for the Indians of North-America,	\$148 00
"	68.	Professorship, Synods of New-York and New-Jersey,	10,512 29
"	68.	Professorship, Synods of N. & S. Carolina and Georgia,	9,453 86
"	69.	Professorship of Oriental and Biblical Literature,	1,623 71
"	74.	Jane Keith Scholarship,	1,346 81
"	74.	Gosman " " " " " " " " " " " "	1,346 82
"	75.	Othniel Smith " " " " " " " " " " " "	1,346 82
"	76.	Anderson " " " " " " " " " " " "	1,464 03
"	77.	Boudinot " " " " " " " " " " " "	1,352 21
"	78.	Ed " " " " " " " " " " " "	1,346 82
"	78.	Kirkpatrick " " " " " " " " " " " "	1,438 11
"	79.	King " " " " " " " " " " " "	1,346 82
"	79.	Ralston " " " " " " " " " " " "	1,813 01
"	80.	Fayetteville " " " " " " " " " " " "	486 73
"	80.	Senior Class, 1819 " " " " " " " " " " " "	1,230 63
"	81.	" " " " " " " " " " " "	1,178 81
"	81.	Senior Class, 1823 " " " " " " " " " " " "	602 28
"	82.	Senior Class, 1820-21 " " " " " " " " " " " "	864 18
"	83.	Nephew " " " " " " " " " " " "	2,500 00
"	83.	Colt " " " " " " " " " " " "	2,500 00
"	84.	Mary Hollond " " " " " " " " " " " "	2,500 00
"	86.	Fund for the Conversion of the Jews, " " " " " " " " " " " "	163 36
"	120.	Le Roy and Banyer Scholarships, " " " " " " " " " " " "	5,000 00
"	136.	Permanent Missionary Fund, " " " " " " " " " " " "	14,882 25
"	170.	Rev. J. Eastburn's Bequest, " " " " " " " " " " " "	6,415 91
"	171.	Permanent Fund, Theological Seminary, " " " " " " " " " " " "	9,813 88
"	172.	Boudinot Missionary Fund, " " " " " " " " " " " "	5,029 01
"	179.	Boudinot Library Fund, " " " " " " " " " " " "	10,000 00
"	181.	Permanent Fund, Board of Trustees, " " " " " " " " " " " "	3,592 97
"	182.	Chester Bulkley's Bequest, " " " " " " " " " " " "	2,814 12
"	183.	Augusta Female Scholarship, " " " " " " " " " " " "	1,854 31
"	198.	Professorship, Synod of Philadelphia, " " " " " " " " " " " "	9,377 10
"	202.	Permanent Fund for Disabled Ministers, etc., " " " " " " " " " " " "	75,236 19
"	204.	Special Trust Fund, " " " " " " " " " " " "	10,000 00
"	208.	Harmony Scholarship, " " " " " " " " " " " "	975 20
"	217.	Students' Fund, " " " " " " " " " " " "	8,818 06
"	232.	H. Smith's Scholarship, " " " " " " " " " " " "	1,712 41
"	251.	Kennedy " " " " " " " " " " " "	1,395 75
"	252.	Whitehead " " " " " " " " " " " "	1,385 88
"	253.	Charleston Female " " " " " " " " " " " "	1,386 29
"	254.	Woodhull " " " " " " " " " " " "	1,385 88
"	255.	Scott " " " " " " " " " " " "	1,385 88
"	256.	Van Brugh Livingston " " " " " " " " " " " "	1,465 51
"	269.	Wickes " " " " " " " " " " " "	1,346 82
"	268.	Cash, " " " " " " " " " " " "	2,781 18

\$223,619 71

(1.) BALANCE-SHEET.

From the Ledger of the Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church.

CR.

Page	1. Permanent Missionary Fund,	\$14,882 25
"	6. Permanent Fund, Theological Seminary,	9,813 88
"	33. Fund for the Conversion of the Jews,	163 36
"	34. Permanent Fund for the Indians of North-America,	148 00
"	48. Boudinot Missionary Fund,	5,029 01
"	52. Chester Bulkley's Bequest,	2,815 32
"	53. Rev. J. Eastburn's Bequest,	6,415 91
"	112. Martha Le Roy's Bequest,	5,000 00
"	179. Boudinot Library Fund,	10,000 00
"	181. Permanent Fund, Board of Trustees,	3,592 97
"	195. Contingent Fund for the Indians of North-America,	270 93
"	199. The _____ Scholarship,	1,178 81
"	200. Harmony "	975 20
"	204. Special Trust Fund,	10,000 00
"	205. The Ed Scholarship,	1,846 82
"	209. Professorship, Synods of New-York and New-Jersey,	10,512 29
"	210. Professorship of Oriental and Biblical Literature,	1,623 71
"	211. The H. Smith Scholarship,	1,712 41
"	212. Kennedy "	1,895 57
"	213. Whitehead "	1,385 88
"	214. Charleston Female "	1,386 29
"	215. Woodhull "	1,385 98
"	216. Scott "	1,385 88
"	220. Van Brugh Livingston "	1,465 51
"	221. Wickes "	1,346 82
"	224. Colt "	2,500 00
"	225. Interest Account,	203 14
"	228. Fund for Books for Pastors' Libraries,	76 27
"	235. Professorship, Synods of N. & S. Carolina and Georgia,	9,453 86
"	238. The Senior Class, 1823, Scholarship,	602 28
"	239. Senior Class, 1820-21 "	864 18
"	240. Anderson "	1,464 03
"	241. Gosman "	1,346 82
"	242. Jane Keith "	1,346 81
"	243. Boudinot "	1,352 21
"	244. Othniel Smith "	1,346 81
"	245. Nephew "	2,500 00
"	246. Mary Hollond "	2,500 00
"	247. Augusta Female "	1,354 31
"	250. Contingent, Rev. J. Eastburn's Bequest,	131 08
"	257. Contingent Fund for the Conversion of the Jews,	240 16
"	258. Professorship, Synod of Philadelphia,	9,377 10
"	259. Permanent Fund for Disabled Ministers, etc.,	76,935 99
"	260. The Kirkpatrick Scholarship,	1,438 11
"	261. King "	1,346 62
"	262. Ralston "	1,313 01
"	263. Fayetteville "	486 73
"	264. Senior Class, 1819 "	1,230 63
"	265. Contingent Fund, Boudinot Missionary,	156 43
"	266. Students' Fund,	8,818 06
"	271. Contingent Expenses, Board of Trustees,	2 17

\$223,619 71

(2.) TREASURER'S REPORT.

The whole amount received by the Treasurer, from April 1st, 1873, to April 1st, 1874, was \$24,070.48 ; making, together with \$3963.29, the balance in the hands of the Treasurer from the last year, the sum of \$28,033.77.

The *Expenditures* during the year have amounted to \$25,252.59 ; leaving a balance in the hands of the Treasurer, at the close of the fiscal year, of two thousand seven hundred and eighty-one dollars and eighteen cents (\$2781.18).

The following is an abstract from the several heads of receipts and expenditures :

The *Receipts* are as follows :

Balance from last year,	\$3,963 29
Contingent Funds,	346 04
Rev. J. Eastman's Bequest, Rents, Interest, etc.,	764 62
Relief Fund for Disabled Ministers, etc.,	4,061 04
Professorships, Interest on principal,	1,874 96
Scholarships,	2,793 03
Students' Fund, " "	536 96
Contingent Fund, Theological Seminary,	605 69
Contingent Missionary Fund,	934 40
Contingent Fund, Boudinot Missionary,	312 84
Fund for Books for Pastors' Libraries,	679 50
Permanent Funds,	10,199 00
Special Trust Fund,	679 50
Interest Account,	282 90
	<hr/>
	\$28,033 77

The *Expenditures* are as follows :

Contingent Funds,	\$703 23
Rev. J. Eastburn's Bequest, paid sundries,	768 39
Relief Fund for Disabled Ministers, etc.,	4,047 75
Professorships,	1,818 73
Scholarships,	2,709 26
Students' Fund,	520 86
Contingent Fund, Theological Seminary,	587 52
Contingent Missionary Fund,	906 37
Contingent Fund, Boudinot Missionary,	310 98
Fund for Books for Pastors' Libraries,	1,100 00
Special Trust Fund,	679 50
Permanent Funds,	11,100 00
Balance in the hands of the Treasurer, April 1st, 1874,	2,781 18
	<hr/>
	\$28,033 77

GEORGE H. VAN GELDER, *Treasurer*.

Philadelphia, April 1st, 1874.

The Committee on Accounts, having examined the Stocks, Bonds, Bonds and Mortgages, in the hands of George H. Van Gelder, Treasurer, and vouchers for moneys paid by him, find the same to be correct, leaving a cash balance of two thousand seven hundred and eighty-one dollars and eighteen cents in the hands of the Treasurer. The Stocks, Bonds, and Mortgages all stand in the name of the Corporation.

JOHN C. FARR, } *Committee on*
ALEXANDER WHILLDIN, } *Accounts.*

(8.) CASH BALANCE.

The following items make the Cash balance in the hands of the Treasurer, April 1st, 1874 :

Contingent Fund for the Conversion of the Jews,	\$240 16
Contingent Fund for the Indians of North-America,	270 93
Contingent Fund, Boudinot Missionary,	156 48
Contingent Fund, Rev. J. Eastburn's Bequest,	131 08
Fund for Books for Pastors' Libraries,	76 27
Permanent Funds,	1,701 00
Contingent Expenses, Board of Trustees,	2 17
Interest Account,	203 14
	<hr/>
	\$2,781 18

GEORGE H. VAN GELDER, *Treasurer.*

Philadelphia, April 1st, 1874.

(4.) REPORT OF THE INCOME,

As derived from each of the Mortgages, etc., owned by the General Assembly, from April 1st, 1873, to April 1st, 1874.

	Par Value.	Income.
United States Bonds, Loan of 1881,	\$11,000 00	\$660 00
United States Bonds, Loan of 5-20,	36,149 88	2,169 00
Philadelphia City Bonds, 6 per cent Loan,	36,555 34	2,187 34
Pennsylvania State Bonds, 6 per cent Loan,	6,000 00	360 00
Delaware and Raritan Canal, and Camden and Am- boy Railroad and Transportation Co. Bonds,*	3,000 00	180 00
Union Pacific Railway Company Bonds,*	1,000 00	30 00
Des Moines Valley Railroad Company First Mort- gage Bonds,*	3,000 00	
Pennsylvania Railroad, General Mortgage Bonds,	40,000 00	2,400 00
City of Carbondale Bonds, 7 per cent Loan,*	100 00	7 00
Bridge Bonds of Marion County, State of Kansas, 10 per cent Loan,†	1,000 00	
No. 4, Bond and Mortgage on City Property,	6,088 53	365 32
No. 11, " " " " " " " "	6,000 00	360 00
No. 12, " " " " " " " "	2,000 00	120 00
No. 13, " " " " " " " "	33,878 87	2,020 74
No. 14, " " " " " " " "	8,000 00	480 00
No. 15, " " " " " " " "	1,750 00	105 00
No. 16, " " " " " " " "	500 00	30 00
No. 17, " " " " " " " "	7,500 00	450 00
No. 18, " " " " " " " "	3,500 00	105 00
No. 19, " " " " " " " "	4,000 00	150 00
No. 20, " " " " " " " "	3,600 00	
Promissory Note,	500 00	30 00
Interest Account, Bond paid, and Prem. on Gold,		722 89
		<hr/>
		\$12,982 29

GEORGE H. VAN GELDER, *Treasurer.*

Philadelphia, April 1st, 1874.

BEQUEST OF THE LATE REV. JOSEPH EASTBURN.

	Par Value.	Income.
United States Bonds, Loan of 5-20,	\$1,850 12	\$111 00
Philadelphia City Bonds, 6 per cent Loan,	3,244 66	194 66

* These Bonds are a Donation.

† Bridge Bonds received as a Legacy.

No. 18, Bond and Mortgage on City Property, . . .	\$1,321 13	\$79 26
House, No. 224 Vine Street, Philadelphia, . . .		365 00
Premium on Gold, . . .		14 70
		<hr/>
		\$764 62

GEORGE H. VAN GELDER, *Treasurer.*

Philadelphia, April 1st, 1874.

(5.) PERMANENT FUNDS.

April 1, 1873.	Balance, as per Report, . . .	\$2,602 00
" 29, "	Donation of Cornelius Dubois, . . .	500 00
" 29, "	Bequest of Alonzo D. Morgan, . . .	500 00
May 31, "	Bequest of Isabella B. Truman, . . .	1,000 00
July 11, "	Bequest of Maria D. Voorhees, . . .	500 00
" 28, "	Bequest of R. D. Cochran, . . .	950 00
Aug. 2, "	Pennsylvania State Loan, paid, . . .	2,000 00
" 4, "	Bequest of James Myers, . . .	475 00
" 11, "	Pittston, Pa., Memorial Fund, . . .	10 00
" 21, "	Bequest of William McCreery, . . .	200 00
Sept. 1, "	Premium on Bond and Mortgage, . . .	17 50
" 8, "	Bequest of Cynthia I. Curtiss, . . .	1,000 00
Oct. 9, "	Bequest of G. K. Horner, . . .	50
" 9, "	Donation of William L. King, . . .	25 00
Dec. 6, "	Bequest of M. Scott, 2 Bridge Bonds, of Marion County, Kansas, . . .	1,000 00
" 22, "	Bequest of Guy Richards, . . .	2,000 00
Jan. 10, 1874.	Donation of "H. M.," . . .	1,000 00
Feb. 18, "	Donation of a member of 1st Church, Newburgh, N. Y., . . .	21 00
		<hr/>
		\$13,801 00

Invested as follows :

June 25, 1873.	Bond and Mortgage, Charles I. Field, \$3,500 00	
Dec. 6, "	Bridge Bonds, a Bequest, . . .	1,000 00
Jan. 18, 1874.	Bond and Mortgage, 4th Presbyterian Church, . . .	4,000 00
" 18, "	Bond and Mortgage, 4th Presbyterian Church, . . .	3,600 00
		<hr/>
	To be invested, . . .	\$1,701 00

The Committee would respectfully submit the above statement of the Permanent Funds, as showing the amount that has been received from April 1st, 1873, to April 1st, 1874, and the amount waiting for investment.

All investments are made by the Committee in the name of the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and are transferable only on the order of the Finance Committee, or by a special resolution of the Board of Trustees.

GEORGE JUNKIN, } *Committee*
SAMUEL HOOD, } *of Finance.*

(6.) TABULAR STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS.

	Par Value.
United States Bonds, Loan of 1881, . . .	\$11,000 00
United States Bonds, Loan of 5-20, . . .	38,000 00
Philadelphia City Bonds, 6 per cent Loan, . . .	39,800 00
Pennsylvania State Bonds, 6 per cent Loan, . . .	6,000 00

		CR.	
May 27, 1873.	By paid	Traveling expenses of Commissioners,	\$23,748 20
" "	"	Telegram to Dayton, O.,	8 40
" "	"	Express on box to New-York,	8 25
" "	"	Clerks of General Assembly :	
		Stated Clerk,	\$528 65
		Permanent Clerk,	820 00
			<hr/> 848 65
" "	"	Janitor of the Assembly,	100 00
" "	"	Bills for Printing:	
		William C. Martin,	\$4 50
		S. W. Green,	4,041 09
		John H. Dey & Co.,	50 00
		Henry Russell,	10 00
			<hr/> 4,105 59
" "	"	Bill for Stationery :	
		Ivison, Blakeman, Taylor & Co.,	29 53
" "	"	Bills for Postage:	
		O. E. Boyd, Delivery of Minutes,	\$505 72
		Miscellaneous,	87 61
			<hr/> 543 33
" "	"	Expenses of Delegates and Com-	
		mittees:	
		James O. Murray, D.D.,	\$28 00
		Tryon Edwards, D.D.,	58 00
		Herrick Johnson, D.D.,	54 00
		George Junkin, Esq.,	82 61
		Samuel J. Niccolls, D.D.,	60 00
		Joseph T. Smith, D.D.,	105 00
		Henry A. Nelson, D.D.,	29 45
		Hon. Jacob S. Farrand,	53 85
		Howard Crosby, D.D., LL.D.,	27 87
		Joseph M. Wilson,	867 50
			<hr/> 856 28
" "	"	Presbytery of Newark, overcharge,	4 26
" "	"	Balance to new account,	930 97
			<hr/>
E. E.			\$31,178 46

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Treasurer.**New-York, N. Y., May 15th, 1873.*

III. THE TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOUSE IN AC- COUNT WITH WILLIAM E. TENBROOK, TREASURER.

		DR.	
1874.			
May 1.	To Cash paid Sundry Trusts, viz. :		
	Disabled Ministers' Fund,		\$2,515 60
	Board of Publication,		1,946 88
	Board of Home Missions,		1,118 34
	Board of Foreign Missions,		725 82
	Constitutional Church, Baltimore,		146 23
	Investments,		4,774 29
	Expenses,		147 70
	Interest,		62 00
	Balance in Treasurer's hands,		2,008 77
			<hr/>
			\$13,444 68

1873.	Cr.	
May 1.	By Balance from last Report,	\$965 24
1874.		
May 1.	By Cash from Sundry Trusts: Principal,	5,581 61
	Income,	6,897 78
		<hr/> \$13,444 63

The Permanent Funds in the hands of the Treasurer, are:

John C. Baldwin Fund,	\$35,000 00
Income, $\frac{1}{2}$ Disabled Ministers, $\frac{1}{2}$ Publication.	
John W. Irwin Fund,	7,850 00
Income, Home Missions.	
Jonas Guthrie Fund,	1,408 00
Income, $\frac{1}{2}$ Home Missions, $\frac{1}{2}$ Bible Distribution.	
Constitutional Church, Baltimore, Fund,	2,400 00
Income, Constitutional Church, Baltimore.	
D. T. Woodbury Fund,	2,000 00
Income, Board of Publication.	
Ministerial Relief Fund,	11,700 00
Income, Disabled Ministers.	
Starkweather Fund,	7,200 00
Income, Sunday-School purposes.	
	<hr/> \$67,058 00

The Benjamin Fund of \$30,000 is not yet received; but the interest is punctually paid, in accordance with the terms of the will, and is distributed by the Treasurer for the purposes named in the will, viz.: $\frac{1}{2}$ Home Missions, $\frac{1}{2}$ Foreign Missions; $\frac{1}{2}$ Publication; $\frac{1}{2}$ Bible Distribution.

WILLIAM E. TENBROOK, *Treasurer*.

The undersigned have examined the Treasurer's account, and compared the same with the vouchers, and find it correct. Balance in Treasurer's hands, \$2008.77. They have also seen and compared the securities in his hands, of the foregoing Trusts, amounting to \$67,058, all of which are held in the name of the Corporation.

JOHN C. FARR, }
ALEXANDER WHILLDIN, } *Auditors*.

May 1st, 1874.

VI. Miscellaneous.

I. THE MILEAGE AND CONTINGENT FUNDS.

SPECIAL attention is called to the *Mileage System*, adopted by the General Assembly of 1870, as recorded on pages 59 and 60 of their Minutes, which is as follows :

"The Committee to whom it was referred to consider and report a uniform system of Mileage, whereby full provision may be made for the traveling expenses of the Commissioners to our General Assemblies, and to meet the contingent expenses of each Assembly, respectfully report :

"It is affirmed, *Form of Government*, Chap. xxii., Section 3, that, 'in order, as far as possible, to procure a respectable and full Delegation to all our judicatories, it is proper that the expenses of ministers and elders, in their attendance on these judicatories, be defrayed by the bodies which they respectively represent.'

"The principle is thus established, that provision should be made for the payment of the traveling expenses of Commissioners to the General Assembly. This provision should be made by the Presbyteries. As far as possible, the feebler Presbyteries should be aided in this matter by the stronger. It appears just and reasonable, and so has been found, by experience, that the estimated contingent expenses of each Assembly, and the traveling expenses of the Commissioners in coming to and returning from the Assembly, should be fully met by the apportionment of the whole amount among the several Presbyteries, according to the number of their communicants respectively.

"It is, therefore, recommended,

"1. That the Standing Committee of Mileage, annually appointed, be instructed to present an estimate of the probable amount that will be needed by the next General Assembly in order to meet their contingent expenses and the traveling expenses of their Commissioners, with a statement of the *per capita* rate, based on the number of Communicants, that will be needed to secure the amount.

"2. That the Presbyteries, at their Stated Meeting next following the adjournment of the General Assembly, apportion the amount required of their churches, as they deem best.

"3. That the churches be instructed to pay over their respective apportionments at the Stated Meeting of their Presbyteries next preceding the meeting of the General Assembly,—the whole amount due from the Presbytery to be forwarded to the Assembly by their Commissioners.

"4. That, as early as the fifth day of the sessions of the Assembly, the apportionment of each Presbytery be paid in full, and a bill of the necessary traveling expenses of its Commissioners be presented to the Standing Committee on Mileage.

"5. That the Mileage Committee, after appropriating from the whole sum an amount sufficient to meet the estimated contingent expenses of the Assembly, be instructed to audit these bills and pay them, *pro rata*, if approved, as far as the funds will permit.

"6. That, in order to avail themselves of the proceeds of this fund, the Presbyteries must contribute their full proportion to it according to the *per capita* rate.

"7. That every minister, and every vacant church contributing to this fund, connected with the Presbyteries thus complying with the provisions of this plan, be entitled to a copy of the Annual Minutes of the General Assembly.

"8. That the Commissioners from Presbyteries in foreign lands receive their necessary traveling expenses, *pro rata*, from their place of residence in this country."

In accordance with this system, every Presbytery is required to pay in full, to the Mileage Committee of the next General Assembly, a sum equal to *seven cents* for every communicant under the care of their churches, as determined by their Statistical Report, herewith printed. This will entitle their Commissioners to a full share in the apportionments for necessary traveling expenses. It is expected that these expenses will be fully met, if the Presbyteries comply with the requirements of the Assembly.

II. THE ANNUAL MINUTES.

The Minutes will be supplied at *One Dollar* per copy, postage included. A copy will be sent, without charge, to the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery, and of every Synod; also, to every Minister, and to the Session of each contributing Vacant Church (whose address is known), of every Presbytery that has paid its full apportionment to the Mileage Fund of the Assembly; also, to every ordained Missionary of the Foreign Presbyteries, through the Board of Foreign Missions.

III. SYNODICAL REPORTS.

A *Statistical Report* is to be forwarded, to the Assembly, by the Stated Clerk of every Synod; in which are to be stated the number and names of the Presbyteries within their bounds; the changes which may have been made in the number or arrangement of their Presbyteries; the names of the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries; the place and hour of the next Annual Meeting; and the names of the Moderator and Stated Clerk of the Synod. A blank will be sent to the Stated Clerk of every Synod, near the close of the calendar year, which should be filled up, and forwarded, without delay, to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly.

IV. PRESBYTERIAL REPORTS.

It is required of every Presbytery to prepare and forward to the General Assembly:

1. A *Statistical Report*, according to the form exhibited on page 180, of the present Appendix; of which a printed blank will be furnished in due season, by order of the Assembly, to the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery. This Report should, if possible, embrace all the changes in the Presbytery previous to the first day of April.

2. A *Narrative of the State of Religion* within the bounds of the Presbytery, for the year ending April 1st. These Narratives should specify facts in regard to the particular churches, their state, trials, encouragements, and prospects; how many of them, and which, have enjoyed revivals of religion through the year; in which of them the Catechisms are taught, Sabbath-schools and Bible-classes organized, with the number of scholars and teachers. Also, the various arrangements of the Presbytery for Church extension; stating the number of their ministers, and the particular manner in which they are employed; the number of their churches, and how they are supplied; the number of new churches organized, and new houses of worship erected; what itinerant arrangements have been adopted for preaching the gospel; what and how much agency have been employed: together with

all such other facts and suggestions as will show, from year to year, what has been accomplished, and what may need to be undertaken, to bring all the churches to a proper degree of effort to promote the kingdom of Christ. As the Narratives are not to be publicly read, less care may be given to their style, and more to the detail of particulars, such as will aid the Committee of the Assembly in preparing their Annual General Narrative of the State of the Church.

V. STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.

In preparing the Statistical Report, let the following rules be strictly observed:

(1.) Carefully copy the blank form and order of columns, etc., on page 180, if a blank has not been received.

(2.) Record Ministers in the order of their ministerial age, with their CHRISTIAN names in full, without abbreviations, and their Address on the same line, in the adjoining column.

(3.) Place the name of every Church and Mission Chapel opposite the name of its Pastor, or Stated Supply; never, opposite the name of any other minister; if the Church is Vacant, place it at the foot of the roll.

(4.) Place, after the name of every minister, an abbreviation, denoting his occupation; e. g. : P., for a Pastor; P. E., for a Pastor Elect; P. C., for a Pastor of a Congregational Church; C. P., for a Colleague Pastor; S. S., for a Stated Supply; H. M., for a Home Missionary; D. M., for a District Missionary; C. M., for a City Missionary; T. M., for a Tract Missionary; S. M., for a Synodical Missionary; S. S. M., for a Sunday-School Missionary; P. M., for a Presbyterian Missionary; F. M., for a Foreign Missionary; Pres., for the President of a College; Chan., for a Chancellor; Prof., for a Professor of a College or Theological Seminary; Prin., for the Principal of an Academy, etc.; Sec., for a Secretary, and D. Sec., for a District Secretary, of a Benevolent Institution; Ag., for an Agent of do.; Ch., for a Chaplain; Tea., for a Teacher; Ed., for an Editor; Ev., for an Evangelist; H. R., for a Minister honorably retired; W. C., for other Ministers without charge; Col., for a Colporteur; Com., for a Commissioner; and Supt., for a Superintendent.

(5.) Place after the name of every Church the abbreviations, P., for one that has a Pastor; P. E., for one that has a Pastor Elect; S. S., for one that has a Stated Supply; or V., for one that is Vacant.

(6.) If a church fail to report, let the "whole number" of communicants be given as reported to the Synod, or to the last Assembly, with an asterisk (*) in the column of communicants, denoting the fact.

(7.) In the additions to the Church, distinguish between those on examination and those on certificate; in the baptisms, between the adults and the infants; and be careful to observe the order of the columns in which these particulars are recorded.

(8.) In the report of "Funds" contributed observe the order of the columns, and the directions of the Assembly of 1871 (p. 589) as modified by the Assemblies of 1878 and 1874, as follows:

1. *Home Missions.* To include all moneys collected for the purpose, whether for the Board, or for any Home Missionary operation, including Mission schools, carried on in connection with the Presbyterian Church. 2. *Foreign Missions.* To include all contributions for the spread of the gospel in foreign lands. 3. *Education.* To include all that is given for the education of Candidates for the Ministry, whether to the Board or otherwise; for Theological Seminaries, Presbyterian Colleges, Academies, and Parochial Schools. 4. *Publication Missionary Fund.* To include all moneys contributed to the Board for their Missionary work, and for Synodical and Presbyterian Depositories. 5. *Church Erection.* To include all contributions for Church Erection, outside of the congregation, whether through the Board, or otherwise. 6. *Relief Fund.* To include all moneys contributed for the

support of disabled Ministers, and to aid the families of deceased Ministers. 7. *Freedmen*. To include all moneys contributed to the evangelization and education of Freedmen, whether through the Board, or otherwise. 8. *General Assembly*. To include all given for Assembly expenses. 9. *Sustentation*. Contributions to the Board of Home Missions for Pastoral Sustentation. 10. *Congregational*. To include all moneys contributed for the congregation, the salary of the minister, the support of the parish Sunday-schools, the relief of the poor of the congregation, building and repairing churches, liquidation of debts, and current expenses. 11. *Miscellaneous*. To include all other collections for Bible and Tract Societies, etc., and for general benevolence.

Be sure to omit the fractions of the dollar, except in the General Assembly column.

(9.) The *names* of the Licentiates are to be recorded immediately after the list of Ministers, in the same column, with their Address in the next column; but, of the Candidates—including all who are studying for the ministry under the care of the Churches of the Presbytery—the *number* only is to be given.

(10.) **ADD UP** every column of figures, and *Authenticate* the Report with your *signature*.

(11.) Annex a Statement, of the number of licensures, ordinations, installations, dissolutions of pastoral relations, organizations, reception and dissolution of Churches; also, any changes in the names of Churches; and the decease (with age, date, and place) of Ministers since the last Annual Report.

(12.) Avoid erasures or interlineations, **make names and numbers distinctly legible**, and punctuate properly, carefully revising the Report when completed, to see that all these directions are complied with.

(13.) **Amix** no extraneous matter, such as memoranda, explanations, or orders for the delivery of the printed Minutes of the Assembly; let these be given on a separate sheet.

If any thing should prevent the forwarding of the Statistical Report in time for the meeting of the General Assembly, let it be sent, as soon as possible—not later than June 1st—by mail, to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, No. 149 West Thirty-fourth street, New-York City.

VI. STANDING ORDERS.

1. The General Assembly meets invariably on the third Thursday of May, annually, at 11 o'clock A.M.

2. The credentials of Commissioners and Delegates are to be presented at a previous hour of the same day, or of the preceding day, according to public notice, to the Stated and Permanent Clerks, acting as a Standing Committee on Commissions.

3. The Lord's Supper is to be celebrated by the Assembly on the evening of Thursday, the first day of their sessions.

4. The evening of Friday, the second day of the sessions, is assigned to a popular meeting in behalf of the Sabbath-school interest of the Church.

5. The evening of the first Tuesday of the sessions is appropriated to the consideration of the Home Mission Work of the Church.

6. The evening of the first Wednesday of the sessions is appropriated, in like manner, to the Foreign Mission Work of the Church.

7. The evening of the second Thursday of the sessions is assigned for the reception of Delegates from Corresponding Bodies.

FORM OF A PRESBYTERIAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Presbytery of _____ report to the General Assembly, that they consist of _____ Ministers, and have under their care _____ Churches, and _____ Licentiates; and under the care of their Churches _____ Students for the Ministry, viz.:

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	COMMUNICANTS.			BAPTISMS.		FUNDS.											
			Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total Communicants.	Adults.	Infants.	S. S. Membership.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Pub. Miss. Fund.	Church Brethren.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assembly.	Sustentation.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
John Smith, D.D., P. Richard Roe, S. S. Timothy Brown, H. R.—3. <i>Licentiates.</i> Edward Jones, S. S. John Calvin, Tex. Thomas Williams, Ag.—3.	C—, N. Y. P—, " O—, Pa.	C—, P. P—, First, S. S. S—, P. E. R—, North, V.—4.																	
	M—, N. Y. T—, Ohio. S—, N. J.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ADD UP.																	
<i>Candidates, 2.</i>																			

☒ (Annex a statement, in this place, of the number of licensures, ordinations, installations, disolutions of pastoral relations, and organizations and receptions of new churches; also, any change in the name of churches, and the decease of ministers, with dates and places, since the last report.)

Date.....

☒ Observe the directions, in respect to Funds, on pp. 178, 179.

Attest, JAMES JOHNSON, *Stated Clerk.*

VII. SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

1789-1837.

A.D.	NAME.	PREBETTERY.	PLACE.
1789,	*John Rodgers, D.D.,	of New-York,	at Philadelphia, Pa.
1790,	*Robert Smith, D.D.,	New-Castle,	" "
1791,	*John Woodhull, D.D.,	N. Brunswick,	" "
1792,	*John King, D.D.,	Carlisle,	Carlisle, Pa.
1793,	*James Latta, D.D.,	New-Castle,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1794,	*Alexander McWhorter, D.D.,	New-York,	" "
1795,	*John McKnight, D.D.,	"	Carlisle, Pa.
1796,	*Robert Davidson, D.D.,	Carlisle,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1797,	*William M. Tennent, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1798,	*John Blair Smith, D.D.,	Albany,	" "
1799,	*Samuel S. Smith, D.D., LL.D.,	N. Brunswick,	Winchester, Va.
1800,	*Joseph Clark, D.D.,	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
1801,	*Nathaniel Irwin,	Philadelphia,	" "
1802,	*Azal Roe, D.D.,	New-York,	" "
1803,	*James Hall, D.D.,	Concord,	" "
1804,	*James F. Armstrong,	N. Brunswick,	" "
1805,	*James Richards, D.D.,	New-York,	" "
1806,	*Samuel Miller, D.D., LL.D.,	"	" "
1807,	*Archibald Alexander, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1808,	*Philip Milledoler, D.D.,	New-York,	" "
1809,	*Drury Lacy,	Hanover,	" "
1810,	*John Brodhead Romeyn, D.D.,	New-York,	" "
1811,	*Eliphalet Nott, D.D., LL.D.,	Albany,	" "
1812,	*Andrew Flinn, D.D.,	Harmony,	" "
1813,	*Samuel Blatchford, D.D.,	Columbia,	" "
1814,	*James Inglis, D.D.,	Baltimore,	" "
1815,	*William Neill, D.D.,	Albany,	" "
1816,	*James Blythe, D.D.,	W. Lexington,	" "
1817,	*Jonas Coe, D.D.,	Columbia,	" "
1818,	*Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1819,	*John Holt Rice, D.D.,	Hanover,	" "
1820,	*John McDowell, D.D.,	Jersey,	" "
1821,	*William Hill, D.D.,	Winchester,	" "
1822,	*Obadiah Jennings, D.D.,	Steubenville,	" "
1823,	*John Chester, D.D.,	Albany,	" "
1824,	*Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1825,	*Stephen N. Rowan, D.D.,	New-York,	" "
1826,	*Thomas McAuley, D.D., LL.D.,	"	" "
1827,	*Francis Herron, D.D.,	Ohio,	" "
1828,	*Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1829,	*Benjamin Holt Rice, D.D.,	Hanover,	" "
1830,	*Ezra Fisk, D.D.,	Hudson,	" "
1831,	*Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., LL.D.,	Troy,	" "
1832,	*James Hoge, D.D.,	Columbus,	" "
1833,	*William A. McDowell, D.D.,	Charleston Un.,	" "
1834,	*Philip Lindsley, D.D.,	W. Tennessee,	" "
1835,	*William W. Phillips, D.D.,	New-York,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1836,	*John Witherspoon, D.D., LL.D.,	Harmony,	" "
1837,	*David Elliott, D.D., LL.D.,	Ohio,	Philadelphia, "

1838-1869.

1. (O. S. BRANCH.)

1838,	William S. Plumer, D.D., LL.D.,	East-Hanover, Philadelphia, Pa.
1839,	*Joshua L. Wilson, D.D.,	Cincinnati, " "

A.D.	NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE.
1840,	*William M. Engles, D.D.,	of Philadelphia, at Philadelphia, Pa.	
1841,	*Robert J. Breckinridge, D.D., LL.D.,	Baltimore,	" "
1842,	*John T. Edgar, D.D.,	Nashville,	" "
1843,	*Gardiner Spring, D.D., LL.D.,	New-York,	" "
1844,	*George Junkin, D.D.,	Oxford,	Louisville, Ky.
1845,	*John M. Krebs, D.D.,	New-York,	Cincinnati, O.
1846,	Charles Hodge, D.D., LL.D.,	New-Brunswick,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1847,	*James H. Thornwell, D.D.,	Charleston,	Richmond, Va.
1848,	Alex'r T. McGill, D.D., LL.D.,	Ohio,	Baltimore, Md.
1849,	*Nicholas Murray, D.D.,	Elizabethtown,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1850,	*Aaron W. Leland, D.D.,	Charleston,	Cincinnati, O.
1851,	Edw. P. Humphrey, D.D., LL.D.,	Louisville,	Saint Louis, Mo.
1852,	John C. Lord, D.D.,	Buffalo City,	Charleston, S. C.
1853,	*John C. Young, D.D.,	Transylvania,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1854,	Henry A. Boardman, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	Buffalo, N. Y.
1855,	Nathan L. Rice, D.D.,	Saint Louis,	Nashville, Tenn.
1856,	Francis McFarland, D.D.,	Lexington,	New-York, N. Y.
1857,	*Cortlandt Van Rensselaer, D.D.,	Burlington,	Lexington, Ky.
1858,	William A. Scott, D.D., LL.D.,	California,	New-Orleans, La.
1859,	William L. Breckinridge, D.D.,	Louisville,	Indianapolis, Ind.
1860,	*John W. Yeomans, D.D.,	Northumberland,	Rochester, N. Y.
1861,	John C. Backus, D.D.,	Baltimore,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1862,	Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D.,	Steubenville,	Columbus, O.
1863,	John H. Morrison, D.D.,	Lodiana,	Peoria, Ill.
1864,	*James Wood, D.D.,	Madison,	Newark, N. J.
1865,	John C. Lowrie, D.D.,	New-York,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1866,	Robert L. Stanton, D.D.,	Chillicothe,	Saint Louis, Mo.
1867,	*Phineas D. Gurley, D.D.,	Potomac,	Cincinnati, O.
1868,	Geo. W. Musgrave, D.D., LL.D.,	Phila., Central,	Albany, N. Y.
1869,	Mel. W. Jacobus, D.D., LL.D.,	Ohio,	New-York, N. Y.

2. (N. S. BRANCH.)

1838,	*Samuel Fisher, D.D.,	Newark,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1839,	Baxter Dickinson, D.D.,	Cincinnati,	" "
1840,	*William Wisner, D.D.,	Ithaca,	" "
1843,	Ansel D. Eddy, D.D.,	Newark,	" "
1846,	Samuel H. Cox, D.D., LL.D.,	Brooklyn,	" "
1849,	*Philip C. Hay, D.D.,	Tioga,	" "
1850,	David H. Riddle, D.D., LL.D.,	Pittsburgh,	Detroit, Mich.
1851,	*Albert Barnes,	Philadelphia, 4th,	Utica, N. Y.
1852,	William Adams, D.D., LL.D.,	New-York, 4th,	Washington, D. C.
1853,	*D. Howe Allen, D.D.,	Cincinnati,	Buffalo, N. Y.
1854,	*Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., LL.D.,	New-York, 8d,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1855,	William C. Wisner, D.D.,	Niagara,	Saint Louis, Mo.
1856,	Laurens P. Hickok, D.D., LL.D.,	Troy,	New-York, N. Y.
1857,	*Samuel W. Fisher, D.D., LL.D.,	Cincinnati,	Cleveland, O.
1858,	Matthew L. P. Thompson, D.D.,	Buffalo,	Chicago, Ill.
1859,	Robert W. Patterson, D.D.,	Chicago,	Wilmington, Del.
1860,	*Thornton A. Mills, D.D.,	Indianapolis,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1861,	Jonathan B. Condit, D.D.,	Cayuga,	Syracuse, N. Y.
1862,	*George Duffield, D.D.,	Detroit,	Cincinnati, O.
1863,	Henry B. Smith, D.D., LL.D.,	New-York, 4th,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1864,	*Thomas Brainerd, D.D.,	Philadelphia, 4th,	Dayton, O.
1865,	James B. Shaw, D.D.,	Rochester,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1866,	Samuel M. Hopkins, D.D.,	Cayuga,	Saint Louis, Mo.
1867,	Henry A. Nelson, D.D.,	Saint Louis,	Rochester, N. Y.
1868,	Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D.,	Newark,	Harrisburg, Pa.
1869,	Philemon H. Fowler, D.D.,	Utica,	New-York, N. Y.

1870-1873.

A.D.	NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE.
1870,	J. Trumbull Backus, D.D.,	of Albany,	at Philadelphia, Pa.
1871,	Zephaniah M. Humphrey, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	Chicago, Ill.
1872,	Samuel J. Niccolls, D.D.,	Saint Louis,	Detroit, Mich.
1873,	Howard Crosby, D.D., LL.D.,	New-York,	Baltimore, Md.
1874,	Samuel J. Wilson, D.D., LL.D.,	Pittsburgh,	Saint Louis, Mo.

VIII. SUCCESSION OF STATED CLERKS.

1789-1837.

- 1788, *George Duffield, D.D.,
 1790, *Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D.,
 1803, *Philip Milledoler, D.D.,
 1806, *Nathaniel Irwin,
 1807, *Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D.,
 1817, *William Neill, D.D.,
 1825, *Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D.,
 1836, *John McDowell, D.D.

1838-1869.

1. (O. S. BRANCH.)

- 1838, *John McDowell, D.D.,
 1840, *William M. Engles, D.D.,
 1846, Willis Lord, D.D.,
 1850, John Leyburn, D.D.,
 1862, Alex. T. McGill, D.D., LL.D.

2. (N. S. BRANCH.)

- 1838, *Erskine Mason, D.D.,
 1846, Edwin Francis Hatfield, D.D.

1870-1874.

- 1870, Edwin Francis Hatfield, D.D.

IX. SUCCESSION OF PERMANENT CLERKS.

1789-1837.

- 1802, *Nathaniel Irwin,
 1807, *John Ewing Latta,
 1825, *John McDowell, D.D.,
 1837, *John M. Krebs, D.D.

1838-1869.

1. (O. S. BRANCH.)

- 1845, Robert Davidson, D.D.,
 1850, Alex. T. McGill, D.D., LL.D.,
 1862, William E. Schenck, D.D.

2. (N. S. BRANCH.)

- 1838, *Eliphalet W. Gilbert, D.D.,
 1854, Henry Darling, D.D.,
 1864, J. Glentworth Butler, D.D.

1870-1874.

- 1870, Cyrus Dickson, D.D.

VII. Statistical Reports.

I. THE SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

SYNODS.	PRESBYTERIES.	PLACE OF MEETING.	TIME OF MEETING.	MODERATORS.	STATED CLERKS.
I. ALBANY,	Albany, Champlain, Columbia, Siam, Troy,	5, Hudson, N. Y.,	Oct., 2d Tues., 1874, 7 P.M.,	William C. Handy,	William M. Johnson.
II. ATLANTIC.	Atlantic, Catawba, East-Florida, Fairfield, Knox, Yadkin,	6, Charleston, S. C.,	Nov., 1st Thurs., 1874, 7 P.M.,	Amos S. Billingsley,	Luke Dorland.
III. BALTIMORE,	Baltimore, New-Castle, Rio de Janeiro, Washing- ton City,	4, Baltimore, Md.,	Oct., 2d Tues., 1874, 7 P.M.,	Samuel S. Mitchell,	John Pym Carter.
IV. CENTRAL N. YORK,	Binghamton, Otego, St. Lawrence, Syracuse, Utica,	4, Oswego, N. Y.,	Oct., 2d Tues., 1874, 7 P.M.,	L. Merrill Miller, D.D.,	Elizur N. Manley.
V. CHINA,	Canton, Fuchow, Japan, Ningpo, Peking, Shang- hai, Shantung,	6, Chefoo, China,	Aug., 1st Thurs., 1874, 10 A.M.,	Calvin W. Mateer,	Samuel Dodd.
VI. CINCINNATI,	Chillicothe, Cincinnati, Dayton, Portsmouth,	7, Dayton, Ohio,	Oct., 2d Thurs., 1874, 7 P.M.,	James R. Hughes,	Joseph Chester.
VII. CLEVELAND,	Cleveland, Mahoning, St. Clairsville, Steubenville,	4, Cleveland, Ohio,	Oct., 2d Thurs., 1874, 7 P.M.,	Benjamin Mitchell, D.D.,	James Shaw, D.D.
VIII. COLORADO,	Colorado, Montana, Santa Fé, Wyoming,	4, Denver, Col.,	Sept., 4th Tues., 1874, 7 P.M.,	Lewis Hamilton,	Sheldon Jackson, D.D.
IX. COLUMBUS,	Athens, Columbus, Marion, Wooster, Zanesville,	5, Mansfield, Ohio,	Oct., 2d Tues., 1874, 7 P.M.,	Chester H. Perkins,	George H. Webster.
X. ERIE,	Allegheny, Butler, Clarion, Erie, Kittanning, She- nango,	6, Mercer, Pa.,	Sept., 1st Fri., 1874, 7 P.M.,	Ellott E. Swift, D.D.,	Sammuel J. M. Eaton, D.D.
XI. GENEVA,	Cayuga, Chemung, Geneva, Lyons, Steuben,	5, Ithaca, N. Y.,	Oct., 2d Tues., 1874, 7 P.M.,	James M. Platt,	Dugald D. McCall.
XII. HARRISBURG,	Carlisle, Huntingdon, Northumberland, Welle- boro,	4, Carlisle, Pa.,	Oct., 4th Thurs., 1874, 7 P.M.,	N. Grier White,	Thomas H. Robinson, D.D.
XIII. ILLINOIS, CENTRAL,	Bloomington, Peoria, Schnyler, Springfield,	4, Galesburgh, Ill.,	Oct., 2d Fri., 1874, 7 P.M.,	Levi P. Crawford,	George C. Wood.
XIV. ILLINOIS, NORTH,	Chicago, Freeport, Ottawa, Rock River,	4, Chicago, Ill.,	Oct., 2d Thurs., 1874, 7 P.M.,	George C. Noyes,	William M. Blackburn,
XV. ILLINOIS, SOUTH,	Alton, Cairo, Mattoon,	3, Carlinville, Ill.,	Oct., 2d Thurs., 1874, 7 P.M.,	Robert C. Galbraith,	Thomas W. Hynes.
XVI. INDIA,	Allahabad, Furruckhabad, Kolapoor, Lahore, Lo- diana,	5, Lodiana, India,	—, —, —, 1876,	John Newton, D.D.,	Augustus Brodhead.

XVII. INDIANA, NORTH,	Crawfordsville, Fort Wayne, Logansport, Muncie, 4, La Porte Ind.,	Oct., 3d Thurs., 1874, Robert Beer,	Hervey L. Vannoy.
XVIII. INDIANA, SOUTH,	Indianapolis, New-Albany, Vincennes, White	Oct., Thurs., 3d Tu., John C. Irwin,	Hanford A. Edson, D.D.
XIX. IOWA, NORTH,	Cedar Rapids, Dubuque, Fort Dodge, Waterloo, 4,	Oct., 1st Thurs., 1874, Wm. R. Marshall, D.D.,	Alexander S. Marshall.
XX. IOWA, SOUTH,	Council Bluffs, Des Moines, Iowa City, 7,	Oct., 3d P.M., 1874, Carson Reed,	Willis G. Craig.
XXI. KANSAS,	Kearney, Nebraska City, Omaha,	Oct., 1st Thurs., 1874, John A. Anderson,	Francis S. McCabe, D.D.
XXII. KENTUCKY,	Austin, Emporia, Highland, Neosho, Topeka, 5,	Oct., 3d Wed., 1874, George J. Redd,	Sidney S. McRoberts.
XXIII. KENTUCKY,	Elizabethtown, Louisville, Transylvania, 3,	Oct., 3d Thurs., 1874, Alexander Miller,	William Howell Taylor.
XXIV. LONG ISLAND,	Brooklyn, Long Island, Nassau, 3,	Oct., 3d Mon., 1874, John G. Atterbury, D.D.,	William S. Taylor.
XXV. MICHIGAN,	Detroit, Grand Rapids, Kalamazoo, Lansing, Mon., 6,	Oct., 3d Thurs., 1874, John G. Rhedassier, D.D.,	Charles Thayer.
XXVI. MINNESOTA,	roce, Saginaw,	Sept., 1st Thurs., 1874, John G. Rhedassier, D.D.,	Robert Irwin.
XXVII. MISSOURI,	Dakota, Mankato, St. Paul, So. Minnesota, W.,	Oct., Thurs., 3d Sun., John Leighton,	Raymond K. Rodgers, D.D.
XXVIII. NEW-JERSEY,	Ozark, Ozark, Palmyra, Platte, Potosi, St. Louis, 6,	Oct., 3d Thurs., 1874, Joshua H. McIlvaine, D.D.,	Obadiah M. Johnson.
XXVIII. NEW-YORK,	Corlisco, Elizabeth, Jersey City, Monmouth, Mor-	Oct., 3d Tues., 1874, Rollin A. Sawyer, D.D.,	Frederick E. Shearer.
XXIX. PACIFIC,	tion, New Jersey, New York, Newark, New-Brunswick,	Oct., 1st Tues., 1874, Aaron L. Lindsey, D.D.,	Willard M. Rice, D.D.
XXX. PHILADELPHIA,	Boston, Hudson, New-York, North-River, West,	Oct., 3d Thurs., 1874, Chas. S. Dunning, D.D.,	Robert Carothers.
XXXI. PITTSBURGH,	Bancroft, Los Angeles, Oregon, Sacramento, San,	Oct., 3d Fri., 1874, William P. Hamilton,	Thomas J. Lamar.
XXXII. TENNESSEE,	Francisco, San-Jose,	Oct., 3d Thurs., 1874, William B. Brown,	Henry M. MacCracken.
XXXIII. TOLEDO,	Chester, Lacon, Lima, Lehigh, Philadelphia, Phi-	Oct., 3d Thurs., 1874, Henry M. Bacon,	Albert T. Chester, D.D.
XXXIV. WESTERN NEW-YORK,	ladelphia, Cincinnati, Philadelphia-North, West,	Oct., 3d Thurs., 1874, Albert T. Chester, D.D.,	Benjamin G. Riley.
XXXV. WISCONSIN,	Blairsville, Pittsburg, Redstone, Washington, 5,	Oct., 3d Thurs., 1874, Henry S. Little,	
	Holston, Kingston, New-Orleans, Union, 4,		
	Bellefontaine, Huron, Lima, Maumee, 4,		
	Buffalo, Genesee, Genesee Valley, Niagara, 6,		
	Onondaga, Rochester, Wisconsin, 6,		
	Chippewa, Lake Superior, Milwaukee, Winnebago, 5,		
	Wisconsin River, No., 174,		

Peru, Chazy, Constable, Belmont,	N. Y. Peru, V. Chazy, S. S. Constable, V. Belmont, S. S.—17.	5	81	24	1680	11	28	2315	74 65 62	2 12 37	77	35	61	53	73	117	89	100	35,476	181 520	18	751
Coxsackie, Canaan Centre, Lanesboro, Mass. Ashland, Catskill, Hudson, Acra, Durham, Jewett, Greenville, Hunter, Valatie, Rensselaerville,	N. Y. Canaan Centre, S. S. Ashland, S. S. Catskill, P. Hudson, P. Centerville, S. S. Durham, First, P. Jewett, P. Greenville, P. Hunter, P. Valatie, P. Rensselaerville, P. New-Lebanon, P. E. Cairo, S. S. Windham, P. E. Spencertown, V. Hillsdale, V. Durham, Second, V. Livingstonville, V. E. Windham, V.—19.	1	4	62	1		40	50	50	22	22	22				5 00		350	40			
Leonard B. Van Dyck, W. C. George W. Warner, S. S. James A. Clark, S. S. Timothy Williston, S. S. George A. Howard, D.D., P. Milton Waldo, D.D., P. Benjamin F. Snyder, S. S. Charles Boynton, P. Nathan Leighton, P. Byron Rosworth, P. Henry J. Crane, P. John C. Boyd, P. John O. Gordon, P.—13.	N. Y. Ashland, S. S. Catskill, P. Hudson, P. Centerville, S. S. Durham, First, P. Jewett, P. Greenville, P. Hunter, P. Valatie, P. Rensselaerville, P. New-Lebanon, P. E. Cairo, S. S. Windham, P. E. Spencertown, V. Hillsdale, V. Durham, Second, V. Livingstonville, V. E. Windham, V.—19.	22	3	299	7	10	250	359	184	60	68	100	62	26	00	57	2988	160				
		16	12	979	8	2	450	285	787	195	50	170	545	104	6 00	100	6949	264				
		9		63	5		75	24	6								381	30				
		14	1	170	2		185	107	141	14	9	29	8	19	15	50	5	1400	200			
			2	80			80	21	87	8	16	16	15	22	10	50	15	1298	113			
		16	4	200	9	1	250	40	81	17	17	18	17	10	16	50	15	1780	10			
		3		65			128	50	30	18	15	10	15	10	5	50	50	439	241			
		1		235			200	27	26	8	10	8	6	22	20	10	1721	528				
		6	2	63	5	4	65	27	13	13					5 25	6 00	890	80				
				*63																		
		1	1	66			140	55	36	12	7	11	8		9 00	8	360	200				
				*90																		
				30			40		15								8 60	180				
				30			40										3 30					
				26			40										2 50					
				*83																		
		89	29	2084	37	20	1948	995	1356	366	147	347	711	233	177	60	245	18631	2164			
		1	1	19		2	75			35							2 84					

3. Presb. of Columbia.	
Leonard B. Van Dyck, W. C. George W. Warner, S. S. James A. Clark, S. S. Timothy Williston, S. S. George A. Howard, D.D., P. Milton Waldo, D.D., P. Benjamin F. Snyder, S. S. Charles Boynton, P. Nathan Leighton, P. Byron Rosworth, P. Henry J. Crane, P. John C. Boyd, P. John O. Gordon, P.—13.	N. Y. Canaan Centre, S. S. Ashland, S. S. Catskill, P. Hudson, P. Centerville, S. S. Durham, First, P. Jewett, P. Greenville, P. Hunter, P. Valatie, P. Rensselaerville, P. New-Lebanon, P. E. Cairo, S. S. Windham, P. E. Spencertown, V. Hillsdale, V. Durham, Second, V. Livingstonville, V. E. Windham, V.—19.
4. Presb. of Stam.	
Samuel R. House, M.D., F.M., Noah A. McDonald, F. M. John N. Culbertson, F. M.	[P] Bangkok, Siam. " " " "

3. Presb. of Columbia.

4. Presb. of Siam.

Samuel R. House, M.D., F.M., Noah A. McDonald, F.M. John N. Culbertson, F.M.	[P. Bangkok, " " " "	Siam.	Bangkok, First, P.
--	-------------------------------	-------	--------------------

[May,

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults	Infants	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	General Assem.	Sustan- tion.	Contri- bution.	Miscel- laneous.
<i>Candidates, 8.</i>		Caldwell, S. S. Love's Chapel, S. S. Duncan's Creek, V. Davidson's River, V. Swannanoa, V.—25.	20 4	8 *	78 14 *33 *40 *15	5 14 33 40 15	5 10 28	35			27				4 1	5 84 231		14 13	1
<i>3. Presb. of East-Florida.</i>			181	161	1784	58	91	1429	7	97	423	6	10	11	67	86	85	1159	2
Calvin E. Stowe, D.D., W. C. Charles O. Reynolds, P. E. Jonathan C. Gibbs, W. C. James K. Warner, W. C. Charles G. Selleck, H. M.—5.	Mandarin, St. Augustine, " Tallahassee, " Jacksonville, " New-Smyrna, "	St. Augustine, P. E. Jacksonville, First, V. " [Colored, Third, " V.—3.	15	2	70	4	8	170	267	70	35	75		67		3	84	1700	67
<i>Candidate, 1.</i>			17	14	152	5	11	230	277	80	35	115	10	67		1	20	3600	67
<i>4. Presb. of Fairfield.</i>																			
Samuel Loomis, S. S.	Chester,	S. C. Hermion, S. S. Carnel, S. S. Hebron, S. S. Olivet, S. S. Lebanon, S. S. Calvary, S. S. Nazareth, S. S. Shiloh, S. S. Little River, S. S. Laurens, S. S. Bethany, S. S.	20 8 2 2 10 3 7	134 61 68 78 40 51 48 38 43 *40 10	11 2 68 70 40 51 48 38 43 *40 10	11 2 68 70 40 51 48 38 43 *40 10	80 130 35		13							8	71	83 21 11 15 12	
Willard Richardson, S. S.	Winnsboro,	"															5	00	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults	Infants	Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	General Assem.	Sustan- tation.	Congre- gation.	Misce- laneous.
William R. Coles, S. S.	Salisbury,	Mt. Vernon, S. S.	9	2	179	5	22	110			8		1	59			5 00		4	2
		Mt. Zion, S. S.	3	1	26	1	6										1 00		1	
Calvin McCurdy, S. S.	Louisburgh,	Scranton, S. S.	4	3	13	1	1	60			1		875	152		4	2 00		10	2
		N. C. Salisbury, S. S.	1	1	47	1	5	75					1	35		8	2 00		28	23
Frank L. Montgomery, S. S.	Fayetteville,	Gold Hill, S. S.	2	1	36	1	2	30						25		6	3 00		38	13
		Oakland, S. S.	6	1	102	1	13	75						64					40	
Joseph Platt, W. C.—8.	Charlotte,	Raleigh, S. S.	14	8	21	5	6	60			2		3	106		3			6	
		White Hall, S. S.	8	4	34	18	6	45			3		3	132			6 10		16	
Isaac Stevenson.—1.	Charlotte,	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	4	3	43	6	5	77			3		3	97					3	2
		Louisburgh, S. S.	4	4	33	2	3	50			2								8	
Candidates, 6.	Baltimore,	Fayetteville, S. S.			28															
		Freedom, S. S.			69			90												
III. SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.	Baltimore,	Memorial, S. S.			75															
		Red Springs, S. S.			17															
1. Presb. of Baltimore.	Baltimore,	Pantherford, S. S.			50															
		Lumberton, S. S.			48															
John C. Backus, D. D., P.	Baltimore,	Meabanesville, S. S.	4	26	37	4	8	75	3		1		60	35		1 180	50		3	
		Banesville, S. S.—30.		11	11	1		25	1		1		4	1					8	
Andrew B. Cross, Miss.	"		131	58	1818	64	137	1968	11		50	389	154	684	2514	64 20	835	50,900		8965

III. SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.

1. Presb. of Baltimore.

John C. Backus, D. D., P.
Andrew B. Cross, Miss.

Licentiate.

Isaac Stevenson.—1.

Candidates, 6.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on R _x	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults	Infants	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Brect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	General Assem.	Susten- tation.	Congre- gation.	Miscel- laneous.		
Edwin B. Raffensperger, P. John C. Thompson, P.—38.	Cumberland, Md. Hagerstown, "	Cumberland, P. Hagerstown, P. Mt. Paran, V. Balt., Green st., V. Fallston, V.	53	24	198	12	13	167	39	66	12		113	20		8	40	9	6707	10	
<i>Licentiates.</i>																					
John M. Cross, William J. McIlvain.—2.	Baltimore, " "	Ashland, V. Quarries, V. Franklinville, V. Deer Creek, Harmony, [V.—37.	5	3	8			58	1	2	1	1	2	2			7	63	1	1490	53
<i>Candidates, 10.</i>																					
			2	1	33	13	60	5	5	2	2	10		5		1	26		150	1	
			4	1	48	2	6	20	26	44	10	11		13	7	3	01	11	300	205	
			353	169	4380	55	260	5729	13,637	4017	1065	1585	1255	854	320	46	731	117,776	15,214		
<i>2. Presb. of New-Castle.</i>																					
Thomas Love, H. R. George W. Kennedy, Pres. Abraham De Witt, H. R. John Patton, D.D., P. John B. Spotswood, D.D., P. James McIntyre, Henry C. Fries, Gaylord L. More, P.	Hockessin, Del. Smyrna, " Fair Hill, Md. Middletown, Del. New-Castle, " Elkton, Md. Laurel, Del. Henry Clay Facto- ry, Del.	Middlet'n, Forest, P. New-Castle, P.	4	2	135	1	11	278	40	110	5	8	495	14		9	59		1294		
			3	4	100	1	3	100	136	200	10		157	67	10	7	00		700		
			7	1	148	1	22	120	66	42	143	36	11	10	7	10	64	8	1320	600	
John Crowell, D.D., P. Heminway J. Gaylord, P.	Odessa, Md. Whaleyville, Md.	Odessa, Drawer's, P. Whaley's, Eden, P. Blackwater, P.	2	1	60	1	6	120	20	32	10		10	10	5	4	06	10	1650		
			19	4	81		6	145	12				5			4	76		2079		
John E. Alexander, Tea. Solomon R. Scofield, P. Cyrus Huntington, P. S. Smith Sturges, James J. Smyth, P. Joseph Nelson, S. S.	Elkton, Del. Delaware City, Del. Dover, " Smyrna, " Salisbury, Md. Weston, Ct.	Delaware City, P. Dover, P. Salisbury, Wicomico, P.	6	6	119	1	5	135	20	30	10	5	17	10	5	10	85	4	1436	30	
			11	3	81	3	3	60	36	196	20	20				4	90		1354	47	
			13	1	145	1	5	190	230	230	175	40	123	30		9	52	28	1658	100	

Ashebel Otis, S. S.	N. Y.	Nichols, S. S.	2	102	1	2	141	14	28																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							</
---------------------	-------	----------------	---	-----	---	---	-----	----	----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.			ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.		Added on R ^d on Ex. Added on Cer.										Whole No. Adults Bap. Infants S. M. Home Miss. Foreign Miss. Educa- tion. Publi- cation. Church Direc- tion. Relief Fund. Freed- men. General Assem. Sues- tation. Congra- gal. Miscel- laneous									
Hiram Lee, S. S.	Laurens, N. Y.	Laurens, S. S.	1	2	40	3	80	13	14						5	2	87	771								
Henry Callahan, Tea.	"	"																								
E. Vine Wales,	"	"																								
Pliny F. Sanborne, S. S.	"	Springfield, S. S.	5		97	5	5	152	75	235						7	00	1200	134							
James Norris, S. S.	"	Middletown, S. S.			32	8		35								2	14	100								
Albert G. Beebe, S. S.	"	Worcester, S. S.	5	3	90	1	19		19							6	02	1377	77							
George Brown, P.	"	Hamden, P.	2	1	63			75	14	13	3	2	8	10	1	4	84	550	24							
Charles K. McHarg,	"	"																								
Leonard E. Richards, P.	"	Cooperstown, " Stamford, P.	9		97	7	4	108	30	95	12	10	12	6	13	6	37	815	62							
Samuel Murdock, S. S.	"	Guilford Centre, S. S.	3		147	1	1	100								10	50	916	30							
Phyllander Griffin, P.	"	Otego, P.	1	6	50	1		105	10	4	4		3	4	2	3	22	11	20							
James H. Robinson, P.	"	Delhi, First, P.	8	4	210		6	130	25	41	21		20			14	70	1560	56							
Frederick A. M. Brown, P.	"	" Second, P.	14	3	220	3	6	200	23	38			22	26		15	19	1200	2000							
William A. Dunning, S. S.	"	Franklin, S. S.	8		168	6	1	130	29			46				11	06	2400	68							
Frederick B. Savage, P.	"	Cooperstown, P.	7	8	160	4	1	161	829	578	60	35	76	70	20	12	04	1750	1056							
Horace H. Allen, S. S.	"	Oneonta, S. S.	3	17	137	1	2	125	12	13	10		12	13		8	40	1500								
Jonathan B. Morse, S. S.	"	Sidney Plains, S. S.	3	5	111	2	4	161	10	10		15				7	85	2100	58							
Frank H. Seeley, S. S.	"	Richfield Sprs, S. S.	24	7	80	13	1	60	22	21	15		28	43		3	50	625	100							
Henry U. Swinerton, P.	"	Cherry Valley, P.	10	4	124	8	3	100	50	125	40	23	25	21	13	17	75	1200	1630							
Solomon H. Moon, S. S.	"	Gilbertville, S. S.	5	3	208		4	228	38	6	23	21	25			8	68	1400	1216							
Henry P. Collin, S. S.	"	Oxford, S. S.	1	1	101		1	105	34	25	12					8	61	1250	9102							
Albert B. Robinson, P.	"	Unadilla, P.	40	12	136	22	5	170	61	161	20					12	5	1200	50							
John F. McLaury, P.—30.	"	Shavertown, P.	1	1	20	1	1	31	1	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	582	122							
	"	Millford, V.	5	1	57	2	3	50	3	5	1					3	71	575								
	"	Westford, V.		2	50			30																		
	"	Colchester, S. S.			74		3	60	4							6	44	2736	10							
	"	East Guilford, V.			*40																					
	"	Fly Creek, V.			24		1	20								2	10	132	17							
	"	Exeter Centre, V.		1	15											1										
	"	Hobart, V.—30.			25																					
Frank W. Townsend.—1.			170	87	2784	98	80	2603	1305	1520	330	141	208	200	66	180	99	194	28,311	15,877						
Candidate, 1.																										

Licentiate.

Frank W. Townsend.—1.

Candidate, 1.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults	Infants	Bap.	M. S.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Brech'n	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	General Assem- bly.	Sustan- tation.	Confer- ential.	Miscel- laneous.
Franklin A. Spencer, S. S.	Clinton,	N. Y. Knoxboro, S. S.	6	6	65	2	1	153	45	54	10	5	11	18	14	4	80	1145	138	
Edward C. Prichett, S. S.	Oriskany,	" Oriskany, S. S.			46			80	12	31	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	530	37	
Philander Barbour, S. S.	Clamont,	"																		
William Putnam, S. S.	Herkimer,	"																		
Andrew Cochran, S. S.	Durhamville,	"	1	4	40			75	15	14			5				8	25	50	
A. Delos Gridley, H. R.	"	"																		
Benj. W. Dwight, L.L.D., Tea.	"	"																		
Elijah H. Bouney, S. S.	Lenox,	"																		
Julius S. Pattengill, P.	Holland Patent,	"	2	4	100		1	167	24	42	11		13	15	15	9	00	1886	173	
V. Le Roy Lockwood, P.	New-Y'k Mills,	"	6	5	190	2	3	200	369	165	800	48	32	100	19	08	1925	7637		
Justus Doolittle, Ev.	Clinton,	"																		
Dillon Williams,	Cleveland,	"																		
Michael V. D. Waters,	Russia,	"																		
Israel H. Northrup,	Utica,	"																		
Thomas Thomas,	Trenton,	"																		
Peter Stryker, D. D., P.	Rome,	"																		
William N. McFarg, Ev.	Blue Rapids, Kan.	"																		
Daniel C. Tyler, S. S.	Williamstown, N.Y.	"	26	8	412	10	9	550	503	513	125	20	52	36	42	37	80	5792	2029	
Eurotas P. Hastings, F. M.	Ceylon, India.	"			75												6	30	100	200
John W. Whitfield, Ev.	Utica, N. Y.	"																		
Wilson B. Parmelee, H. R.	Westerville,	"																		
Carlson W. Adams, P.	Waterville, P.	"	3	1	180		1	200	41	104	19	18					19	00	12,000	
Elizur N. Manley, P.	Camden, P.	"	2	4	117	2	7	175	167	45	130	6	12	10	5	10	44	4	1650	10
Thomas B. Hudson, P.	Clinton, P.	"	21	12	375	11	6	250	714	857	28	74	68	51	130	32	94	4	2875	350
Benjamin F. Willoughby, P.	Sauquoit, P.	"			125		4	124	36	70	7	5	8	6	4	10	72	3	1000	337
Samuel Jessup, P.	Oneida,	"	15	9	240	6	6	280	140	296	35	27	43	16	35	19	36	17	2450	75
Samuel P. Sprecher, P.	Utica, First, P.	"	17	17	536	6	7	350	1220	535	351	48	44	46	37	41	71	76	8139	2199
Thomas J. Brown, P.	" Westm'ter, P.	"	11	11	436	2	7	417	513	404	87	20	225	31	36	38	00	33	7330	1775
Gustavus R. Alden, S. S.	New-Hartford, S. S.	"	2	11	187	1	1	209	96	106	51	16	10	13	8	16	20	20	2143	
John R. Lewis, P.	Booneville, P.	"	23	3	215	14	1	200	165	75	23	25	42	15	9	5	00	3400	300	
Walter Candick, P.	Little Falls, P.	"	6	12	216	2	6	280	152	190	18	171				22	00	3200		
David M. Rankin, S. S.	Ilion, S. S.	"	19	4	61	3	2	100	20	25						3	69	1500		
Lewis Williams, S. S.	Lyon's Falls, S. S.	"	2	4	32	2	4	72	6	4	1	3		2		2	70	850	60	

[illegible]

	Chillicothe, Kingston,	Ohio.	Union, S. S.	*40	2	90	10	20	7	8	7	5	9	50	4	150
Irwin Carson, S. S.			Mt. Pleasant, P.	183	2	90	10	20	10	20	7	5	9	50	4	1425
William P. Eastman, Tes.			Fall Creek, S. S.	73	2	60	19	30	10	20	10	20	4	80	6	400
Samuel D. Smith, P.			New-Market, S. S.	1	12	1	60	7	17	17	17	17	5	00	0	200
Emilius Grand Girard, S. S.			Chillicothe, First, P.	223	3	1	500	414	586	39	28	286	84	28	15	5800
Henry W. Biggs, P.			Chillicothe,	3	3	59	2	1	100	5	2	4	3	2	4	200
George Carpenter, P.			Memorial, S. S.	14	205	1	5	175	10	30	125	5	5	14	00	1700
William H. Prestley, P.			Washington, P.	6	122	8	6	185	12	10	5	10	5	7	05	2170
			Chillicothe, Third, P.	9		42								68		871
			Mona, S. S.	2	9	283	1	1	350	98	158	8	3	7	10	1513
Robert K. Campbell, P.			Salem, P.	1	57		10	10	5				5	5	4	500
Robert C. Galbraith, Jr., S. S.			Frankfort, S. S.	*41												
			Greenland, S. S.	10	2	400	5	8	225	141	315	84	43	108	100	2000
William J. McSurely, P.			Hillsboro, P.	3	3	366	8	150	84	64	11	18	10	47	22	1200
Samuel D. Crothers, P.			Greenfield, First, P.	4	220		134	29	201	18			15	10	00	1500
Clark Kendall, P.			Bloomington,	11	5	101	8	5	60	10	18	6	5	5	75	500
Thomas M. Stevenson, S. S.			New-Plymouth, S. S.	5	5	110	2	100	20	92	10	10	5	6	60	900
John Barrett, P.			Pisgah, P.	2	6	8										
John A. Putz, S. S.			Zaleski, S. S.	1	48		50	55	86				3	85		600
Heber Gill, S. S.			North-Fork, S. S.	1	84		40	14	26	5	3	5	4	8	02	490
			Concord, S. S.	4	3	71	18	70	9	5	2					606
Joseph Provost, P.			French, P.	8	1	48	1	2	4							274
John B. Johnston, P.			McArthur, P.	2	6	46	1	12	10							110
			Hamden, P.	*10												
			Venice, S. S.													
David R. Moore (in trans.), S. S.			Belfast, V.	*17												
Horatio F. Olmstead (in trans.), [S. S.—28]			Wilmington, V.	*47												
			Wilmington, V.	26		16	5	4								64
			Marshall, V.	1		20	5							70		42
			Cynthiana, V.	*20												
			Pike-ton, V.	*2												
			Sinking Spring, V.	*24												
			S'gar Tree Ridge, "													
			Mooreytown, "													
			Greenfield, "													
				180	91	3364	65	71	2624	1001	1650	278	187	428	192	154
																86
																118
																25,080
																773

Licentiate.

Diogenes Caron,
James R. Collier.—2.

Candidates, 3.

William McCookin, H. R.	Springfield, Ohio.	9	140	5	125	24	29	4	67	5	16	5	13	15	6	1250	30
Benjamin F. Berryhill, H. R.	Springfield, Ohio.	30	28	810	15	5	250	206	252	60	98	30	2	24	00	2000	150
James Dunlap, Ev.	Springfield, Ohio.	6	8	100	8	1	125	16	16	16	16	16	16	9	00	4865	188
Samuel Findley, D. D., P.	Carlisle Station, Ohio.	2	2	34	1	50	10	14	14	14	14	14	14	8	05	250	400
Ebenezer Henry, H. R.	St. Charles, Ohio.	2	14	149	1	1	85	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	80	900	400
Daniel Tenney, P.	Troy, P.	10	1	66	8	1	125	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	80	68	36
Henry S. Osborn, LL.D., S. S.	Oxford, Ohio.	5	8	81	8	2	134	4	7	2	2	2	2	7	80	650	400
John M. Wampler, S. S.	Oxford, Ohio.	4	1	60	8	2	60	6	12	2	2	2	2	4	85	500	100
Lysander Kelsey, S. S.	St'ch-Charlest'n, S. S.	2	14	149	1	1	85	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	80	900	400
William H. Moore, S. S.	Covington, Ohio.	10	1	66	8	1	125	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	80	68	36
John Rowe, Ev.	Springfield, Ohio.	5	8	81	8	2	134	4	7	2	2	2	2	7	80	650	400
William W. Colmery, S. S.	Eaton, Ohio.	4	1	60	8	2	60	6	12	2	2	2	2	4	85	500	100
James S. Kemper, S. S.	Dayton, Ohio.	5	106	3	100	15	40	18	10	9	9	9	9	10	10	900	45
Isaac De La Mater, S. S.	Reily, Ohio.	10	10	110	8	5	200	15	40	18	10	9	9	10	10	900	45
James R. Hughes, P.	Dayton, Ohio.	3	3	100	1	60	20	18	10	9	9	9	9	10	10	900	45
James L. Rogers, S. S.	Springfield, Ohio.	23	15	285	8	12	400	61	135	88	34	51	21	8	50	850	1969
Samuel McC. Anderson, D.D., P.	Hamilton, Ohio.	2	2	67	6	1	70	37	34	11	11	11	11	5	75	2830	25
James W. McClunkey, S. S.	Somerville, S. S.	10	4	61	6	1	70	37	34	11	11	11	11	5	75	2830	25
Anthony C. Junkin, P. E.	Seven Mile, S. S.	18	6	102	5	1	130	80	40	8	8	8	8	6	75	1700	37
Thomas M. Hopkins, P.	Dayton, Ohio.	4	9	300	2	14	220	58	45	46	18	11	11	28	00	1882	82
Thomas Wallace, Ev.	Piqua, First, P.	41	14	402	16	6	275	207	522	80	80	80	80	54	38	8319	298
William J. McKnight, D.D., P.	Springfield, First, P.	12	1	212	7	7	165	112	150	26	40	31	25	27	18	90	80
Ellis S. Weaver, P.	Clifton, P.	5	10	277	12	250	284	267	148	100	140	140	140	26	18	13,056	6964
John McVey, P.	Dayton, First, P.	81	32	353	28	13	225	38	56	38	15	32	27	24	50	2458	10
Joseph W. Clokey, P.	Middletown, P.	8	2	75	1	4	80	9	14	6	7	7	5	5	60	775	10
Daniel A. Tawney, P.	Fletcher, P.	12	4	51	4	4	90	50	50	50	50	50	50	8	15	364	20
Walter W. Ralston, P.	New-Paris, S. S.	17	24	311	1	8	225	66	62	31	17	18	20	14	75	2684	25
Charles Fueller, P.	Xenia, P.	9	15	209	1	8	90	10	10	10	10	10	10	5	10	1325	110
John D. Jones, P. E.	Oxford, P.	4	1	55	2	2	40	10	10	8	8	8	8	5	10	620	56
John D. Jones, P. E.	Monroe, P. E.	11	7	127	6	6	106	6	80	10	10	10	10	8	05	2350	54
T. Charles Thomas, P. E.	Honey Creek, P. E.	11	7	127	6	6	106	6	8	10	10	10	10	8	05	2350	54
John L. Gage, S. S.	Washington, S. S.	*80														236	26
	Carrollton, S. S.	*80														236	26
	Bellbrook, S. S.	20	58	5	4	70										200	
	Dayton, Park, P.	21	26	276	4	6	210	25								2670	
Joshua L. Russell, P.	Dayton, Ohio.	21	26	276	4	6	210	25								2670	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex- on Cer.	Whole	Adults	Infants	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Brethren.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	General Assem.	Bureau	Congre- gation.	Miscel- laneous.
Asa Brainerd, H. R.	Cleveland,	Ohio.																
Thomas Lee, H. R.	Brooklyn,	"																
Samuel Bissell, Tea.	Twinsburgh,	"																
Dexter Witter, H. R.	Burton,	"																
Daniel C. Blood, H. R.	Collamer,	"																
Ansel R. Clark, H. R.	"	"																
Anson Y. Tuttle, H. R.	Edinburgh,	"																
Milton A. Seckett, Tea.	Nottingham,	"																
Sam. C. Whittlesey, M.D., H. R.	Galva,	N. Y.																
Caleb Burbank, H. R.	Stamford,	Ohio.																
James Shaw, D.D., P. C.	Windham,	"																
Varnum Noyes, H. R.	Guilford,	"																
Joseph A. Pepon, H. R.	Kingston,	Mich.																
Horace Foote, H. R.	Tallmadge,	Ohio.																
Nehemiah Cobb, Ag.	Washington,	D. C.																
John G. Hall, H. R.	Cleveland,	Ohio.																
C. S. Martindale, D. Sec.	Oberlin,	"																
Joseph S. Edwards, H. R.	Cleveland,	"																
John A. Seymour, D. Sec.	"	"																
Anson Smyth, D.D., H. R.	"	"																
William Hamilton, D.D., P.	"	"																
William H. Goodrich, D.D., P.	Northfield,	"	4	11	70	1	8	80	26	22	5	6	6	4	6	5	00	525
Hiram C. Hayden, C. P.	Cleveland,	"	23	21	660	6	16	1362	1941	2611	761	225	431	270	332	68	50	319
Charles S. Pomeroy, P.	"	"	26	48	543	7	12	150	950	2500	466	100	325	200	150	50	30	18,150
Eleroy Curtis, P.	Newburgh,	"	19	12	258	8	19	600	96	99	20	27	15	15	12	24	10	200
James A. Skinner, P. E.	Cleveland,	"	16	1	110	7	8	84	10	40	16	10	5	10	5	12	60	14
Henry R. Holsington, P.	"	"	16	11	98	7	8	300	11	44	8	3	4	8	2	7	80	5
Edward P. Gardner, P.	"	"	29	27	225	12	15	461	27	227	11	7	12	9	8	17	40	3
Francis A. Heaton, P.	"	"	8	12	147	1	6	275	15	185	18			2	8	13	60	8
Augustus Cone, S. S.	Independence,	"	25	2	53	11	50	10	6					2	8	13	60	2346
	Parma, S. S.	"	3	23	23	2								2	70			147
		"																359
Madison Elliott, S. S.	Rochester,	"																
Albert W. Knowlton, P.	Strongsville,	"	18	4	62	9	90	35	60	10	7	12	9	7	5	40	38	960

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on R.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults	Infants	Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educational.	Publication.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund.	Free-men.	General Assem.	Budget.	Congr. rat.	Miscellaneous.
Samuel H. Wallace, P.	Ohio.	Bell Air, Germ., S. S.	8	1	40	2	3	100	27	203	42	17	18	9	17	25	650	1100	40	
David H. Lavery, P.	"	Concord, P. P.	5	6	110	4	23	130	5			5	4		7	50	980	100		
Henry C. Foulke, P.	"	Barnesville, P.	14	5	36	1	1	140								1	100			
H. Clovis Pringle, P.	"	Fairview, S. S.	3	8	16												1	50		
Athelbert J. Alexander, P.	"	Somerton, S. S.	4	3	375	5	3	150	50	65	21	24	25	28	12	1900	1078	40		
Hugh W. Parks, P.	"	Buffalo, P.	15	3	190	1	8	100	52	15	12	6	8	9	14	25	539	30		
Thomas J. Milford, P. E.	"	Morristown, P.	14	4	112	4	8	60	22	01	6	7	7	7	7	7	175			
William T. Gibson (<i>in trans.</i>)	"	Scotts Ridge, P.	6	4	35	1	2	30	6	21	6	4	6	4	2	00	550	240		
	"	Portland, P.	4	1	165	1	9	75	24	53	8	10	15	9	10	50	1063	9		
	"	Adena, P.	21	1	112	8	9	60	10	18	5	4	3	8	25	350	7			
	"	Updegraff, P.	12	3	86	5	5	55	4	20	8	2	3	2	5	50	30			
	"	Uniontown, P.	10	1	112	2	4	84	7	9	10	75	75	6	87	350	16			
	"	McConnellsville, P.	3	2	40	1	4	60	6	7	50	500	500	2	40	1	137			
	"	Shepardstown, P.	1		25										1	00	81			
	"	Freeport, V.			*34															
	"	Woodsfield, V.			*40															
	"	Olive, S. S.			*30															
	"	Caldwell, S. S.			56															
	"	Kimbolton, S. S.			80															
	"	Stillwater, V.																		
	"	Businessburgh, V.																		
	"	Weegee, V.																		
	"	Graysville, V.																		
	"	Beulah, P. E.																		
	"	Senecaville, P. E.																		
	"	New-Castle, V.																		
	"	Laing's, V.																		
	"	Summerfield, V.																		
	"	Buchanan, V.																		
	"	Cadiz, W. Va.																		
	"	Williamst'n, W. Va.																		
	"	Antrim, Ohio.																		
			411	139	5221	130	223	3780	722	1637	578	154	491	282	67	343	77	127	36,984	1809

Licentiate.

Henry Davis,
Alexander H. Amrine, Prin.
James A. Cook.—3.

Candidates, 9.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults	Infants	Bap.	S. B. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Brec't'n.	Relief Fund.	Frede- men.	General Assem.	Sustan- tation.	Contra. m.	Miscel- laneous.
<i>Candidates, 2.</i>	Marysville, Ohio.	Genoa, V.			13															
	Corsica, "	Corinth, V.			*10															
	Caledonia, "	Bloomfield, V.			20															
	Ashley, "	Claridon, V.	1		12												1 60		170	
	Waldo, "	Ashley, V.			21	1			90			5								
		Richland, V.—38.			*10															
<i>Presb. of Wooster.</i>			134	72	1957	54	70	1052	337	468	253	56	123	114	89	132	23	57	14,928	268
Archibald Hanna, H. R.	Savannah, Ohio.																			
William Hughes, H. R.	Londonville, "																			
Thomas Beer, H. R.	Ashland, "																			
Robert M. Findley,	Wooster, "																			
George Morris, H. R.	Baltimore, Md.																			
John Robinson, D.D., P.	Ashland, "	Ohio. Ashland, P.	5	10	289	1	3	350	100	158	1200	39	36	51	47	23	00	34	2145	18
Thomas Hughes Barr, D.D., P.	Canaan, "	Jackson, P.	2	132			4	100	94	79	16	10	18	19	18	11	12	11	1000	
Philo M. Semple, Ag.	Wooster, "																			
John M. Hastings, H. R.	"																			
John Officer Proctor, S. S.	Lexington, "	Belleville, S. S.	3	1	61	2	3	60	10	44	3	3	4	4	5	4	88	3	258	
Thomas K. Davis, Fin. Sec.	Wooster, "																			
Milton W. Brown, P.	Mt. Eaton, "	Mount Eaton, P.	4	1	80	1	6	100	10	11	405	5	3	3	1	6	40	40	840	
Thomas P. Speer (in transitu),	Wooster, "																			
Albert E. Thompson, P.	Apple Creek, "	Apple Creek, P.	6	4	227	3	7	190	36	138	20	18	82	22	30	18	16	1145		
Archibald A. E. Taylor, Pres.	Wooster, "																			
John Calvin Gillam, P.	Marshallville, "	Marshallville, P.	7	2	32	2	7	23	100	6	9	3	3	5	5	2	00	385		
William H. Jeffers, Prof.	Canal Fulton, "	Canal Fulton, P.	18	5	70	7	23	100	10	15	8	5	5	5	8	4	40	8 50		
Thomas B. Atkins, S. S.	Wooster, "																			
Alexander S. Mikholland, P.	Lexington, "	Lexington, S. S.	8	7	175	4	3	250	46	206	9	7	12	13	5	14	00	1332		
William W. Anderson, P.	Millersburgh, "	Millersburgh, P.	10	2	125	1	1	125	10	6	60	9	7	12	6	8	00	5844		
Albert Dilworth (in transitu),	Shelby, "	Shelby, P.	2	8	158	1	1	100	12	134	6	7	8	6	4	12	32	6	1065	
Samuel W. Miller, P. E. & S. S.	Orrville, "																			
Samuel T. Boyd, Prin. & S. S.	Mansfield, "	Mansfield, P. E.	12	15	260	4	1	230	33	287	147	11	18	14	106	20	80	3500		
	Savannah, "	Orange & Polk, S. S.	9	9	583	3	8	70	11	15	8	10	10	10	10	8	6 00	538		

	25	2	205	9	6	120	47	121	26	18	30	21	18	15	44	21	1150
John S. Atkinson (<i>in transitu</i>), Irish G. Sheely, P. Franklin Eddy (<i>in transitu</i>), Bonester B. Caldwell, P. Laz N. Alcott, P. E. John A. Bower, P. Elson K. Crowe, P. E.—30. K. Lehman, James S. Caruthers, George Copeland, James T. Houston, A. M. Meili, C. Chapman, Iomer Sheely.—7. Candidates, 5.		8	6	114		100	68	162	15	22	27	20	19	9	60	15	625
	14	1	96			100	83	160	12	12	18	12	13	6	96	8	500
	5	5	300		9	250	141	209	20	20	23	25	21	22	88	22	1300
	5	1	133	1	80	5	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	12	1	950
	2	1	37		2	25	2	2						10	56		200
	8	30	50	11	6	50	11	6						2	88		250
	16	201	30	4	3	200	11	100	20	15		6	11	16	56	9	1400
	4	21	25	1				4	25	1	1	1	1			1	91
	1	110			6	25	8	20				4		10	88	2	430
		64			1	46								5	12		124
		*46			4	100	7	9	8	8	9	7	8	3	68		800
					1	50							6	2	25		75
		28						15	10								100
	7	22	2		1			1	1								75
	2	9	56					10						4	00		531
	8	5	75	3	3	30	7	4		7	7	7		6	00		425
	1	1	25		1	70	3	10	1	1	1	1	1	2	00	1	10
						50	11	5			14	2	2	12			124
		1	1			50								2	08		316
			49				9	35	7	9	6	6		4	00		
		*33												2	00		
	42	32	407	5	8	250	508	632	350	46	32	39	17	27	52	31	4690
	2	5	120	1		110	19	118	2	2	25	2		10	80	2	1067
			60			125	26	140	7	4	5	5	5	4	80		390
			30			50	5	22	5	3	4		6	2	80		200
	225	155	4056	53	104	3565	1323	2933	2366	287	416	312	367	299	13	197	32,980
																	18

Licentiate.

Candidates, 5.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults	Infants	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Knecht.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	General Assem.	Susten- tation.	Contra- butal.	Miscel- laneous.	
3. Presb. of Zanesville.																				
John Pitkin, H. R.	Mt. Liberty, Ohio.																			
Edwards A. Beach, H. R.	Granville, "																			
Asa Messer, H. R.	Hudson, "																			
Addison Kingsbury, D.D., P.	Zanesville, "	Putnam, P.	1	177			5	200	655	548	244	63	111	68	15	15	20	1200	721	
Edmund Garland, H. R.	Granville, "																			
Theodore Stowe, H. R.	New-Lexington, "																			
Timothy W. Howe, P.	Pataaskala, "	Pataaskala, P.	42	4	123	12	8	115	13	46	43	3	6	6	4	6	80	400	139	
Reuben Hahn, P.	Kirkersville, "	Kirkersville, P.	16		66	4		30	15	25	5	3	5	4	3	4	00	584		
Samuel P. Hildreth, S. S.	Dresden, "	Roscoe, S. S.	1		27			30	15						6	2	40	300	70	
Henry Bushnell, H. R.	Granville, "																			
Hugh C. MacBride, P.	Zanesville, "																			
Robert W. Marquis, P.	Keene, "	Keene, P.	5	6	115		2	75		37	17			10	14	8	00	700	45	
William F. Millikan, S. S.	Dresden, "	Dresden, S. S.	29	1	101	15	2	95	45	84	33			10	15	15	7	12	500	175
	Adam's Mills, "	Madison, S. S.	16		38	6	7	40	32	50	86	21	19	40	38	1	44	500	70	
	Zanesville, "	Brownsville, S. S.	6	2	102	3	3	70	24	24	21	6	8	5	4	8	08	300	50	
	Jacksonville, "	Fairmount, S. S.	19		78	3	1	80	10	9	2	1	3	1	1	4	88	250	100	
	Hanover, "	Hanover, S. S.	12	2	54	2	8	65	5	5	2	20	5	2	2	1	3	28	500	87
	Plainfield, "	Linton, P.	4		89	2	8	60	15	19	9		6	7		7	84	400	334	
William B. Scarborough, P.	Evans Creek, "	Evans Creek, P.	10		80			50	6	7	5	3			5	76	400	50		
William E. Hunt, P.	Coshocton, "	Coshocton, P.	4	6	175	1	3	240	23	142	150	5	8	6	5	14	08	1000	700	
Abraham D. Hawn, P.	Zanesville, "	Zanesville, Second, P.	5	10	242	2	2	180	96	286	1400	26	29	40	20	20	80	2000	1356	
Zaleb B. Downs, P.	Homer, "	Homer, P.																		
George H. Webster, Prin.	Granville, "	Jersey, P.	3	103			4	115	79	82	15	10	15	20	15	8	70	880	150	
Dwight B. Hervey, P.	Jersey, "	Granville, P.	38	8	283	14	3	376	481	384	76	34		7	50	20	96	1500	507	
Adolphus S. Dudley, P.	Granville, "	Newark, First, P.	8	4	186	3	4	200	100	102	110							1000	1200	
Henry M. Hervey, P.	Newark, "	Muskingum, P.	4	1	121	3	9	150	25	50	115	10	15	10	20	10	16	1000	119	
Faris Brown, P.	Frazeysburgh, "	Fredericktown, P.	5	8	185	1	9	120	27	98	7	7	9	8	14	00		900	282	
William S. Eagleson, P.	Fredericktown, "	Mt. Zion, P.	9	6	200	2	9	200	10	10	5	5	5	5	5	16	00	1000	1200	
William J. McConkey, P.	High Hill, "																			
Henry A. Beeman, P. and S. S.	New-Lexington, "	New-Lexington, P.			20		2	50	2	5		2	2	3	8	2	16	125	70	
	"	Unity, P.			25			50	3	4	3	1	4	3		1	76	156	15	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	W. No.	Adults	Bap.	Infants	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Brec'h'n	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	General Assem.	Busi- ness.	Congre- gat. al.	Misce- laneous.
Joseph S. Travelli, Tea.	Sewickley, Pa.																			
Leland R. McAboy, D.D.	Columbus, Pa.																			
Daniel E. Nevin, H. R.	"																			
Cyrus C. Riggs, D.D., H. R.	Beaver, "																			
John Kerr, P.	Pittsburgh, "	Allegheny, Valley, P.	10	8	70	1	5	180	30	50		13	10	15	12	10	6 00	30	1500	
Edward S. Blake, H. R.	"	"																		
Wm. H. Hornblower, D.D., Prof.	"	"																		
William M. Robinson, P.	"	"																		
Arch. A. Hodge, D.D., P. & Prof.	"	"																		
Elliot E. Swift, D.D., P.	"	"																		
James Allison, D.D., Ed.	"	"																		
John Davis, Supt.	Pittsburgh, "																			
John Brown, P.	Allegheny, "																			
Joseph B. Bittinger, D.D., P.	Knob, "	Concord, P.	7	1	40	2	8	30	2	3		1	3	3	3	2	3 40	1	100	
Thomas Johnston, P.	Sewickley, "	Sewickley, P.	11	12	193	2	6	300	515	360		45	40	60	30	41	16 40	70	6345	
	Tarentum, "	Bull Creek, P.	4	3	139	2	15	75	22	15						10	11 90		1150	
		Pine Creek, Second, P.			90					50									1430	
Alexander McGaughy,	Ohioville, "																			
James M. Shields, P.	Bennett, "	Bridgewater, P.	33	24	400	11	13	250	34	351		30	35	33	30	12	34 85	26	1934	139
William P. Moore, P.	Allegheny, "	Allegheny, Second, P.	21	29	297	3	15	300	52	292		107	31	44	40	27	23 70	45	2500	50
Marlin L. Wortman, P.	Rochester, "	Freedom, P.	21	6	100	4	10	100	4	8		9	5	9	7	3	8 50		550	65
John Launitz, P.	Allegheny, "	Allegheny, 1st Ger., P.	4	47	4	4	85	16	57	8		8	3	7	4	3	3 75	30	687	
John M. Smith, P.	Perryville, "	Hiland, P.	13	5	211	9	120	24	87	18		13	10	15	14	18	13 65	11	4408	65
George Scott, P. and S. S.	Tarentum, "	Tarentum, P.	3	1	115	2	70	35	84	19		15	15	44	21	16	10 20	15	982	
		Natrona, S. S.			1	33		7	6	4		5	6	8	3	8	3 65	3	210	
John S. MacConnell, P.	Ensworth, "	Ensworth, P.	12	17	90	5	100	23	24	17		6	15	17	17	9	5 95	13	1824	19
Thomas Lawrence, P.	Breakneck, "	Sharnpsburgh, P.	11	20	255	1	14	220	100	628		31	67	41	27	34	20 00	28	2799	
Levi Risher, P.	"	Plains, P.			138	3	90	5	10	4		4	4	2	5	2	11 90	3	350	
		Fairmount, P.	2		104	4	95	7	10	5		3	7	7	7	4	8 98	2	458	
Gilbert M. Potter, P.	Sharnpsburgh, "	Pine Creek, First, P.	5		148	8	119	20	44	5		5	9	11	10	9	12 70	5	1000	
John L. Milligan, Ch.	Allegheny, "																			
Robert T. Price, P.	Robelia, "																			
Benjamin O. Junkin, Ev.	Pittsburgh, "																			
Robert S. Van Cleave, P.	Sewickley, "	Bellevue, P.	11	30	60	6	2	70	8	15		16	9	15	8	5	2 71	25	3624	
		Leedsdale, P.	1	6	76		1	80	96	104		35	41	43	65	32	6 50	39	2237	

William H. Gill, P.	Allegheny,	Pa. Allegh'y, Central, P.	20	33	320	4	27	465	481	177	150	188	145	20	30	50	30	6864	38
William G. Stewart, P.	Bakertown,	" Bakertown, P.	5	6	89	3	3	188	74	107	25	15	24	21	15	7	40	850	34
James D. Shanks, P.	"	" Cross-Roads, P.	6	119	8	11	80		46	46	9	10	14	15	8	10	11	1037	
David J. Satterfield, P.	Beaver,	" Beaver, P.	54	9	188	15	13	150	28	100	15	16	22	23	16	13	17	1175	125
Edw. Payson Newton, F.M.—38.	Indiana,	India.																	
		New-Salem, V.	2	2	120	4	4	120	7			8	7			5	50	575	
		Industry, S. S.	7	3	80	1	4	60	15	12		3	4	3	2	8	25	504	
		Millvale, P. E.			89	3	3	100	4	7	12	14	12	5		7	00	1097	
		Pa. Glasgow, V.—31.			40			40				4				3	50	358	
Edward P. Swift,	Buchanan,	"	327	200	4507	62	229	4732	3143	9447	1002	522	926	749	661	323	91	59,506	1088
Samuel B. Stevenson,	Moon,	"																	
George W. Bean,	Allegheny,	"																	
Robert O. Kellogg,	"	"																	
Thomas D. Logan,	"	"																	
James A. McAuley,	"	"																	
James A. Menaul,	"	"																	
David J. Stewart.—8.	"	"																	
<i>Candidates, 7.</i>																			
<i>2. Presb. of Butler.</i>																			
Robert B. Walker, D.D., S. S.	Portersville,	Pa. Portersville, S. S.	3	6	80	7	40	10	41			8	16	7	5	83	4	400	
James Coulter, W. C.	Conifersville,	"																	
William T. Dickson, P.	Wolf Creek,	" Pine Grove, P.	33	11	160	10	6	100	48	104	10	8	12	9	7	10	50	8	
Ephraim Ogden, P. and S. S.	Glade Mills,	" Middlesex, P.	5	1	131	6	85	17	46	20	6	15	6	6	6	9	52	650	
		Summit, S. S.	4	1	40	2	3	40	5	12	6	4	6	6	4	2	48	150	
Alexander Cunningham, W. C.	Whitestown,	"																	
William I. Brugh, Prin.	Butler,	"																	
Alexander S. Thorne, P.	Barnhart's Mills,	" Pleasant Valley, P.	18	1	188	3	8	50	17	10	21	11				9	66	450	
		Sunbury, P.	7	3	52			35	10	24	13	6	5	8	7	3	64	1950	
Thomas B. Van Eftan, S. S.	Canonsburgh,	"																	
Charles W. Seaman, P. E.	Saxonburgh,	" Jefferson Centre, P. E.	20		39	3	23	5				2				1	33	175	125
Samuel Williams, P.	Memphis,	" Muddy Creek, P.	9	145	6	127	22	87	5	15	39	5	12	9	9	10	36	1231	87
Jonathan R. Coulter, P.	Crawf'd's C'ners,	" Scrub Grass, P.	10	159	1	12	75	40	154	15				25	18	10	57	828	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.		ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on R ^e c.	Added on C ^e r.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. B. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Redu- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Brec'h'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	General Assem.	Busi-ness.	Con- greg.	Miscel- laneous.
John McMaster, S. S.	Erie,	Pa. Belle Valley, S. S.		60	14	52	31	1	95	5	6	40	20	25	40	3	78		536	
Samuel J. M. Eaton, D. D., P.	Franklin,	" Franklin, P.		5	1	315	22	300	125	60						20	00	20	2700	112
John A. McCune, P.	North's Mills,	" Cool Spring, P.		4	1	167	5	50	13	77	8	5	5	8	6	8	11	69	8	700
Oliver N. Chapin, Ag.	Spartanburgh,	" Salem, S. S.		4	1	47	3	70	3	16	3	2	2	7	3	3	3	80	5	350
Eli W. Beebe.																				
William Grassie, P.	Edinboro,	" Edinboro, P.		4	10	190	2	15	205	85	205	50	20	80	25	40	13	80	30	1940
Huey Newell,	Franklin,	" Franklin, P.		13		96	2	2	70											
James F. Read, D. D., S. S.	Union City,	" Sunville, S. S.		3	4	61	1	7	50	10	12	6	6	5	8	5	6	72	18	525
David Waggoner, P.	Venango,	" Venango, P.		7	7	41	1		70										1440	
		" Mill Village, P.																	3050	
Jedediah Mills (Gillett (<i>in tr.</i>)),	Union City,	" Union City,																		
Edward B. Chamberlain, S. S.	Springfield,	" Springfield, S. S.		2	90	2	75	7	18	5				5	5	6	6	30	6	810
William Elliott, P. E.	Cherry Tree,	" Cherry Tree, P. E.		12		35	75												200	85
		" Kerr's Hill, S. S.				50	1	40	5										250	
		" Sugar Ck Mem., P. E.				32		60		8					6					
William H. Adams, S. S.	East-Greene,	" East-Greene, S. S.				52	1	60	11	5	4		4	5	4	3	71	2	490	
John T. Oxtoby, P.	Warren,	" Warren, P.		3	2	214	6	200	125	50			25	20	25	20	15	00	5000	
William T. Warren	North-East,	" North-East, P.		3	10	310	2	241	39	148			20	7	15	23	22	70	15	2648
Nathaniel S. McFerridge, P.	Oil City,	" Oil City, P.		34	9	180	19	150	50				25	40	25	12	60		2528	75
Charles C. Kimball, P.	Erie,	" Erie, Central, P.		43	19	228	20	500	200	380			50	25	23	25	11	70	9000	123
Stephen G. Hopkins, P.	Corry,	" Corry, P.		8	8	109	4	6	174	10	13	7	10	12	14	6	7	20	1456	
John Elliot Wright (<i>in trans.</i>),	Pittsburgh,	" Corry, P.																		
Mathias M. Shirley, P.	Folk,	" Waterloo, P.		7	47	47	1	40	6	7									250	
		" Mt. Pleasant, P.		4	45	8	42	12	11										250	
		" Utica, P.		18	3	68	4	11	30	27	15				11	4	76		520	
		" Meadville, First, P.		4	3	263	1	21	250	249	90	90	25	25	20	25	18	20	534	
J. Gordon Carnochan, P.	Meadville,	" Meadville, First, P.																		
Alexander Sinclair,	Philadelphia,	" Philadelphia,																		
Francis V. Warren (<i>in trans.</i>),	Wattsburgh,	" Wattsburgh,																		
Williamson Swift Wright, P.	Erie,	" Erie, Westminster, P.		2		47	4	140	17	48									1187	48
John H. Edwards, P.	Tidioute,	" Tidioute, P.		5	1	78	2	3	253	80									2069	20
Augustus H. Carrier, P.	Erie,	" Erie, First, P.		6	17	827	3	6	370	150	490	100	187	820	55	65	22	54	50	6300
William A. McCarrell, P.	Cambrid e,	" Cambridge, P.		4	1	109	1	1	100	9	17			7	7	5	8	00	900	10
		" Travel Run, P.		5		121	1	1	125	15	16				3	5	8	00	630	

William Reed Moore, P.	Girard, P.	15	3	124	8	4	150	30	116	25	21	15	12	12	8	33	15	2211	90
H. De La Mater, S. S.	Waterford, S. S.	5	5	93	8	2	70	6	18	9	2	4	2	1	1	96	2	885	65
Rogers Wilson, P.	Eric, Chestnut st., P.	3	12	28	1	2	87	5	5	7	12	10	12	15	16	00	18	884	63
Lloyd M. Kerr, P.	Mercer, Second, P.	22	24	226	5	13	300	25	17	7	12	10	12	15	16	00	18	8885	63
Whiting C. Burchard, S. S.	Petroleum Cen., S. S.	75	10	185	24	13	130	40	26	24	16	8	6	5	8	75	15	1700	65
Artemas T. Fullerton, D.D., P.	Eric, Park, P.	9	19	202	5	11	170	941	462	100	20	125	125	45	18	50	20	4605	2485
James Lafferty, S. S.	Sandy Lake, Jamestown, S. S.	6	6	60	1	4	6	10	10	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	500	500
	Conneautville, P.	17	20	37	4	6	75	9	6	6	6	6	6	5	6	37	1645	1645	7
Josias D. A. Steen, P.	Georgetown, P.	24	7	180	4	2	17	22	29	8	20	8	6	4	13	60	7	808	808
John M. Robinson, P.	Sheakleyville, Fairfield, P.	4	3	91	1	5	14	29	8	5	7	10	6	2	60	260	40	260	40
Isaac W. McVitty, P.	Evansburgh, P.	28	57	60	11	60	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	262	262	262
	Harmonsburgh, P.	30	30	114	5	2	175	16	32	6	12	11	15	20	1459	16	1459	1459	164
James V. Mayo, P.	Fairview, P.	8	3	114	5	2	175	16	32	6	12	11	15	20	1459	16	1459	1459	164
John McLachlan, P.—43.	Pleasantville, P.	9	8	100	6	7	186	116	36	20	11	33	43	12	7	00	12	2000	2000
	Titusville, V.	49	12	310	18	2	450	270	508	86	86	86	51	17	78	2424	50	6188	6188
	Mercer, Mercer, First, V.	7	8	260	5	15	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
	Greenville, V.	5	5	205	3	7	100	59	189	61	61	61	41	82	15	00	80	1980	1980
	Wattsburgh, V.	2	1	100	1	3	100	10	10	6	4	5	5	6	7	50	800	800	7
	Union City, S. S.	4	88	89	1	120	10	10	10	10	10	9	8	6	86	10,025	10,025	10,025	10,025
	Cochran, S. S.	3	25	35	2	50	50	50	50	50	50	2	2	2	2	2	220	220	220
	Milledgeville, S. S.	3	25	35	2	50	50	50	50	50	50	2	2	2	2	2	70	70	70
	Cooperstown, V.	3	25	35	2	50	50	50	50	50	50	2	2	2	2	2	70	70	70
	Rouseville, V.	3	25	35	2	50	50	50	50	50	50	2	2	2	2	2	70	70	70
	Perry, V.	3	25	35	2	50	50	50	50	50	50	2	2	2	2	2	70	70	70
	Garland, V.	3	25	35	2	50	50	50	50	50	50	2	2	2	2	2	70	70	70
	Sugar Grove, V.	3	25	35	2	50	50	50	50	50	50	2	2	2	2	2	70	70	70
	Sparta, V.	3	25	35	2	50	50	50	50	50	50	2	2	2	2	2	70	70	70
	Irvine, V.	3	25	35	2	50	50	50	50	50	50	2	2	2	2	2	70	70	70
	Dempseytown, V.	3	25	35	2	50	50	50	50	50	50	2	2	2	2	2	70	70	70
	Pittsfield, V.	3	25	35	2	50	50	50	50	50	50	2	2	2	2	2	70	70	70
	Beaver Dam, V.	3	25	35	2	50	50	50	50	50	50	2	2	2	2	2	70	70	70
	Fredonia, V.—63.	3	25	35	2	50	50	50	50	50	50	2	2	2	2	2	70	70	70
		6	54	60															
		354	334	6769	189	275	6428	3208	8995	961	505	1422	692	473	405	93	498	84,244	4715

Licentiate.

Isaac G. A. Fields.—1.

Candidates, 8.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.		ADDRESSES.		CHURCHES.		1																
Presb. of Kittanning.																						
John H. Kirkpatrick, H. R.	Penn Run,	Pa.		4	7	141	9	115	36	180	18	6	122	12	9	12	60	20	631	100		
Alexander Donaldson, D.D., P.	Elder's Ridge,		West-Lebanon, P.	10	3	101	1	110	31	63	12	5	32	9	9	9	18	12	335	50		
Levi M. Graves,	Rosston,	"		3	3	102	6	80	16									211				
John Caruthers,	Allegheny City,	"		6	3	73	2	7	35	5	10	4		5	6	6	30	200	10			
Charles Moore, P. E. and S. S.	Gilpin,	"		1	1	60	5	60	4	5								260				
William W. Woodend, D.D., P.	Saltsburgh,	"		21	11	356	2	14	200	107	246	103	13	53	33	37	32	85	8644			
Franklin Orr, P.	Kent P. O.,	"		3	4	110	4	100	25	57	15	8	51	10	10	10	80	10	600	50		
William F. Morgan, P. and S. S.	Rural Valley,	"		4	9	90	6	50	25	78	10	6	51	10	10	7	20	10	400	50		
David Hall, D.D., P. E.	Indiana,	"		2	1	36	1	17	100	11	75	2	6	7	21	7	17	37	6	500	20	
George W. Mecklin, D.D., P.	Dayton,	"		10	28	370	12	390	312	391	100	115	218	150	118	33	75	120	1690	600		
Milton Jones, Tea.	Blairsville,	"		14	4	224	14	250	45	142	41	12	51	25	30	20	70	22	850			
Andrew Virtue, P. and S. S.	Creek Side,	"		16	7	130	2	16	125	11	15	6	6	5	5	11	52	5	700	75		
David J. Irwin, P.	Ebenezer,	"		12	75		1	6	60	6	10	4	5	5	6	4	6	57	4	300	45	
Samuel A. Hughes, P.	Clarksburgh,	"		13	4	96	1	4	75	8	37	7	4	7	5	7	47	6	350	15		
Samuel H. Holliday, P.	Parker City,	"		55	28	221	6	18	175	20	103	20	15	15	10	13	50	10	1875	280		
Logan Sample, P.	Brady's Bend,	"		9	8	148	1	10	125	19	103	5	10	16	5	23	14	40	15	1150	108	
David Ewing, P.	Marion, P.	"		18	4	134	2	10	175	83	192	21	15	29	18	15	9	90	16	1450	50	
Shields Sloan, P. E. and S. S.	Kittanning,	"		3	25	279	1	5	160	844	824	115	90	77	99	75	23	13	88	2224		
	Harmony, P. E.	"		3	2	136	1	6	60	10	30	5	2	6	4	3	13	32	5	500		
	Bethesda, S. S.	"		2	1	60	1	40	5	9	2	1	3	2	1	5	31	2	213			
	Mechanicsburgh, S. S.	"		7	3	33	1	4	50	2	8	1	1	1	1	2	70	2	200	6		
John Orr, H. R.	Kilbourn City, Wis.																					
Ezekiah Magill, P.	Pa. Apollo, First, P.			25	8	244	2	14	200	91	146	42	22	35	30	16	20	52	17	2139	94	
Alexander S. Thompson, P.	Worthington,	"		3	11	77	2	80	38	93	10	11	12	13	38	6	48	9	500			
	West-Glade Run, P.			2		65	1			25	60	11	8	14	11	10	6	21	8			

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESSES.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. B. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Direct n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	General Assem.	Susten- tation.	Confer- ence.	Miscel- laneous.	
Edward P. Willard (<i>in trans.</i>), Hugh W. Torrence, P. Charles S. Richardson, Prof. Casius H. Dibble, S. S. J. Wilford Jacks, P. Harlan P. Dunning, P. Asher B. Temple, P. Martin D. Kneeland, P.—36.	Geneva, N. Y. Ovid, " Constanti'ple, T. K. Y. Perry, " Romulus, " Canoga, " Seneca, " Waterloo, " Geneva, " West-Dresden, " Seneca Castle, " Victor, " Hopewell, "	Ovid, P. Romulus, P. Canoga, P. Seneca, P. Waterloo, P. Geneva, First, P. E. West-Dresden, S. S. Seneca Castle, Victor, S. S. Hopewell, V.—34.	3	2	210		2	220	40	104	20		20	11	30	14	56	1700	200	
<i>Candidates</i> , 5.			20	8	178	18		220	188	171	30	9	10	12	35	11	13	1350		
			32	10	100	17	5	95	32	21	18	10	15	83	25	4	34	1900		
			46	19	370	17	16	300	119	119	30	20	16	200	25	62	2254	55		
			16	11	364	10	5	311	329	185	50	20	300	66	64	30	24	4425	2277	
			5	6	233	1	2	260	176	258	42	49	49	5	8	92		3500	726	
			4	8	59	2	1	68	12									400		
			2	5	108	1		100	37	41		30			5	7	14	1100	40	
			1		161		7	150		31	26					14	28	2450	20	
					*20															
<i>4. Presb. of Lyons.</i>			278	180	4385	144	81	3902	2273	2754	1571	246	708	293	442	305	20	211	45,279	5387
George H. Rudd, W. C. Royal Mann, W. C. Horace Eaton, D. D., P. A. Augustus Wood, D. D., P. Lemuel S. Pomeroy, P. James Ireland, S. S. John R. Young, S. S. Nathan Bosworth, P. William Young, S. S. Alvin Cooper, S. S. Alfred C. Roe, P. William L. Page, S. S. William B. Dada, S. S. William B. Marsh, S. S. Merritt Galley, W. C. Conway W. Young, W. C.	N. Y. " " " " " Tucumseh, Mich. Williamson, N. Y. Rose, S. S. Junius, " Galen, " Wolcott, " East-Palmira, " Victor, " Rochester, " Marion, "	Palmira, P. Lyons, P. Savannah, P. Marion, S. S. Williamson, P. Rose, S. S. Junius, S. S. Galen, P. Wolcott, First, S. S. East-Palmira, S. S. Huron, S. S.	35	11	824	5	4	291	123	98	21		50			22	54	66		
			2	7	215	1	8	250	197	140	25	4			5	2	8	44	30	
			1	1	40	1		70		7										
			4	7	68			104												
			2	67			1	80	27	40	7	4	13	5	9	5	00	30	700	
			1	59				70	7	10	8		3	9	3	4	20	980		
				53				95	26	20	4	3	4	3	8	3	71	8	800	10
			3	6	201	1	3	249	135	239	3					14	77	2918		
			2	10	186	2	1	150	18	21	17		11	11	12	46		1500		
			1	102				105	27	82	16	20	20	15		7	84	1290		
			1	1	113			85	8							8	82	900		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults	Infants	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Direc- tion.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	General Assem.	Susten- tation.	(Congre- gat.)	Miscel- laneous.	
<i>Licentiate.</i>																				
John E. Beecher, S. S.—1.	Wheeler, N. Y.	Wheeler, V.			3					4	2					50				
	Hornby, V.	Hornby, V.			*14															
	Jasper, S. S.	Jasper, S. S.			*78											7 00		140	50	
<i>Candidates, 2.</i>	Hedgesville, "	Woodhull, S. S.—21.			24											2 80				
			80	51	1956	42	27	1988	862	1340	235	173	248	294	153	174	78	240	23,871	205
XII. SYNOD OF HARRISBURG.																				
<i>1. Presb. of Carlisle.</i>																				
Robert McCachran, H. R.	Newville, Pa.	Mercersburgh, P.	16	2	246	6	65	76	114	25	25	33	30	11	16	00		1200	122	
Thomas Creigh, D.D., P.	Mercersburgh, "	Gettysburgh, "	6	10	319	5	187		269			73	83	25	00		63	2900	40	
Samuel B. Smith, H. R.	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, First, P.																		
Conway P. Wing, D.D., P.	Shippensburg, "	Shippensburg, "																		
James Harper, D.D., H. R.	"	"																		
Joseph Mahon, Ev.	"	"																		
Alexander K. Nelson, H. R.	Chambersburgh, "	Millerstown & Upper	13	129	9	7	150	33	93	7	13	3	2	8	4	00	2			
James J. Hamilton, P.	Ickesburgh, "	"		*220																
John R. Agnew, H. R.	Greencastle, "	"																		
William W. Taylor, P.	Shippensburg, "	Shippensburg, P.	1	2	26	1	5	5	5	5	3	5	5	5	6	00		100		
Joseph A. Murray, D.D., S. S.	Carlisle, "	Petersburgh, S. S.	2	80		6	100	40	50	20	15	20	15	20	15	10	00	2000	100	
Robert McPherson, P.	Landisburgh, "	Landisburgh & Cen., P.																		
Obadiah H. Miller,	Harrisburgh, "	"	5	9	232	15	296	300	300	80	70	100	150	50	25	00	65	2782		
J. Agnew Crawford, P.	Chambersburgh, "	Falling Spring, P.	3	54		1	6	93	30	77	10	8	16	20	10	6	00	10	1577	
David C. Meeker, P.	Dauphin, "	Dauphin, P.																		
Cornelius R. Lane, Prof.	Chambersburgh, "	"	19	7	401	16	230	226	635	25	24	43	26	25	00	33	2000			
Ebenezer Erskine, D.D., P.	Newville, "	Big Spring, P.		26		2	30	20	51	63	4	17	5	4	3	00	5	145		
James F. Kennedy, D.D., Prof.	Chambersburgh, "	Fayetteville, S. S.																		
Andrew D. Mitchell (<i>in trans.</i>),	Middletown, "	"																		
Isaac N. Hays (<i>in trans.</i>),	Junction City, Kan.	Chambersburgh, Cen-	12	6	137	5	6	125	32	31					12	00		1300	100	
Edwin Emerson,	Pennington, N. J.	ster, P. E.																407		
William A. West, P. E.	Harrisburgh, Pa.	Harrisburgh, Westmin-	18	39	50	4	208											3400	2703	
Thomas H. Robinson, D. D.	"	Harab'g, M'k't Sq., P.	23	25	240	8	7	408	1328	1370	305	191	1200	214	193	15	96	253	8490	

J. Smith Gordon,		Lower Path Valley, Pa.		7	4	135	1	6	160	63	129	32	13	14	17	16	7	00	10	525	
William W. Campbell, P.	Gettysburg,	Burnt Cabins, P.	1	1	70	6	50	11	14	10	10	200	10	10	8	9	3	00	10	200	
Samuel C. Alexander, P.	Gettysburg,	Gettysburg, P.	11	7	150	1	4	93	56	79	23	22	22	15	17	12	00	24	1437		
James S. Woodburn (<i>in trans.</i>),	Dry Run,	Upper Path Valley, P.	10	4	410	15	200	50	116	50	116	23	20	59	40	100	40	2440	13		
David K. Richardson, P.	Dickinson,	Dickinson, V.	8	5	190	17	80	102	287	33	35	65	35	65	65	16	00	60	1578		
George Norcross, P.	Greencastle,	Greencastle, P.	13	10	282	8	160	187	336	250	33	44	98	12	25	00	87	5397	146		
Henry L. Rex (<i>in trans.</i>),	Carlisle,	Carlisle, Second, P.	5	5	73	2	7	90	65	123	19	14	22	17	14	8	00	15	875	45	
William S. Vancleve, P.	Chestnut Hill,	Middletown, V.	11	1	241	5	15	110	23	123	5	13	11	18	11	10	00	15	1180	20	
Samuel W. Reigart, P.	Gettysburg,	Great Conewago, and Lower Marsh Ck., P.	23	4	156	7	6	200	55	120	26	8	52	36	8	10	00	8	1200	20	
Hiram Baker, P.	Mechanicsb'rg,	Mechanicsb'rg, P.	5	5	32	8	125	3	3	3	25	10	48	30	17	3	00	800	6		
John Edgar, P.	Harrisburg,	Harrisburg, Sec'd, P.	15	5	140	2	120	6	110	30	55	47	48	30	17	3	00	500	100		
Charles A. Wyeth, P.	New-Bloomfield,	Bloomfield, P. [st., P.	1	36	40	60	12	60	12	60	12	60	12	60	12	60	12	1000	1000		
Robert P. Gibson, P.	Harrisburg,	Harrisburg, Seventh	2	2	104	1	6	80	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	
W. Nevin Geddes, Prof.	Mechanicsb'rg,	Silvers' Spring, P.	Ind.	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	
Joseph H. Fleming, P.	Hanover,	R. Kennedy Mem., P.	Pa.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Samuel S. Wylie, P.	Welsh Run,	Middle Spring, P.	Pa.	2	4	248	1	7	220	150	246	50	10	62	20	10	20	00	50	1500	
Albert C. Titus, P.	Middle Spring,	Newport, P.	Pa.	2	42	42	2	130	23	13	14	11	11	14	21	9	4	00	34	500	
Robert F. McClean, P.	Newport,	Waynesboro, P.	Pa.	16	5	109	8	7	150	41	196	12	9	14	10	9	6	00	10	862	
Oliver M. Green, F. M.	Yokohama, Japan.	McConnellsb'gh, Pa.	Pa.	2	2	104	1	6	80	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	
J. Horner Kert, P.—43.	McConnellsb'gh,	Green Hill, P.	Pa.	1	51	51	5	85	10	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	00	4	700	
	"	Wells Valley, P.	Pa.	25	26	324	6	13	821	603	1352	115	95	1500	105	108	30	00	413	315	
	Harrisburg,	Harrisb'g, Pine st., V.	V.	2	61	61	4	60	60	140	18	13	20	15	13	10	00	14	550	27	
	"	Paxton and Derry, V.	V.	1	115	115	4	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	
	Duncannon,	Duncannon, V.	V.	1	45	45	4	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	
	Shermansdale,	Shermansdale, V.	V.	11	65	65	1	4	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	
	Chambersb'rg,	St. Thomas, and Rocky Spring, V.	V.	11	84	84	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	
	"	Buffalo, V.	V.	11	12	12	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	
	Ickesburgh,	Warfordsburgh, V.	V.	11	12	12	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	
	Warfordsburgh,	Buck Valley, V.	V.	11	12	12	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	
	"	Hanover, V.—48.	V.	11	12	12	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	
				284	183	5619	51	242	5276	3643	6377	1334	710	2465	1141	653	361	96	1137	46,809	9214

Incidental.

Jacob H. Cole.—1.

C. undantes, 3.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on R.	Added on Conf.	Whole No.	Adults	Infants	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Direc'tn.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	General Assem.	Sustain- tion.	Congre- gal.	Miscel- laneous.
<i>2. Presb. of Huntingdon.</i>																			
Samuel Lawrence, P. M.	Lewiston, Pa.																		
Britton E. Collins, H. R.	Hill Valley P. O., "	Duncansville, P.	10	2	66	3	4		24	20	10	24	12	25	7	12 00	62	700	
William J. Gibson, D. D., P.	Duncansville, "	Williamsburgh, P.	6		88		3		35	40	25	20	25	20		18 00		950	120
N. Grier White, P.	Williamsburgh, "																		
Samuel H. McDonald, Tea.	Kishacoquillas, "	Lewistown, P.	4	4	298		5	275	338	365	68	46	80	98	48	24 00	55	2100	100
Moses Floyd, W. C.	Belleville, "	Shirleysburgh, S. S.	1	3	65			50	10	10				12	5		5	400	50
Oliver O. McClean, D. D., P.	Lewistown, "	Mapleton, P.	4	4	44		1										3	200	25
William Prideaux, P.	Shirleysburgh, "		20	1	290	3	16	200	115	220	75	30	15	50	10	24 00	20	1600	
Robert Hamill, D. D., P.	Boalsburgh, "	Sinking and Spring																	
James Smith, Tea.	Holidaysburgh, "	[Creeks, P.	10	5	120		16	80	11	10							11	500	140
Uzal W. Condit, P.	Walker P. O., "	Lick Run, P.	3	1	52		5		3	33								100	
George Wright Zahniser, P.	Huntingdon, "	Hublersburgh, P.	4	5	232		10	280	193	176	64	76	135	170	62	30 00	64	2900	30
Samuel T. Wilson, D. D., P.	Birmingham, "	Huntingdon, P.	16	2	169	5	2	393	150	509	511	43	48	88	71	14 40	18	1800	20
Robert M. Wallace, P.	Altoona, "	Birmingham, P.	21	15	350	4	12	325	454	200	250	39	43	42	29	24 00		1800	1250
James P. Hughes, Prin.	Bellefonte, "	Altoona, First, P.																	
William T. Wylie, P.	"	Bellefonte, P.	26	16	200	5	14	272	552	940	165	117	188	141	118	20 00	129	3936	1115
L. B. W. Shryock, P.	Academia, "	Lower Tuscarora, P.	8	8	302		17	400	23	77	35	33	29	45	30	24 00	26		
John W. White, P.	Milroy, "	Milroy, P.	38	7	279	11	8	225	30	249	118	5	49	38	10	20 00	40	1736	18
John C. Barr, P.	Alexandria, "	Alexandria, P.	12	1	219	1	8	123	230	161	25	23	50	23	16	18 00	17	1449	
Joseph H. Mathers, P.	Antistown, "	Logan's Valley, P.	2	10	85	1	2	110	24	39	10	10	7	14	7	17 60	9	1490	20
Robert F. Wilson, P.	Bedford, "	Bedford, P.	24	9	120	5	8	120	185	255	115	86	100	100	36	10 80	75	3000	100
David H. Barron, P.	Holidaysburgh, "	Holidaysburgh, P.	28	14	350	2	11	250	258	353	32	31	59	75	33	24 00	44	8026	
Samuel M. Moore, P.	Tyrone, "	Tyrone, P.	64	21	238	14	12	164	45	40	10	10	30	25	10	18 00	20	2464	33
Richard Crittenden, S. S. M.	Bellefonte, "																		
Joseph Waugh, Prin.	Holidaysburgh, "	McVeytown, P.	8	2	175	2	5	167	32	28	20			24	20			1411	200
D. H. Moore, P.	McVeytown, "	Phillipsburgh, S. S.	8	1	39	8	3	50	2	3	2	3	2	8	2		8	100	
John H. Sargent, S. S.	Phillipsburgh, "	Kylertown, S. S.	3		34	3	3		2	2	2	2	2	2	2		2	150	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Admits Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Mts.	Foreign Mts.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Rec't'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	General Assem.	Susten- tation.	Congre- gational.	Miscel- laneous.
<i>Licentiates.</i>																			
Samuel T. Thompson (<i>in trans.</i>),	Pine Grove Mills, Pa.	Pine Grove, V.	1		80			60		19						8 40		400	50
W. H. Miller, P. E.	Spring Mills, "	Spring Mills, V.			*26	6													
John Laird,	Muncy, "	Orbisonia, S. S.—61.			22														
John Oliver, [tu].—5.	Osceola, "																		
Eugene H. Mateer (<i>in trans.</i>)	Paterson, N. J.																		
	Graysville, "																		
<i>Candidates, 10.</i>																			
<i>Presb. of Northumberland.</i>																			
John H. Grier, H. R.	Jersey Shore, Pa.	Milton, P.	12	17	334	4	17	100	203	238	40	40	40	40	40	31 17	40	1972	64
James C. Watson, D.D., P.	"	Linden, S. S.			*39														
John P. Hudson, S. S.	Williamsport, "	Pennsdale, S. S.	3	1	118	3			54	94	20	9	10	22	10	12 50		778	
Isaac Grier, D.D., P.	"	Buffalo, P.																	
David Hull, H. R.	"																		
William Sterling, W. C.	"																		
David J. Waller, W. C.	"																		
Elias S. Schenck, P. E.	"																		
Samuel M. Gould, W. C.	Philadelphia, "	Chilisque, P. E.	4	2	113	1	1	1	13	50	14					8 00		600	50
William G. E. Agnew, H. R.	Elizabethton, N. J.	Mooresburgh, P. E.		4	84	7			15	7						3 10		300	
Joseph Stevens, P.	Jersey Shore, Pa.		10	8	278	4	5	150	69	98	57			50		29 00	30	4673	150
John Johnston, P.	Washingtonville, "	Jersey Shore, P.	1	1	61	3			7	21	5			5	6	5 80	6	300	411
	"	Washingtonville, P.	2	2	60	1	1		4	38	8			8		6 00	8	300	510
	"	Derry, P.																	
Quart Mitchell, P.	Bloomsburgh, "	Bloomsb'gh, First, P.	23	5	135	8	10	165	136	509	69	127	64	28	40	9 70	45	611	
Joseph Nesbitt, P.	Lock Haven, "	Great Island, P.	7	5	201	2	16	221	52	75						20 00		2168	
James Dickson, P.	Berwick, "	Berwick, P.	3	4	75	2	6	115	10	18	10	10	10	7	7	7 50	32		
George Elliott, P.	McEwensville, "	McEwensville, P.	8	3	77			88	1	15	4			4		8 00		500	75

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Conf.	Whole No.	Adults	Infants	S. M.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Church Breth'n	Relief Fund.	Breed- men.	General Assem.	Gues- tation.	Congre- gation.	Misce- laneous.
Raphael Kessler, P. E.	Pontiac.	Pontiac, P. E.	11	9	138	4	9	10	8	10	8	10	8	8	8 75		6937	40
Henry R. Pears, P. E.	Heyworth.	Heyworth, P. E.	63	8	160	34	5	100	9	8	5	5	5	5	7 70	5	1000	
William C. Neely, P.	Piper City.	Piper City, P.	1		80		2	60	10	10	10	16	11	6	5 63	35	3600	
John Thomas, H. R.	Champaign.																	
Samuel V. McKee, P.	Gilman.	Gilman, P.	3	8	46		2	65	5	10	7	4	10	4	2 87	27	650	20
David R. Love, P.	Tolono.	Tolono, P.	14	2	50	1	3	75	8	40	35	1	22	7	9 45	5	1240	45
			1	3	60			40	6	5	12		10		2 45		500	25
			1	1	52		2	80	2	2			2		4 55		462	
Benjamin E. Mayo, S. S.	Waynesville.	Waynesville, S. S.	1	7	75			101	36	36					5 25		400	80
		El Paso, S. S.	9	27	458	5	16	400	195	235					81 08		1375	50
Samuel B. Taggart, S. S.	Bloomington.	Bloomington, Sec., P.			114			130	40	77	20	12	12	12	8 40	8	6088	40
John W. Dinsmore, P.	Lexington.	Lexington, P.	30	13	220	10	9	210	93	306	58	60	50	35	13 79	35	1900	
Samuel E. Vance, P.	Champaign.	Champaign, P.	6	13	190	1	8	125	10	86	18	6	14	8	12 60	4	3311	22
M. M. Travis, P.	Chenoa.	Chenoa, P.	3	3	84	1	6	83	15	40	4	3	5	3	8 12		5000	25
Luther M. Belden, P.	Chatsworth.	Chatsworth, P.	22	18	128	6	6	200	25	46		6	3	3	7 07	3	1420	50
William Campbell, P.	Onarga.	Onarga, P.	44	15	147	21	7	150	33	84	14	3	21	17	6 72	6	1417	25
Samuel M. Morton, P.	Urbana.	Urbana, P.	13	5	96	4	1	150	4		5				1 40		2000	75
William L. Rabe, S. S.	Bloomington.	Covell, S. S.			17										5 81	8	3890	10
James L. McNair, S. S.	Paxton.	Paxton, S. S.	15	8	92	8	5	125	10	32	30	8		5	5 04		1048	
James Stickle, S. S.	Farmer City.		2	7	92	1		125	6	16	6			2	5 95	87	965	11
Samuel R. Bellville, P.	Wenona.	Wenona, P.	2	3	192	2	17	175	82	57	11			17	14 21	21	3303	48
John N. Hutchison, P.—48.	Fairbury.	Bloomington, First, V.	25	3	59	19	1	86			9				2 10		500	20
		Buckley, V.			*5			30							35		850	
		Cayuga, V.	1	5	155	1	1	150	28	39	5				10 57	25	1951	
		Clinton, V.	3	2	48		5	87	3						8 15		627	
		Farmer City, V.			*10													
		Milford, V.			85			123			5				6 44		1360	
		Minonk, V.	1		20			60							1 82			
		Rantoul, V.	2		24	2	1	60	2	2					1 47		165	
		Reading, V.			*5													
		Saybrook, V.	12		12												453	
		Sheldon, V.																

Licentiate.

Walter A. Brooks.—1.

Candidates, 4

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults	Infants	S. S. Men.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	General Assem.	Station.	Contra- Cent.	Miscel- laneous.	
William C. Magner, P. Hathaway K. McComb, P. E. Andrus F. Ashley, P.	Carthage, Louisiana, La Prairie, Elm Grove, Plymouth, Bardolph, Macomb, Good Hope,	Ill. Carthage, P. Mo. Ill. La Prairie, P. " Horeb, P. " Plymouth, P. " Bardolph, P. " Macomb, S. S. " Good Hope, S. S.	7	2	197	2	4	115	22	71	20		25	86	13	14 00		1880	45	
Wilson F. Cellars, P. Anthony G. Baker, P.—38.			5	2	26	3		50	5	6	5					1 33	15	300		
			4	1	40	2		6	2	10	51	6	12	6	6	2 45	13	300		
			3	3	34	2		100	2	3	7	2	8	8	3	4 06	25	595		
			2	4	102			90	3	16	7	2	16	16	12	7 91	10	1000	100	
			6	16	187	1		222	30	82	20	11	12	16	12	11 90	8	2096	125	
			1		39			6			4					1 40	3	150	2	
Samuel H. Parvin, P. E.—1.	New-Salem, Mound Station, Lenox Station, Perry.	" New-Salem, P. E. " Liberty, V. " Lenox, V. " Perry, V.			54		4	50								4 06		192	150	
			1		43		1	60			10					5 60		12	2	
Candidates, 5.				1	45		1	50		30						98		210		
					39					80						5 18		2		
					*14											3 38		625	30	
			8		30		3	40					200			2 80				
					36			1								2 88			2	
					16											1 12		39	1	
					20											98				
					21															
					*13															
			16		45		7	40												
					*14															
					*25															
			8	11	129		4	133	23	20	15		11	11		8 89		1216		
			231	133	3723	79	111	3888	948	1476	481	105	660	298	170	244	81	230	36,561	2749
4. Presb. of Springfield.																				
Albert Hale, H. M. Billious Pond, H. R. Samuel M. Wilson, S. S.	Springfield, Richland, Pleasant Plains, " Pl	Ill. Springfield, " Richland, " Pleasant Plains, S. S.																		
					19											1 20				

[May,

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex-	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults	Bap. Infants	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Recor'd.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	General Assem.	Sustentation.	Confere- nce.	Miscel- laneous.
<i>Candidates, 8.</i>		Williamsville, V	2	2	33	2	4			11								250	
		Dawson, V.			43														
		Macon, V.		6	46	1	5		12	6	2	1	2	1	1	2	50	800	
		Flagah, V.			*63														
		Brush Creek, V.			*15														
		Bethel, V.			*5														
		Buffalo, V.			*20														
		Manchester, V.			*23														
		Naples, V.			*12														
		Hickory G'Ve, V.—38.			*20														
XIV. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, NORTH.			215	101,364	80	94	2802	1077	2020	450	109	520	276	190	218	70	12	45,000	650
I. <i>Prob. of Chicago.</i>																			
Leroy J. Halsey, D.D., Prof.	Ill.	Chicago,																	
Charles Elliot, D.D., Prof.	"	"																	
Jonathan G. Porter, P.	"	Naperville,	28	5	86	18	4	75	80	36	3	3	5	8	7	8	92	80	1150
John Covert, H. R.	"	Chicago,																	
Wm. H. Van Doren, D.D., H.R.	"	"																	
Newton Barrett, S. S.	"	Dunton,																	
Robert W. Patterson, D.D., Prof.	"	Highland Park,																	
Jotham Sewall, H. R.	"	Chicago,																	
Royal Reed, H. R.	"	"																	
William Brobston, H. R.	"	"																	
Stephen N. Manning, H. R.	"	Kankakee,																	
Samuel Hair, H. R.	"	Chicago,																	
Glen Wood, D. Sec.	"	"																	
Arthur Swazey, D.D., P.	"	"																	
Lewis H. Reid (<i>in transitu</i>).	"	"																	
Wm. M. Blackburn, D.D., Prof.	Ill.	Kent, Ct.																	
John M. Paris, Agt.	"	Chicago,	8	10	60	2	4	70										3600	
Edwin G. Moore, H. R.	"	Anna, Joliet,																	

[illegible]

Edwards Marsh, W. C.	Freeport,	Ill.	Ridott, S. S.	6	20	1	30	15	10	5	5					1 26	100		
Mathew B. Patterson, S. S.	"	"	"																
Erasmus D. Willis, W. C.	Rockford,	Can.	"																
Richard J. Williams (<i>in trans.</i>)	Owen Sound,	Ill.	"																
Benjamin Foltz, W. C.	Rockford,	"	"																
Mead Holmes, W. C.	"	"	[P.																
William S. Curtis, D.D., P.	"	"	Rockford, Westmin.,	2	4	175	1	2	180	55	151	33	15	18	26	10	7 73	206	
Joseph S. Braddock, P.	Elida,	"	Middle Creek, P.	4	4	128		6	130	18	56	10	7	5	9		1703	850	
Richard K. Todd, Tea.	Woodstock,	"	"																
John Bantly, P.	Forreston,	"	Forreston, Ger., P.	16	5	76		11		36	36	36				6 00	268		
Herman D. Jenkins, P.	Freeport,	"	Freeport, First, P. P.	3	17	201	1	9	466	425	350	79				17 75	28		
Jacob Leisveld, P.	Houghton,	"	Scales Md. & Zion,			*95				15	15								
Robert Proctor, S. S.	Oregon,	"	Oregon, S. S.	15	38	52	9	3	84	10	15	4	4	15	7	5	5 20	8	
Thomas Chalmers Easton, P.	Belvidere,	"	Belvidere, P.	2	10	360	1	5	250	158	165					26 25	3600		
John H. Carpenter (<i>in transitu</i>).	Marengo,	"	"																
Ambrose C. Smith, P.	Galena,	"	Galena, South, P.			107	5	150	90	105	192	24	40	45	10	10 90	33	1600	
John Giffen, P. E.	Freeport,	"	Freeport, Second, P. E.	6	8	125		2	13	170		10		5	14 00	1275	52		
Joseph Stinehart, P.	Galena,	"	Galena, German, P.	6	60		16	60	18	25	6	3	4	4	6	5 40	8	481	
Albert J. Leyenberger, P. E.	Denison,	Tex.	"																
David B. Gordon, S. S.	Apple River,	Ill.	Apple River, S. S.	8	10	44	2	2	72	5	5			3		3 40	710	26	
Silas Jessup, W. C.	Rockton,	"	"																
Joseph S. Emery, W. C.	Lanark,	"	"																
James B. Smith, S. S.	Plum River,	"	Elizabeth, S. S.		*10														
George H. Coit, P.	Warren,	"	Warren, P.	3	101			7	150	26	25	10	5	15	10	5	9 80	10	
John M. Linn, S. S.	Lena,	"	Lena, S. S.	12	1	82	7	1	115	17	11			11	7	8 20	8	950	
John B. Chambers, W. C.	Spring Hill,	"	"																
Samuel Cox Hay (<i>in transitu</i>).	Woodstock,	"	Woodstock,		5	84		160	5	10	8			6	3		10	950	
Philip Roser, S. S.	"	"	Queen Ann, Ger., P.	1	60		1	65	7	3							300	20	
Samuel Paul, W. C.	Chenung,	Wis.	"																
Charles A. Williams, Tea.	Geneva,	Ill.	Linn and Hebron, S. S.	3	9	42	1	101		10				5	17	4 00	800	19	
Alvin M. Dixon, S. S.	Hebron,	"	Shannon, S. S.		30			50	5	9				4		3 00	250	180	
Francis J. Rehert, S. S.	Shannon,	"	Oakville, S. S.	14	2	31	5	3	40	8	9	10		5	4	1 60	300	60	
Cyrus Hudson, W. C.	Belvidere,	"	"																
Edward A. Elfeld, P.	Freeport,	"	Freeport, Third, Ger.,	8	58			8	65	17	15	9	6	22	6	4	6 10	30	1075
Nicholas Sulzer, S. S.—35.	Prairie Dell,	"	Prairie Dell, S. S.		25														
	Rockford, First, V.	"	Rockford, First, V.	8	15	159	4	10	205	82	232	23	17	26	20	17 10 22	17	2331	100

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Brect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed men.	General Assem.	Busten- sation.	Congre- galion.	Miscel- laneous.	
<i>Licentiate.</i>																				
Henry M. Collison.—1.	Argyle,	Ill. Lawrence, S. S. Galena, First, S. S. Marengo, V. Woodstock, V. Ridgefield, V. Hanover, S. S. Winnebago, S. S. Rock Run, S. S. Willow Creek, P. E. Cedarville, S. S. Mt. Carroll, V. Lanark, V. Harvard, S. S. Orangeville, V.—37.	2 3 3 3 1 3 3 3 9 9 *20 *10 *47 *15	1 3 5 1 3 3 3 2 2 *44 *20 *47 *15	27 131 120 84 45 40 62 310 310 44 10 47 15	1 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 1 23 1 1 1 1	50 2 3 8 100 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	37 10 28 5 10 14 8 28 60 28 28 28 28 28	76 28 10 5 10 15 8 8 60 60 60 60 60 60	7 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	15 5 5 6 6 7 7 7 26 26 26 26 26	8 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 26 26 26 26 26	7 8 8 8 7 7 7 7 26 26 26 26 26	13 80 5 88 3 15 2 80 2 80 21 70	11 10 10 10 6 6 6 6 21 21 21 21 21	2350 2254 1000 950 1000 300 300 1386	50 87 20 13 2 26 26 10			
<i>Candidates, 8.</i>																				
3. Presb. of Ottawa.																				
John Fleming, Col.	Earlville,	Ill.	124	143	3118	36	124	3089	1104	1604	471	110	241	185	77	192	14	174	34,881	2524
Reuben Frame, H. R.	Morris,	"																		
Heman S. Colton, H. R.	Bristol,	"																		
William Bridgman, H. R.	Streator,	"																		
John Ustick, P.	Earlville,	"	1	2	60	4	100	5	5	5	26	14	18	16	15	10	50	3640	75	
Amasa C. Lord, Ev.	Somonauk,	"																		
George Marsh, H. R.	Ottawa,	"																		
Charles H. Force, Ev.	Seneca,	"																		
Charles P. Felch (in transitu).	Chicago,	"																		
Robert Hay, P. E. (in transitu).	Forest,	"																		
Clement J. Ledoux (in trans.).	Ottawa,	Ill.	10	160	84	16	175	20	26	26	26	14	18	16	15	10	50	3640	75	
Lorenzo M. Gates, S. S.	"	"																		
Samuel H. Welles, P.	Mendota,	"																		
Hugh A. Barclay, S. S.	Hazel Dell, Iowa.	"																		
William L. Boyd, P. E.	Elgin,	Ill.	2	7	88	1	2	90				38	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	6
Alexander G. Wilson, P.	Streator,	"	4	8	66	3	4	140	9	95	8	5	12	5	0	4	34	4	5392	18

INTSTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Rpt.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults	Infants	S. B. Bap.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	(Church Erect'n	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	General Assem.	Budget.	Congre- gal.	Miscel- laneous.
John L. Freely, W. C.	Albany,	Ill. Newton, S. S.			55			1	50							4 00		316	26
David Kelly, H. R.	Rock Island,	"																	
Esthaniel D. Graves, P.	Kewanee,	" Kewanee, P.	4	7	43	1	1	70	6	5				1		8 40	25	1300	57
John H. Moore, P.	Norwood,	" North-Henderson, P.	4	1	198	2	11	175	20	55	25	14	15	15		13 40	20	1200	62
Charles Noert, P.	Milan,	" Camden, P.	10	1	95	3	4	150	18	70			16	20	1	6 02		1580	22
Henry M. Corbett, S. S.	Cambridge,	" Muncie, S. S.	4	20	63	2	3	100	5	6	4	5	5	6		2 15		500	10
James B. McBride, P. and S. S.	Millersburgh,	" Peniel, P.			*110										7				
John R. Findlay, P.	Rock Island,	" Millersburgh, S. S.	8	6	45	5	5	75	8	10	7	7	7			3 50	-	350	50
John G. Condit, P.	Viola,	" Rock Island, P.	89	32	315	32	3	290	250	110	123	17	115		5	21 90		2200	250
	Atkinson,	" Viola, P.	6	3	36	4	2	50	10	15	10	4	3	3	2	2 90	28	781	15
Francis I. Moffat, P.	Fulton,	" Edwards, P.	3	18	3	3	40	2	2	3	3	3	3	2		2 00	14	380	6
William D. F. Laumis, Prof.	Dixon,	" Calvary, P.	16	1	74	4	3	60	2	7		2	4	5		6 50		1370	7
Edward C. Sickels, P.	Sterling,	" Dixon, P.	1	3	190	1	3	100	30	50	75			30		13 00		3000	25
John W. Crawford, P.	Woodhull,	" Sterling, P.	19	13	208	10	8	134	100	150	165	25	50	130	50	9 05	25	2050	100
George T. Crissman, S. S.	Morrison,	" Woodhull, P.	30	10	139	13	19	140	16	26	13	16	41	12	10	10 80	12	1950	25
Charles E. Wells, S. S.	Fulton,	" Morrison, S. S.	2	7	130	2	4	150	15	77	15		11	16	15	13 50	10	1700	100
Henry W. Fisk, P. and S. S.	Hamlet,	" Fulton, S. S.	6	4	113	5	5	225	16	29	5	3	5	4	3	6 66	4	1992	25
	Aledo,	" Hamlet, P.	4		54	4	4	60	13	28	4	3	5	53	3	5 40	3	798	30
John S. Latz, P.	Sunbeam,	" Perryton, S. S.	6	20	3	2	2	25	5	8	2	1	2	3	1	1 70	1	191	
Thomas R. Johnson, P. and S. S.	Edgington,	" Centre, P.	10	94	5	11	100	10	17	2	2	2	2	3	3	6 00	4	923	23
	Milan,	" Edgington, P.	3	5	76	3	2	60	11	14	8	6	6	12		5 00	5	640	20
John C. Hill, P.—30.	Princeton,	" Pleasant Ridge, S. S.	1	1	40	1	1	54	4	8	3	3	4			1 50		200	10
	Geneseo,	" Princeton, P.	10	14	157	1	1	150	68	112	18	16		22		10 00	12	4256	68
	Andover,	" Geneseo, V.			72			96								9 50		148	567
	White Rock,	" Andover, V.			*49														
	Rochelle,	" White Rock, S. S.			24			50	6	5	3	1	1	2	2	2 40	1	400	20
	Morrison,	" Rochelle, P. E.	5	8	153	2		100			100		14	325		10 00		1438	47
	Walden,	" Spring Valley, S. S.			50			75								4 00		225	43
	Arlington,	" Walden, S. S.			*70														
	Rock Island,	" Arlington, S. S.			*5														
		" Rock Isl'd, Ger., P. E.			*19														

Candidates, 5.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults	Infants	Bap.	S. M.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	General Assem.	Susten- tation.	Congre- gation.	Miscel- laneous.		
William H. Templeton, S. S.	Nashville,	Oak Grove, S. S.	14	6	48	4	4	10	40	12	25	4	3		3	3	3	90		350	15	
Archibald H. Sloat, Tea. (in tr.)	Morris,	"	3	5	57	2	4	4	130	26	142	9	5	10	6	5	7	80	100	950	25	
Benjamin C. Swan, P.	Carmi,	"	2	1	12				30	2	1	1					1	60		50		
George B. McComb, S. S.	Pinckneyville,	"	30	5	52	6	15	40	40	17	4	2					4	70	200	15		
		Denmark, S. S.			*18																	
Joseph H. Scott, S. S.	Metropolis,	"	2	3	40		8	150	4	4	4	1	3	1	1	5	45		375			
Samuel C. Baldridge, P.	Friendsville,	"	7	1	55	4	2	14	36	1	5	6	1	3	2	6	50		350			
		Wabash, S. S.	2	2	50	1	8	40	70	23	2	3	1	3	2	1	57		175			
		Gilead, S. S.		2	34				40	2		3			2	2	15	00	75	157		
Henry B. Thayer, D.D., P.	Cairo,	"	67	28	194	18	24	225	25	50	10	12	10	10	10	15	00		2400	125		
Edward F. Fish, P.	Du Quoin,	"	8	3	77		5	2	90	52	107	17	9	15	16	9	11	18	10	1260	58	
Thomas Smith, P.	Enfield,	"	10	1	62		5	2	75	15	60	10	10	6	6	5	7	25	10	213		
Robert J. L. Matthews, P. E.	Olney,	"	37	9	100	5	10	225	9	22	3	2	4	2	2	2	8	00	8	1250	13	
Duncan D. McLean, H. R.	Anna,	"																				
Evan L. Davies, S. S.	South-Pass,	"	2	6	43	2	10	130	16	12	6	2	2	3	5	3	5	85	2	500	60	
Joseph D. Barstow, W. C.	Anna,	"																				
Robert G. Rose, P.	Bridgeport,	"	7		120	1	8	90	31	54	14	12	12	9	8	8	16	40	480	372		
		Pisgah, P.			31			40											1700	20		
		Bridgeport, S. S.	4		29	2	4	40	40	18				3			4	30	150	25		
		Union, S. S.			46		1	125	6	3		5			3	7	90	8	450	25		
		Mt. Vernon, S. S.																				
Solomon Cook, S. S.	Mt. Vernon,	"	18	4	150	3	1	295	58	270	16	11	18	14	12	17	45	12	1850	500		
William H. Smith, Tea.	Friendsville,	"	22	1	42	14		130	18	42	5	4	6	5	4	8	15	35	1008			
Alvan R. Mathes, P.	Shawneetown,	"																				
James G. Butler, P.	Grand Tower,	"																				
Orden Henderson, W. C.	Centralia,	"	1	6	7	1			40										600			
William B. Minton, S. S.—34.	Mound City,	"																				
		Mound City, S. S.																				
		Dongola, S. S.			*12				20													
		America, V.			12																	
		Caledonia, V.			*18																	
		Elizabethtown, V.			30																	
		Equality, V.			90																	
		Gilgal, V.			18																	
		Grove, V.			*8																	

* [Died, Peoria, Ill., June 19, 1874, et. 79.]

Candidates, 4.

* [Died, Peoria, Ill., June 19, 1874, at. 72.]

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Rk.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults	Infants	Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Reduc. Hon.	Publi- cation.	Church.	Relief Fund.	Freed. men.	General Assem.	Sustain.	Congre. gal.	Miscel- laneous.
John Hawks, S. S.	Rockville, Ind.	Bethel, S. S.	2	5	50				70		10		3	10	3		7 50		433	320
	Dover, "	Dover, S. S.	14	3	74			1	100		8		4		7		8 25		333	
William C. Dickinson, P. E.	Darlington, "	Darlington, S. S.	15		*56															225
Gideon C. Clark, S. S.	La Fayette, "	La Fayette,Sec'd,P.E.	3	12	265			5	230	160	287	72		52			3370		4500	50
Daniel A. Bassett, Prof.	Fowler, "	Fowler, S. S.			8				50											
Francis M. Symmes, S. S.	Crawfordsville, "																			
	"	Alamo, S. S.			3			3	50	10	4		1	1	1	1	3 90	1	259	
Romney, "	"	Wea, S. S.	6	4	60	2	4	4	10	8	3	3	2	4	2	1	6 45	3	400	6
Delphi, "	"	Delphi, P.	16	5	212	7	7	160	20	108	4						29 10	17	711	261
Joseph A. Ranney, P.	Anaheim, Cal.	Rockfield, S. S.	4	1	51			2	45		10		2	8			6 80		175	15
Samuel B. King (<i>in transitu</i>),	Delphi, Ind.	Covington, First, P.	38	3	84	25	2	60	10	10	10	10	2	4	1	1	9 00		700	100
Amos Jones, S. S.	"	" Second, P.	10		30	10		30	8								3 00		200	
William P. Kontz, P.	"																			
William C. White, Prof.	Crawfordsville, "		33	11	150	7	3	125		52	5008						23 40		564	79
Joseph W. Torrence, P.	Waveland, "	Waveland, P.	4	10	243	1	4	225	22	77	12				14	10	16 59		1700	733
Henry L. Dickerson, P.	Rockville, "	Rockville, P.						40		20	4						3 29		200	
	"	New Bethel, S. S.																		
John Safford, P.	Crawfordsville, "	Crawfordsville,Cen.P.	20	11	180	10	3	160	161	131	25	10	10	30	32	30	11 55	11	8120	130
David G. Bradford, P.	La Fayette, "	La Fayette, First, P.	15	42	180	5	5	125	50	276	23	5	15	20	15	20	9 90	20	3300	100
William J. Essick, S. S.	Williamsport, "	Newtown, S. S.	20	8	98	8		60	10	22	3	3	5	5	5		9 90		400	90
	"	Rob Roy, S. S.	1	2	*52			40		10							7 80		100	
James T. Patterson (<i>in transitu</i>),	Oxford, "																			
William Wilmer, S. S.	Williamsport, "	Williamsport, S. S.	5	4	50	1	1	150	8	4	41	1	1	1	1	1	6 75		200	
	Attica, "	Attica, S. S.	1	2	*85	1	8	150	10	3							12 75		725	
Zacatecas, Mex.																				
Henry C. Thompson, F. M.	La Fayette, Ind.																			
P. R. Vanata, Ag.	Chicopee, Mass.																			
William R. Palmer,	Wea, Ind.	West-Point, P.	2	1	38	1	2	70	5	6	8	5	5	4	4	2	5 70	43	575	11
Daniel W. Cooper, P.	Thorntown, "	Thorntown, P.	15	8	280	5	2	240	22	50	5	4	4	4	5	4	42 00	3	1435	92
David R. Colmery, P.—39.	Parkersburg, "	Parkersburg, S. S.	2	1	42	1	1	4	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5 70	1	545	
	Crawfordsville, "	Crawfordsville, 1st, V.	21	7	168	8	5	125	8	24	5	4	4	4	7	5			1089	
	Cutler, "	Lexington, V.	2	136	8	2	100	15	32				9	9	10		21 90		575	8
	Ladoga, "	Ladoga, V.	21	4	235	1	5	75									8 75			
		<i>Candidates, 17.</i>																		

Oxford, Ind.	Oxford V.	3	36	4	30	10	5	1	1	2	5	10	300								
" Perryville, V.	" Perryville, V.	22	22	1	30	3	3					3	93								
" Mace, Union, V.	" Bethany, V.	1	40		30	5	5					3	20								
" Rockville, Kentland, "	" Benton, V.	1	83		63	38	58	14	11	14	8	12	426								
" West-Lebanon, "	" West-Lebanon, V.	8	26		50								150								
" Eugene, "	" Eugene, V.		*30		75																
" Colfax, "	" Colfax, V.		*40																		
" Zionsville, "	" Zionsville, V.—48.		*17																		
			36		5	10	5	5			16	75	400								
		323	194	392	117	83	275	674	1407	5294	80	203	186	114	445	65	186	80	451	11	206

Warsaw, Ind.	Warsaw, Ind.	5	3	100	4	6	220	23	48	17	4	5	23	5	6	75	10	700	50
" Lima, Albion, "	" Pleasant Ridge, P.	4	15		50										1	40	300		
" Ossian, Angola, "	" Angola, S. S.	4	3	117	2	105	13	31	81	21	15	14	36		8	19	1606		
" Kendallville, "	" Kendallville, S. S.		*170																
" Goshen, "	" Goshen, P.	25	4	100	18	14	150	3	7	3	3	8	8	4	3	80	1023		
" Piercetown, "	" Piercetown, P.	2	3	72	1	125	23	7	16	9					4	90	700		
" Waterloo, "	" Waterloo, S. S.	1	8	30													1040		
" Columbia City, "	" Columbia City, S. S.	6	10	96		7	150	13	7	16					5	95	8		
" Bluffton, "	" Bluffton, S. S.	1	7	92	5	1	100	7	24	6	8	23	6	5	5	1150	1050		
" La Grange, "	" La Grange, P.	5	5	82	5	1	100	10	4	3	5	11	13	2	5	32	2		
" Huntington, "	" Huntington, P.	2	4	80	2	8	125	3	118	20	20	40	24	40	40	1600	125		
" Decatur, "	" Decatur, P.	28	7	126	12	5	200	87	118	20	20	40	24	40	40	1600	125		
" Ft. Wayne, "	" Ft. Wayne, Sec., S. S.	6	3	87	2	2	150	72	9	7	5	450	24	40	40	1600	125		
" Warsaw, "	" Warsaw, P.	14	15	*375	2	10	570	722	696	218	57	276	230	156	35	00	98		
" Fort Wayne, "	" Ft. Wayne, First, P.		40			1			28						5	95	6		
" Swan, "	" Albion, S. S.	8	5	130	2		264	5	5						2	80	118		
" Fort Wayne, "	" Ft. Wayne, Third, S. S.	2	43	2	135	10			5								428		
" Millersburgh, "	" Millersburgh, S. S.	19	19	78	2	100	28	7	2	1	6	2	1				894		
	" Auburn, S. S.		24		100	5													
	" Benton, S. S.				100														

2. Presb. of Fort Wayne.

- Jacob Little, D.D., H. R.
 Christopher Cory, H. R.
 William Bonar, H. R.
 Wilson M. Donaldson, P.
 Jacob Patch, S. S.
 Reuben Smith Goodman, S. S.
 Hervey L. Vannuy, P.
 Almon G. Martin, P.
 John B. Fowler, S. S.
 Walton Pattinson, S. S.
 John Wilson Drake, S. S.
 Thomas Edgar Hughes, P.
 Cornelius McCain, P.
 Norman Jones, P.
 William J. Erdman, S. S.
 George W. Wilson, P.
 David W. Moffat, P.
 Joseph P. Moore, S. S.
 John Woods, S. S.
 John James Cook, S. S.
 J. Emery Fisher, S. S.—21.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Brech'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	General Assem.	Sustentation.	Congre- gation.	Miscel- laneous.	
<i>Candidates, 5.</i>		Bristol, V.			*15															
		Cedar Creek, V.			*10													20		
		Coesse, S. S.			26		2	20		5					1					
		Elhanan, V.			24															
		Hopewell, V.			*80															
		Larwill, S. S.			22															
		New-Lancaster, S. S.		5	40		3	109		13		2			1	2 00	5	216		
		Orland, V.			80			120		11	84	8						400	50	
		Pleasant Grove, V.			*10															
		Salem, S. S.		14	56	8	1	80	9	17				2		2 45		250		
		Troy, V.			34				2											
		Franklin, S. S.			16				5	9	1	1	1		1	1 25	1	100		
		Beer Creek, V.			*15															
		Swan, S. S.		1	24	1	2				5	4	7	8	10	2	1 68		117	5
		Lima, S. S.		3	152	1		110			43				10	2	4 20		735	8
		Elkhart, S. S.—35.		5	103	2	3	125	16						7		6 60		991	
<i>3. Presb. of Logansport.</i>			141	122	2923	64	62	3198	982	1118	322	105	809	476	184	97 24	134	24,449	915	
Martin M. Post, D.D., S. S.	Logansport, Ind.	Union, S. S.			58		6	50		7						4 06		225	2	
Nathan L. Lord, W. C.	Rochester, "																			
Samuel R. Seawright, P.	Monticello, "	Monticello, P.	10	175		7	180									13 44		11,200	25	
Robert Beer, P.	Valparaiso, "	Valparaiso, P.	17	2 196	11	8	250	47	236	11		17	5			12 88		2185	15	
John H. Nevius, H. R.	South-Bend, "																			
James Mathews, D.D., S. S.	Marysville, Cal.																			
John B. Smith, S. S. (in trans.)	Williamsb'h, Ohio.																			
Levi M. Schofield, P.	Logansport, Ind.	Logansport, First, P.	3	8 200	1	9	200		20	49	12	22	24			13 30		1865	6	
John Q. Hall, P.	Michigan City, "	Michigan City, P.	4	2 65	3	2	225	45	92	11	7	23	17	15		5 86	12	1987	25	
John F. Kendall, D.D., P.	La Porte, "	La Porte, P.	5	1 250		4	180	168	61	10	7	12	9	7		16 94	8	3720	6	
William Campbell, P.	Goodland, "	Goodland, P.	4	12 60	1	11	50	10	25	3	2	3	2	2		3 29	3	801		
James F. Knowles (in transitu), N. Y.	Albany, N. Y.																			
Spencer Baker, S. S.	Hebron, Ind.	Hebron, S. S.	2	1 20		1	50	7	5							1 68		880		

	Hebron,	Ind.	Salem, S. S.	1	10	2	3	25	3	16	3	2	3	8	2	1	12	123	3
Samuel Fleming, L.L.D., P.	Tassinong,	"	Tassinong, S. S.	4	19	1	35	35	2	10	16	8	11	4	8	2	2 24	85	2
Francis M. Elliott, P. & S. S.	Crown Point,	"	Crown Point, P.	8	76	5	1	110	8	4	4	3	11	4	8	2	5 25	900	755
	Rochester,	"	Rochester, P.	37	65	19	1	50	9	2	2	3	3	3	8	2	6 44	1887	2
Sextus E. Smith, S. S.	"	"	Mt. Zion, S. S.	2	62			80	9	2							4 76	788	2
	Union Mills,	"	Bethel, S. S.	8	14			75	9	2							1 12	125	2
Ransom E. Hawley, P.	Wanatah,	"	Wanatah, S. S.	4	63			182	2	5	4	6	5	2	3	4 21	982	75	86
Augustus Taylor, P. E. & S. S.	Kentland,	"	Kentland, P.	17	64	4	2	125	20	18	8	5	8	6	3	3 15	900	86	20
	Plymouth,	"	Plymouth, P. E.	1	6			2	5	5						60	100		
	Bourbon,	"	Bourbon, S. S.																
Henry V. Hitchcock, H. R.	Michigan City,	"																	
Charles A. Evans, W. C.	South-Bend,	"																	
George Long, S. S.	Metee,	"	Bethlehem, S. S.	3	37			40	12	4	3					2 66	140	18	
Robert L. Adams, S. S.	Logansport,	"	West-Union, S. S.	2	46			30	5	4	10					2 78	425	800	
	Remington,	"	Remington, S. S.	5	92	4	1												
	Rensselaer,	"	Rensselaer, S. S.	*37															
John T. Killen, P. E.—23.	Mishawaka,	"	Mishawaka, P. E.	16	140	5	4	150	17	77	10	50	14	9	10	28 65	1400	810	
<i>Licentiates.</i>																			
William M. Bartholomew,	Leipzig, Saxony,		[S. S.]	2	6	12	1	5	150				5				388		2
Henry Johnson, S. S.—2.	South-Bend, Ind.		South-Bend, Second,																
	Sumption's Pra., "		S'mpt'n's Prairie, S. S.	*20	40			75									3 50	150	1
	Rolling Prairie, "		Rolling Prairie, S. S.	6	35	1	1	40	8	6							2 17	150	1
	Logansport, "		Pisgah, S. S.	11	30	3	3	25	3	2							1 75	30	5
	"		Centre, S. S.	2	25	27											3 92	1	2500
	Royal Centre, "		Royal Centre, S. S.	3	7	154	2	7	100	7	137	2	1	2	2	15 05	1871	419	
	Logansport, "		Logansport, Sec'd, V.	4	218	2	3	210					200			2 10	5		
	South-Bend, "		South-Bend, First, V.					40								1 75			
	Monon, "		Monon, S. S.		30											3 43			
	Francisville, "		Francisville, V.	3	25											1 47	72		
	West-Creek, "		Lake Prairie, V.	4	43														
	Wolcott, "		Meadow Lake, V.	2	25	1	6	64											
	Rochester, "		Hopewell, V.—36.	1	14				11	5	5								
				164	136	2585	66	92	2806	408	738	182	53	362	87	33	176	12	2090

Licentiates.

William M. Bartholomew,
Henry Johnson, S. S.—2.

Candidates, 2.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults	Infants	Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Brec'h'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	General Assem.	Sustan- tation.	Congre- gation.	Miscel- laneous.	
	Scipio, Ind.	Oak Grove, S. S.		1	69		5	5	45	17	5	5	2	7			6 02		158		
	Cannelton, "	Cannelton, V.			5												35				
	Greenville, "	Greenville, V.			18				65								1 40				
	Livonia, "	Livonia, S. S.		17	2 118	6	2	2	60	32	11			5	4	8	6 86	2	867	16	
	New-Phila., "	New-Philadelphia, V.		10	2 91	2	8	40	40								5 00		110	10	
	New-Wah'gt'n, "	New-Wah'gton, S. S.		8	149	1	3	55	21								10 85		285	17	
	Centre Square, "	Unity, V.			14												1 26				
	North-Vernon, "	North-Vernon, V.			20	2	2	45									1 61				
	Vernon, "	Vernon, V.			60	60		55									4 20				
	Kosuth, "	Walnut Ridge, V.		5	15	15	5	60									1 05		95	8	
	Clinton, Mo.	[—50.]																			
	Charlestown, Ind.		461	107	4258	197	147	4827	1606	4556				184	320	225	102	282	03	229	29,978
	Rehoboth, Ky.																				
	Anchorage, "																				
	Jeffersonville, Ind.																				
	Hanover, "																				
	Vincennes, Ind.																				
	Princeton, "																				
	Evansville, "																				
	Worthington, "	Worthington, S. S.	2	11	41	1	5										2 85		168	14	
	Alfordville, "																				
	Oak Grove, S. S.	Oak Grove, S. S.			15		1														
	Union, S. S.	Union, S. S.	1		28				40								1 00		60		
	Bethany, S. S.	Bethany, S. S.		1	20				40	10	40						2 60		15		
	Saline, "	Saline, S. S.		1	8				40	4	4						1 20		1800	10	
	Poland, "	Poland, P.		1	50				60	9	9						3 15		1500		
																			250		

Licentiates.

James A. De La Vergne,
John H. Harbolt,
Columbus D. Huston,
Robert C. McGhee, Prof.
John Calvin Theilkins, S. S.
Hugh H. Young, Prof.—6.

*Candidates, 8.**i. Presb. of Vincennes.*

Samuel R. Alexander, S. S.
Hugh H. Patten, H. R.
John V. Dodge, H. R.
Levi R. Booth, S. S.
William H. McCaser, D. Sec.
William N. Stimson, S. S.

Thomas S. Milligan, S. S. and P.
Gosport,
Saline,
Poland,

Ind.	Washington, P.	7	9	112	5	15	5	15	5	18	3	7	45	2078	303
Washington, P.	Mt. Vernon, P. E.	140	7	112	5	15	5	15	5	18	3	7	45	2078	303
Mt. Vernon, P. E.	Terre Haute, 1st, S. S.	172	5	185	10	5	10	5	10	10		4	50	300	
Terre Haute, S. S.	Indiana, S. S.	160	80	170	20	84	20	84	20	10		10	00	2000	
Vincennes, S. S.	Sullivan, P.	85	8	150	4	4	4	4	4	6	5	5	00	695	20
Sullivan, P.	Petersburgh, P.	47	1	50	10	15	15	15	15	8	4	3	50	960	50
Petersburgh, P.	Oakland City, P.	9			8	2	1	1	1	3	1	3	50	704	
Coffee, P.	Claiborne, P.	60	1		8	20	8	20	8	4	1	8	85	200	
"	Howesville, S. S.	51	1		7	28	7	28	7	4		3	00	100	
Evansville, D.D., P.	Ev'sville, Vine st., P.	280	4	10	200	102	154	19	25	24	30	13	15	38,058	
Blackford Condit, P.	Terre Haute, 2d, P.	125	2	120	21	46	17	46	17	15		8	00		
Vincennes, P. E.	Vincennes, P. E.	200	2	6	212	10	28	50	7	27	15	13	00	8030	50
Spencer, S. S.	Spencer, S. S.	70	11	5	80	8	8	8	8	5		4	75	744	4
"	Vandalia, S. S. [P.E.]	15	2	40	1	2	40	8	8	5		1	65	100	
Evansville, P. E.	Ev'sville, Walnut st.,	275	3	4	235	184				50	22	19	00	3000	739
Princeton, P.	Princeton, P.	100	1	3	150	13	22	14	5	3	9	7	00	2200	16
Evansville, P.	Royal Oak, V.	75		60								5	50	214	35
Bruceville, V.	Smyrna, V.	42	4			6						3	00	400	
Wheatland, S. S.	Bruceville, S. S.	40	1	20	2	3						2	40	80	
Bruceville, S. S.	Upper Indiana, S. S.	142	1		10	10				8		9	25	830	
Vincennes, S. S.	West-Salem, S. S.	60		60											
"	Carlisle, S. S.	52		60	4	6								400	
Carlisle, S. S.	Graysville, S. S.	19										1	00		
Graysville, S. S.	Ohio, V.	17													
Pleasantville, V.	Knightsville, V.	25										9	00		
Brazil, S. S.	Brazil, S. S.	188		150											
Bowling Green, V.	Bowling Green, V.	8										1	20		
Scotland, V.	Scotland, V.	15													
Ascension, V. V.	Farmersburgh, V. V.	7												400	
Evansville, 2d ave.,	Ev'sville, 2d ave.,	40		200	3									5	
Ireland, V.—37.	Mt. Zion, V.—37.	8		30								60			
		144	91	2595	42	63	2514	411	615	119	116	163	54	55,317	1801

Candidates, 4.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults	Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Brect'n.	Relief Fund.	Free- men.	General Assem.	Rusten- talion.	Confrat- ional.	Miscel- laneous.
<i>i. Presb. of White Water.</i>																			
Elphalet Kent, W. C.	Shelbyville, Ind.	Pleasant Grove, S. S.	2	1	41		5	70	11	7	5			4	5	3 99		475	
David M. Stewart, S. S.	Rushville, "	Norristown, S. S.		*13					12							4 20		360	
Peter H. Golliday, S. S.	Dunlapsville, "	Dunlapsville, S. S.		23					6					8					
James H. Gill, P.	Rising Sun, "	Fairfield, S. S.	1	1	85	1	1	80	17	15	8	7	8	6	6	6 02		1088	
Samuel S. Potter, Ag.	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Rising Sun, P.																	
Anzi W. Freeman, P.	Ind.	Aurora, P.	11	2	120	2	10	100	50	200	20	12	13	15	7	8 40	19	1783	162
John Dudley, W. C.	Richmond, "																		
Joseph R. Walker, W. C.	Greensburg, "	Shelbyville, Ger., P.	8		116		9	115	28	16		8		4	4	7 00	4	300	
John H. Eschmeir, P.	Shelbyville, "	Kingston, S. S.		*277															
Arthur T. Rankin, S. S.	Kingston, "	Clarksburgh, S. S.		*50															
Isaac M. Hughes, P.	Richmond, "	Clarksburgh, Mem., S. S.	21	25	220	8	12	180	36	65	10	8	56	9	8	12 95	8	2708	202
John C. Irwin, P. E.	Greensburg, "	Richmond, P. E.	4	5	347		6	190	40	346	53	28	63	106	32	23 17	48	4190	
John M. Washburn, Ev.	Richmond, "	Greensburg, P. E.																	
Eberle W. Thomson, S. S.	Rushville, "	Rushville, S. S.	20	5	160	6	4	180	15	20			35	15	15	11 34		1200	25
George G. Mitchell, P.	Knightstown, "	Knightstown, P.	19	11	244	8	4	172	15	25	9		6	10	10	15 54		2225	
George Sluter, P.	Shelbyville, "	Shelbyville, P.	11	12	125	5	6	159	50	37	47	7	64	8	7	8 77		1882	
Isaac W. Montfort, S. S.	Cambridge City, "	Cambridge City, S. S.	30	7	118	20	3	185	20	20	15		20	15	15	15 00		1500	506
Alexander Telford, P.	New-Castle, P.	New-Castle, P.	1	6	58		2	90	9	8	6	5	10	6	4	4 06	6	1168	10
George D. Parker, S. S.	Mount Carmel, "	Mount Carmel, S. S.	3	3	120	3	1	70								8 75		1060	12
Francis F. Frieden, P.	Connorsville, "	Connorsville, Ger., P.	9	9	55		5	50	8	8			4			8 75		1575	
Henry Budge, S. S.	"	"	2	3	150		3	140								11 98		2000	
Joseph H. Kent, Ag.	Shelbyville, "	First, S. S.																	
Edward P. Whallon, S. S.	Liberty, "	Liberty, S. S.	8	6	120	3	3	150	49	28	10	8	10	7	12	8 89	7	1192	72
Charles H. Little, Ev.—24.	Lawrenceburgh, "	Lawrenceburgh, S. S.	10	10	107	4	2	140	33	105	2					6 58		1800	
	Centreville, V.	Centreville, V.		25												4 82			
	Lewisville, S. S.	Lewisville, S. S.	24	2	85	10	1	50						9		9 1		212	
	Ebenezer, S. S.	Ebenezer, S. S.		25			2	50	5	5				5		2 00		65	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on R.	Added on Cert.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Krec'h.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	General Assem.	Bustan- talion.	Conf _{er} - Rat _{al} .	Miscel- laneous.	
John Arndt, S. S.	Shellsburgh, Iowa.	Bethel, S. S.			25	1	1	20	5	5	1	1		8	1			75		
Stephen Phelps, P.	"	Wayne, S. S.			30			8				1						250	200	
Frederick A. Chase, Prof.	Vinton,	Parker's Grove, Ger.,	6	30	311	4	7	280	109	215	27		35	47	28	53		3000	407	
John G. Cowden, P.	Clinton,	Vinton, P.																		
John Gilmore, P. E.	"	Clinton, P.	33	16	140	11	10	220	18	58	19					11	70	2542	38	
	Bellevue,	Bellevue, P. E.	1	4	36		2	50	2	4	2					4	2	327	15	
	"	Andrew, P. E.														3	15	275	10	
	"	Farmer's Creek, P. E.				27		40	3	4	2				1	2	3	238	5	
	Blairtown,	Blairtown, P.	9	8	69	8	3	110	7	16	8	4	9	7	5	6	21	642	126	
George M. Lodge, P.	"	"																		
George R. Carroll, S. M.	"	"	5	6	138	3	2	130	64	171	17	12	19	16	12	12	51	2130	669	
James M. Cockins, P. E.	"	Cedar Rapids, Second,																		
John N. Wilson, Ag.	"	"																		
Alexander K. Baird, P. E.	"	"																		
	Wyoming,	Wyoming, P. E.	11	4	107	7	1	130	14	40	4	3	12	6	8	8	55	1255	42	
	"	"	3	7	20		2	50	5	5			5	1	1	1	08	200		
Edmund R. Brown, P.	Mechanicsville,	Mechanicsville, P.	4	5	96	3	2	180	15	39	7	5	7	8	7	8	10	1039		
Eugene R. Mills, P.	Lyons,	Lyons, P.	5	12	55	1	2	110	6	6		6						397		
Frederick U. Bruechert, S. S.	Monticello,	Richland Centre, S. S.	7	10	42			37	4	4		4						225		
[-27.	"	Shellsburgh, V.				40	60	3	2				3					143	77	
	"	Pleasant Hill, V.						77										131	10	
	"	Anamosa, V.	1	1	22		1	50	2	4	1	1	1	1		2	24	150	10	
	Vinton,	Central, V.	2	2	25	4	4	30	5	4	2	2			1	3	00	235	23	
	"	Camanche,			*21															
	"	Centre Point, V.			*6															
	Centre Point,	Ozark and Canton, V.			*17															
	"	Fairfax, V.			*32															
	"	Ely, V.—36.			*10															
			117	157	2195	45	90	2998	1198	2046	177	188	180	150	184	178	33	291	22,624	1912
3. Presb. of Dubuque.																				
Alvah Day, S. S.	Manchester, Iowa.	Winthrop, S. S.	24		00			65	17	28	5	6	7	7	9	4	90	356		
Meritt Harmon, S. S.	Hopkinton,	"	1	8	34	4		65	4	2	2	2	3	2	12	8	40	107	12	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on R _x	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Krec'n	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	General Assem.	Baptis- tion.	Congre- gual.	Miscel- laneous.	
William S. Messmer, S. S.—28. <i>Candidates, 2.</i>	Toledo, Iowa.	Point Pleasant, P. Toledo, S. S. Salem, S. S. Steamboat Rock, V. State Centre, V. Waverly, V. Aplington, V. New-Hartford, V. Leroy, V. Montour, V. Tama City, V. Washington, V. Columbia, V. Gilbertsville, V. West-Irving, V. West-Friesland, V. Hamil. Co., First, V. Iowa Centre, V.—30.		2 1 40 2 40 46 15 24 38 16 12 10 10 14 35 16 23	22 40 40 40 46 15 24 38 16 12 10 10 14 35 16 23			60 30 1 121 77	3 6 2	2 9 9 3			3			1 32 4 50 5 80 3 15 4 10		100 600 561	25	
XX. SYNOD OF IOWA, SOUTH.			63	83	1552	83	64	2374	194	369	191	7	108	34	4	98	23	101	18,208	1178
1. <i>Presb. of Council Bluffs.</i>																				
Hiram H. Kellogg, P. Charles Merwin, S. S.	Guthrie, Malvern, Iowa.	Guthrie, P. Malvern, S. S. Riverside, S. S.	10 41	1 15	53 73	6 18	2	80	15	40	7	5	8	6	5	6 2	60 50	15	430 375	
John Andrews, S. S.	Atlantic,	Stabler's Grove, S. S. Whitneyville, S. S.		2 5	19 12	1	1	12	6 2	5 2						2 1	50 05		100 63	
Benjamin Mills (<i>in transitu</i>), William G. Kephart, P. and S.S. Atlantic, William Pelan,	Sidney, Atlantic, Mo. Valley,	Atlantic, P. Elkhorn, S. S.	3 6	7 4	42 16	7 4	7	70	10	33				2			1	550 50		

Thorn-ton K. Hedges, S. S. Robert Boag, P. and S. S.	Logan, Afton,	Iowa, " "	19	7	70 *15	7	1	60	16	53	10	15	10	12	12	9	30	37	637
R. Lewis McCune (<i>in transitu</i>), John C. Hanna, S. S.	Mercersburgh, Pa. Dalmanutha, Iowa.	" "	5	5	5	1	5	30	5							2	70	3	
James W. Clark, S. S.	Hamburgh,	" "	5	5	80	1	8	75	11	12	2	2	2	2	1	2	65	2	500
Samuel M. Kier, P.	College Spr'gs,	" "	22	24	102	5	10	40	7	3	1	1	3	1	2	8	40		553
Allen Fitz Randolph, P.	Bedford,	" "	1	7	32	2	2	70	5	20	2	2	5	3	2	1	50	28	112
Nicholas V. Morrow, S. S.	" "	" "	3	4	30	1	4		1	1	1	3	1					7	1966
John L. Jones, S. S.	Villisca,	" "	3	7	31	1			2	4	3					8	35		143
Thomas H. Cleland, Jr., P.	Council Bluffs,	" "	6	11	210	3	12	175	38	24	11	13	21	18	38	00	13	205	153
Robert R. Westcott, P.	Clarinda,	" "	6	6	80	3	8	90	11	33	3	2	4	3	2	5	74	153	40
Allen B. Struthers (<i>in trans.</i>), Charles F. Jones, P.	Fairbury, Neb.	" "	19	48	80	5	2	284	8	30	8	16	8	6	5	25	33	940	3148
Samuel L. McAfee, P.	Corning,	" "	7	17	104	1	5	125	20	123	6	4	7	5	4	6	65	38	878
Andrew Herron, P.—21.	Red Oak,	" "	1	13	36	1	1		2	6			1	1		3	90	2	475
	Avoca,	" "	1	4	17	2	2	25	2						1	80		362	
	Walnut, P. E.	" "	8	8															
	Nishna Votna, S. S.	" "	1	6	26	1		75	8							2	10		250
	Mo. Valley, S. S.	" "	1	1	14			104	7	2	2	2	2	4	11	55	2	250	
	Logan, S. S.	" "	4	2	69	1	2	164	23	34	4	4	4	4	5	70	30	1563	
	Sidney, V.	" "	1	1	38														
	Mt. Ayr, V.	" "	1	1		1	2	30											300
	Tarkio, V.	" "	1																
	Harris Grove, V.	" "			*20														
	Hazel Dell, V.	" "			*20														
	Glenwood, V.	" "	5																
	Cincinnati, V.	" "			*14														
	Woodbine, V.	" "	1		13														
	Harlan, V.—38.	" "			*7											2	10		30
			162	218	1426	47	75	1509	221	502	78	68	98	72	52	125	73	243	14,974

Benjamin O. Springer, H. R.
 Thomas O. Rice, S. S.
 George M. Swan, H. R.—26.

Candidates, 3.

Locality	St. Charles, S. S.	Plymouth, V.	Newbern, V.	Olivet, P.	Lacona, V.	Derby, S. S.	Dexter, S. S.	Dallas Centre, V.	Jefferson, V.	Colfax, V.	Prairie City, V.	Minburn, V.	Grand River, V.	Promise, V.	Columbia, V.	Galesburgh, V.	Allerton, V.	Unionville, V.	Marysville, V.	Seymour, V.	New-Virginia, V.—49.
Decatur City, Iowa.	2	21	38	40	7	14	42	24	14	36	10	10	35	27	40	10	8	35	10	19	7
Des Moines, Kan.	1	3	46	45	2	1	6	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
St. Charles, Eng'ls Settlement, "	1	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Newbern, "	1	3	46	45	2	1	6	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Leighton, "	1	3	46	45	2	1	6	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Lacona, "	1	3	46	45	2	1	6	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Derby, "	1	3	46	45	2	1	6	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Dexter, "	1	3	46	45	2	1	6	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Dallas Centre, "	1	3	46	45	2	1	6	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Colfax, "	1	3	46	45	2	1	6	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Prairie City, "	1	3	46	45	2	1	6	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Minburn, "	1	3	46	45	2	1	6	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Grand River, "	1	3	46	45	2	1	6	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Promise, "	1	3	46	45	2	1	6	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Columbia, "	1	3	46	45	2	1	6	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Galesburgh, "	1	3	46	45	2	1	6	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Allerton, "	1	3	46	45	2	1	6	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Unionville, "	1	3	46	45	2	1	6	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Marysville, "	1	3	46	45	2	1	6	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Seymour, "	1	3	46	45	2	1	6	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
New-Virginia, "	1	3	46	45	2	1	6	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Summit, P.	1	142	6	120	6	36	10	3	8	1	46	4	75	5	20	8	3	18	150	20	150
Bentonsport, S. S.	5	2	50	85	2	10	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Little Cedar, S. S.	5	2	50	85	2	10	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2

3. Presb. of Iowa.

Erastus J. Gillett, D.D., Pres.
 Gamaliel C. Beaman, S. S.
 Jonathan Cable, W. C.
 Joseph Kerr, Col.
 Milton H. Dysart, W. C.
 George Van Eman, P.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESSES.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults	Infants	S. M.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Direc- tion.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	General Assem.	Susten- tation.	Congre- gational.	Miscel- laneous.
George P. Bergen, P.	Birmingham, Iowa.	Birmingham, P.	5	1	121	1	4	106	8	7	3	3	5	6	4	12	30	812	
Alexander Scott, P.	Libertyville, "	Libertyville, S. S.	7	1	55	3	5	65	2	8	7	5	3	3	4	80	495	44	
Kossuth, "	Kossuth, First, P.	Kossuth, First, P.	9	2	255	1	16	160	96	128	8	6	10	7	26	28	80	1371	70
John M. McElroy, P.	Batavia, "	Batavia, P.	1	3	49	1	2	60	10							5	70	580	
Henry Frankfurth, W. C.	Ottumwa, "																		
Friedrich Schmidt, P.	Mount Pleasant, "	Mt. Pleasant, Ger., P.	1		29		2		20	10	5	6	6	15	5	2	90	400	15
Ludwig Kliebenstein, P.	Franklin Centre, "	St. Peter's Evang., P.	16		100		8	60	12	20	11	6	6	8	7	9	10	700	
David T. Campbell, P.	Morning Sun, "	Morning Sun, P.	3	6	80		3	75	16	43	20	11	14	14	7	9	00	600	10
Willis G. Craig, D.D., P.	Keokuk, "	Keokuk, Westm., P.	12	9	845	4	21	305	573	448	71	51	81	61	50	33	00	6360	279
John Calvin McClintock, P.	Burlington, "	Burlington, First, P.	7	19	231	1	14	247	41	233	32	31	51	19	8	23	30	45	2175
Carson Reed, P.	Fairfield, "	Fairfield, P.	25	5	175	6	4	100	14	131	5	10	10	10	16	90	5	1033	12
John A. Calhoun, P.	Kirkville, "	Kirkville, P.	11	14	121	1	7	150	10	10	8	5	7	7	5	10	20	934	10
Hervey B. Knight, P.	Ottumwa, "	Ottumwa, P.	9	13	134	5	6	140	9	58	9	4	5	4	5	12	30	1500	50
David S. Tappan, P.	Mount Pleasant, "	Mt. Pleasant, First, P.	9	12	200	5	9	118	188	241	29	41	91	49	89	21	20	1825	280
James Welch, P.	West Point, "	West Point, P.	3	2	145	1	6	150	10	5	3					15	20	500	25
	Pilot Grove, "	Pilot Grove, S. S.			11		3	55								1	20	58	20
	Primrose, "	Primrose, S. S.	4	4	31		3	3								3	50	200	
	Pleasant Plain, "	Pleasant Plain, P.	3	3	90	1	1	60	3							2	50	250	
	Salina, "	Salina, P.	4	57	57	2	3	80	2	10				1		5	54	300	50
	Fort Madison, "	Union, P.	17	3	159	6	12	175	38	64	12	11	8	13	8	14	90	1500	
	Elgin, Ill.																		
James G. Patterson, P.	Iowa.	Troy, S. S.	10	1	95	5	3	125	13	11	3	4	5	2	3	11	00	400	15
John Cook (in transitu),	Bloomfield, "	Shunam, S. S.	4	3	56	1			6	6	4	5		6	3	5	00	310	75
William Young, S. S.	Bonaparte, "	Bonaparte, S. S.	1		30			60	3	2						1	00	220	
	Big Mound, "	Sharon, S. S.			43			50	4		4					6	30	300	
Alexander M. Heizer, P.	Wapello, "	Wapello, P.	2	5	22	1		100	10	10	150					1	50	850	60
	Toolsboro, "	Toolsboro, P.	6		18	2	1	60								60	60	150	
Robert H. Cunningham, S. S.	"	Middletown, S. S.			79		2	139	15	8	5					8	50	410	40
—27.	"	Spring Creek, S. S.	1		21		2	80	4	8						2	70	365	
	Bloomfield, "	Bloomfield, S. S.	5	3	107		2	105	19	33	21	4		10	12	10	20	400	50
	Croton, "	Croton, V.			28			25								3	00		20
	Ottumwa, "	Ottumwa, V.			*18														
	Martinsburgh, "	Martinsburgh, V.			*15														

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Rr.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Admits Rcp.	S. S.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publ. cati- on.	Church Direc- t'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	General Assem.	Sustai- nation.	Congre- gat'l.	Miscel- laneous.	
Alfred W. Haines, P.	Brooklyn, Iowa.	Brooklyn, P.	23	18	108	7	4	100	4	28	4	5	13	12	10	10	80	90	1000
Charles D. Nott, P.	Davenport, "	Davenport, P.	42	33	313	18	14	200	39	50	25	4	6	24	2	31	30	4290	115
Edwin C. Haskell, P. E.	Columbus City, "	Columbus City, P. E.	5	3	26		3	92	5	10	5	4	1	1	2	2	60	5	239
Austin M. Tanner, S. S.	West-Liberty, "	Crawfordsville, P. E.	2	2	60		3	92	12	23	8	2	5	4	3	6	00	5	150
	" "	West-Liberty, S. S.	1	5	40	1	2	85	10	5	8	3	4	3	8	3	70	2	840
	" "	Atalissa, S. S.	5	2	33	2	1	90	5							2	80		7
John Wilson, P. and S. S.	Marengo, "	Marengo, P. S. S.	4	1	85	3	4	260		21						8	70	1549	204
	" "	Elm Grove, S. S.	7	19	19		4	80	6									100	
Kennel G. Hair, P.	Sigourney, "	Sigourney, P.	28	7	88	13	2	180	5	15	5	5	5	5	5	8	80	609	11
Rollin L. Adams, S. S.	Le Claire, "	Le Claire, S. S.			20			60		10									20
	Princeton, "	Princeton, S. S.			50														
	" "	Mt. Union, S. S.			24					3									
Klaas Smits, S. S.	Muscatine, "	Muscatine, Ger., S. S.			25		2	25	10	3			17	2	2	3	00	2	377
Thomas D. Wallace, P.	Washington, "	Washington, P.	13	25	160	2	5	130	80	124	13	9	24	11	10	16	00	12	1800
Thomas H. Hensch, P. and P. E.	Walcott, "	Walcott, P.	3	47	47		8	120	7	21	25	1	3	6	1	5	50	45	640
	Blue Grass, "	Blue Grass, P. E.	1	2	34	1		51		4	4					4	00		33
	Oxford, "	Oxford, S. S.	4	7	47	1		120	3	1	1					3	90	300	72
David Brown, S. S.	" "	Unity, S. S.			13			90										160	80
Ashbel G. Martyn, P.	Wilton, "	Wilton, P.	2	2	75	1	10	100	5	5			4			1	60	180	80
	" "	Sugar Creek, P.	20	4	100	5	10	80	6	5			4			7	50	786	10
	Washington, "	Bethel, V.	1	1	22		2	40	3				4			10	00	639	10
	Brighton, "	Brighton, V.	2	1	18											3	40	96	
	" "	Fairview, S. S.	22	3	68	4	6	131	6	58	5	2	5	3	5	3	70	150	180
Edward B. Cousins.—1.	Stockton, "	Fulton, V.			11													23	
	Tipton, "	Hebron, V.			*10														
	Melpone, "	Hernon, V.	1	4	48			80	5	4						4	80	4	3
	Ladora, "	Ladora, V.	1	1	26		2	70	5	5	2		2			5		76	
	Lettsville, "	Lettsville, V.			*18														
	Malcom, "	Malcom, V.			86														
	Martinsburgh, "	Martinsburgh, V.			72														
	Tilton, "	New-Centre, V.			*21														
	Davenport, "	Newcomb, Mem., V.			*18														
	Tipton, "	New-York, V.			*21														

Candidates, 2.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Rx.	Added on Cert.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Recor- d.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	General Assem.	Stu- dent- tion.	Confe- rat- ion.	Miscel- laneous.
Alexander H. Lackey, P.	Peabody,	Kan. Peabody, P.	18	16	55	4	7	83	11	7	2	5	6	6		2 87 1 12	32	750 12	38
Victor M. King, P.	"	Newton, S. S.	2	5	12			25	3	1		1						7	
Robert M. Overstreet, P. M.	Burlingame,	" Burlingame, P.			58		2	65	28	11	1	1	4	3		4 20	1	880	
Phlander Read, S. S.	Emporia,	" Emporia,																	
Andrew D. Jack, P.	Eureka,	" Ellinwood, S. S.			6														
Matthew McFeaters, S. S.	Quenemo,	" Atlanta, S. S.	28	18	63	8	6	131	3	3	4	9	6	3	3	2 03	25	1082	5
John R. Jones, S. S.	Arvonia,	" Quenemo, S. S.	35	6	73	5		100								2 31		256	
John Jones, P.	Emporia,	" Arvonia, S. S.	1	17	*88		2	40	3			185				2 66		130	
Tavelaw G. Jones, S. S.	Reading,	" Osage City, Welsh, P.		8	43											1 26		945	
Edwin J. Stewart, S. S.	Plum Grove,	" Emporia, Welsh, P.	1	2	*26														
William C. Harding, W. C.	Emporia,	" Reading, S. S.	3	27	9	1	1	40	7										
John P. Harsen, P.	Wichita,	" Plum Grove, S. S.	6	28	119	2	6	230	37	10	2	2	3	2	1	7 85	1	1100	400
William Warren Curtis, S. S.	Lyndon,	" Wichita, P.			1	4		50	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	77	1	80	
Daniel M. Moore, P.	Hutchinson,	" West-Wichita, S. S.	5	8	53	1	1	40	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	2 87	1	1378	
James E. Platter, S. S.—18.	Winfield,	" Lyndon, S. S.	3	7	37	2	100	5	8	1	1	1	3	1	2	2 17	1	597	
	Little Dutch,	" Osage City, S. S.	7	81	48	2	5	75	15	7	1	1	10	1	1	1 26		410	1127
	Marion Centre,	" Winfield, S. S.	5	12	17	1	5	80	10	5				5		2 45		800	
	Melvorn,	" Walnut Valley, S. S.	20	8	*12														
	Oxford,	" Marion Centre, V.			28	1													
S. B. Fleming, P. E.	Wellington,	" Melvorn, V.														1 96			
Jacob B. Rideout, S. S.—2.	Caldwell,	" Oxford, P. E.	2	11	6				4	2			4						
	Clear Water,	" Wellington, S. S.	8	7	21											1 05		100	
	Florence,	" Caldwell, S. S.		8				80	2							75			
	Sharon,	" Clear Water, V.			8			84								56			
	Belle Plaine,	" Florence, V.			*12														
		" Sharon, V.			*85														
		" Belle Plaine, V.			*9														

Licentiate.

Candidate, 1.

John D. Perring, S. S.	Clay Centre, Kan.	Clay Centre, S. S.	Ross, S. S.	Zion, S. S.	Manhattan, First, P.	Solomon City, P.	Lindsey, S. S.	Minneapolis, S. S.	Fort Harker, S. S.	Ellsworth, S. S.	Grasshopper, S. S.	Wamego, S. S.	Abilene, P.	Salina, P. E.	Grantville, V.	Bethel, V.	Perryville, S. S.	Clinton, V.	Marion, V.	Junction, P. E.	Lawrence, V.	Spring Hill, V.	Auburn, V.	Vineland, V.	Stranger, V.	Fairmount, V.	Le Compton, V.	Gardner, V.	Poheta, V.	Delphos, S. S.	Summit, V.—39.
theodore Y. Gardner, S. S.	Lawrence,	8	4	55	1	75	10	18	5	5	25	4	35	30	18	13	30	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Joseph H. Reid, P.	Manhattan,	8	4	37	6	50	6	13	18	15	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
William B. Carey, P.	Solomon City,	8	4	37	6	50	6	13	18	15	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Mary C. Bradbury, S. S.	Lindsey,	1	8	6	45	130	7	30	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Levi Sternberg, D.D., S. S.	Fort Harker,	2	25	10	14	130	30	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Henry R. Lewis, S. S.	Grasshopper,	1	4	49	2	50	20	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Abraham Essick, S. S.	Wamego,	4	9	33	75	150	19	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Isaiah Sutherland, S. S.	Abilene,	47	16	129	16	21	150	19	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
William H. Snyder, P.	Salina,	4	26	16	2	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
William A. Simkins, P. E.—32.		21	8	49	7	1	70	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Incumbents.																															
Thomas A. Robinson, S. S.	Perryville,	5	5	60	1	4	54	8	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Charles Dilworth, Supt.—2.	Fort Scott,	8	10	105	2	145	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Candidate, 1.		2	22	235	18	200	67	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
		8	4	52	3	6	7	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
		6	4	40	1	1	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
		1	14	14	1	20	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		164	175	2092	48	111	1894	390	222	49	108	64	84	11	125	38	28	19	246												

Licentiates.

Candidate, 1.

[illegible]

8. *Presb. of Transylvania.*

Aaron A. Hogue,
Robert A. Johnson, Ag.
John C. Randolph, Pres. & S. S.
Sidney S. McRoberts, S. S.
Robert W. Landis, D.D., S. S.
Thomas H. Cleland, D.D., S. S.

George J. Reed, P.
James T. Lapsley, D.D., S. S.
William Torrance, S. S.

James P. McMillan, S. S.

Charles Parker, W. C. John Moore, W. C.—56.	Licentiate. David M. Heydrick, C. M.—1.	Candidates, 4.	N. Y.	New-York, Brooklyn,	B'klyn, Ross st., V. " Memorial, V. " First, E.D., V. " Eastern, V.—28.	9	15	330	2	5	450	17,764	6316	791	3351	749	157	914	01	300	296,438	9388	2700	3664	4588	80	8536
						919	552	9100	218	348	11,385	17,764	6316	791	3351	749	157	914	01	300	296,438	9388	2700	3664	4588	80	8536
Ezra Youngs, H. R.			Cutogue, L.I., N.Y.			26	2	321	6	8	260	86	218	46		11											
Edward Harris, H. R.			Riverhead, " "			8		60	4	1	62				17												
Wm. P. Strickland, D.D., S. S.			Bd'gch't'n, " "			3		26		25					17												
William H. Cooper, P.			Bellport, " "					154		2	90		40	36													
Thomas Harries, P.			Shelter Island, " "																								
Thomas Owen.			Moriches, L.I., N.Y.			6	2	87	1	3	50	26	44	20	5	11	16	5	5	25	32	800					
Robert D. Gardner, Prin.			Westhampton, P.			8	105	99	5	2	117	8	5	5	4	5	5	7	63			1517					
William B. Reeve, P.			Amagansett, S. S.			10	2	144	9	4	180	25	65	10	26	10	30	23	21	00	17	800					
Charles M. Oakley, S. S.			Cutogue, " "			3	1	100	1	3	120	110	161	23	22	30	30	23	21	00	44	900					
Eusebius Hale, S. S.			Centre Moriches, " "			30	1	319	11	15	260	110	161	23	22	30	30	23	21	00	44	1740					
Samuel Whaley, P.			Mattituck, P.			3	2	177	1	9	250	42	122	308	14	10	12	89				975					
James T. Hamlin, P.			Southold, " "			37	10	284	16	8	300	69	133	103	25	59	80	55	19	11	40	2030					
Andrew Shiland, P.			Sag Harbor, P.			1	150				140	173	115	24	21	26	10	10	71			214					
Epher Whitaker, P.			Greenport, " "			18		81	7	5	150	15	15		4	7						975					
Alexander W. Sproull, P.			Faribault, Minn.			11		342	6	1	150	85	224	38	88	62						2030					
Asahel L. Clark, P.			P. Jefferson, P.			3		104	1	5	120	30	36	6	7	11	19	8	7	21	5	1987					
Theodore A. Gardner, S. S.			Easthampton, P.			5	3	108	4	15	60	8	39	22	6	9	10	3	7	24	6	800					
John V. Griswold, P.			Setauket, " "			7	1	47	4	54												1987					
John D. Stokes, P.			Middletown, P.			4	5	77	2	2	60	17	30									2850					
William H. Littell, P.			Brookfield, S. S.																			2100					
John Woodruff, P.—31.			Franklinville, S. S.																			1767					
Licentiate.			Speonk, S. S.																			1519					
William H. Seeley.—1.																						800					

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added in 1911.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Mises.	Foreign Mises.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Direct'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	General Assem.	Station.	Congre- gati- onal.	Miscel- laneous.
<i>Candidates, 8.</i>		Selden, V. Yaphank, S. S.—22.	3	3	63	1	2	62								85 4 84		532	
			181	32	2873	79	88	2620	699	1288	646	126	216	284	104	196	21	161	24,787
3. <i>Presb. of Nassau.</i>																			
William B. Sprague, D.D., LL.D. James M. Hunting, H.R. [H.R.] John P. Knox, P. Benjamin F. Stead, D.D., P. Benjamin L. Swan, P. Charles Hoover, W. C. Conrad Dickhaut, W. C. Charles Lockwood, S. S. James Sinclair, P. Charles B. Law, P. C. Sidney G. Law, P. C. Judson H. Hopkins, S. S. Samuel T. Carter, P. James B. Finch, P. James C. Nightingale, P. Marcus Burr, Tea. Alexander Miller, P. William W. Knox, P. Ernest T. A. Schnoll, P. John Murdoch, H. R. Lewis Lampman, P. Charles R. Strong, P. Moses Bros Thomas, P. Thomas S. Bradner, P. William H. Ford (<i>in trans.</i>), Ex.	Flushing, L. I., N. Y. Jamaica, " Newtown, " Astoria, " Oyster Bay, " Flushing, " E. N. York, " Bay Shore, " Sm't'n Br., " Redding, Ct. Green L'n, L. I., N. Y. Ravensw'd, " Huntingt'n, " Hempstead, P. Babylon, " Chr't'n H'k, " Springfield, P. Huntingt'n, " F'st'r's M'w., " Kingston, Ontario. Jamaica, L. I., N. Y. Roslyn, " Islip, P. Glen Cove, " New-York, "	1 2 10 1 1 1 1 1 1 4 7 4 11 4 4 11 7 8 4 2 4 4 2 4 4 2 4 4 2 4 4 2 4 																	

William H. Ford (*in trans.*), Ev.
[—25.]

[illegible]

5. *Presb. of Monroe.*

[illegible]

[illegible]

James A. Lawrie, S. S.	Duluth,	Minn.	Rice's Point, S. S.	8	6	1	30	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	300	12
William McKibben, P.	Saint Paul,	"	Thompson, S. S.	2	3	8	150	78	203	23	17	27	20	17	12 00	18
Henry A. Dodge, S. S.	Farmington,	"	St. Paul, Central, P.	3	192	9	70	2	3	8	1	1	1	1	44	173
			Farmington, S. S.	3	23	8	40	3	2	1	1	3	1	1	72	100
			Empire, S. S.	12	12	40	47	2	3		1	8	1	1	32	150
Alexander J. Buell, S. S.	Litchfield,	"	Vermilion, S. S.	*15	19											
			Litchfield, S. S.	*15	15											
			Kingston, S. S.													
J. C. McKee, S. S.	Shakopee,	"	Shakopee, S. S.	1	2	59	100	8	13	2	2	3	17	17	2	787
A. A. Kiehle, S. S.—36.	Minneapolis,	"	M'p's, Fr'k'n ave., S. S.	11	11	115										118
			Fergus Falls, S. S.	3	31	3	65	10	10	8	3	6	4	4	1 50	200
			Western, S. S.	3	11	1	25									75
			St. Paul, Day'n ave. V.	23	23	65										
			Greenleaf, V.—43.	*8												
Edwin J. Thompson, Prof.				127	195	2378	47	72	3130	883	1994	563	242	323	869	143
W. S. Fryse.—2.																115 16
																253
																33,599
																4000
<i>Candidates, 6.</i>																
<i>4. Presb. of Southern Minnesota.</i>																
Samuel G. Lowry, W. C.	Guildford,	Minn.	Wells, S. S.	1	11	25	10	3				2			77	130
			Minnesota Lake, S. S.	5		5									49	25
Leonard L. Radcliff,	Mondovi, Wis.		Albert Lee, P.	12	1	115	8	220	36	42	11	3	15	12	8 82	16
Russell B. Abbott, P.	Blue Earth,	Minn.	Blue Earth, P.	8	9	81	5	6	80	10	5	3	5	5	5 67	86
Henry C. Cheadle, P.	"		Lanesboro, S. S.		*6											49
John H. Carpenter, S. S.	"		Richland, S. S.		23	3	45				2				1 61	
Richard Davis, W. C.	Winnebago,	"	Rushford, S. S.	3	16	1	5	50	4	3	2	1	5	2	1 12	2
Samuel D. Westfall, S. S.	Rushford,	"	Fremont, S. S.	1	24	1	30	9	7	6	5	6	5	6	1 68	350
Augustus S. Kemper, W. C.	Lanesboro,	"	Preston, S. S.	2	1	40	2	75	25	31	18	6	9	10	2 66	390
David L. Kiehle, S. S.	Sheldon,	"	Houston, S. S.		17	36	10	10	4	2	4	2	4	2	1 68	150
John M. Brack, P.					12	60	10	10				1	1	1	60	23

Thomas Burnet, S. S. Ernest Schuette, P.—13. <i>Licentiate.</i> William W. Eastman.—1.	Oronoco, Winona,	Minn.	Oronoco, S. S. Winona, German, P. Owatonna, V. Waseca, V. Dundas, V. Forest, V. Chester, V. Dresser Valley, V. Frank Hill, V. V. Rolling Stone, V. Stewartville, V.—23.	3 12 1	6 1 3	19 52 55	2 4 7	60 55 11	4 5 12	4 5 8	3 5 3	3 2 4	4 8 4	2 3 8	2 3 8	70 2 80 3 8 71	200 1 860
	Hanover,	Ind.		3 8 3 21 5	6 1 3 *21 1	19 52 55 *6 21	2 4 7 1 1	60 55 11 42 15	4 5 12 14 14	4 5 8 6 7	3 2 6 6 4	3 2 4 6 4	4 8 4 2 4	2 3 8 5 2	2 3 8 6 1	70 2 80 3 8 71 2 52 1 83 42 98 2 10 2 86	200 1 860
				40 29 777	3 28 822	96 149	38 50 24	49 63	38 3475	38							
	Butler, Raymore Stat., Kansas City, Clinton, Kansas City, High Point, Knob Noster, La Monte, Olathe, Kan. Knob Noster, Kansas City, Pleasant Hill,	Mo.		15 26 165	2 9 115	100 75	25 20	9 31	4100								
				8 72 22	3 3	111 23 7	2 3 4	5 18 1 68	225 100	10							
				19 20 200	6 16 250	30 75	10 12	11 69	2800	500							
				18 4 5 70 1	8 3 8	100 5	5 10	5 04	1070	10							
				27 5 61 11	7 115	25 18	5 5	6 44	528	25							
				4 1 37 1	7 70	20 30	10 10	2 80	750	350							
				1 7 21	1 40	13		1 19	318								

XVI. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

Presb. of Osage.

William C. Requa, H. R.
 William L. Breckinridge, D. D.
 Mapping S. Reeve, H. R.
 John B. Allen, W. C.
 Timothy Hill, D. D., S. M.
 William M. Cheever, P.
 James Young, W. C.
 George W. Goodale, S. S.
 Hanson Carroll, Tea.
 Jefferson C. Thornton, W. C.
 Horace C. Hovey, P. E.
 George Miller, S. S.
 Pleasant Hill (*in transitu*).
 John W. Allen, S. M.
 Joseph H. Byers, P.
 William Coleman, P.
 Duncan C. Milner, S. S.
 William M. Newton, S. S.

[illegible]

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on R ₂	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults	Infants	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Rec ⁿ .	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	General Assem.	Budget.	Contrib. Gen'l.	Miscel- laneous.	
John A. Pinkerton, P.	Chillicothe, Mo.	Chillicothe, P.	28	16	100	10	2	160	21	20	10	12	11	12	5	5	95	10	1100	100
Hiram Chadeayne, S. S.	" Trenton, Kan.	" Trenton, S. S.	5	12	22	1	1	40	4	4	1	1	3	3	1	2	94	278	2	
William Kendrick, S. S.	" Melvern, Mo.	" Grandview, S. S.	4		30				8		1	1	2	1				100		
James B. Akey, W. C.	Avalon, Mo.	Avalon, S. S.		5	88		3		10	1	1	1	1					300		
John D. Beard, S. S.	St. Joseph, Mo.	St. Joseph, Westmin- Mound City, P.	12	11	128	8	2	250	96	89	329	54	110	31	20	9	08	38	2800	38
William G. Thomas, P.	" "	" Graham, P.	1	2	11			50	6	9	2	2	2	2	2	70	13			
James M. Crawford, S. S.	Weston, Mo.	" Weston, S. S.	2	2	25		3	40	6	16	2	1	2	1	1	1	75	14		
Matthew L. Anderson, S. S.	Rosendale, Mo.	" Rosendale, S. S.	2		37			90	12	7	7	27	4	5	3	2	45	4	869	400
Nelson H. Smith, S. S.	Fillmore, Mo.	" Fillmore, S. S.	2	1	15	1	1	40	4	4	1	1	1		1	2	10	1	230	
John S. McClung, P.	" "	" Hope, S. S.	2	1	30	1	1	30	5	3	8	2	1	2	1	1	05	1	280	
Joseph H. France, P.	" "	" Oregon, P.	9	12	78	4	5	70	10	12				8		3	50	500	76	
William H. Ilsley, P.	Cameron, Mo.	" Forest City, S. S.	1	2	14	1										70				
George A. McKinlay, P.—23.	" "	" Cameron, P.	44	4	79	27	7	125	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	31	1	1000	
	" "	" Lathrop, P.	3		31			50	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	59	1	475	
	Hopkins, Mo.	" Hopkins, P.	1	13	14			54	3	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	60	2	205	
	Mirabile, Mo.	" Mirabile, P.	2	6	40		2	50	8	5	1	1	1	2	1	2	12	50	200	
	" "	" Lincoln, P.			16	1	5	30	2									262		
	St. Joseph, Mo.	" Oak Grove, V.			83	3	5	50	9	3			4			8	01	286		
	" "	" St. Joseph, North, V.	10	2	12	8	160	5												
James M. Morrison, S. S.—1	Empire Prairie, Mo.	Union, S. S.	15		49	7	8	70	11	3	2	7	2	3	3	2	88	1	1425	
	" "	" King City, S. S.			25			40	5	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	68		175	
	" "	" Savannah, S. S.	1	3	69			114	10							5	11	650		
	" "	" Rosendale, S. S.		2	10					3						1	00			
	St. Joseph, Mo.	" Willow Brook, S. S.		10	15		1	30	5							1	05		88	
	" "	" Dawn, S. S.	2	6	26	1	4	68	5	5						1	47	100		
	Coloma, Mo.	" Ebenezer, S. S.			9		2			1			1			77				
	" "	" Coloma, S. S.			8															
	" "	" Easton, S. S.			*73											2	75			
	" "	" Maryville, S. S.			96			72	7							4	62		275	

Licentiates.

Candidates, 2.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Direc- tion.	Relief Fund.	Free- men.	General Assem.	Station.	Congre- gation.	Miscel- laneous.
Lewis Bond, H. R.	Plainfield, N. J.	New-Germantown, P.	11	1	142	4	6	60	73	111	43	7	12	50	2	14	9	1130	25
William W. Blauvelt, D.D., P.	New Germantown, N. J.																		
Hollis Read, H. R.	Elizabeth, "																		
Frederick F. Cornell, D.D., H. R.	Somerville, N. Y.																		
Henry R. Wilson, D.D., Sec.	New-York, N. Y.																		
Elias Riggs, D.D., LL.D., F.M.	Constantinople, Turkey.																		
Robert Street, P.	Union, N. J.	Connecticut Farms, P.	1		102	1	2	111	65	94	16	11	18	14	11	16	18	2150	111
Benjamin Corey, H. R.	Elizabeth, "																		
Samuel S. Sheddan, D.D., P.	Rahway, "	Rahway, First, P.	10	7	226	6	4	350	511	294	42	26	40	41	28	27	31	4708	183
Samuel Kellogg, H. R.	Plainfield, "																		
John C. Rankin, D.D., P.	Basking Ridge, "	Basking Ridge, P.	43	3	270	10	8	200	130	339	150	30	140	30	25	25	17	1500	
Edwin H. Reinhart, P.	Elizabethport, "	Elizabethport, P.	5	10	120	7	7	302	102	110	27	5	63	18	16	11	29	3004	46
James M. Bruen, Ev.	Irvington, "																		
Edward B. Edgar, H. R.	Plainfield, "																		
John F. Pingry, Ph.D., Prin.	Elizabeth, "																		
Allen T. Graves, H. R.	Plainfield, "																		
Charles Milne, H. R.	Newark, "																		
William Scribner, H. R.	Plainfield, "																		
William Hall, Tea.	Elizabeth, "																		
George C. Lucas (in transitu),	New-York, N. Y.																		
George W. Burroughs, Ev.	Metuchen, N. J.	Dunellen, P.	8	10	82	1	1	100	20	120			7			7		2750	150
Theodore S. Brown, P.	Dunellen, "																		
Thomas T. Bradford, H. R.	Metuchen, "																		
Joseph G. Williamson, P.	Sidney, "	Bethlehem, P.	5	2	245	3	2	92	25	70	25		21	26		25	15	1400	150
Everard Kempshall, D.D., P.	Elizabeth, "	Elizabeth, First, P.	7	15	496	1	21	300	1163	1140	201	132	276	235	193	50	100	10,579	1947
Gardner S. Plumley, P.	Metuchen, "	Metuchen, First, P.	8	9	265	2	1	200	17	181	105	71	21	8	14	25	4	2000	182
David H. Pierson, Ph.D.	Elizabeth, "																		
William C. Roberts, D.D., P.	"	Elizabeth, Westm'r, P.	86	22	412	5	9	376	1511	1821	419	374	1436	209	103	36	00	13,194	2560
James B. Patterson, P.	"	" Second, P.	26	12	513	8	15	350	757	333	400	430	569	282	198	51	00	8160	638
John A. Liggett, P.	Rahway, "	Rahway, Second, P.	44	2	476	21	2	470	335	450	100	40	100	60	40	34	00	5570	2900
John Ewing, P.	Clinton, "	Clinton, P.		6	161			112	113	207	122	17	29	22	17	16	10	1200	660
Kneeland P. Ketcham, P.	Plainfield, "	Plainfield, First, P.	8	14	130	1	2	171	196	392	27	20	31	23	20	11	52	2900	310
John C. Bliss, P.	"	" Second, P.	38	18	392	11	16	270	300	777	230	58		82	34	35	20	9000	267

J. L. R. Wyckoff, P. C.	Woodbury, Ct.	1	2	118	7	17	112	320	709	28	18	82	30	18	11	80	15	2820	122
Adrian Gory, Tea.	Summit, N. J.	15	19	280	1	5	200	327	542	67	146	129	68	107	27	00	52	4304	870
Merrill N. Hutchinson, F. M.	Mexico City, Mex.	4	6	108	1	5	95	150	485	45	82	95	48	82	10	90	85	3034	
John S. Beckman, S. S.	Metuchen, N. J.																		
Aaron Peck, P.	Perth Amboy, P.																		
Edward G. Read, P.	Elizabeth, Third, P.																		
I. Alstyne Blauvelt, P.	Roselle, P.																		
Spencer L. Finney, S. S.	Woodbridge, "																		
Henry R. Wilson, Jr. (<i>in trans.</i>)	New-York, N. Y.																		
Charles A. Briggs, Prof.	" "																		
Silas A. Davenport, M.D., F. M.	Ningpo, China.	41	12	109	11	9	124	50	168	22	28	14	10	23	6	10	10	2802	137
James De Hart Bruen, P.	Summit, N. J.	26	11	157	7	4	65	20	84	6	4	7	5	4			4	1860	58
George C. Miln, P.	Liberty Corner, "																		
Marcellus Bowen, F. M.	Smyrna, Turkey.																		
Edward H. Harvey (<i>in transitu</i>).	Summit, N. J.	11	10	175	2	15	93	55	144	16	11	34	14	26	14	90	18	1155	30
Samuel Parry, P.	Pluckamin, "	7	2	28	2	2	62	22	39	4	3	4	4	3	2	55	28	794	
William J. Henderson, P.	Clarksessville, P.	20	17	97	7	2	155	71	157	11	10	45	129	13	7	10	14	5109	529
William H. Roberts, P.—52.	Cranford, "	11	4	109	1	13	120	6	33	1	1	2	1	1	10	30	1	5092	512
	New-Providence, S.S.	2	5	130	3	120	209	294	25	11	25	31	10	13	10	11	1580	287	
	Springfield, V.	8	2	112	6	1	180	24	4						10	30	60	5332	
	Woodbridge, V.	2	13	243	10	250	241	604	74	51	88	61	49	24	10	60	6080	92	
	Westfield, V.	3	56	1	1	93	4	12	1	1					2	5	30	812	2
	Siloam, P. E.	4	37	1	1	45	43	197	13	9	14	11	9	3	80	10	1040	342	
Joseph R. Milligan,	Summit, West V.—29.	406	224	5725	120	178	5178	6808	9851	2238	1560	3261	1507	998	535	27	870	109,469	11,650
Theodore W. Hunt,	Pittsburgh, Pa.																		
Albert C. Fuller,	Metuchen, N. J.																		
Joseph C. Wyckoff, Prin.—5.	Princeton, "																		
	Elizabeth,																		
<i>Candidates, 4.</i>																			
<i>3. Presb. of Jersey City.</i>																			
Albert Amerman, P.	Hackensack, N. J.	8	48		4	80	30	92	18	12	18	9			2	87		1006	87
Alfred E. Campbell, D.D., Ev.	Castleton, N. Y.																		
James Fenner, D.D., H. R.	Paterson, N. J.																		

Licentiate.

Joseph R. Milligan,
Theodore W. Hunt,
Albert C. Fuller,
Joseph C. Wyckoff, Prin.—5.

*Candidates, 4.**3. Presb. of Jersey City.*

Albert Amerman, P.
Alfred E. Campbell, D.D., Ev.
James Fenner, D.D., H. R.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Direc'tn.	Relief Fund.	Freed men.	General Assem.	Sutten- lation.	Confr. al.	Miscellaneous.
James Harkness, P.	Jersey City, N. J.	Jersey City, Third, P.	17	4	145		13	198	9	7	2	1	2	2	1	10	64		5384
James C. Edwards (<i>in transitu</i>).	West-Hoboken, "																		
Amos P. Hawley, H. R.	Jersey City, "																		
Hiram Eddy, D.D. (<i>in trans.</i>).	" "	"																	
Charles K. Imbrie, D.D., P.	" "	"	4	8	249	1	12	250	367	1318	64	76	100	55	66	19	67	50	7043
John P. Westervelt, H. R.	Paterson, "	Paterson, 1st Ger., P.	10		210		76	50								14	21		
Jacob Wahrenberger, P.	"																		
Lawrence Mersereau (<i>in trans.</i>).	Brooklyn, N. Y.																		
Edward Wall, Prof.	Hoboken, N. J.																		
William H. Megie, S. S.	Newfoundland, "		1	2	100		2	200	31	17	5			6		7	00	5	1100
Stephen S. Goodman, P.	West-Milford, "	West-Milford, P.			*125											8	75		
Thomas G. Wall, Prof.	Englewood, "																		
Joseph M. McNulty (<i>in trans.</i>).	Newburgh, N. Y.		7	46			3	120	13	4	5	3	5	7		2	45	350	4
Robert R. Thompson, P.	Hoboken, N. J.	Weehawken, P.	21	10	298	1	14	630	255	116		50	25	40	50	20	02	5987	31
James C. Egbert, P., P.	West-Hoboken, "	West-Hoboken, P.	27	19	293	8	15	300	295	267	101	54	500	131	77	18	90	7295	804
Edward W. French, P.	Jersey City, "	J. C., Bergen, First, P.																	
William L. Moore, Ev.	" "																		
David Magie, D.D., P.	Paterson, "	Paterson, First, P.	27	28	350	6	19	350	115	202	115	56	133	56	30	21	00	50	8350
Herman C. Riggs, P.	Rutherford Park, "	Rutherford Park, P.	12	8	109	5	5	125	121	182	58	5	40	34	14	6	44	32	4087
Isaiah B. Hopwood, P.	Paterson, "	Paterson, Second, P.	24	15	253	1	14	440	21		19	17	15	13	18	34	20	3944	4000
Roswell D. Smith, S. S.	Rutherford Park, "	Union First, S. S.	6	28	2	2	5	110	21	52	3	1	5	1	1	1	82	1	759
James Marshall, P.	Hoboken, "	Hoboken, First, P.	19	17	143	4	8	517	522	282	20	10	15	12	10	8	82	11	6385
James Marshall, P.	" "																		
Samuel B. Dod, W. C.	" "																		
Dupuytren Vermilve, W. C.	Hackensack, "	Englewood, P.	18	18	275	8	22	250	1177	2407	245	120	209	361	309	16	66	256	6995
Henry M. Booth, P.	Englewood, "	Passaic, P.	8	9	92	4	6	240	10	16		4	8	3		5	88	3	2000
Philo F. Leavens, P.	Passaic, "																		
Ernest F. Borchers, S. S.	N. Yarmouth, Me.		9	2	124	1	18	135	10										
Frederick Kern, P.	Carlstadt, N. J.	Carlstadt, Ger., P.	24	139			8	8	10							9	08	1450	
John Heberle, P.	Paterson, "	Pat'n, B'dwy, Ger., P.	8	10	95	15	150	25	10	8	12	10		14	10	6	30	8	850
John S. Glendenning, P.	Jersey City, "	J. C., Prospect av., P.	62	21	224	2	32	220	7	6	6	3	4	2	2	10	99	1	4015
David Winters, P.	Paterson, "	Paterson, Third, P.	6	5	68	2	100	58	98	17	12	20	15	12	15	12	4	55	14
Clarence Geddes, P.	Tenafly, "	Tenafly, P.	3	3	18	1	1	58	65										1940
William Imbrie, P.	Lake View, "	Lake View, P.																	2400

[illegible]

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Ctr.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Gener- al Assem.	Sustan- tation.	Concr- ete.	Miscel- laneous.	
Ravand K. Rodgers, D.D., P.	Bound Brook, N. J.	Bound Brook, P.	2	7	255	1	6	250	66	70	20	20	10	51	10	20	65	10	2475	675
Chas. Hodge, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	Princeton, "	Princeton, "																		
Charles W. Nassau, D.D., Prin.	Lawrenceville, "	Lawrenceville, "																		
John Maclean, D.D., LL.D., H. R.	Princeton, "	Princeton, "																		
Thomas L. Janeway, D.D., Ev.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Philadelphia, Pa.																		
Hugh Hamill, D.D., Ev.	Newark, Del.	Newark, Del.																		
James M. Macdonald, D.D., P.	Princeton, N. J.	Princeton, First, P.	17	13	423	4	6	180	876	933	1407	55	149	60	40	28	49	83	4205	
A. T. McGill, D.D., LL.D., Pf.	"	"																		
L. H. Atwater, D.D., LL.D., Pf.	"	"																		
J. McCosh, D.D., LL.D., Pres.	"	"																		
Stephen R. Wynkoop, H. R.	"	"																		
David M. Halliday, D.D., Ev.	"	"																		
Benjamin Carroll, P.	Freightown, "	Kingwood, P.	1	2	72			50	20	70	20					5	11		838	87
George Hale, D.D., Sec.	Philadelphia, Pa.																			
Cornelius S. Conkling, Ev.	Freightown, N. J.																			
Henry Neill, D.D., Ev.	Philadelphia, Pa.																			
George Sheldon, D.D., Sec.	Princeton, N. J.																			
John Hall, D.D., P.	Trenton, "	Trenton, First, P.	5	10	320	1	6	450	1000	1462	453	150	800	284	105	40	00	150	6300	
John Miller, Ev.	Princeton, "																			
Ansel D. White, P. E.	Trenton, "	Trenton, Fifth, P.	7	25	32	1	1												128	
John Woodbridge, D.D., P.	New-Brunswick, "	N. Brunswick, Sec. P.	21	14	103	8	1	144	29	26	4	3	5	4	3	6	30	3	1594	
Nathan S. Alter, P.	Mt. Pleasant, "	Alexandria, First, P.		1	140			125	12	24	5	1	6	4	2	10	50	1	1660	
W. H. Green, D.D., LL.D., Pf.	Princeton, "																			
Joseph R. Mann, D.D., H. R.	"																			
Richard H. Richardson, D.D., P.	Trenton, "	Trenton, Fourth, P.	12	16	230	4	2	300	775	1220	120	80	200	100	100	15	75	125	4500	100
Charles W. Shields, D.D., Prof.	Princeton, "																			
John T. Duffield, D.D., Prof.	"																			
Abraham Gosman, D.D., P.	Lawrenceville, "	Lawrence, P.	4	1	204	2	6	150	321	645	43	42	20	60		14	49	71	2014	125
James C. Moffatt, D.D., Prof.	Princeton, "																			
S. L. Finney, P. E. (in trans.)	Woodbridge, "																			
James Stebbins, S. S.	Princeton, "	Pr'cet'n, Witherspoon			68			3	100	5	6	5	4	4	5	3	22	4	410	1
William A. McCorkle, D.D., S.S.	"	Princeton, Sec., S. S.	5	26	154	2	1	180	800	865	135	10	40	55	15	11	20	10	4011	
Samuel M. Hamill, D.D., Prin.	Lawrenceville, "																			

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S S Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Reduction.	Population.	Churches Erected.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	General Assem.	Sustention.	Conference.	Miscellaneous.
William H. Hubbard. Robert J. Beattie. Lugh Richmond Smith. Alfred H. Fahnestock. Lewis H. Meyers. —14.																			
<i>Candidates, 88.</i>																			
3. <i>Presb. of Newton.</i>																			
Sylvester Cooke, H. R.	Gaithersburgh, Md.																		
Thaniel B. Condit, P. & S. S.	Stillwater, N. J.	Stillwater, P.	1	2	41	6	50	30	34	3	16	4	5	10	4	3 89		534	87
John J. Carrell, Ev.	Easton, Pa.																		7
James Petrie, P.	Montana, N. J.	Montana, P.	3		32		60	8	10		8	9	5	9	5	2 88	20	400	
John A. Reiley, Ev. (<i>in trans.</i>)	Clinton, La.																		
Frederick Knighton, D. D., Prin.	Cranberry, " "																		
Ephraim Simanton, Ev.	Vienna, " "																		
Myron Barrett, Ev.	Newton, " "																		
Henry E. Spayd, P.	Phillipsburgh, " "	Harmony, P.	3	1	258	1	21	280	41	147	25	17	230	24	5	23 22	17	1134	150
Henry Rinker.	Newton, " "																		
Robert B. Foreman, P.	Johnsonsburgh, " "	Yellow Frame, P.	7	11	90	4	60	39	104		12	8	13	10	8	12 75	9	1475	24
Thomas McCauley, P.	Hackettstown, " "	Hackettstown, P.	26	20	398	12	17	456	463	635	346	79	295	105	77	35 82		5304	652
Theodore L. Byington, P.	Newton, " "	Newton, P.	13	28	402	8	8	400	518	842	100	99	112	85	86	38 18	75	2772	720
William Thomson, P.	Stewartsville, " "	Stewartsville, P.	1	2	181	1	8	200	115	213	29	20	32	24	20	16 29	22	1277	263
Alanson A. Haines, S. S.	Hamburgh, " "	North-Hardiston, S. S.	2	4	113	2	1	250	65	105	40	25	25	20	20	10 17	25	1250	33
E. Brown Scott, P.	Bloomsbury, " "	Bloomsbury, P.	3	1	182	1	4	126	30	90	27	7	8	16	2	16 98	19	3600	255
William B. McKee, P.	Sparta, " "	Sparta, P.	12	1	96	7	170	12	39		10	10	10	5		8 55	6	1362	30
William Frederick Arms, S. S.	Beemerville, " "	Wantage, Second, S. S.			125		116												
John B. Kugler, P.	New-Hampton, " "	Musconetcong Valley.	3	8	137	1	6	115	40	69	25	10	18	18	10	12 60	8	1470	38
John P. Clarke, P.	Danville, " "	Danville, P.	2	1	75	1	66	15	26					14		6 75		842	
		Mansfield, Second, P.	4		83	3	1	60	7	24	11			12		7 47		555	

Thomas A. Sanson, P.	Blairtown, N. J.	Blairtown, P.	17	41	154	11	10	100	88	221	10,000	18	368	18	18	13	86	14	8576	60
Alexander M. Jelly, P.	Washington, "	Mansfield, First, P.	27	17	450	11	11	410	300	900	150	10	50	50	25	40	50	100	4065	888
Joseph H. Thynne, Tea.	Johnstown, N. Y.	"																		
Henry B. Townsend, P.	Phillipsb'gh, N. J.	Phillipsburgh, P.	89	38	825	20	29	375	274	194	25	10	110	15	15	29	25	16	1776	580
Clark Cline, P.	Oxford, "	Oxford, Second, P.	5	6	186	4	14	80	200	500	00	25	60	90	90	12	25	50	1660	82
Antley S. Foster, P.	Andover, "	Andover, P.	2	2	47	1		65	5	10	5	5	5	5	5	4	28	38	1850	
Lijah V. N. Ten Eyck	Somerville, "	"																		
William A. Holliday, P.	Belvidere, "	Belvidere, First, P.	2	2	178		2	190	280	397		50	25	25	24	00			1888	1668
M. Anderson, P. E. (in trans.)	Matawan, "	"																		
Arthur H. Somes, Tea.	W. Brn'st'ble, Mass.	"																		
Thomas S. Long, P.	Bloombury, N. J.	Greenwich, P.	2	191		7	8	120	252	29	29	22	37	28	28	17	19		1305	200
John Jay Crane, P.	Stanhope, "	Stanhope, P.	13	10	53	3	4	160	8	6	1	1	3	2	1	4	77	5	900	300
Amiel F. Lockerby (in trans.)	Philadelphia, Pa.	"																		
Isaiah H. Rodney, P. M.	Marksboro, N. J.	Marksboro, P.	2	8	90	1	1	90		27	10	3	4	3	8	10			1130	52
Scar J. Hardin, P.	Tripoli, Syria.	"																		
David Conway, P.	Asbury, N. J.	Asbury, P.	11	5	88	3	5	112	10	40	10	3	30	5	2	6	66	19	4940	37
Alfred B. Woodward, P.	La Fayette, "	La Fayette, P.	2		33	1	4	36	10	5	14	11	11	7	7	3	00	35	667	160
William H. Belden, P.	Branchville, "	Branchville, P.	5	3	145	3		253	131	128	42	22	43	9	24	13	05		1575	128
Aurens T. Shuler, P.	Deckertown, "	Wantage, First, P.	9	3	61	8	4	49	26	88									1400	18
Edgar A. Hamilton, P.	"	Deckertown, P.	10	12	107	7		77	9	69	15	13	15	15	9	63	13		760	11
John Pollock, P.—41.	Oxford, "	Oxford, First, P.	3	1	78	1	1	50	44	16	10					7	02		584	150
	Belvidere, Second, V.	Belvidere, Second, V.	1	6	135		4	150	80	296	85	20	33	26	21	12	15		1650	80
	Knowlton, V.	Knowlton, V.			42			45											325	
	Hope, V.	Hope, V.			*18															
	Delaware, V.—34.	Delaware, V.—34.			16			30	5	9	2	1	2	1	1	1	44	1	213	
			281	186	4586	116	169	5082	2971	4899	11,433	434	1570	591	431	421	19	492	55,194	6171
	Allegheny, Pa.	"																		
Arthur Halsey, D. D., Prof.	Cape May City, N. J.	"																		
James Williamson, H. R.	Landisville, "	"																		
Alfred Ketcham, Ev.	Washington, D. C.	"																		
Albert Worthington, Ev.	Hammononton, N. J.	"																		
James L. Scott, Tea.	Camden, "	"																		
Willeroy D. Reed, D. D., P.	Camden, First, P.	"	11	21	298	2	14	283	265	385	825	20	170	20	29	10			11,506	300
Franklin D. Harris, P.	Woodbury, P.	"	3		75	2	3	90	36	39	13	6	15	36	7	20			1250	150

Candidates, 7.

Presb. of West-Jersey.

Arthur Halsey, D. D., Prof.
 James Williamson, H. R.
 Alfred Ketcham, Ev.
 Albert Worthington, Ev.
 James L. Scott, Tea.
 Willeroy D. Reed, D. D., P.
 Franklin D. Harris, P.

John H. Munro, P.	Mass.	Boston, Third, P.	23	15	150	5	284	1225	184	10	20	870	25	20	10	50	5769		
John Dixon, P.	Providence, R. I.	Providence, P.	21	47	100	8	16	110	25						7	00	1010		
Soltan F. Calhoun, Ev.	Lowell, Mass.																288		
Saurin E. Lane (<i>in trans.</i>)—53.	Pt. Pleasant, W. Va.																60		
		Londonderry, V.	1	167			175	25	26	14	17	13	14	20	11	69	11		
		New-Boston, V.	2	153			209		55						10	71	60		
		Newburypt, Sec'd, V.	4	6	79		75		114				22		5	53	69		
		Fall River, V.	17	10	37		6	78									115		
		Lynn, V.—16.			*20														
Theodore C. Jerome,	Mass.		284	210	3042	42	95	2955	1893	1858	268	100	1185	194	519	228	25	2000	37,226
David P. Lindsley.—2.	"																		
3. <i>Presb. of Hudson.</i>																			
William D. Snodgrass, D.D., P.	N. Y.	Goshen, P.	60	8	447	26	4	210	110	426	30	28	46	36	46	94	29	3700	2400
Hoses Ball, H. R.	"	Monroe W'ks, "																	
George Pierson, P.	Florida,	Florida, First, P.	18	2	145	7	1	98	87	94	32	31	25	25	13	41	31	1000	400
Obadiah M. Johnson, Ev.	"	New-Hampton, "																	
Ralph Bull, Ev.	"	West-Town, "																	
Aaron H. Hand, D.D., P.	"	Palisades, P.	1		36			77	179	305	54	38	61	46	38	3	51	3375	
Oris Fraser, Ev.	Florida,																		
Horace Fraser, Ev.	"	West-Town, "																	
Adolph Rahn, P.	"	Jeffersonville, Ger., P.																	
Henry F. Wadsworth, P.	"	Unionville, P.	8	1	93	3	4	65	14	30	10		3	3	10	53		330	75
Thomas Mack, P.	"	Hempstead, P.	12	2	114	7	3	79	38	38	2	2	2	2	1	10	00	450	
Slator C. Hepburn, P.	"	Campbell Hall, "	4	1	169	3	6	50	93	182	30	21	35	25	21	13	11	1134	147
John Ward, P.	"	M. nigomery, P.	7	3	192	3	7	120	54	171			15	15	18	00		1600	295
Augustus Seward, D.D., P.	"	Middletown, First, P.	40	14	474	12	8	276	172	431	51	35	63	41	35	83	43	4000	150
Amasa S. Freeman, P.	"	Haverstraw, Cen., P.	4	3	223	1	5	300	167	280	60		25	5	19	80		2800	202
William A. Westcott, P.	"	Wells's Corner, "	4	2	64		1	88	13	25	10	5	10	5	7	11		600	26
Daniel N. Freeland, P.	"	Monroe, P.	4	4	89		6	120	11	180	8	3	10	37	5	7	92	1700	50
Luther Littell, P.	"	Mount Hope, P.	2	183			1	100	22	88	10	10	8	10	8	62		1050	
Thomas J. Evans, P.	"	Greenbush, P.	2	1	60		1	8	70	25	10	30	2	10	20	6		500	60
David Beattie, P.	"	Scotchtown, P.	3	1	243		1	120	96	138	100	8	22	20	11	23		1300	
Alfred P. Botsford, P.	"	Port Jervis, P.	10	13	248	1	7	200	47	177	21	8	17	36	8	16	59	2500	125

2. Presb. of Hudson.

William D. Snodgrass, D.D., P.

Hosea Ball, H. R.

George Pierson, P.

Obadiah M. Johnson, Ev.

Ralph Bull, Ev. D. D. P.

Aaron H. Hand, D. D. P.

Oris Fraser, Ev.

Horace Fraser, Ev.

Adolph Rahn, P.

Henry F. Wadsworth, P.

Thomas Mack, P.

Slator C. Hepburn, P.

John Ward, P.

Augustus Seward, D.D., P.

Amasa S. Freeman, P.

William A. Westcott, P.

Daniel N. Freeland, P.

Luther Littell, P. P.

Thomas J. Evans, P.

David Beattie, P.

Alfred P. Botsford, P.

Licentiate.

Theodore C. Jerome,

David P. Lindsley.—2.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adm't.	Infants Bap.	B. M.	Home Mles.	Foreign Mles.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Direc't.	Relief Fund.	Freed men.	General Assem.	Susten- tation.	Confer- ence.	Miscel- laneous.
James J. McMahon, P.	Stony Point, N. Y.	Stony Point, P.	4	3	140	1	4	150	56	199						12 24	8	450	1710
J. Napier Husted, P.	Liberty, "	Haverstraw, 1st, S. S.	14	4	87	9	5	80	25	50	5	3	6	3	3	15 00	25	450	1100
James M. Dickson, P.	Montgomery, "	Liberty, P.	2	10	95	9	9	60	6	8						8 00	10	400	30
Henry A. Harlow, P.	Monticello, "	Goodwill, P.	1	9	176	1	6	100	129	236	39	27	46	32	27	11 90	82	2250	90
Charles H. Park, P.	Circleville, "	Monticello, P.	4	8	156	2	5	35	25	14	12	9	12	13	11	6 12	6	3327	90
Floyd A. Crane, Ph.D., Ev.	Goshen, "	Circleville, P.			77													700	150
James Norris, P.	Shavertown, "				*13														
A. McElroy Wyllie, P.	Nyack, "	Rockland, First, P.	8	6	121	1	2	216	78	141	38	24	29	30	20	11 70	21	3779	374
Duncan C. Niven, P.	West-Town, "	Nyack, P.	2	2	128	2	4	87	56	102	16	10	18	13	10	10 00	12	1100	150
Peres B. Bonney, P.	Ramapo W'ks, "	West-Town, P.	3	3	47		5	100	13	34	10	12	17	26	7	2 94	11	2542	8
James B. Beaumont, P.	Blooming G've, "	Ramapo, P.	6	4	110	2	5	65	74	185	22	15	26	19	15	9 27	18	2100	150
Charles Beattie, P.	Middletown, "	Washingtonville, 1st, P.	33	19	337	16	5	280	161	530	48	34	55	41	23	22 79	38	3066	157
Daniel O. Timlow, P.	Amity, "	Middletown, 2d, P.	2	2	89	2	1	85	25	49	18	7	10	16	6	6 37	8	825	
Theron Brittain, P.	Cochecton, "	Amity P.	1	2	75		2	80	17	27	5	4	6	4	3	6 93	3	715	
Benjamin G. Benedict, S. S.	Blooming G've, "	Damascus, P.	1	1	91		3	60	25	53	10	10	10	5	6	8 10	5	1500	100
George E. Northrop, P.	Rockland Lake, "	Washingtonville, 2d, P.	10	3	75	1	13	254	40	40	10	10	150	10	5	6 12	80	1350	510
Elijah L. Burnet, P.	Florida, "	Waldberg, P. [S. S.	5	3	95	3	1	56	12	31	10	8	8	8	8	8 73	8	1350	
Theodore A. Leggett, P.	Chester, "	Florida, Second, P.	48	2	268	31	4	150	81	90	80	28	23	67	23	15 40	31	3600	100
John Turner, P.	Th'ps'n Ridge, "	Chester, P.	5	2	179	2	8	80	61	86	36	2	13	2	2	16 29	42	1150	195
Robert H. Craig, P.	Otisville, "	Hopewell, P.	3	10	93	2	3	75	5	5	3	2	2	3	2	7 02	45	1000	25
Brown H. Emerson, S. S.—42.	Ridgebury, "	Otisville, P.			118				60	10						13 50	8		
		Ridgebury, S. S.			59		1	30	8	14	2	2	3	2	2	7 07	2	779	
		Denton, V.			61		21		5	2	2	1	1	2	1	5 40	2	368	1
		Clarkstown, Ger., V.			90		5	175		2						11 07		162	60
		White Lake, P. E.			32		4		8							2 88		300	
		Callikoon, V.			*43														
		Bloomingburgh, 2d, V.			11		1	6	4									60	
		Rockland, Second, V.			49		2	1	80	14	9	2	8	2	2	4 14	2	500	100
		Milford, P. E.—45.																	
Candidates, 10.			344	158	372	143	208	454	2049	4481	880	437	658	516	385	479	91	60,317	9030

James O. Murray, D.D., P.	New-York,	N. Y.	N. York, Brick, P.	24	12	934	6	37	1050	13,256	4800	1090	476	1375	738	473	104	27	536	9500	7100
Charles S. Robinson, D.D., P.	"	"	"	23	64	657	8	27	646	851	595	173	136	84	477	0	48	85	47,000	1220	
Fredrick W. Williams, Ev.	"	"	"																		
Alonso Brown, W. C.	"	"	"																		
Edward W. Chester, F. M.	Madura, India.	"	"																		
Fredrick L. King, H. R.	Princeton, N. J.	"	[Heights, P.	6	9	142	1	4	250	21	170	479	16	15		9	48			8020	375
Charles A. Stoddard, D.D., P.	New-York, N. Y.	"	Washington																		
George Mure Smith (in trans.),	"	"	"																		
Morris C. Sutphen, D.D., (in tr.)	"	"	"																		
Goodloe B. Bell, P.	New-York, N. Y.	"	"	7	4	345	3	8	725	90	70	7	5	8	6	5	2	37	5	4600	160
Charles S. Payson, S. S.	"	"	"																	8008	130
Edward W. Hitchcock, Ch.	Paris, France.	"	"																		
George E. Post, M.D., F. M.	Tripoli, Syria.	"	"																		
Howard Crosby, D.D., LL.D., P.	New-York, N. Y.	"	"	40	55	1091	3	23	1300	1284	2266	140	100	161	136	135	47	39	110	24,847	13,010
Henry D. Northrop, P.	"	"	"	32	35	545	5	16	400	100	122		109				9	48	72	9141	1842
Robert R. Prouditt,	[P. New-B'nswick, N. J.	"	"																		
Nathaniel W. Conkling, D.D.,	New-York, N. Y.	"	Rutgers, P.			*324														37 91	
George J. Mingins, Sec.	"	"	"	27	69	450	11	19	650	1445	1785									4 74	4598
Albert G. Ruliffson, Supt.	"	"	"																		
Howard P. Dechert, Ev.	"	"	[S. S.																		
Erastus Seymour, S. S.	"	"	Em'm'u'l Chap.,				3	40			124										
Edward P. Hammond, Ev.	Vernon, Ct.	"	"																		
Marvin R. Vincent, D.D., P.	New-York, N. Y.	"	"	13	16	343	4	4	497	4857	7654	832	835	1116			66	35		17,500	
Marius Willett, Ch.	"	"	"																		
James D. Wilson, P.	"	"	"	27	29	298	5	6	300	350	100	50		50	25	4	74		10,697	1636	
James S. Ramsay, P.	"	"	"	8	25	160	1	3	213	53	19	33	17	28	28	13	2	37	34	3329	142
Edward P. Payson, P.	"	"	"	15	19	237	4	10	285	129	91						4	74		5000	380
George H. Smyth, Ch.	Randall's Isl'd,	"	"																		
Martin A. Erdman, S. S.	New-York, N. Y.	"	"																		
Joseph H. Bradley, C. M.	"	"	"																		
David Stuart Dodge, Prof.	"	"	"																		
George L. Shearer, Sec.	Beirut, Syria.	"	"																		
G. Mousseau Des Isles, P.	New-York, N. Y.	"	"																		
Charles H. Gardiner, Tea.	P. Aux Tr'mbl's Can.	"	"																		
Charles C. Tracy, F. M.	New-York, N. Y.	"	"																		
John K. Demarest, P.	Marsovan, W. Turk.	"	"																		
	New-York, N. Y.	"	W'stmin's'r, P.	3	15	120								27	67	5	4	74		1692	

William B. Dwight, Charles H. Barrett, Thomas W. Hughes, Tea. Samuel Ives Curtiss, David James Burrell, Walter H. Ayres. William G. Marts. William R. Scarlett, David L. Smart, James F. Donaldson, Archibald A. Coney, Hugh Macguire, James H. Gerhard, John P. Hale, James T. Ford, Oliver C. Morse, Robert H. Wilkinson, William D. Perry. James P. Bryant. Henry T. Hunter, Robert Barbour.—23.	West Point, N. Y. New-York, " W. Va. Leipsic, Ger. Chicago, Ill. St. Louis, Mo. New-York, N. Y. New-York, N. Y. " " " " " " " " " " New-York, N. Y. " "	7	1	120	4	3	70	20	15	20	12 00	1200	50
Jonathan Silliman, H. R. Thomas S. Wickes, H. R. Benjamin F. Wile, S. S. William R. S. Betts, Ev. William J. Mayre, P. William J. McCord, H. R. William T. Sprole, D.D. (<i>in tr.</i>) Isaac Brayton, D. D., H. R. Abijah Greene,	Cornwall, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, " Highland, " Shokan, " Pine Plains, " Wassaic, " Poughkeepsie, " Highland Falls, " " "	2	90	1	1	60	20	20	10	5 9 00	1200		

• [Died, Dover, N. J., June 18, 1874, *et. 63.*]

4. *Presb. of North-River.*

Candidates, 26.

* [Died, Dover, N. J., June 18, 1874, at. 83.]

4. Presb. of North-River.

Candidates, 26.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Rk.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults	Infants	B. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Rec'n.	Relief Fund.	Free- men.	General Assem.	Susten- tation.	Congre- gation.	Miscel- laneous.	
William Life, Tea.	N. Y.	Rye,	2	4	116			1	150	130	381	55	42	45	50	40	15 00	55	12,996	376
Horace G. Hinsdale, P.	Bridgeport, Ct.	Bridgeport, First, P.																		
Thomas M. Gray, P.	South Salem, N. Y.	South-Salem, P.	1	1	176			1	150	145	230	26	122	26	26	16	12 00	18	2000	250
Charles C. Wallace, P.	Lake Mahopac, "	Mahopac Falls, P.	1	4	120	1		2	90	57	97	11	28	12	9	8	11 00	9	1500	50
James Denarest, Jr., P.	Peekskill, "	Peekskill, Second, P.	6	1	192	3		8	225	229	90	6	7	11	18	16	12 00	10	2163	155
Ezra F. Mundy, P.	Port Chester, "	Port Chester, P.	32	2	145	14		3	185	57	64	136	8	12	9	8	8 00	9	2028	70
Almon C. Perry (in transitu), a Fayette Dudley, Tea.	La Prairie, Can.																			
James B. Bonar, P. C.	Cornwall, "																			
Aspinwall Hodge, D.D., P.	New-Milford, "																			
Colin A. Sawyer, D.D., P.	Hartford, "	Hartford, First, P.	18	26	289	2		17	210	226	280	42	41	43	53	10	12 00	47	3373	150
Amiel D. Sahler, P.	Irvington, N. Y.	Irvington, P.	18	7	162	4		8	240	1728	855	500	136	600	330	75	86 00	150	6500	1250
George Nixon, P.	Carmel, "	Gilead, P.	7		68	5		1	50	42	51	19	15	27	22	12	10 00	14	1870	
Charles B. Dye (in transitu), Anthony R. Macoubrey, P.	West-Farms, "	West-Farms, P.	6	8	86			9	210	126	123	35	4	57	14	4	18 00	10	2750	63
Henry M. Hazeltine, P.	Paterson, "																			
Edgar L. Heermance, P. E.	Salem Centre, "	South-East Centre, P.	3	3	95	2			153	192	131	10	5	8	25	6	12 00	10	2490	93
Frederick S. Barnum (in trans.), Edward B. Allen, P.	Wooster, Ohio.	North-Salem, P.	4	2	38			30	37	35	5	4		4	9	3	4 00	13	545	550
Edgar L. Heermance, P. E.	Dykeman's, N. Y.	South-East, P.	1		55			30	29	21	6	7		9	8	4	5 00	6	8643	29
Thornton M. Niven, Jr., P.	White Plains, "	White Plains, P. E.	9	15	71	5		2	50	7		4		16					3033	
Alexander Nesbitt, P.	Kingston, "	Greenburgh, P.	6	5	154	1		12	134	480	726	40	35	21	45	25	22 00	71	4015	229
Joseph Greenleaf, P. C.	Tremont, "	Tremont, P.	7	8	163	1		7	375	483	73			50		12 00		3430	94	
James W. Coleman, P. E.	New-Canaan, Ct.																			
Robert A. Davison, P.	New-Haven, "	N. Haven, First, P. E.	8	1	66	1		1	172										885	
Frederick S. Barnum (in trans.), David A. Holbrook, Ph.D., Tea.	Westchester, N. Y.	Throg's Neck, P.	2	68				10	100	5	5			5	5	2	10 00		1400	250
Arthur M. Baird, Ph.D., Prof.	Stamford, Ct.	Stamford, First, P.	21	21	243	2		5	181	670	665	314		145		13	25 00		4670	1607
James W. Johnston, P.	Sing Sing, N. Y.																			
Thomas S. Newcomb (in trans.), Lewis W. Mudge, P.	Yonkers, "	Pott's Memorial, P.	3	3	97	1		1	150	75	11	5	8	5	8	3	13 00	3	2500	
John N. Freeman, P.	Yonkers, "	Yorktown, P.	2	2	128			1	65	44	60	20	15	20	20	12	8 00	22	1350	192
	Peekskill, "	Peekskill, First, P.	40	12	231	4		10	489	177	94	513	12	14	36	10	15 00	11	4012	816
			9	10	217	4		2	200	516	477	151	40	34	40	38	16 00	50	3454	907

San B'naventura, S. S.		[—9.]		35	1	1	00	20	5	19	7	5	5	15	2	2	46	2	50	20
Corvallis, Oregon.		53	427																050	
Lebanon, "		253	253																5375	
Lewiston, Id. T. T.		19	267																	
Lewiston, "			11																	
Albany, Oregon.		4	8	29	1	1	96	10	10	5	5			3	2		1 00		100	30
Aumsville, "		1	20				45	10	10	6	4			5			1 40		100	108
Jacksonville, "		2	2	35	2	5	150	26	20	25	17			15	4		2 45		900	
Portland, "		12	12	187	8	11	349	868	449	991	488	1545		53	48		17 09		8269	311
Olympia, Wash. T.																				
Seattle, "																				
Brownsville, Oregon.		3	26	2	2			16									1 96		150	8
Brownsville, S. S.		7	56	3	7	85	10	8									4 00		512	10
Olympia, Wash. T.																				
Trimwater, S. S.			9																2206	24
Salem, Oregon.		7	15	55	2	7	120	20	26	10							6 40		500	
P't T'n'd, Wash. T.		1	9				40	10									1 63		150	
San Juan Is., "		4	17		2	12	35	12									1 80		150	
Eugene City, Oregon.		4	44														3 08		394	10
Roseburg, "		16	1	17	2	50	7		8								1 00		300	20
Portland, "		21	21														1 75		825	
Bethany, S. S.		5	4														75		200	
Empire City, S. S.																				
Albany, "																				
Corvallis, "																				
Steilacoom, Wash. T.																				
Corvallis, Oregon.		1	46														8 80		500	799
Seattle, Wash. T.			20		1		88	20												
Cornelius, Oregon.		2	10					10									84			
Tualatin Plains, S. S.																				
Tecomia, Wash. T.		7																		
Astoria, Oregon.		14																		
Astoria & Clatsop, V.																				

3. Presb. of Oregon.

John S. Reasoner, H. R.
 Richmond Cheadle, H. R.
 Henry H. Spaulding, F. M.

William J. Monteith, H. M.
 Edward R. Geary, D.D., S. S.

M. Allen Williams, H. M.
 Aaron L. Lindsley, D.D., P.
 George Whitworth, W. C.
 Theodore Crowl (in trans.), H. M.
 Robert Robe, H. M. P.
 John R. Thompson, P.

William R. Stewart, P.
 John Rea, S. S.
 Thomas J. Weekes, S. S.
 M. G. Mann, S. S.
 William A. Smick, S. S.
 Henry Gaus, S. S.
 Abraham H. Bates, S. S.
 Anthony Simpson, W. C.
 Joseph A. Hanna, W. C.
 David K. Neebitt (in trans.),
 George W. Sloane, H. R.—22.

Licentiate.

George Ross, S. S.—1.

Ploche, Nev. Colusa, Cal.		Ploche, V. Colusa, V. —20.		9'	13'	48	89	758	14	18	1210	182	82	17	7	111	9	11	42	66	1	10,300	4968

Presb. of San Francisco.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	General Assem.	Susten- tation.	Congre. Cal.	Miscel- laneous.	
		S. Fran., Westm., S. S.— Contra Costa, S. S.—		2	*28 19		40						418	37	230	95	2	130,220	6763
<i>Licentiate.</i>																	60		
Samuel E. Hoar, James Curry, James L. Drum, Henry G. Kieme.—4.	Cal. San Francisco, “ “ “	[16.	12	230	185-2321	74	147	3829	3723	1800	254	192	418	37	230	95	2	130,220	6763
<i>Candidates, 4.</i>																			
<i>i. Presb. of San José.</i>																			
Albert F. White, I.L.D. Alexander M. Stewart, D.D., S.S.	Cal. Oakland. Centreville,	Centreville, S. S.	12		40 4	5	40 30	6	8	202	1	5	3	1	1	17	1	400	
Wm. Wallace Brier, Ag. & S. S. William H. Wilson, P. W. S. Harmon, Pres. John Edwards, S. S. Hugh H. Dobbins, S. S. James McDonald, P. C. William F. B. Lynch, Supt. James M. Alexander, Eben M. Betts, P. Martin Post, P. C.	Alvarado, Salinas City, Washington, San Juan, Watsonville, Eureka, Centreville, Makaowao, S. I.Tds. Stockton, Livermore, Santa Clara, Meulo Park, San Rafael,	Milpitas T'nship, S. S. Salinas City, First, P. Hollister, S. S. Watsonville, First, S.S. Centreville, San José, First, P. Livermore, First, S. S. Santa Clara, First, S.S. Meulo Park, S. S. Gilroy, First, V. Visalia, S. S. Tule River, S. S. Alameda, First, V.	6 9 6 14 6 9	2 14 6 14 6 9	13 42 13 82	7 2 11	60 175 17	17 30 48	2 1 5	2 2 3	2 1 5	2 2 3	1 50 80	2 80	1100	660 1100	8 75	10	
Charles W. Anthony, S. S. Edmund H. Post, S. S. Samuel P. Herron, S. S. James H. Hawk, S. S.—16.	Cal. Livermore, Santa Clara, Meulo Park, San Rafael,	Livermore, First, S. S. Santa Clara, First, S.S. Meulo Park, S. S. Gilroy, First, V. Visalia, S. S. Tule River, S. S. Alameda, First, V.	6 6 1	10 10 11	84 12 40	1 3 19	35 100 40	31 80 4	80 100 4	100 100 13	8		75	10	4	76	1220 1368	25 35	
<i>Candidate, .</i>																			

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex- changed	No. Whole	Adults	Infants	M. S.	Home	Foreign	Educa- tion.	Puhl- ication.	Church	Relief Fund.	Preed- men.	General Assem.	Sation.	Congre- gation.	Miscel- laneous.
Henry H. Jessup, D.D., F. M.	Beirut, Syria.	Pa. Barclay, S. S.		60	25	230	20	38	6				6	8			850	11
Edward Kennedy, S. S.	Barclay,	" Monroeton, P.		54	3	120	9	21	3					2	6	85	750	300
Halloek Armstrong, P.	Monroeton,	" Honesdale, P.	21	345	10	8	500	574	1096	50	2	3	50	2	45	100	3500	
Charles S. Dunning, D.D., P.	" Orwell,	" Orwell, P.		47		116	20	24	6	5		5	5	6	6	6	634	
Faber Bylesby, P.	" Rome, P.	" Rome, P.		22	2	91	4	3	1	1		1	1	1	3	8	226	
Archibald S. Stewart, P.	Marr,	" Langcliff, P.	7	8	8	180	18	5	10	11		10	11	6	6	30	666	
Samuel Jessup, F. M.	Tripoli, Syria.	Pa. Meshoppen, P.		38	2	110	14	15	8	3		3	5	5	4		631	
Clark Salmon, P.	Meshoppen,	" Meshoppen Creek, P.	2	17			6	5	2				5		2		50	
Phineas B. Van Syckel, S. S.	Gibson,	" Gibson, S. S.	2	63	2	4	60	6	8	3		3					475	
James W. Raynor, S. S.	Uniondale,	" Ararat, S. S.		36		40	6	3									325	
David Craft, P.	Wyalusing,	" Wyalusing, Sec'nd, P.		5	56	80	10	69	8			8	5	8	5	5	75	
James B. Fisher, P.	Terrytown, P.	" Terrytown, P.	2	4	1	1	7	8	2			2	2	2	5	30	80	
John S. Stewart, P.	Providence,	" Providence, P.	4	15	128	3	134	122	125	14	10	28	12	10	20	11	2159	
Joseph H. Doremus, P.	Towanda,	" Towanda, P.	6	14	254	2	265	498	930	195	55	110	125	50	25	140	3200	
	Uptonville,	" Franklin, P.	7	1	109	4	105	25	56	77	3	5	8	2	10	3	900	
		" Liberty, P.	2	6	53	2	61	80	57	1		2		5	5	1	347	
Frank B. Hodge, P.	Wilkesbarre,	" Wilkesbarre, P.	27	17	387	14	24	1171	3061	2111	1487	200	1001	187	304	50	5916	793
William B. Darach, P.	Shickshinny,	" Shickshinny, P.	0	2	42	1	12	90	5	23	3	1	5	6	2	5	1866	
Stephen P. Gates, P.	East-Canton,	" Canton, P.	9	2	111	8	7	112	34	65	16	7	16	14	10	13	1380	
Willard P. Gibson, P.	Kingston,	" Kingston, P.	3	9	133	1	13	150	68	176	30	15	32	20	22	15	1850	50
John E. Lang, P.	Archibald,	" Archibald, German, P.	10	63	23												713	
William J. Day, P.	Ashley,	" Coalville, P.	18	3	144	6	42	226	7	11	7	2	1	6	1	15	1700	
Stephen A. Calif, S. S.	McIntyre,	" McIntyre,																
Peter H. Brooks, P.	Susqueha Depot,	" Susqueha's Depot, P.	10	6	156	4	6	160	101	128	36				15	00	1750	
C. M. Howard, Ev.	McDowell, Va.	" McDowell, Va.																
William P. White, P.	Plymouth,	" Plymouth, P.	9	126	2	18	200	51	81	35	5	38	17	8	15	00	2711	
George T. Keller, P.	Tunkhannock,	" Tunkhannock, P.	3	4	91	3	1	110	12	51	9	8	9	4		9	1190	
Colbert M. Des Isles (<i>in trans.</i>),	Hamilton,	" Hamilton,																
Thomas M. Cann, Tea.	Scranton,	" Scranton,																
William J. Arney, P.	Great Bend,	" Great Bend, P.	6	90		100	4	21	4						14	00	694	
		New-Milford, S. S.																

Pleasant Mount, Pa.		Mount Pleasant, P.		Uniondale, P.		Bowman's Creek, P.		Lehman, S. S.		Northmoreland, S. S.		Dimock, S. S.		Springville, Vill. Gr. N. N.		W. Spruce St., P.		Grace Miss., S. S.		S. Western, P.	
Albert J. Schlager, P.	1	1	86	1	75	11	1	75	11	1	75	11	1	75	11	1	75	11	1	75	11
Uniondale, P.	17	1	20	17	1	20	17	1	20	17	1	20	17	1	20	17	1	20	17	1	20
Bowman's Crk., "	9	2	15	9	2	15	9	2	15	9	2	15	9	2	15	9	2	15	9	2	15
Lehman, S. S.			10			10			10			10			10			10			10
Northmoreland, S. S.			14			14			14			14			14			14			14
Dimock, S. S.			10			10			10			10			10			10			10
Springville, Vill. Gr. N. N.			10			10			10			10			10			10			10
W. Spruce St., P.			10			10			10			10			10			10			10
Grace Miss., S. S.			10			10			10			10			10			10			10
S. Western, P.			10			10			10			10			10			10			10
W. Spruce St., P.	22	12	523	22	12	523	22	12	523	22	12	523	22	12	523	22	12	523	22	12	523
Grace Miss., S. S.	16	5	250	16	5	250	16	5	250	16	5	250	16	5	250	16	5	250	16	5	250
S. Western, P.	27	250		27	250		27	250		27	250		27	250		27	250		27	250	
W. Spruce St., P.	21	412	3739	2956	296	291	520	441	315	60	06	530									
Grace Miss., S. S.																					
S. Western, P.																					

A. P.

John Chan.

Alexander Hill.

Robert Adair.

Robert Davidson.

Henry A. Boardman.

Charles Browne.

Samuel C.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex. on Cert.	Whole No.	Adults	Bap.	Infants	B. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Brec'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed. men.	General Assem.	Susten- tion.	Congre- gal. al.	Miscel- laneous.
Jacob Belleville, D.D., P.	Pottsville, Pa.	Pottsville, First, P.	9 11	214	12	446	397	320	29	45	33	40	20	13	72	22	3979	531	
Cornelius Earle, P.	Catauaqua, "	Catauaqua, First, P.	12 45	218	1	3	360	100	55	20	32	100	27	11	90	10	3000	150	
William Fulton, P.	" "	" " Bridge st.,	12 7	205	13	160	20	19	10	10	3	5	8	4	5	82	2	100	25
George H. Hammer, S. S.	Upper Lehigh, "	Upper Lehigh, S. S. [P.	4 4	81	14	150	17	16	3	5	5	10	4	2	38	2	302	115	
John Lord Jenkins, S. S.	Shawnee, "	Shawnee, S. S.	34 1	90	3	30	16	8	4	4	20	30	15	10	7	56	10	1200	80
David M. James, P.	Bath, "	Allentownship, P.	6 1	47	1	2	75	50	56	10	10	15	10	2	80	12	100	115	
Andrew M. Lowry, P.	Port Carbon, "	Pt. Carbon, P.	2	107	7	160	50	50	630	10	10	15	10	2	80	12	100	115	
William C. Cattell, D.D., Pres.	Easton, "																		
Edsall Ferrier, P.	Mauch Chunk, "	Mauch Chunk, P.	5 2	206	6	600	40	91	150	23	57	31	14	63	3000	587			
James M. Salmon, S. S.	Bangor, "	Bangor, S. S.	3 8	27	5	50	9	10	7						292				
Alexander M. Woods, P.	Mahanoy City, "	Mahanoy City, P.	8 5	84	18	135	107	46	14	13	53	101	16	5	53	8	1885	151	
Alpheus H. Holloway, P.	Middagh, "	Lower Mt. Bethel, P.	2	137	4	65	36	71	11	8	12	9	8	11	90	8	1100	100	
Chester Bridgman, "	Woodstown, N. J.																		
Jacob Weidman, P.	Easton, Pa.	Easton, Brainerd, P.	13 15	209	4	225	635	692	60	86	194	175	38	15	82	43	2106	182	
James A. Little, P. and S. S.	Hokendaqua, "	Hokendaqua, P.	17 7	133	1	9	355	54	48	8	5	24	12	8	8	54	14	1753	45
William H. Dinsmore, P.	Stroudsburg, "	Ferndale, S. S.	25 4	51	2	5	110	37	10	5	10	2	2	1	96	1	1806	185	
Philip B. Cook, S. S.	White Haven, "	Stroudsburg, P.	52 11	208	14	18	250	10	15	25	10	10	31	3	10	64	10	1725	350
Frederick F. Kolb, P.	Shenandoah, "	White Haven, S. S.	4 1	27	2	160	10	15	15	21	8	2	4	3	3	01	35	650	350
W. Calvin Ferriday, "		Shenandoah, P.	7 4	50		4	130	12	21	8	2	4	3	2	3	01	35	650	350
Charles E. Van Allen, P.	Coolbaugh's, "	Middle Smithfield, P.	3 1	87	3	3	125	4	8	4	9	6	7	3	5	88	33	100	40
J. Thomson Osler, P.	Bethlehem, "	South-Bethlehem, P.	1 1	4	37	2	50	6	13	3	2	2	4	1	2	45	30	3000	150
Daniel Deruelle, P. and S. S.	Jeanesville, "	Andenried, P.	1 1	48	1	7	137	6	5	3	2	174	4	2	4	55	25	552	1731
Wallace Radcliffe, P.	Reading, "	Jeanesville, S. S.	2 16	175	2	6	90	1	1										
Frank E. Miller, P.	Easton, "	Reading, First, P.	11 14	875	20	500	492	637	100	33	46	211	47	16	52	6	3698	66	
Benjamin C. Meeker, P.	Tamaqua, "	Easton, First, P.	10 10	240	2	200	811	352	100	33	46	211	47	16	52	6	950	442	
John MacNaughtan, P.	Slatington, "	Tamaqua, P.	1 3	87	7	125	23	40	7	5	8	6	5	5	11	25	1033	100	
Samuel W. Knipe, P.	Del. Water Gap, "	Slatington & Slaterville, P.	6 8	75	10	70	20	40	20	5	6	22	5	5	04	37	850	625	
Henry F. Mason, P.	Lehighton, "	Mountain, P.	5 2	75	2	52	8	8	10	5	6	22	5	5	04	37	850	625	
William S. C. Webster, P.	Weatherly, "	Lehighton, P.	10 7	32	2	7	82	1	1	1	1	1	4	6	12	18	800	50	
George Benaugh, P.	Summit Hill, "	Weatherly, P.	17 1	106	2	10	125	80	105	10	6	10	8	6	0	72	36	800	50
		Summit Hill, P.	40 11	180	1	13	235	70	80	15	20	102	30	8	8	54	1200	2300	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Admits Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	General Assem.	Sustan- tation.	Confre- tal.	Miscel- laneous.	
John W. Dulles, D.D., Sec.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Phila., Third, P.	65	27	711	15	14	400	475	1322	126	246	38	102	100	60	00	50	7512	1628
David W. Eakins, Ch.	Fort Union, N. Mex.	"	14	16	385	4	7	600	559	2948	338	296	321	305	201	80	00	269	9924	2800
Edward B. Bruen, S. S.	Philadelphia, Pa.	"																		
Richard H. Allen, D.D., P. [P.]	"	"																		
Zephaniah M. Humphrey, D.D.,	"	"																		
Matthew B. Grier, D.D., Ed.	"	"																		
James M. Crowell, D.D., P.	"	"	28	23	209	4	4	284	562	923	1172	61	58	84	47	30	00	78	8154	335
John B. McCorkell, P.	"	"	37	21	400	2	35	200											2000	500
Albert Henry Barnes, Prof.	"	"																		
Silian Bonhomme, H. M.	"	"																		
Willard M. Rice, D.D., P.	"	"	15	6	303	1	19	165	100	80	30	50		20		25	00		2719	181
Anderson O. Forbes, F. M.	Honolulu, S. I.	"																		
Robert M. Patterson, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	"	29	16	293	8	14	496	50	113	189	29		40		25	00		4678	150
Henry C. McCook, D.D., P.	"	"	27	20	359	6	7	252	585	1084	411	80	112	75	100	67	00	59	7982	1210
John B. Reeve, D.D., Prof.	Washington, D. C.	"																		
Louis R. Fox, A. P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	"																		
Albert N. Keigwin, P.	"	"	20	9	162	4	4	265	40	25	10	10		10		10	00		3071	10
Redding B. Johns, P.	"	"	19		86	4	1	15	5	3	2	3	2	3	2	2	00	2	979	
William M. Dorland, Col.	"	"																		
Stephen W. Dana, P.	"	"	48	39	424	14	12	500	1366	1742	619	238	122	95	192	50	00		9700	2194
William Hutton, P.	"	"	29	5	187	3	4	400	25	60	5		5	5	5	5	00		2202	110
Samuel P. Linn.	"	"																		
Hamilton B. Holmes.	"	"																		
James Russell Miller, P.	"	"	138	44	771	32	25	2171	850	130									30,905	275
John Henry Sharpe, P.	"	"	32	9	227	8	17	450	240	75	27	23		50		60	00	410	3200	860
Laurence M. Colfelt, P.	"	"	13	10	454	1	7	380	1966	5120	1146	189	553	325	217	60	00		11,251	9143
Gordon Mitchell, P.	"	"	8	10	236	1	14	250	60	50	70		10	20		10	00		2500	
Gerald F. Dale, F. M.	Zahleh, Syria.	"																		
Andrew V. Group, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	"	35	2	188		4	75	10	10									1700	12
Henry L. Bunstein, P.	"	"	15	10	313	5	10	214	687	700	42	87	42	37	85	60	00		5607	1059
Norman W. Cary, H. M.	"	"																		
Frederick W. March, F. M.—54.	Zahleh, Syria	"	20	22	335	2	18	809	20	50	25	25	15	20	10	25	00	25	4440	53

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults	Infants	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Brevet'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	General Assem.	Susten- tation.	Confe- rat' n.	Miscel- laneous.	
James Y. Mitchell, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Phila., Temple, P.	37 18	347	25	9	500	70	60	15	15	30	15	5800	1800					
David A. Cunningham, D.D., P.	"	" Spring Gar., P.	20 14	475	2	17	449	1914	1389	566	246	309	304	95	32	00	100	4800	453	
Benj. Lashells Agnew, D.D., P.	"	" North, P.	46 19	329	12	12	824	593	1053	548	60	200	100	50	25	00	180	5966	1470	
Samuel A. Mutchmore, D.D., P.	"	" Alexander, P.	50 21	389	16	7	409	318	163	50	27	15	15	15	23	00	10	9656	14,317	
H. Augustus Smith, P.	"	" Mantua, 1st, P.	13 13	292	2	6	340	345	166	20	10	15	15	15	21	00	10	3787	21,160	
J. Ford Sutton,	"	"																		
Frank L. Robbins, P.	"	" Oxford, P.	26 15	401	5	12	536	627	965			50	3100	75	200	25	00	14,750	932	
Alexander Scott, Tea.	"	"																		
James A. Marshall, P.	"	" G.Chandler, P.	6 17	32	1	6	365	71											950	58
J. Addison Henry, P.	"	" Princeton, P.	24 19	240	7	9	412	715	726	302	48	56	66	39	15	00	36	5408	423	
William Greenough, P.	"	" Cohocksink, P.	69 47	746	30	35	763	520	948	189	51	84	115	81	46	00	76	8868		
George Locker, P.	"	" First Ger., P.	12 63	3	27	86	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	6	00	1	300		
Peter Q. Wilson,	"	"																		
Loyal Y. Graham, P.	"	" Olivet, P.	58 22	375	9	14	450	280	200	14		20	14		22	00	6000	122		
Abraham Poulson,	"	"																		
J. Hervey Beale, P.	"	" Kens'gt'n, 1st, P.	71 9	955	20	43	720	603	233	61	53		60		60	00		4451	727	
Matthew Newkirk, P.	"	" Br'd&Diam'd'st's, P.	28 104	132	4	9	260											5518	10	
William B. Cullis, P.	"	" N. 10th st., P.	4 5	202	2	327	12	110	4	17	6	13	4	21	00	10	2600	7		
Alfred H. Kellogg, P.	"	" Central, P.	13 12	520	6	14	892	3529	820	185	127				38	00	84	8216	1299	
William J. Wright,	"	" [P.]																		
William H. Hodge, P.	"	" Columbia av.,	10 28	99	6	12	329	8	40	4	3	3	9	3			3	2478		
Sylvanus Sayre, F. M.	"	"																		
Henry J. Owen, P.	Talca, Chili.	"	50 6	300	4	13	350	10	10	5		5	5	2	17	00	3	3000	260	
Robert Graham, S. S.	Philadelphia, Pa.	" Arch st., P.	6 21	437	1	1	400	1357	1246	838	200	176	536	318	33	00	156	9709	1605	
Walter Q. Scott, P.—51.	"	" Belmont, V.		*10																
	"	" Logan sq., V.		*110																
	"	" Mantua, 2d, V.	7 40	1	3	275	17					10	10	8	6			3000		
			694 560	9417 192	362	12,006	13,618	11,261	3846	1339	4704	2894	1196	616	00	992		166,387	57,897	
<i>Licentiates.</i>																				
William J. Steen.																				
C. Rene Gregory.																				
George B. Peck.																				
William Baird Reed.—4.																				
<i>Candidates, 12.</i>																				

Licentiate.

William J. Steen.

C. Rene Gregory.

George B. Peck.

William Baird Reed.—4.

Candidates, 12.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on R _x	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults	Infants	S. S. Bap.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Recor ⁿ .	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	General Assem.	Sustan- tation.	Concre- gat ⁿ al.	Misce- laneo ^s .	
		Pine Grove, S. S.—28.			*38															
XXXI. SYNOD OF PITTSBURGH.			238	85	4144	87	139	4361	2101	3244	739	498	556	1116	490	355	80	484	39,125	2017
1. <i>Presb. of Blairsville.</i>																				
Samuel Swan, H. R.	Blairsville, Pa.		20	17	241	5	20	160	266	1110	90	24	214	30	41	20	00	63	2182	53
Adam Torrance, H. R.	New-Alexandria, "		6	4	157		6	190	56	157	18	12	18	12	17	12	00	11	700	
James Davis, H. R.	Blairsville, "		6	4	120		7	160	42	75	10	10	14	10	10	12	00	10	550	
Samuel H. Shepley, H. R.	" "		2	22	38	2		70	14	22	8	18	14	11	13	2	00	25	500	325
George Hill, D.D., P.	Braddock's, P.		22	7	263	6	9	187	35	124	20	49	107	21	18	24	00	18	4095	64
William F. Hamilton, P.	New-Salem, P.																			
William F. Kean, P.	Delmont, "		10	8	178		6	125	40	168	17	14	28	16	19	14	00	16	1100	
David Harrison, P.	Gordonville, Va.		3	6	164	1	9	120	73	102	16	25	32	28	33	14	00	11	1723	
John W. Walker, H. R.	Turtle Creek, Pa.		9	11	135		9	100	77	108	16	9	85	12	10	11	00	11	890	70
Robert Carothers, P.	Beatty, "		1	4	45		1	40	4	7	2	4	4	4		3	00		650	
Daniel W. Townsend, P.	Parnassus, P.		23	4	270	4	12	200	62	141	67	8	10	11	10	23	00	10	2374	9
John P. Kennedy, P.	Penn Station, "																			
William M. Kain, P.	Harrison City, P.																			
George M. Spargrove, P.	Murrayville, "																			
Thomas F. Wallace, F. M.	Bogota, S. A.																			
David L. Dickey, S. S.	Armagh, Pa.																			
William Cunningham, P.	West-Fairfield, "		10		130		2	60	18	44	22	9	9	12	14	10	00	15	690	60
William W. Morehead, P.	Union, P.		7	4	84		6	70	21	98	14	11	10	14	11	9	00	10	450	50
J. William Edie, P.	Greensburgh, P.		16	35	265	4	21	150	69	91	11	18	18	20	10	20	00	22	4470	8
Thompson R. Ewing, P.	Ebensburgh, P.		24	4	182	7	8	130	23	70	7	5	8	6	5	10	00	6	2910	50
S. Miller Davis, P.	New-Alexandria, "		10	6	196		13	193	130	233	71	69	120	63	66	17	00	57	1390	60
Henry Bain, P.	Latrobe, P.		17	4	231	1	13	212	182	168	27	33	108	35	30	19	00	25	1600	108
Robert M. Brown, P.	Oakland Roads, "		15	8	266	1	20	220	75	112	51	82	23	80	18	24	00	14	1250	60
	Poke Run, P.																			
	Irwin, P.		25	15	100	3	6	80		70	13		23			7	00		1700	100

J. Milton Hamilton, P. William B. Craig, P. Edward G. McKinley, P.—26.		Pa. Plum Creek, P.	6	8	100	2	70	84	61	15	10	62	20	7	14	00	1367	350		
Licentiate. John Crawford Gourley.—1.		" Congruity, P.	5	7	135	2	80	7	62	15	5	4	5	5	11	00	5	920		
		" Ligonier, P.	4	2	95	12	40	4	26	19	8	6	7	6	5	11	00	10	560	
		" Pleasant Grove, P.	2	1	120	2	9	75	9	18	7	2	5	3	5	8	11	00	5	525
Candidates, 2.		" B ulah, P. E.	1	2	180	4	74	72	74	7	75	58	19	14	00	1125	6	662		
		" Pine Run, S. S.	4	7	87	4	60	18	14	7	3				4	7	00	8	447	
		" Armagh, S. S.	18	4	95	2	4	60	6	22	18	2			6	6	00	2	275	
2. Presb. of Pittsburgh.		Centreville, S. S.	10	1	62	2	70	4	5	2										
		" Black Lick, P. E.	2	2	43	1	60	6	20											
		" Chess Springs, V.	1	12					5											
3. Presb. of Pittsburgh.		" Edgewater, S. S.		*12																
		" Penn, V.		*14																
		" Johnstown, V.—31.	22	9	270	11	21	160	77	199	10	10	80	32	12	18	00	15	1770	1573
William Smith, D.D., H. R. David McKinney, D.D., Ag. Samuel C. Jennings, D.D., P. William Nesbit, H. R. William B. McIlvaine, Ev. Richard Lea, P. William D. Howard, D.D., P. William W. Eells, Sec. [Prof. Melanc. W. Jacobus, D.D., LL.D., Clement V. McKaig, S. S. Henry Kendall, D.D., Sec. A. Craig McClelland, Sec. John W. Hazlett, Ev. William G. Taylor, Prin. & Ch. John Douglas, D.D. William Hanna, P. William Ewing, Tea. James Black, D.D., Pres. *Cyrus G. Braddock, P. Edward P. Crano, Prof. James Kirk, S. S.		Pa. Canonsburgh,	204	201	4195	48	218	3086	1380	3388	551	375	1041	460	370	340	00	355	36,730	1573
		" Sharon, P.	20	4	242	8	12	90	16	84	17	71	23	22	11	15	00	17	768	60
		" Lawrenceville, P.	18	20	325	1	40	300	100	500	476	50	200	150	50	25	00	5299	1000	
4. Presb. of Pittsburgh.		" Pittsburgh, Sec'nd, P.	13	18	447	5	12	522	977	944	225	86	109	140	108	50	00	40	10,457	299
		" Bloomfield, S. S.	8	12	49	6		5	5	10	6		7		5	00	800	10		
		" New-York, P.																		
5. Presb. of Pittsburgh.		" Pittsburgh, N. Y.																		
		" Carriack,																		
		" Water Cure,																		
6. Presb. of Pittsburgh.		" Hebron, P.	16	4	165	9	18	70	25	20	10	10	10	15	15	00	5	985	100	
		" Canonsburgh,																		
		" Pittsburgh,																		
7. Presb. of Pittsburgh.		" Moorhead,	4	2	153	2	8	225	110	120	34	25	39	30	25	15	00	27	1500	600
		" Bethany, P.																		
		" Concord, S. S.	1	1	35	3	60	5	6	5		5					5	00		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Rec't'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	General Assem.	Susten- tation.	Confer- ral.	Miscel- laneous.		
Samuel J. Wilson, D.D., LL.D.	Allegheny.	Pittsburgh, Sixth, P.	14	13	403	3	18	514	370	467	1472	47	44	29	49	40	00	164	5400	225
Cyrus K. Potter, [Prof. and P.	Nobletstown.	"																		
Sylvester F. Scorel, P.	Pittsburgh,	Pittsburgh, First, P.	38	49	551	4	20	425	2048	2497	902	88	257	205	184	75	00	661	10,604	3688
Marcus Wishart,	"	"																		
Henry E. Lippert, Prof.	Mansfield Valley,	Pittsb'gh, Shady Side, [P.	34	24	197	2	16	211	627	629	158	47	450	193	124	20	00	26	7542	528
William T. Beatty, P.	Finleyville,	Mingo, P.	8	1	210	1	1	150	54	57	19	31	28	24	16	18	00	29	1200	315
William W. McKinney, P.	Pittsburgh,	Pittsburgh, Third, P.	17	31	440	1	14	550	621	1441	458	218	227	219	84	50	00	128	11,000	608
Frederick A. Noble, D.D., P.	Pittsburgh,	Lebanon, P.	7	6	191	1	10	100	182	231	21	15	24	19	15	18	00	17	1555	
Samuel S. Shriver, P.	Pittsburgh,	Hazelwood, P.	27	13	130	5	7	201	159	208	29	20	25	18	31	10	00	19	2047	
Joseph S. Stuchell, P.	Pittsburgh,	Mansfield, P.	5	18	115	2	10	170	12	23	11	10	12	9	7	10	00	5	1800	
Friedrich R. Wörting, P.	Mansfield Valley,	Wilkinsburgh, P.	6	20	133	1	16	175	300				10		31	25	00		4147	50
Samuel M. Henderson, P.	Pittsburgh,	"																		
Charles Knepper,	Remington,	"	8	9	90	1	4	175	44	80	30	24	50	28	17	10	00	22	890	50
John J. Beacom, P.	"	"	11	12	140	1	13	235	53	70	125	26	50	30	28	10	00	27	740	22
Robert R. Moore, P.	Pittsburgh,	Forest Grove, P.	15	24	140	2	8	225	123	125	25	14	25	25	30	12	00	20	4056	67
Coraelius W. Wycoff, P.	Upper St. Clair,	"	9	8	199	4	4	120	86	238	45	43	23	23	69	18	00	22	1000	
John Gillespie, P.	Pittsburgh,	Bethel, P.	19	25	439	4	13	250	965	1984	174	122	203	153	227	58	00	143	5798	188
Philip S. Jennings, P.	"	East-Liberty, P.	26	23	118	8	13	150	8	15	7	7	8	8	10	10	00	7	1318	15
Salmon C. Faris, Ev.	Mt. Washington, P.	"																		
Philander J. Cummings, P.	New-Sheffield,	Mount Carmel, P.	12	5	152	1	18	90	20	22	16	29	12	15	13	12	00	10	1000	45
William O. Campbell, P.	M'nhgahela Cy.,	Monongahela City, P.	8	14	230	2	8	200	102	332	98	40	31	32	25	25	00	25	13,860	
Samuel A. Taggart, Supt.	Pittsburgh,	"																		
Elijah K. Donahoo, P.	Temperanceville,	Pittsb'gh, Eighth, P.	21	5	112	3	9	160	10	10						8	00	1000	425	
William F. Brown, P.	Canonsburgh,	Canonsburgh, P.	8	16	125	3	8	122	33	49		21	19	16	11	12	00		826	38
Samuel J. Fisher, P.	Pittsburgh,	Swissvale, P.	1	4	52	2	142	78	76	9	20	5	58	46	8	00	11	3402		
Exra S. Heany, P.	Lawrence P. O.	Centre, P.	9	10	100	4	85	39	116	31	18	21	13	13	15	00		1390		
Maxwell N. Cornelius, P.	Oakdale,	Oakdale, P.	10	20	124	3	8	125	23	40	7	5	5	6	10	00	5	1150	640	
Grier M. Kerr, P.	Midway,	Raccoon, P.	4	15	262	1	19	126	100	161	38	18	24	26	37	25	00	33	6787	94
John W. Little (in transit),	Irwin's Station,	"																		
Griffith H. Humphrey, P.	Pittsburgh,	Birmingham, First, P.	16	14	186	3	18	523	8	7	17		7		10	12	00	2000	427	
William McKibbin (in trans.),	St. Paul, Minn.	"																		
William N. Sloan, P.	Pittsburgh,	Pittsb'gh, Westm'r, P.	23	23	140	4	9	200	30	25					23	10	00	1200	1000	

William E. McCree, P. E.—53.	West-Elizabeth, Pa.	West-Elizabeth, P.	1	180	50	15	15	6	5	8	4	10	00	520	84
Munntown,	"	Fairview, P. E.	2	6 143	10	90	5	8	6	5	4	8	10	668	25
Canonsburgh,	"	Chartiers, P. E.	8	3 85	5	18	37			8	8			636	
Pittsburgh,	"	Pittsb'h, Centr'l, P. E.	8	13 129	3	110	355	262	26	48	56	20	00	2178	1865
Green Tree,	"	Mount Pleasant, P. E.	1	1 58	1	4 100	14	20	11	9	10	8	00	1300	110
Pittsburgh,	"	Pittsb'h, Grace, P. E.	4	1 68	2	1 110	4			6	10	5			
"	"	Bellefield, P. E.	1	2 128	11	240	570	420	20	24	29	15	00	3048	
"	"	Pittsb'gh, Seventh, V.	16	20 58	9	11 100	54	47	6	8	11	8	00	1300	13
Canonsburgh,	"	Miller's Run, V.	5	60 2	6	60	13	20	6	11	14	8	00	512	396
Dixmont,	"	Long Island, V.	4	58	8	70	5	115	7	8	6	4	8	500	20
New-Sheffield,	"	North-Branch, V.	18	1 92	6	21	3		8	2					
Clinton,	"	Hopewell, V.		52											
Pittsburgh,	"	Mount Olive, V.		*26											
"	"	Maple Creek, V.		*40											
"	"	Valley, V.—47.		*70											
Manuel J. Beatty,	"		492	511 7697	96	424 7706	8079	12,210	4790	1199	2043	1646	12,357		
aylor F. Ealy,	"														
evil B. C. Comingo,	"														
enry R. McDonald,	"														
Fletcher Hyde, P. E.	"														
Walker Morton,	"														
John W. McGonigle,	"														
atthew H. Bradley, P. E.—8.	"														
Candidates, 4.															
Presb. of Redstone.															
saheel Bronson, D.D., S. S.	Pa.	Mt. Vernon, S. S.	3	1 62	6		4	8	3	3	3	5	3	305	
ohn W. Martin, D.D., W. C.	Pa.	Laurel Hill, P.	4	148	1	3 60	46	18	15	24	16	9	9	775	
el Stonerod, P.	"	New-Providence, P.	10	2 92	5	2 130	45	178	25	5	46	15	6	816	
an McClintock, P.	"														
an Turbitt, W. C.	"														
bert M. Hair, Ag.	"														
illiam Edgar, W. C.	Pa.	Dunlap's Creek, P.	69	3 220	35	8 130	26	54	60	17	21	14	12	1050	
mes P. Fulton, P.	"														

* [Died, Redbank, Pa., June 29, 1874.]

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRES.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	S. B. Bap.	S. B. Mem.	Home Mies.	Foreign Mies.	Reduc- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Rec'd.	Relief Fund.	Freed men.	General Assem.	Susten- tion.	Congre- gati- on.	Miscel- laneous.	
John McMillan, D.D., P.	Mount Pleasant, Pa.	McClellandtown, P.	27	20	130	50	1	80	8	17	6	6	5	7		4 50		460		
Hugh O. Rosborough, P.	Smithfield,	M. Pl'st, Reunion, P.		20	130	130	3	100	80	142	11	8	13	28	8	9 00	9	1785		
John M. Barnett, P.	Connellsville,	George's Creek, P.		20	160	21		120	16	28	12	20	14	84	9	7 20	10	40		
George K. Scott (<i>in transitu</i>),	Washington,	Sp'ng Hill Furn., P.		46	175	18	3	200	58	372	96	79	99	92	33	1 00	72	1000	100	
John B. Dickey, P.	Elizabeth,	Connellsville, P.														10 00				
James W. Wightman, P.	McKeesport,	Round Hill, P.		11	10	231	2	15	125	83	174	92	14	28	22	15 00	15	2209		
Henry Fulton, P.	West-Newton,	McKeesport, First, P.		18	16	245	2	9	270	112	150	25	13	50	25	17 00	25	6243		
Thomas S. Parke, P.	Dawson's Stat'n,	West-Newton, P.		7	152	1	10	39	80	80	80	12	50	24	25	10 00	12	1200		
Robert R. Gailey, P.	Fayette City,	Tyrone, P.		21	12	92	4	12	90	12	22	142	11	12	13	4 00	5	1000	50	
Samuel S. Gilson, P.	Uniontown,	Little Redstone, P.		29	2	103	9	2	80	18	91	12	12	13	12	6 00	7	883		
John W. Little, P.	Irwin's Station,	Uniontown, P.		5	148	2	110	58	45	23	6	33	34	8	8	17 00	24	934		
David B. Rogers, P.	Greensboro,	Long Run, P.		9	8	185	10	120	66	35	14	58	79	13	13	12 00		1450		
William W. McLane, P.	Brownsville,	Greensboro, P.		1	1	121	1	98	7	7	7	3	2	3	2	3 00	2	207	38	
A. Fulton Boyd, P.	Pleasant Unity,	Brownsville, P.			95	1	2	60	23	24	16	3	3	2	2	10 00	2	452		
William F. Ewing, P.—23.	Mt. Pleasant,	Pleasant Unity, P.		1	3	149	6	60	31	66	9	7	11	8	7	8 40	8	541		
	Belle Vernon,	Fayette City, P.		3	3	29	90	10	21	21	5	7	10	8	3	2 00	2	2312	75	
	Confuence,	Belle Vernon, V.		1	11	65	1	120								8 00		359		
	Dunbar,	Confuence, V.			*14				1							1 00		94		
	West-Bethany,	Dunbar, V.			81											6 00		1000		
	Elm,	Harmony, V.			*23											1 50		100		
	Jefferson,	Indian Creek, V.			15											1 00				
	Jenner X Roads,	Jefferson, V.			38				6							2 50				
	Farmington,	Jenner, V.		5	15	1	2	40								1 00		1350		
	Belle Vernon,	Mt. Washington, V.		22	12	150	5	10	250	71	234	17	15	16	40	2 00	17	1900	179	
	West-Newton,	Rehoboth, V.		1	83			40	15	6	6	8				9 00	1	600		
	Somerset,	Sewickley, S. S.		1	21		2	40	4	14	8		3			1 00	1			
	Uniontown,	Somerset, V.			50			100	22	10						4 00		400		
		Tent & Fairchance, V.																		
				292	134	3251	106	108	2681	854	1838	602	307	518	389	214	231	10	229	442

[—34.]

Licentiates.

James D. Caldwell.
William S. Fulton.—2.

Candidates, 2.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church. Direc- tion.	Relief Fund.	Preed- men.	General Assem.	Staten- tion.	Contra- gal. e.	Miscel- laneous.	
George W. Shaifer, P. E.	Hookstown,	Pa. Hookstown, P. E.	2	13	110	3	70	22	36	6			4	5	12	7	42	3	205	
James D. Walkinshaw, P. E.	"	" Bethlehem, P. E.	6	3	101	5	75	11	21	4			3	4	4	7	28	8	290	
James B. Stevenson, S. S.—36.	Buffalo Village,	" Upper Buffalo, P. E.	1	6	260	7	180	110	90	27	19		14	15	22	17	85	7064	208	
	Wind Ridge,	" Unity, S. S.	2		60											4	20	400		
	Amity,	" Lower Ten Mile, V.	12	6	137	6	100		16	5	5		6			10	92	497		
	Belar's St'n, W. Va.	" Wolf Run, V.			25				2							2	45	106		
	Wellsburgh,	" Wellsburgh, V.	8	1	137	1	12	100	98							12	95	13	40	
	Independence, Pa.	" Lower Buffalo, V.	1		70	1	75	9	7	20					8	5	10	5	286	
	Cameron, W. Va.	" Cameron, V.	1	5	38	1	2	40	7	4	5		3			2	52	43		
	Strabarie,	" Mount Pleasant, V.	5		38	15	40		14		3					2	02	355		
	Independence,	" Pine Grove, V.—39.			*12.												84			
James L. Reed,	Dallas, W. Va.	"	402	255	6063	130	332	5102	4081	5737	937	356	921	476	383	407	54	442	56,760	2659
Alonzo Linn, Prof.	Washington, Pa.	"																		
William H. Hartzell,	Allegheny City,	"																		
Joseph A. Donahay,	Taylorstown,	"																		
Joseph J. McCarrell,	Claysville,	"																		
Silas Cook.																				
Perrin Baker.—7.																				
<i>Candidates, 8.</i>																				
<i>5. Presb. of West-Virginia.</i>																				
Loyal Young, D.D., P.	French Cr'k, W. Va.	French Creek, P.	1	4	114		1	130	24	40	17		9	9		11	40	400		
	Rock Cave,	" Centreville, S. S.	1		16	2	40											30		
	Weston,	" Weston, S. S.	2		14	1	85	6			5			4		1	20	100		
[Prof.	Morgantown,	"																		
John W. Scott, D.D., LL.D.,	"	" Morgantown, P.	15	7	98	1	2	80	14	28	4	2	5	4	8	7	90	4	1100	
A. Alexander Jameson, P.		" Sugar Grove, S. S.			33															
James Richards, D.D., P.	Charleston,	" Kanawha, P.	15	14	79	4	22	180	129	38		10			5	5	40	2000	6500	

James H. Flanagan, P.	W. Va.	Grafton, P.	18	7	84	7	13	150	10	25	20	25	10	7	5	7	15	1885	40	
Andrew J. McMillan, P.	"	Ravenswood, P.	10	6	68	5	2	120	14	5	6			5	8	5	80	500		
	"	Pleasant View, P.	5		15	3	1	50								1	10			
Charles C. B. Duncan, P.	"	Pleasant Flats, S. S.	9	1	75	3	5	75	28	35	18	13	15	7	8	7	50	641	258	
John B. Reed, P.	"	Mannington, P.	1	1	10	1	1		2	4	1	2	2	2		90	4	1962	4440	
Robert A. Blackford, P. M.	"	Sistersville, P.	4	4	65	6	6	115	5	10	5	10	5	5	5	6	30	2704	275	
William R. Sibbet, H. M.	"	Clarksburgh, P.																		
	"	Laforme Str'e, P.	4	3	23	1	3	25	5	3	2	10	1	1	2	2	00	100	15	
	"	Glenville, S. S.																500	40	
	"	Lumberport, H. M.	8	7	15	2	10	20	5	5	30			1	1	1	50	60	12	
James M. Nourse, P.	"	Sutton, H. M.	2	1	35	1	33	5	7	7	5	4	1	5	3	10	14	320	10	
William C. Falconer, P.	"	Hughes's River, P.	1	1	19	2	2		13	13	7	7	9	7	1	60	12	225	8	
William H. McGiffert, P.	"	Pennsboro, P.	1	6	148	3	8	160	5	20	150				14	40	10	081		
Samuel Graham, P.	"	Parkersburgh, First, P.	12	15	84	8	8	273	39	39	6	6	7	13	5	6	10	4650	883	
Estah F. Curtis, S. S.	"	Calvary, P.	20	1	65	2	12	152	14	18	6					5	70	800	26	
Alvin C. Gould, S. S.	"	Newburgh, P.	10	1	70	4	2	123	9	2						1	00	200	5	
	"	Bethel, S. S.	5		16	1												13		
Henry G. Blaney, H. M.	"	Walkersville, S. S.			6			12	8							50		15		
	"	Lebanon, S. S.	14	10	23	4	2	20	2	2				2	2	30	800	10		
	"	Elizabeth, S. S.	1		8			10	8	4						80	260	5		
	"	Grantsville, S. S.	12	2	25	7	4	30	3	4	1		1		1	50	258	10		
John E. Peters, P.	"	Spencer, S. S.	2	20	33	1	90	41	18	6				10	8	1	85	1049	19	
	"	Breckenridge, P.	4	2	50	1	3	40	4							5	40	105	54	
	"	Clarksburgh, V.			47	3	60	80								5	00	137	60	
	"	Gnatty Creek, V.	8	1	25	5	2									1	50	200	50	
	"	Point Pleasant, S. S.			*34															
	"	Upper Flats, S. S.			*52															
	"	Buckhannon, V.			*22															
	"	Portland, V.			13															
	"	Winfield, V.																		
	"	French Creek, V.	34		81				6							4	70			
	"	Kingwood, V.			*12															
	"	Sandy Creek, V.			*10															
	"	West-Columbia, V.	223	111	1606	54	113	2193	354	318	262	132	88	78	44	124	46	144	30,012	7524

Thas S. Bronson, H. M.—19.

Candidates, 7.

[38.]

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Rx	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults	Infants	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Religion.	Publication.	Church n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	General Assem.	Busi-ness.	Congre-gati-on.	Miscel-laneous.	
XXXII. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.																				
I. <i>Presb. of Holston.</i>																				
Daniel Rogan, H. R.	Kingsport, Tenn.		4	1	38	2		50								2	38	88	25	
John Bell, Limestone,	"				45											3	25	25		
Horace C. Atwater, S. S.	Elizabethton,	Wells, S. S.	27	2	67			120	14	17	2	4				5	00	166	8	
William S. Doak, S. S.	Home,	Oakland, S. S.	2		20			60	2							1	50	55		
"	"	New-Salem, S. S.																		
J. Ewing Tade, Prof.	Greeneville,	Mt. Bethel, S. S.	10	1	51	3		65	5	2	2					2	80	116		
William B. Rankin, S. S.	"	Salem, S. S.	33	7	120	10		7	100	12	18	4				6	25	325		
Samuel V. McCorkle, P.	"	Greeneville, P.	21	8	106	7		11	90	10	33	2	65		10	6	65	696		
Paul S. Feemster, S. S.	Home,	Timber Ridge, S. S.	2	1	80	1		5	60	3	1					6	00	172		
"	"	Richland, S. S.	2	2	14			25	1	2						1	00	55	25	
Perez D. Cowan, S. S.	Jonesboro,	Jonesboro, S. S.	4	1	101	2		5	127	29	124	6	4	6	14	4	8	05	47	
"	"	Mt. Lebanon, S. S.	2	28	39	2		7	100	10						2	05	300	11	
Alfred M. Penland, S. S.	Ashville, N. C.	Reem's Creek, S. S.	3													2	16			
George C. Yiesley (<i>in transitu</i>).	Baltimore, Md.,	Elizabethton, V.	4	1	38	2		50								2	38	88	25	
[—11.]																				
<i>Licentiate.</i>																				
Lerry Moore.—1.		Reedy Creek, V.	20	3	113	7		4	76	3						10	00	287	14	
<i>Candidates, 2.</i>																				
"		Rogersville, V.	8		23			4	25	2	2					2	24	6	6	
"		Greeneville, 1st Col.	8		36			7	108	235								24		
"		Rogersville, 1st Col.	2		18															
"		New-Hope, S. S.—18.	140	29	966	36	51	1156	95	201	17	13	71	14	14	58	91	4	2385	161
2. <i>Presb. of Kingston.</i>																				
Ralph E. Tedford, W. C.	Maryville, Tenn.																			
Claudius B. Lord, S. S.	Rockford,	Eusebia, S. S.	4	1	85	1	1	50	3	3	2	1	2	2	1	8	00	200		
"		Rockford, S. S.	3		63	1	70	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	6	00	150	15	

XXXIII. SYNOD OF TOLEDO.

I. *Presb. of Bellefontaine.*

			4	8	82	2	3	95	10	8	16	7		1963	54
Gallon,	Ohio.	Gallon, S. S.													
Urbana,	"	"													
Bellefontaine,	"	"													
Urbana,	"	"	15	5	234	2	2	153	170	12	9	16	10	9	23 00
Alexander H. Long, Ev.	"	"	2	130	*69		2	135	19	32	11	8	5	4	10 40
George L. Kalb, P.	"	"													
Lewis I. Drake, P.	"	"	16	8	65	5	1	70	6	13	4	3	5	2	4 00
William H. Honnell, S. S.	"	"	11	107		2		70	15	8				8	56
Marseilles,	"	"													
Kenton,	"	"	101	20	348	27	11	217	87	161	25	12	13	15	11 13 56
Urbana,	"	"	9	4	164	1	6	220	4	16	6	3	4	9	3 11 90
Belle Centre,	"	"	11	2	95	8	3	110	4	8	4	2	1	3	1 9 30
Huntsville,	"	"	14	14	168	9	175		25	25	10	7	7	13	50
Kenton,	"	"	8	4	215	1	2	150	81	156	29	9	26	17	15 23 50
Bucyrus,	"	"	7	2	175	5	5	225	41	55	10	16	24	21	18 13 00
Urbana,	"	"	8	1	75	1	5	75	26	21		42	3	3	5 00
Upper Sandusky, P. E.	"	"	8	1	75	1	4	70	4		2	2	1	1	2
Forest,	"	"	10	1	43		2	50	3						
Patterson, S. S.	"	"	72	9	203	18	6	125	20	43	15	12	12	12	16
Crestline,	"	"													
Zanesfield,	"	"													
Nevada,	"	"													
Dunkirk,	"	"													
De Graff, V.	"	"													
Nevada, V.—21.	"	"													
Zanesfield,	"	"													
John Smith.—1.			291	77	2347	82	52	1965	462	717	181	76	177	128	68 151 76
<i>Licentiate.</i>															
<i>Candidates, 5.</i>															
<i>Presb. of Huron.</i>															
Marcus Palmer, H. R.															

Ohio.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Whole No.	Adults	Infants	Bap. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Reduction.	Publication.	Church Rec't'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed. Mem.	Assem.	Station.	Control.	Miscel.
Abram C. Du Bois, H. R.	San Francisco, Cal.																		
Samuel Montgomery, H. R.	Oberlin, Ohio.																		
Alfred Newton, D.D., P. Em.	Norwalk, "																		
Hubbard Lawrence, S. S.	Florence, "	Florence, S. S.			25			1	62	10	50	8			2	2 00		500	22
Daniel W. Marvin, S. S.	Busti, N. Y.																		
Flavel S. White, H. R.	Fremont, Ohio.																		
Lemuel Bissell, D.D., F. M.	Ahmednug'r, India.																		
Ebenezer Bushnell, D.D., P.	Fremont, Ohio.	Fremont, P.	9	198	9			280	54	167	66	15	190	16	15	14 00	18	1400	61
James K. Kost, W. C.	Plymouth, "																		
John H. Walter, P.	Milan, "	Milan, P.	48	7 281	17	1	275	227	192	103	81	6	25	5	19 60	5	1500	65	
James T. Pollock, P.	Tiffin, "	Tiffin, P.	2	5 80	3	125	14	11	81	4	9	5	4	7	12	8	1800	14	
David Van Dyke, P.	Fostoria, "	Fostoria, P.	89	22 128	16	170	5	22	175	5	72	5	5	5	82	1806	40		
Alvin Baker, S. S.	Green Springs, "	Green Springs, S. S.	3	4 14	3	60									80				
		Republic, S. S.	1	19															
William T. Hart, S. S.	Bellevue, "		2	16 140	6	375	38	95	9	17	29				17 00	22	2200	80	
Mead C. Williams, P. E.	Sandusky, "	Sandusky, P. E.		35	3	75	30	81	18	11	17			12	8	8 00	8	310	
James S. McCoy, S. S.	"	Margaretta, S. S.	3	1 100	8	80	7	7	11	8				85	8	4 32	6	408	
Thomas D. Bartholomew, S. S.	Olena, "	Olena, S. S.	1	49	1	8	196	110	847	42	44	62		85	88	18 80	80	325	
		Peru, S. S.	2	234	1	4	182	17	29	6	16	5	5	5	7	7 43	10	1500	102
Henry H. Rice, P.	Norwalk, "	Norwalk, P.	20	1 106	7	4	90	8	9	12	7	9	8	5	5	6 10	5	1120	50
Charles K. Smoyer, S. S.	Huron, "	Huron, S. S.	6	5 70	4	150	5	44	3	8	4	3	5	4	3	5 60	2	400	53
Jacob J. Hawk, P.—21.	Bloomville, "	Bloomville, P.	6	1 64	2	110	5	18	88	3	9	4	3	4	3	16 88	25	767	11
		Melmore, P.	8	72	8	1	95	2	1	2						4 44		1100	55
		Clyde, V.	4	2 29	2	88	2	1	1	2						1 08	200	30	
		Monroe, S. S.																	
		Elmore, S. S.																	
		Birmingham, V.																	
		Plymouth, S. S.																	
		McCUTCHEONVILLE, V.																	
			142	75 1880	59	31 2283	536	884	801	170	351			116	97	139 80	198	15,257	595

[—21.

George Van Eman, H. R.	Findlay, (Ohio.	11	75	2	1	130	11	4	2	2	2	2	5 88	2	275	5	
William Fuller, S. S.	Delphos, "	6	80	30	1	100	8	8	2	1	1	1	2 00	1	99	10	
Thomas Elcock, S. S.	Middlepoint, "	7	70	40	3	50	4	4	4	8	2	2	6 03		125	10	
	Shane's Cross'g, "	8	21	21	5	50	3	1	1	8	1	1	3 60		100	5	
Robert H. Hollyday, S. S.	Deep Cut, "	8	14	14	5	50	3	5	1	2	2	2	1 98		100	5	
John A. Meeks, S. S.	Findlay, "	2	15	15		50	3	6					1 44		100	5	
	Blufon, S. S.	24	4	75	10	50	13	13	5	20	5	8	4 50		150	12	
	Findlay, "	69	6	32	30	60	10	17	5				3 00		300	10	
Thomas P. Johnson, S. S.	West Union, S. S.	13	4	84	4	80	4	4	8	100	5	8	2 88		200	10	
John Kelly, P.	Enon Valley, S. S.	6	6	233	1	7	26	45	12	5	4	3	5 40	26	810	25	
Robert McCaslin, P.	Ottawa, S. S.	46	26	280	23	1	78	83	43	38	30	15	6 48		650	180	
John M. Layman, W. C.	Ada, P.	76	8	180	50	6	45	18					10 00		2725	186	
Eben Muse, P. E.	Sidney, First, P.	1	2	43						18					2175	55	
John B. Strain, S. S.	Findlay, First, P. E.	4	13	109	1	3	240	17	53	5	3	28			500	20	
	Columbus Grove, S. S.	5	4	52	1	2	126				4	8	8 73	39	900	400	
	Rockport, S. S.	7	3	51	3	1	150	7	5		9		3 60		665	15	
	Austin, Minn.	64	21	384	19	7	250	26	15		10	23	4 05		560	15	
	Delphos, P.	2	58	2	70	10	13	6		5	8	4	12 24		1500	230	
	St. Mary's, S. S.	1	2	39	60	6			2	2	10	2	5 80		8071	12	
	Wapakoneta, S. S.	4	13	109	1	3	240	17	53	5	3	28	4 50		210	50	
	Lima, S. S.	7	3	51	3	1	150	7	5		9		3 60		116		
	Van Wert, V.	64	21	384	19	7	250	26	15		10	23	4 05		560	15	
	Turtle Creek, V.	2	58	2	70	10	13	6		5	8	4	12 24		1500	230	
	Houston, "	1	2	39	60	6			2	2	10	2	5 80		8071	12	
	Acadia, V.	4	13	109	1	3	240	17	53	5	3	28	4 50		210	50	
	Ada, "	7	3	51	3	1	150	7	5		9		3 60		116		
	Riley Creek, V.	64	21	384	19	7	250	26	15		10	23	4 05		560	15	
	McComb, V.	2	58	2	70	10	13	6		5	8	4	12 24		1500	230	
	Wharton's b'gh, "	1	2	39	60	6			2	2	10	2	5 80		8071	12	
	Mt. Blanchard, V.	4	13	109	1	3	240	17	53	5	3	28	4 50		210	50	
	Celina, V.	7	3	51	3	1	150	7	5		9		3 60		116		
	Leipsic, V.—29.	64	21	384	19	7	250	26	15		10	23	4 05		560	15	
		347	109	2224	150	50	2442	221	375	108	104	264	90	29	159	68	14,569
																	880

1. *Presb. of Lima.*George Van Eman, H. R.
William Fuller, S. S.

Thomas Elcock, S. S.

Robert H. Hollyday, S. S.

John A. Meeks, S. S.

Thomas P. Johnson, S. S.

John Kelly, P.

Robert McCaslin, P.

John M. Layman, W. C.

Eben Muse, P. E.

John B. Strain, S. S.

Ernest T. De Witt, W. C.

Edward S. Scott, P.

William Coulter, S. S.—14.

Licentiate.

Winfield E. Hill, S. S.—1.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Rk.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Rect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	General Assem.	Susten- tation.	Congre- gation.	Miscel- laneous.	
4. Presb. of Maumee.																				
Perry C. Baldwin, P. M.	[C. Maumee, Ohio.	Toledo, First, P. C.	12	14	485	5	8	437	257	306	229	225	680			34	51		5990	862
William W. Williams, D.D., P.	Toledo,	Bowling Green, S. S.	5	6	82	4	1	100	20	15	15	11	2	2	2	4	20	1	1200	
Jonathan B. Hubbard, S. S.	Hicksville,	Hicksville, S. S.	1	2	56				8	15	10	11	1	1	1	3	78		375	
Silas S. Hyde, S. S.		Union, S. S.	3	5	58			95	5	16	5	1	1	1	1	4	84		880	
		Antwerp, S. S.		1	12			40	2			6				77		110		
John P. Lloyd, P.	Napoleon,	Napoleon, P.		6	64		3	110		14					10	5	95	20	1800	320
Samuel R. Hughes, W. C.	West-Unity,	Toledo, Wesmin., P.	7	21	277		13	422	200	180	12	7	13	13	8	17	64	10	16,050	50
Henry M. Bacon, P.	Toledo,	Haskins, S. S.		1	20		1	75	12							1	54		138	50
Richard M. Badeau, W. C.	Napoleon,	Toledo, Third, S. S.		6	17		3	40	6							84		217	435	
James E. Vance, S. S.	Haskins,	Perrysburgh, S. S.	9	2	66	2	1	100								3	85		1300	600
George A. Adams, S. S.	Perrysburgh,	Weston, P.	10	8	114	4	6	150	8	15	3	1	3	2	1	6	72	30	1800	20
William J. Trimble, P.	Weston,	Milton Centre, S. S.	17	3	55	16		80								3	22		190	100
John Eaton, Jr., Ph.D., W. C.	Washington, D. C.	Defiance, P.	1	7	106		8	180	10	53	10		60			7	49		1150	150
Bernard W. Slagle, P.	Defiance, Ohio.	Highland, S. S.			20											1	41			
Henry B. Dye, P.	Maumee,	Maumee, P.	11	112			6	116	10	16	4	2	4	22	2	8	54	88	902	50
John P. P. Stockton, S. S.	West-Unity,	West-Unity S. S.	1	15			3	30	9	6	2	2	5	2	2	1	05			
		Mt. Salem, S. S.	2	70			2	50	10	12	2	2	6	2	2	4	90	1	235	
		Madison, S. S.	1	14		1	2	80	4	2			3			84				
Robert Edgar, S. S.	Mich.																			
Henry M. MacCracken, P.	Clayton,	Toledo, First, P.	7	20	275	3	8	750	200	40		7			6	17	71		6450	75
George M. Miller, S. S.	Toledo,	West-Bethesda, S. S.	7	1	87	3	9	119	8	40	232	5	10	8	10	5	74	6	600	25
Martin Kohler, S. S.	Bryan,	Toledo, 1st Ger., S. S.	18	36			4	75	6	6	2	3	2	2	2	2	1	47	257	1
Mark L. Milford, P. E.	Toledo,	Delta, P. E.	1	1	63			101	10	10	5	5	10	10	5	4	34	15	565	12
Josiah J. Brown, W. C.—21.	Delta,																			
	Toledo,	Bryan, S. S.	2	8	90	1	2	100		14	30	11	7	9	6	79		1117		
		Tontogany, S. S.	2	1	62	1	8	70	10	8	5			5	5	11		180		237
		Gilead, V.	*57													8	99			

<i>Licentiate.</i>	<i>Candidates, 2.</i>	William A. Robinson, S. S.—1.	Toledo, Ohio.	Pioneer, V. Eagle Creek, V. Ridgeville, V.—28.	*14 *25	4	2	24	8	120		738	556	286	800	5		98 2 08 1 47	150	75
					107	129	387	6	48	81	3840	795	738	556	286	800	78	49	168	42
																				3082
XXXIV. SYNOD OF WESTERN NEW-YORK.																				
1. Presb. of Buffalo.																				
James Remington, H. R.	Lancaster, N. Y.				8	1	87	2	4	90	5	20								
Nathaniel S. Smith, H. R.	Buffalo, "				5		25	5	8			19					3	5	00	600
Timothy Stillman, D.D., Ev.	" "																			
James B. Wilson, H. R.	" "																			
Sylvester Cowles, D.D., S. S.	Gowanda, "																			
Asher Wright, F. M.	Versailles, "																			
John C. Lord, D.D., H. R.	Buffalo, "																			
Ephraim Taylor, P.	East-Hamb'gh, "				1	1	51	7	70	8	5	5								
A. T. Chester, D.D., Prin. & S. S.	Buffalo, "				7	6	188	1	18	70	125	420								916
John M. Bailou, S. S.	Clarence, "				4	3	60	2	2	40	10	10								80
Levi A. Skinner, H. R.	Westfield, "																			
Charles Crocker, H. R.	Glenwood, "																			
Charles A. Keeler, S. S.	North-Evans, "																			
Charles L. Hequembourg, Ch.	Ft. Klamath, Oreg.				2	3	114	1		140	53	48								487
Edwin S. Wright, D.D., P.	Ripley, N. Y.				53	8	675	5		952	174	224								4580
Grosvenor W. Heacock, D.D., P.	Buffalo, "																			
Peter H. Burghard, P.	Silver Creek, "				1	3	111		1	154	16	23								1520
George W. Ford, F. M.	Versailles, "				4		134	2	2	134										96
William L. Hyde (in tr.). Tea.	Ovid, "																			
Richard M. Sandford, S. S.	East-Aurora, S. S.				3		49			35		22	10		14	10		4	00	513

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Breach.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	General Assem.	Susten- tation.	Concre- gate.	Miscel- laneous.
<i>Licentiate.</i>																			
Asa D. Lord, M.D., Prof.	Batavia, N. Y.	Orangeville, V. [—21.		3	16			80	10	27						1 36		40	30
Marcy E. Nelson.—2.	East-Elba, "	Tona-wanda Valley, V.			38				23							2 96		50	
			161	77	2303	72	40	2009	1159	1847	206	215	220	340	215	172	25	33,527	1818
3. <i>Presb. of Genesee Valley.</i>																			
Lewis W. Billington, S. S.	Allegany, N. Y.	Allegany, S. S.			22		2	100	16	15	5			10	2	1 68		920	
William P. Jackson, S. S.	Worthington, Wis.																		
Joel Wakeman, D.D. (<i>in trans.</i>)	Conklin Sta'n, N.Y.																		
Nathaniel Elmer, Ev.	Belmont, "	Olean, P.	7	148				164	30	55	10		10	10		10 15	17	2435	84
N. Marcellus Clute, P.	Olean, "	Ellicottville, P.	7	1	81	2		130	6	9			6	12		5 18	40	946	
Courtney Smith, P.	Rushford, "	Rushford, S. S.	2	31	31	2		30	25	6	5	3	3	5	5	2 24		600	25
John W. Lane, S. S.	Youngstown, "																		
John Reid (<i>in transitu</i>),	East-Greenbush, "	Portville, S. S.	5	70		3	2	70	16	15	5		10	8		5 11	10	6000	
Isaac G. Ogden, Prof.	Portville, "	Cuba, P.	5	175				260	60	80	10	10	14			12 04	10	2500	
Joseph E. Finker, S. S.	Cuba, "																		
Corlis B. Gardner, P.		Andover, S. S.			*85														
E. Woodward Brown, S. S.—12.	Burdett, "	Angelica, V.	4	2	116	1		110	25	30	5	2	10	5	2	8 68	5	1130	
		Belmont, V.			*60	2		25	2										
		Centreville, V.	3	1	30			90								2 17	72		
		Conewango, S. S.			33			20	5							2 31	200		
		Franklinville,			31			163	11						8	2 17	150		
		Almond,			140		1		6							10 64	2900		
		Salamance, V.—14.			7														
			21	18	949	10	5	1162	206	221	40	15	43	50	25	62 37	72	17,753	59

4. *Presb. of Niagara.*

Herman Halsey, H. R.	East-Wilson, N. Y.	8	5	671	2	5	411	1008	640	130	67	118	81	68	64	35	89	4900	54
Jonathan Hovey, H. R.	Barre Centre, "																		
Obadiah C. Beardsley, H. R.	Albion, "																		
David J. B. Hoyt, H. R.	Gaines, "																		
William C. Wisner, D. D., P.	Lockport, "																		
Ezra Jones, S. S.	Akron, "	5	6	889	2		892	218	163	25	39	54	128	16	38	25		5100	36
Edward B. Walworth, D. D., P.	Albion, P.																		
Russel S. Eggleston, P. C.	Barre Centre, S. S.			65			125		17				10	6	6	40		1000	
Isaac O. Fillmore, D. D., S. S.	Jordan, "																		
William G. Hubbard, S. S.	Barre Centre, "																		
William C. Boyce, W. C.	Lockport, "																		
Alfred A. Graley, S. S.	Clarkson, "																		
John W. Marcusohn, P.	Lyndonville, "	6	2	75	8		70	18	50	8		2					6	85	900
Thomas Doggett, P.	Niagara Falls, P.	6	7	163	1	7	280	350	160	50	25	75	50	90	15	05	25	2760	
Jeremiah Odell, (<i>in transitu</i>),	Alexandria, Va.																		
Samuel F. Bacon, P. E.	Holley, N. Y.	8		174			200	12	82	10	10	5	10	11	15	80		2332	
Frederick H. Adams, S. S.	Wilson, "	23	4	188	18		170	11	50	2	2	4	8	2	16	55	8	1385	
Lewis B. Rogers (<i>in transitu</i>),	Millville, "																		
Charles R. Burdick, P.	Somerset, "																		
Edward P. Marvin, S. S.	Lockport, "	4	4	140	1	12	125	10	32	5	10	3	5	8	11	35	8	1450	30
Lyle T. Adams, W. C.	Malta, Europe.																		
Henry T. Miller, P. E.—38.	Medina, N. Y.	79	18	235	47		250	25	47	8	5	9	6	5	17	60	6	2362	
	Knowlesville, "	12		69			179	17	18			10	10	8	7	15		1350	
	Youngstown, "	3	1	117			229	25	10		34	8			11	80		862	
	Shawnee, "						60	37	15		5		5	15	4	70		600	
	Carlton, V.	1		51			65								5	05		1467	
	Lewiston, V.	8	1	80	2	3	75	25	42	7	5	9	6	5	8	10	6	925	
	Millville, V.						50	8	70		2		4	10	5	80		910	
	Lewiston, "						*30												
	Tuscarora, S. S.																		
	Wright's Cn'rs, "																		
		158	53	2047	76	31	2841	1754	1857	240	204	387	318	239	185	48	-82	31,643	124

[—18.

Albert H. Corlies, P.	Lima.	N. Y.	Lima, P.	1	1	203	2	300	30	101	8	42	10	7	6	31	60	7	20,350	121	
William Hunter, S. S.	Springwater,	"	Springwater, S. S.	37	37			40	12	10	6	15	2	3	5	3	00		550		
Ephraim W. Kellogg, S. S.	Parma Centre,	"	Parma Centre, S. S.	56	56			1	40	10	22	3	3	5	3	4	32	8	343	2	
Arthur Conklin, Ev.	Rochester,	"																			
Thomas A. Weed, P.	Scottsville,	"	Wheatland, P.	41	295	20	11	145	22	86		22	25			20	80		2300		
Herbert W. Morris, P.	Rochester,	"	Rochester, Calvary, P.	44	5	186	18	6	200	17	10	5	5	5	4	11	04	8	1604	12	
George McCartney, H. R.	Webster,	"																			
Samuel M. Campbell, D.D., P.	Rochester,	"	Rochester, Central, P.	48	14	612	21	3	796	1000	2135	218	319	255	181	152	47	28	179	7049	403
Justin S. Wilcox, W. C.	Lockport,	"																			
John Mitchell, S. S.	Lakeville,	"	Geneseo, First, S. S.	7	106	2	4	113	23	37		14	35	6	8		9	04		1325	
Henry Wicks, S. S.	Brighton,	"	Brighton, S. S.	4	97	1	1	170	43	56		12	48	11	15	7	7	74	14	1790	
John Henry Brodt, Ev.	Danville,	"																			
John Jones, D.D., Prin.	Geneseo,	"																			
Erson P. Allen, F. M.	Kharpoot, Turkey.	"																			
German N. Barnum, F. M.	"	"																			
George Patton, P.	Rochester,	N. Y.	Rochester, Third, P.	14	23	314	4	13	320	768	641	54	41	34	84	30	22	64	40	6591	81
Levi Parsons, D.D., P.	Mount Morris,	"	Mount Morris, P.	10	8	271		7	215	187	237	14	96	29	14	29	21	36	15	2172	
Levi G. Marsh, Ev.	Bangor, Me.	N. Y.																			
Valter V. Couch, Sec.	Rochester,	"																			
John E. Baker, Ch.	"	"																			
Lovejoy Robertson, P.	"	"	Rochester, First, P.	15	20	398	4	6	343	301	838	89	64	102	76	64	31	28	70	7300	52
Ernest Allen, Prof.	Geneseo,	"	[P.]																		
Leas S. Fiske, P.	Rochester,	"	Rochester, St. Peter's,	6	21	320	2	6	275	532	304	41	32	40	20	16	16	00	18	6539	120
Samuel A. Freeman, P.	Spencerport,	"	Ogden, P.	5	4	205	4	4	200	1083	1216	23	16	26	20	16	16	00	18	1815	
Albert B. King, S. S.	Honeoye Falls,	"	West-Mendon, P.	1	3	72	1	95	20	35	12	4	10	5	4	5	84	35	1219		
Henry Palmer, S. S.	Charlotte,	"	Charlotte, S. S.	7	4	53	1	6	160	20	15	15	16	6	9	14	8	36	5	1190	
Adwin B. Van Aukten, Tea.	Brockport,	"	Brockport, S. S.	10	10	163	5	5	305	118	176	57	195	59	44	31	13	28	37	4072	28
George S. Smith, S. S. M.	Rochester,	"	[S. S.]																		
Levin L. Hamilton, S. S.	Buffalo,	"	Rochester, Memorial,	53	2	143	14	8	500	4	44	7	1	5	4	1	7	52	4	1500	
Henry M. Morey, P.	Rochester,	"	Rochester, Westminster,	47	10	237	24	8	363	80	150	26	6	10	7	6	15	76	7	3438	
William H. Millham, P.	Livonia,	"	Livonia, P.	2	1	170	1	5	223	184	258	9	68	13	9		15	12		1400	
Villis Clark Gaylord, S. S.	Rochester,	"	[P.]	3	1	53	3	6	100											695	
Thomas Dobbin, P.	Groveland,	"	Gates, S. S.	2				2	198	72	153	11	25	11	16	9	11	92	6	1374	
Alexander Douglass,	Lima,	"	Groveland, P.	2	145																
George K. Ward, P.—54.	Danville,	"	Danville, P.	10	5	232		172		63	161	65	22		25		17	68	13	2421	50
	Geneseo, Central, V.	"		13	1	301	2	3	242	90	343	60	60	30	36	36	24	32	18	1981	

J. Irwin Smith, P. and S. S.	La Crosse, Wis.	La Crosse, First, P. S.	6	9	75	2	150	13	49	22	9	14	4	6	6 96	721	260
Joseph G. Wells, S. S.	No'th La Crosse, "	Hilton, S. S.	1	1	81		150	8	6	4	1	8	2	2	8 72	276	80
William T. Hendren, S. S.	"	Nellville, S. S.	4	2	82		85	8	8	6	8	5	5	3	8 85	250	
William R. Mercer, S. S.	"	Nelsonville, S. S.	3	2	26		5	9	24	8	15	10	3	1	2 52	275	20
Alfred J. Stead, S. S.	Humboldt, Texas.	Chippewa Falls, S. S.	2	7	20		5	4	10	1		3			2 16		5
Daniel B. Jackson, P.	Chippewa F'ls, Wis.	Black River Falls, P.	5	4	44		60	5	7	8			2		4 50	500	
Samuel Brown, P.	"	Galesville, P.	2	5	40	1	7	5	4						3 24	500	256
Herman Borgers (in tr.)—18.	"	Cedar Grove, "			28		140	5	8						3 00		
	"	Maiden Rock, V.	4		13			15	8			4				100	
	"	Ellsworth, "			20	1	5	11	13						1 56	87	
	"	Prescott, V.			*49										1 70		
	"	Big River, V.			*22										2 00		
Thomas Dougan.—1.	"	North-Bend, S. S.	3	1	55		2	5	21	8		2	3	4	6 00	325	440
	"	New-Amsterdam, V.			18			2	1			2			2 28		
	"	Baldwin, "	34		34			6	5			10					
			77	30	714	10	42	143	240	61	42	86	31	34	72 38	4	6303
2. Presb. of Lake Superior.																	
John Fairchild, P. M.	Marinette, Wis.	Escanaba, P.	2	1	56		4	80							3 57	1900	
Edward W. Garner, P.	Escanaba, Mich.	Sault Ste. Marie, S. S.	14	3	49	1	9	108	20	35	2	5	3	2	2 80	560	
Thomas R. Easterday, S. S.	"	Marquette, P.	8	9	220	3	11	270	120	187	184	101	146	186	15 05	2400	387
D. Stuart Banks, P.	"	Menominee, S. S.	1	10	59		3	125	58	62	21	5	9	7	3 36	2000	300
Henry S. Little, S. S.	"	Oconto, P.			43		27	60	2	3	10	1			3 29	2700	
George A. Little, P.	Wis.																
Isaac Baird, F. M.—7.	Odanah,																
		Marinette, S. S.	1	1	22							10			1 05		
		Superior, S. S.			*24										1 68		
		Ontonagon, V.—8.			*15										1 05		
			26	24	488	4	54	648	200	1987	209	17	167	158	195	81 85	684

Licentiate.

Candidates, 2.

2. Presb. of Lake Superior.

[illegible]

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESSES.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	No. Who Admits.	S. S. Bap.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed men.	General Assem.	Sustan- tion.	Confer- ence.	Miscel- laneous.				
David Street, S. S.—22.	Waupaca, Wis.	Waupaca, S. S.		5	38	3	50	9	12		3			2 66		620	10				
<i>Candidates, 5.</i>	Rural, "	Rural, S. S.	6	6	30	6	45	10						2 10		164	4				
		Shawano, V.	6	6	20	3	160							1 40		900					
		Winneconne, V.			*00	1	40							5 74		440					
		Wausau, V.			4																
		Stevens's Point, S. S.			40	1	2 100							8 15		850					
		St. Sauveur, S. S.			10									2 38							
		Amherst, V.			2																
		Appleton, V.			2																
		Plover, V.—23.			2																
5. <i>Presb. of Wisconsin River.</i>			208	93	1332	41	49	1806	185	297	89	29	87	61	23	88	65	44	16,248	928	
J. B. Plumstead, H. R.	Portage, Wis.																				
Chauncey Hall, H. R.	Baraboo, "																				
John N. Lewis, H. R.	Lodi, "																				
Baker Johnson, S. S.	Oxford, "	Oxford, S. S.	2		79	2	90	6	4	3	3		4	5 25						10	
William Lusk, S. S.	Reedsburgh, "	Reedsburgh, S. S.			47	1	100	16	12		165			8 50		1040	62				
John W. Sterling, D.D., Prof.	Madison, "																				
Matthew A. Fox, P.	Oregon, "	Oregon, P.	1	5	83	5	60	15	10		10			5 60		600	2				
Benjamin G. Riley, S. M.	Lodi, "																				
Lemuel Leonard, S. S.	Richland Cen., "	Fancy Creek, S. S.			44	8	45	7	9	6	2		3	3 08		180	80				
Willard M. Hoyt, S. S.	Middleton, "	Richland City, S. S.	1	2	16	1	30	4	5	1	2		2	2 1 05		150					
		Middleton, S. S.	1		18	30	12	11		2	2		2	1 38	2	150					
Charles Richards, H. R.	Maumee City, O.	Baraboo, P. E.	2	3	136	2	3 200	19	10	5	7			9 59		9625	25				
George P. Folsom, P. E.	Baraboo, Wis.	Columbus, P.	1	1	70	1	75	10	15	10	5		5	5 00	38	1300	12				
William A. Hendrickson, P.	Columbus, "																				
James M. Reid, H. R.	Congress, O.																				
John Berk, P. and S. S.	Rockville, Wis.	Rockville, P.	7		70	5	60	5	4	90	8	80	2	4 90		270	2				
		Hurricane, S. S.			16		20	1		8	1	2		1 12		50	50				

VIII. Summary of the Schedules.

I. THE SYNODS AND THEIR PRESBYTERIES.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.										COMMUNICANTS.										FUNDS.										STATED CLERKS.	
Presby'ties.	Minist'ers.	Licentiat'es.	Candidates.	Church'es.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	S. & Mem- bership.	Home Miss'ns.	Foreign Miss'ns.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Disc'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	General Assess- ment.	Sta'tion- ing.	Congre- gati'ns.	Miscel- laneous.										
I. SYNOD OF ALBANY,																															
	5	137	9	13	126	1096	492	16,966	400	860	18,390	21,043	18,781	4577	1609	7711	2766	1654	1468	38	2085	245,190	27,216	William M. Johnson.							
		51	2	4	47	519	202	7458	216	153	8418	11,059	10,394	2011	969	5893	1381	1019	690	89	1033	96,108	18,780	James N. Crocker.							
		18		1	17	31	34	1630	11	23	2216	311	1257	77	35	61	52	72	117	86	100	25,476	731	Edwin A. Buckley, D.D.							
		13		1	19	89	29	2034	37	20	1943	995	1356	866	147	347	711	233	177	60	245	18,031	2164	George W. Warner.							
		8		1	2	3	45	3	5	95		389							34					Samuel G. McFarland.							
		47	8	7	40	462	285	5799	193	159	6149	8178	5725	1223	468	1441	622	330	470	00	657	105,980	10,571	William Irvin, D.D.							
II. SYNOD OF ATLANTIC,																															
	6	41	8	84	99	702	410	7924	824	490	5166	304	250	835	437	3234	92	1306	246	18	2	6779	680	Luke Dorland.							
		9	1	10	19	197	168	2905	105	188	907	7	8	16	139	727	12	312	57	95	2	1805	497	William A. Patton.							
		6		1	8	25	181	161	1781	58	91	1499	7	97	423	6	10	11	67	86	85	2	1159	2	John H. Shedd.						
		5		1	3	17	14	152	5	11	336	277	50	35	115	10	67		8	76	8600	67	Charles O. Reynolds.								
		5		9	15	103	10	649	42	13	335	2	13						24	41	220	220	106	Alexander C. Eider.							
		8		7	7	73	14	1016	50	55	297	2	2	23	893	413			4	00	181	106	Gaurens S. Thompson.								
		8		1	6	30	131	1818	64	137	1868	11	50	889	154	634	2	514	64	20	314	88	Amos S. Billingsley.								
III. SYNOD OF BALTIMORE,																															
	4	122	10	25	123	1034	531	13,440	292	843	15,712	20,269	18,704	5212	1599	7279	2296	1142	967	75	1646	264,377	19,675	John Pym Carter.							
		38		10	37	323	169	4390	55	990	5799	13,687	18,614	4017	1065	1536	1255	854	830	46	731	117,776	15,214	John Pym Carter.							
		47		9	49	416	181	5033	93	326	5731	3371	4028	964	424	1758	620	183	839	29	893	65,910	4461	John Crowell, D.D.							
		8		1	11	102	23	401	89	118	912	3211	1601	231	110	8941	451	103	308	00	32	3240	82	Francis J. C. Schneider.							
		29		5	27	163	158	8386	55	123	8900	3211	1601	231	110	8941	451	103	308	00	49	76,342	82	Benjamin F. Bittinger.							
IV. SYNOD OF CENTRAL NEW-YORK,																															
	5	152	9	39	167	1355	632	19,962	638	436	20,769	12,460	15,607	4616	1789	2641	1706	3494	1505	36	1632	274,407	53,497	Elizur N. Marley.							
		32		3	30	293	161	4073	130	46	3932	1698	3901	505	295	340	390	301	308	00	272	45,206	4740	William H. Sawtelle.							
		80		1	8	170	87	2734	133	69	2603	1805	1330	230	141	208	200	66	180	99	194	36,311	15,877	Horace H. Allen.							
		30		9	29	261	87	3469	107	100	3786	1347	2164	1068	307	764	423	2078	259	36	459	43,026	2614	Newton J. Conklin.							

34	6	1	23	899	188	4408	197	106	4086	3301	4555	927	490	509	432	417	383	75	428	86,376	9919 John S. Bacon.		
56	25	45	253	159	5368	104	85	5753	4383	4517	1806	585		530	332	572	428	36	279	71,498	19,847 Thomas B. Hudson, D.D.		
V. SYDNEY OF CHINA.																							
7	45	5	16	91	131	4	996	118	58	945	179	391									Samuel Dodd.		
	5		4	2	51	4	112	47	15	90		30									Henry V. Noyer.		
	5																				Justus Doolittle.		
	5																				Christopher Carrothers.		
	14	8	5	11	32	477	30	31	155	371											Samuel Dodd.		
	8		1	5	20																Lynnan D. Chaplin.		
	6	2	7	6	41	231	41	7	173												George F. Fitch.		
																					Calvin W. Matser.		
VI. SYDNEY OF CINCINNATI.																							
4	162	11	23	157	1317	812	8	9	5	454	571	20,033	12,224	4,963	7708	3045	1547	56	1518	236,736	33,406 Joseph Chester.		
	29	2	3	33	180	91	3364	65	71	2634	1001	1650	278	137	485	192	154	189	86	118	25,080	773 Henry W. Biggs.	
	68	3	11	49	506	296	6138	167	233	8763	8325	3092	977	2059	1938	1299	602	601	00	849	111,646	15,640 Thomas F. Cortelyou.	
	44	5	4	45	381	273	6186	152	5704	1636	3263	1946	964		2216	300	191	499	55	351	65,841	13,633 William W. Colmery.	
	21	1	5	30	247	152	3317	70	115	2942	1262	3628	457	145	817	296	401	257	15	200	34,219	3160 E. Perkins Pratt, D.D.	
VII. SYDNEY OF CLEVELAND.																							
4	134	15	47	164	1592	789	18,806	532	821	16,724	8315	13,8	3918	1812	5040	1608	1198	1425	17	1286	185,226	21,591 James Shaw, D.D.	
	48	5	25	29	486	216	4167	222	153	5922	4973	7224	1525	862	969	621	499	350	30	705	73,564	16,300 Elroy Curdie.	
	30	2	8	37	169	176	3732	53	127	3091	1062	1826	579	224	602	283	332	310	16	245	35,538	1271 Henry Bash Fry, D.D.	
	25	3	9	45	411	139	5231	136	223	3780	722	1637	578	154	431	282	67	348	77	127	36,964	1309 Robert Armstrong.	
	31	5	5	53	526	253	5688	131	318	4531	1756	3198	886	342	2948	422	300	430	94	209	49,180	2511 Thomas V. Milligan.	
VIII. SYDNEY OF COLORADO.																							
4	33	3	35	108	218	1184	59	68	1433	364	341	199	44		99	62	26	45	20	38	38,706	42 Sheldon Jackson, D.D.	
	20	2	22	141	196	875	47	56	1183	314	327	194	39		96	59	25	38	60	36	33,204	Robert L. Stewart.	
	4	4	14	8	76	1	8	165	43	6											4138	37 James R. Russell.	
	4	1	7	5	9	17	8	4	110	7	8	5	5		3	3	1	2	00	2	50	4138	5 John A. Annin.
	5																				1316	Franklin L. Arnold.	
IX. SYDNEY OF COLUMBUS.																							
5	121	11	23	167	906	528	14,636	292	420	13,003	5094	7591	7143	1150	1262	997	954	1021	54	687	121,037	14,939 George H. Webster.	
	20	1	8	25	98	48	1595	28	52	1685	211	439	191	71	96	79	81	108	09	108	11,493	678 Peter S. Davies.	
	20	1	4	29	130	119	2571	56	51	2179	1094	1333	692	456	328	195	139	157	00	77	37,496	2971 Oren H. Newton.	
	19	1	2	28	134	72	1957	54	70	1632	337	468	253	56	123	114	89	132	23	57	14,929	268 Henry A. Trice, M.D.	
	30	7	5	38	225	155	4006	54	104	2653	1323	2932	2966	287	416	312	367	299	13	197	33,980	18 Samuel W. Miller.	
	32	2	4	47	324	134	4457	101	152	4022	2059	2419	3731	280	249	297	278	325	09	198	31,259	11,904 J. Price Safford, D.D.	
X. SYDNEY OF ELIZ.																							
6	164	16	32	225	1977	1375	36,633	449	1242	22,515	9877	32,573	4087	2068	4410	2821	2269	1902	66	2203	981,700	10,366 Samuel J. M. Eaton, D.D.	
	39	8	7	31	327	299	4507	62	270	4732	3143	9447	1062	522		926	749	661	323	91	754	59,506	1038 Aaron Williams, D.D.
	19	1	4	27	182	88	2940	28	152	1753	562	1959	332	216	223	210	175	238	03	78	17,280	538 Jonathan R. Coulter.	
	15	1	1	32	231	112	2963	50	146	2349	285	659	195	106	402	194	86	234	03	164	22,553	149 James S. Elder.	
	43	1	8	63	554	354	5475	41	280	1155	1691	3806	720	491	1422	692	473	405	93	498	84,244	4713 Samuel J. M. Eaton, D.D.	
	28	3	8	46	355	254	5475	41	280	1155	1691	3806	720	491	1009	667	539	454	14	528	40,100	1761 John Junkin Francis.	

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.													STATED CLERKS.										
Presby- teries.	Minis- teries.	Licen- tates.	Candl- dates.	Church- es.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adm. Bap.	Inhan- Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Kreol'n.	Relief Fund.	Men.	General Assem.	Sustan- tation.	Congre- gation.	Miscel- laneous.	STATED CLERKS.	
6. Shenango,																							
XI. SYNOB OF GENEVA,																							
5	122	17	18	99	731	504	12,737	323	224	12,224	6822	2717	817	228	228	228	325	228	68	193	28,012	2153	David C. Reed.
7407 Dwight D. McCall.																							
1. Cayuga,																							
33	11	7	19	205	115	2730	73	64	2435	1928	1757	2527	229	658	326	288	222	91	268	63,392	729	Charles Hawley, D.D.	
2. Chemung,																							
20	1	2	17	92	58	1709	42	30	1720	740	1307	1259	393	169	228	79	113	75	68	26,967	1066	Charles C. Carr.	
3. Geneva,																							
36	4	2	24	278	180	4835	144	81	3802	2873	2754	1571	246	708	293	443	305	50	211	45,379	5397	Benjamin M. Goldsmith.	
4. Lyons,																							
17	4	2	18	76	78	1907	23	22	2188	609	691	127	44	1329	73	29	131	85	192	22,045	10	Henry M. Clark.	
5. Steuben,																							
17	1	2	21	80	51	1866	49	27	1988	982	1340	225	173	245	234	153	174	78	240	22,871	205	James M. Platt.	
XII. SYNOB OF HAMBURG,																							
4	143	7	17	173	1372	716	19,657	392	926	17,406	10,139	16,919	4381	2115	5007	3745	1944	1448	28	2648	173,421	22,573	Thomas H. Robinson, D.D.
1. Carlisle,																							
43	1	2	48	224	183	5619	51	242	2376	3243	6877	1334	710	2465	1141	653	361	96	1137	46,309	9214	Andrew D. Mitchell.	
2. Huntington,																							
48	5	10	61	635	268	6172	139	210	4478	4460	6857	2313	935	2150	1630	335	593	70	1131	73,044	7070	Robert Hamill, D.D.	
3. Northumberland,																							
38	4	5	51	320	212	5072	138	210	4478	1882	3935	698	454	345	940	348	497	57	983	45,383	5891	John Calvin Caldwell.	
4. Wellaboro,																							
14	1	1	18	83	35	816	34	68	815	154	180	36	18	47	34	30	56	00	17	8639	588	Jacob D. Mitchell, D.D.	
XIII. SYNOB OF ILLINOIS, CENTRAL,																							
4	161	5	18	181	1037	707	15,286	384	500	15,922	4492	7063	2078	921	3124	1170	759	1080	52	926	211,914	6907	George C. Wood.
1. Bloomington,																							
46	1	4	53	385	301	4165	146	158	4325	991	1877	341	132	323	265	135	271	18	414	67,338	1018	John Maclean.	
2. Peoria,																							
39	2	1	40	229	173	4738	79	137	4447	1476	1830	806	523	621	343	229	365	83	314	67,338	2490	Jona. Edwards, D.D. I.L.D.	
3. Schuyler,																							
38	1	5	50	251	133	3723	79	137	4447	945	1476	431	103	630	275	190	218	70	12	45,000	2749	Robert C. Mathews, D.D.	
4. Springfield,																							
38	1	5	50	251	101	3840	94	2324	1077	2020	450	108	108	630	275	190	218	70	12	45,000	650	James A. Reed, D.D.	
XIV. SYNOB OF ILLINOIS, NORTH,																							
4	162	10	25	146	1016	896	14,035	281	556	17,552	18,678	13,709	2816	597	2016	1928	573	872	64	974	245,655	26,018	William M. Blackburn, D.D.
1. Chicago,																							
71	8	10	41	523	539	6071	137	263	9673	16,711	10,914	1671	277	1359	989	346	361	24	473	145,197	21,157	David S. Johnson.	
2. Freeport,																							
35	1	8	37	124	143	3118	38	224	3059	1104	1834	471	200	241	185	77	193	14	194	34,381	2524	John M. Linn.	
3. Ottawa,																							
26	1	2	26	555	63	1647	9	65	1771	172	831	79	70	88	94	38	117	43	102	20,461	652	Alexander G. Wilson.	
4. Rock River,																							
30	1	5	48	254	151	3199	99	101	3019	691	1729	631	140	328	680	119	301	88	302	34,663	1680	Edward C. Sicks.	
XV. SYNOB OF ILLINOIS, SOUTH,																							
3	112	3	14	155	1247	459	9236	437	438	10,422	1886	3443	413	265	590	473	236	621	25	728	93,885	6490	Thomas W. Hynes.
1. Alton,																							
40	2	6	51	502	133	3705	105	176	3724	881	810	126	96	167	210	100	213	39	326	49,063	2293	Smith H. Hyde.	
2. Cairo,																							
34	4	4	57	313	2331	107	145	2208	464	569	156	118	71	217	110	65	190	78	326	18,948	2205	Edward F. Fish.	
3. Mattoon,																							
38	1	4	47	453	217	3300	135	112	3490	541	683	131	71	172	145	65	190	78	66	25,769	1892	Edwin Black.	
XVI. SYNOB OF INDIA,																							
5	38	1	17	60	21						35								96	164	221	Augustus Broadhead, D.D.	
1. Allahabad,																							
9			4	14	5	131	9	24	75										96	164	79	Theodore S. Winkoop.	
2. Furrakhabad,																							
6			8	13	9	170	8	18	500												84	Thomas Tracy.	
3. Kolapoort,																							
5			1	7	6	97	5	3	60													James J. Hull.	
4. Lahore,																							
10			5	23	1	98	19	14	760													Kail Churn Chatterjee.	
5. Leodora,																							
8			4	3	112	3	112	3	10													58	John H. Morrison, D.D.

XVII. SYNOD OF INDIANA, NORTH.									
1. Crawfordsville,	2	27	145	860	525	11,005	351	294	10,401
2. Fort Wayne,	1	17	48	223	194	3931	117	89	2761
3. Logansport,	2	5	35	141	123	2953	64	3198	938
4. Muncie,	2	5	36	104	125	2953	66	92	2906
	18	5	34	233	81	1666	104	57	1846
XVIII. SYNOD OF INDIANA, SOUTH.									
1. Indianapolis,	4	114	119	1260	685	14,884	489	419	13,751
2. New-Albany,	37	1	36	502	395	5194	179	128	4499
3. Vincennes,	31	4	8	50	461	107	4287	1608	4556
4. White Water,	24	4	37	144	91	2956	42	2514	411
			35	103	102	2957	71	81	1911
XIX. SYNOD OF IOWA, NORTH.									
1. Cedar Rapids,	4	98	6	15	185	439	350	6936	138
2. Dubuque,	27	5	36	117	157	2195	45	90	2998
3. Fort Dodge,	15	1	13	33	128	70	2939	37	132
4. Waterloo,	28	1	2	39	63	89	1553	33	64
XX. SYNOD OF IOWA, SOUTH.									
1. Council Bluffs,	7	123	5	9	240	887	971	11,646	266
2. Des Moines,	21		38	162	218	1496	47	76	1509
3. Iowa,	27	2	4	49	170	16	2323	52	76
4. Iowa City,	26	1	2	47	194	1	3954	57	180
5. Kearney,	6	1	11	17	81	193	2	19	390
6. Nebraska City,	14		28	73	145	906	34	48	1301
7. Omaha,	13	1	19	42	55	447	15	21	580
XXI. SYNOD OF KANSAS.									
1. Austin,	5	112	6	18	168	710	721	6490	201
2. Emporia,	7		5	41	29	297	13	37	1392
3. Highland,	18		1	41	166	217	1139	39	68
4. Neosho,	28		11	34	112	117	1130	29	68
5. Topeka,	27		2	5	49	237	153	1852	74
XXII. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.									
1. Ebenezer,	3	53	2	3	80	360	238	5415	147
2. Louisville,	19		30	127	126	2132	63	101	2970
3. Transylvania,	22		2	30	176	94	2192	61	95
XXIII. SYNOD OF LONG ISLAND.									
1. Brooklyn,	12		1	30	57	16	1091	30	27
2. Long Island,	10		7	73	1223	641	14,311	337	543
	55		4	28	919	532	9100	218	348
	21		1	3	29	181	38	2573	79

456 101,435 16,305 Henry L. Fannye.
 186 80,451 111,896 Joseph W. Torrance.
 184 94,449 915 Thomas K. Hughes.
 179 35,562 2930 Robert Beer.
 110 10,563 1994 Washington M. Grimes.
 615 170,693 24,974 Hanford A. Elton, D.D.
 226 62,789 21,144 George W. F. Birch.
 229 21,973 1505 Charles Hutchinson, D.D.
 68 53,317 1901 Joseph Vance.
 92 32,563 964 John C. Irwin.
 508 66,683 7936 Alexander S. Marshall.
 291 22,684 1912 James Knox.
 118 19,960 3265 Adam Thompson.
 103 3966 1889 James M. Phillips.
 101 18,303 1173 Wallace W. Thorpe.
 766 99,477 15,735 Willie G. Crutty, D.D.
 243 14,974 Samuel L. McAfee.
 142 11,754 11 291 Joseph M. Batchelder.
 167 14,163 3540 Harvey B. Kalk.
 115 21,163 1115 Thomas D. Wallace.
 13 4053 115 George A. Hutchinson.
 37 15,380 408 John Taylor Baird.
 8100 921 George D. Stewart, D.D.
 170 61,769 3413 Francis S. McCabe, D.D.
 18 4053 John McMurray.
 100 9995 1553 John P. Harsen.
 10 11,571 549 Edward Cooper, D.D.
 14 16,924 1299 Charles H. McCrory.
 28 19,246 William N. Page.
 382 90,754 3450 Sidney S. McRoberts.
 221 41,408 1544 James P. Hendrick.
 74 89,085 1704 John S. Hays, D.D.
 37 11,311 292 Sidney S. McRoberts.
 624 363,464 12,040 William Howell Taylor.
 300 296,458 8536 Joseph Milton Greene.
 161 24,787 1387 Ephor Whitaker.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.																	STATED CLERKS.						
Presby- teries.	Minis- ters.	Licen- tiate.	Church dates.	Church es.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults	Infants	S. B. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Church Direct n.	Relief Fund.	Free- men.	General Assem.	Station.	Congre- gation.	Miscel- laneous.	Stated Clerks.		
XXIV. SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.																							
3.	Nassen,	25	2	28	128	57	2638	40	107	2610	1061	2051	280	259	252	96	116	10	163	42,319	2117 William W. Knox.		
XXV. SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.																							
1.	Detroit,	35	2	3	202	167	4008	59	106	4309	5284	4469	376	332	1094	497	319	383	35	366	71,620	6650 John G. Aterbury, D.D.	
2.	Grand Rapids,	19	2	2	131	110	1263	44	69	1775	376	644	57	44	90	42	8	86	60	26	20,082	3172 George Ransom.	
3.	Kalamazoo,	15	1	20	83	78	1906	38	18	2196	466	744	124	58	209	79	17	123	41	21	20,275	1275 Addison K. Strong, D.D.	
4.	Lansing,	16	1	23	80	87	1770	47	21	1852	560	890	168	76	137	55	77	153	84	54	45,281	Theodore D. Marsh.	
5.	Monroe,	18	3	22	77	65	912	35	21	2111	582	640	123	50	197	66	56	149	04	59	38,197	1783 William S. Taylor.	
6.	Saginaw,	31	1	35	160	92	1940	60	88	2849	538	742	131	91	356	42	61	153	06	107	14,230	13,184 J. Ambrose Wight.	
XXVI. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.																							
5.	Dakota,	11	2	10	134	307	231	5355	105	264	6089	2731	733	341	559	511	234	253	97	413	51,898	5976 Charles Truett.	
1.	Mankato,	17	1	1	24	47	71	718	15	41	222	59	20	143	26	21	47	32	51	8190	38 John P. Williamson.		
3.	Saint Paul,	36	2	6	43	127	195	2578	47	72	3180	1994	563	242	323	369	143	115	16	253	33,599	459 Aaron H. Kerr.	
4.	Southern Minnesota,	13	1	1	25	39	31	692	16	38	1091	184	210	68	45	51	53	43	41	86	83	5598	4000 David R. Breed.
5.	Winona,	12	1	1	28	40	59	777	3	88	822	149	83	84	38	50	24	49	63	26	3475	1446 Russell B. Abbott.	
XXVII. SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.																							
6	Osage,	26	2	3	201	163	1779	60	70	1744	312	175	141	56	77	44	14	113	61	64	16,223	11,083 Robert Irwin.	
1	Ozark,	11	1	3	28	44	62	737	12	6	1078	165	287	11	29	19	2	52	01	3	5867	1025 Joseph H. Byers.	
2	Palmyra,	34	1	5	42	195	106	1667	47	36	1486	231	162	64	26	51	24	115	10	48	7138	479 William R. Fulton.	
4	Platte,	23	1	2	47	171	165	1564	74	72	2068	324	225	374	119	167	83	90	87	30	96	12,467	8205 Jonathan P. Finley.
5	Potomac,	6	1	1	10	29	13	310	4	12	324	110	47	31	5	34	44	21	63	102	989	694 Henry Bullard.	
6	Saint Louis,	37	1	41	711	202	3808	168	145	4742	2693	3702	1750	1065	3875	296	228	210	84	287	32,546	989 Julius Spencer.	
XXVIII. SYNOD OF NEW-YORK.																							
9	Corisco,	352	32	79	253	252	1648	39,419	804	1515	40,860	51,997	83,979	2891	6021	17,150	3088	5627	3255	94	5498	648,326	61,893 Harard K. Rodgers, D.D.
2	Elizabeth,	6	2	3	29	26	167	29	10	345	20	350	12	18	10	15	37	18	00	11	83	R. Hamill Nassau.	
59	Jersey City,	59	2	4	29	406	224	5725	120	178	5178	6809	9851	2238	1560	3861	1507	948	536	27	870	109,459	11,650 John C. Rankin, D.D.
36	Monmouth,	36	2	1	27	324	219	3777	48	323	5085	3238	5392	692	450	1259	757	606	250	46	554	73,416	16,993 Edward W. French.
40	Morris and Orange,	40	3	1	37	322	141	3976	116	184	3167	1801	2856	669	326	1110	463	297	431	96	2286	Jease B. Davis.	
39	Newark,	39	4	6	34	346	228	6657	93	178	4958	18,041	15,068	5140	1165	4511	1061	1053	373	38	1169	68,717	8353 Curtis C. Megie.
40	New-Brunswick,	40	6	20	21	311	259	5378	66	256	7178	14,536	11,113	5369	666	1915	1081	1053	373	38	622	120,944	9648 William T. Finley, D.D.
58	Newton,	58	14	53	30	264	223	6313	115	95	5746	7409	10,891	9837	872	3725	1458	785	419	95	808	68,578	8226 Amzi L. Armstrong.
41	West-Jersey,	40	4	8	39	237	168	4195	101	122	4228	2871	4898	1184	494	1570	591	431	19	492	53,194	6171 E. Clark Crane.	
40																							
XXIX. SYNOD OF NEW-YORK.																							
5	Boston,	329	83	164	2019	1475	84,089	440	1156	32,583	88,011	117,106	2891	1004	30,882	1001	1004	3498	35	32,009	530,958	340,886 Obadiah M. Johnson.	
52	Hudson,	12	2	9	16	294	210	3142	42	95	3855	1898	1808	269	100	1185	194	519	228	25	79	2000	37,226 Ira C. Tyson.
42																							

122	26	59	849	764	13,893	141,588	15,915	79,290	99,761	15,528	109,848	1092	44	11	309,284	147,178	880	Samuel D. Alexander, D.D.		
56	5	37	316	308	5015	53	180	5460	6006	5194	4348	809	348	65	177,683	94,767	101	Henry F. Williams.		
															839	112,267	13,461	Ernest F. Mundy.		
XXIX. SYNOD OF THE PACIFIC.																				
6	110	5	7	105	853	540	6382	137	318	9079	5522	3207	3708	882	4325	665	144	Frederick E. Shearer.		
17			90	50	61	709	8	49	1101	156	101	357	72	65	45	19	38	310 Nathaniel B. Klink.		
11			9	33	105	339	8	11	375	108	35	19		6	15	5	2	30 Robert Strong.		
22	1		1	25	43	162	1011	19	164	1083	531	1037	514	1119	76	54	51	1230 Edward R. Geary, D.D.		
16	1		1	20	48	39	759	14	18	1310	132	17	7	11	6	11	12,909	4968 Nelson Slater.		
28	4		1	20	100	185	2921	14	37	3829	3723	3020	254	138	108	37	230	6768 Frederick E. Shearer.		
16			1	15	63	98	684	19	38	1400	368	242	563	28	121	117	27	156 William W. Shearer.		
8	330	19	72	384	3276	3025	44,335	686	3090	55,300	57,377	59,804	na	6148	19,447	3408	5369	Willard M. Rice, D.D.		
42	2	31	33	457	220	4419	303	190	5491	2547	3229	1183	493	632	543	351	405	5346 James Roberts.		
71	3	7	392	392	6477	123	492	10,066	8151	8539	1828	1040	693	1056	79,300	1593	Henry S. Wells.			
41	2	5	41	383	243	4148	43	285	6270	8184	2362	477	714	1043	1050	316	276	5892 William S. C. Webster.		
51	4	12	38	634	412	10,224	163	10,496	23,163	33,453	3560	1927	3766	3006	1324	714	0	85,259 Willard M. Rice, D.D.		
54	4	15	31	642	560	9417	192	302	12,105	13,618	11,251	3840	1389	4704	8984	1324	618	992 160,887	57,867 Benjamin L. Agnew, D.D.	
39	4	4	35	273	198	5125	72	214	6631	6414	3418	743	5170	1957	709	343	36	1016 85,867	15,377 Joseph Beaz.	
6	1	2	11	13	6	351												Thomas E. Dillon.		
26	3	28	233	95	4144	87	139	4361	2101	3244	739	498	556	1116	490	355	80	3017 Henry E. Niles.		
5	137	18	23	189	170	1212	22,512	434	1195	20,768	14,696	23,477	7142	2689	4611	3049	2369	34,455 Robert Carothers.		
26	1	2	31	294	201	4195	48	218	8068	1380	3939	531	375	1041	440	376	240	1379 David W. Townsend.		
93	8	4	47	469	511	7697	48	218	7706	8079	12,310	4792	170	2413	164	374	240	1646 12,337	William T. Beatty.	
26	7	8	38	492	134	3253	106	383	2081	3274	4021	499	304	2970	349	321	0	990 30,425	442 John M. Burnett.	
36	7	8	38	492	255	6823	106	383	2081	3274	4021	499	304	2970	349	321	0	442 50,106	2598 Alexander MacCracken, D.D.	
19			7	38	233	111	1006	54	113	2193	354	319	262	123	83	75	4	144 30,012	7524 Robert A. Backford.	
4	37	6	30	58	302	72	8676	96	125	3287	393	631	159	64	171	77	60	297 05	1192 Thomas J. Lamer.	
11	1	2	18	140	20	946	36	51	1156	95	201	17	13	14	14	58	91	4 2265	161 William B. Rankin.	
9	3	16	20	95	28	147	83	24	806	120	84	68	38	65	36	37	75	00	2889	965 William B. Brown.
12	2	12	18	67	15	1639	27	59	1225	37	396	67	13	35	27	15	103	14	7 4359	Daniel S. Baker.
																			William H. Lyte.	
4	72	3	7	99	887	390	8827	334	214	10,080	2014	2709	1596	636	1592	407	243	614	00	5038 Henry M. MacCracken.
16	1	5	21	291	77	2247	82	52	1985	462	714	131	75	177	123	66	131	76	59 23,954	551 Lewis I. Drake.
21	1	21	142	75	1690	59	31	2293	636	884	901	170	85	133	116	97	130	80	150 23,097	555 Ebenezer Bushnell, D.D.
14	1	2	28	107	109	5224	43	81	2442	221	375	104	104	264	90	29	159	02	88 14,569	302 John Kelly.
21	1	2	28	107	129	2276	43	81	3540	705	733	556	296	800	78	49	163	42	121 40,155	8002 Bernard W. Slagle.
6	167	9	19	133	1027	489	18,960	384	350	20,954	12,925	17,363	3931	2190	5021	1968	1390	1478	09	32,556 Albert T. Chester, D.D.
49	3	8	33	286	149	4912	78	139	6643	3291	4360	1234	493	2464	496	393	498	00	149 82,090	30,236 Timothy Stillman, D.D.
XXX. SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA																				
1. Chester.																				
2. Lackawanna.																				
3. Lehigh.																				
4. Philadelphia, Central.																				
5. Philadelphia, North.																				
6. Western Africa.*																				
7. Westminster.																				
XXXI. SYNOD OF PITTSBURGH.																				
1. Blairsville.																				
2. Pittsburgh.																				
3. Redbank.																				
4. Washington.																				
5. West-Virginia.																				
XXXII. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.																				
1. Holston.																				
2. Kingston.																				
3. New-Orleans.*																				
4. Union.																				
XXXIII. SYNOD OF TOLEDO.																				
1. Bellefontaine.																				
2. Huron.																				
3. Lima.																				
4. Maumee.																				
XXXIV. SYNOD OF W. NEW-YORK.																				
1. Buffalo.																				

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.													STATED CLERKS.												
Free- bies.	Pres- by- ter- ies.	Min- is- ters.	Lic- en- ces.	Cand- idates.	Church- es.	Added on Ex- cess.	Added on Cer- emony.	Whole No.	Adults Bap- tized.	Infants Bap- tized.	S. S. Mem- bers.	Home Mis- sion- aries.	Foreign Mis- sion- aries.	Educa- tion. Publ- ic.	Church Brec'h- n.	Holier Fund- ed.	Pred- ic- ation.	General Assem- bly.	Guesten- ation.	Congre- gation- al.	Miscel- laneous.	STATED CLERKS.			
	22	2			21	161	77	2203	73	40	2600	1139	1847	206	215	228	340	215	173	25	85,527	1818	Joseph E. Naeau, D.D.		
	19				14	21	18	940	10	5	1102	308	821	40	15	43	50	25	62	37	17,753	56	Joseph E. Tinker.		
	23				18	134	53	2617	78	31	2811	1754	1357	240	204	357	318	289	185	43	82	81,643	124	Edward P. Marvin.	
																							William H. Stocking.		
	54	4	11	42	401	192	73-2	148	146	7499	6325	9578	2211	1263	1948	785	518	570	04	328	107,260	1829	Levi Parsons, D.D.		
XXXV. SYNOD OF WISCONSIN,																							940	Benjamin G. Riley.	
	13	1	9	20	77	30	714	10	42	985	148	240	61	42	86	81	84	72	38	4	4294	6903	J. Irwin Smith.		
	7			8	26	34	488	4	54	842	200	1857	209	17	167	136	186	31	86	10	9560	694	George A. Little.		
	84		4	97	137	101	2925	28	116	2973	1617	1642	636	166	230	965	59	173	60	198	49,475	921	Thomas A. Watson.		
	29		5	23	208	98	1332	41	49	1-08	183	237	89	29	87	61	23	88	63	44	16,348	923	Thomas S. Johnson.		
	27		8	88	94	68	2092	24	77	2073	552	774	461	107	521	170	86	187	88	150	82,068	612	Willard M. Hoyt.		

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY.

	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.
Synods,	51	35	35	35	35
Presbyteries,	259	167	166	172	174
Candidates,	541	711	767	770	767
Licentiates,	338	321	323	348	309
Ministers,	4,238	4,346	4,441	4,534	4,597
Licensures,	141	128	170	156	140
Ordinations,	93	108	142	135	159
Installations,	247	249	401	414	354
Pastoral Dissolutions,	224	215	221	260	278
Ministers received from other bodies,	44	48	58	75	55
Ministers dismissed to other bodies,	16	16	35	23	26
Ministers deceased,	73	78	79	91	85
Churches,	4,526	4,616	4,730	4,802	4,946
" organized,	133	168	188	170	174
" dissolved,	33	48	58	56	63
" received from other bodies,	14	19	10	6	11
Churches dismissed to other bodies,	10	1	12	8	3
Added on examination,	32,003	27,770	28,758	26,693	36,971
" " certificate,	21,447	22,178	21,619	20,266	23,096
Communicants,	446,561	455,378	468,164	472,023	495,634
Baptisms of adults,	10,122	8,585	8,825	8,456	11,682
" " infants,	16,476	17,420	16,781	16,688	18,338
Sunday-school members,	448,857	479,817	485,762	482,762	516,971

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Home Missions,	\$366,274	\$349,558	\$410,883	\$433,522	\$416,067
Foreign "	328,847	316,682	345,870	392,996	508,520
Education,	246,889	292,403	176,962	253,583	243,952
Publication,	42,040	42,194	48,454	54,893	61,605
Church Erection,	210,939	336,597	178,096	190,165	145,068
Relief Fund,	53,832	58,701	76,896	77,726	73,927
Freedmen,	51,845	48,253	46,685	50,538	47,419
Sustentation, . . . . .	.....	.....	41,073	58,636	63,115
General Assembly,	32,645	29,084	31,442	31,653	36,485
Minister's Salary, . . . . .	.....	.....	2,597,842	3,151,767	.....
Congregational,	6,416,165	6,607,132	5,012,907	4,926,551	6,642,108
Miscellaneous,	690,636	1,017,102	1,110,816		
Total,	\$8,440,121	\$9,097,706	\$10,086,526	\$9,622,030	\$9,120,792

EDWIN F. HATFIELD,

*New-York, July 24th, 1874.**Stated Clerk.*

IX. Indexes to the Schedules.

I. THE SYNODS.

Albany, 186
Atlantic, 192
Baltimore, 196
Central New-York, 302
China, 279
Cincinnati, 212
Cleveland, 219
Colorado, 227
Columbus, 228
Erie, 225
Geneva, 244
Harrisburg, 250

Illinois, Central, 257
Illinois, North, 264
Illinois, South, 271
India, 277
Indiana, North, 279
Indiana, South, 285
Iowa, North, 291
Iowa, South, 296
Kansas, 305
Kentucky, 312
Long Island, 315
Michigan, 319

Minnesota, 326
Missouri, 331
New-Jersey, 339
New-York, 358
Pacific, 365
Philadelphia, 371
Pittsburgh, 384
Tennessee, 392
Toledo, 395
Western New-York, 399
Wisconsin, 406

II. THE PRESBYTERIES.

Albany, 186
Allahabad, 277
Allegheny, 253
Alton, 271
Athens, 228
Atlantic, 192
Austin, 305
Baltimore, 196
Bellevue, 256
Benicia, 365
Binghamton, 302
Blairsville, 384
Bloomington, 257
Boston, 358
Brooklyn, 315
Buffalo, 359
Butler, 287
Calro, 273
Canton, 309
Carleton, 260
Catawba, 193
Cayuga, 244
Cedar Rapids, 291
Champlain, 186
Chemung, 245
Chester, 371
Chicago, 264
Chillicothe, 212
Chippewa, 406
Cincinnati, 214
Clarion, 228
Cleveland, 219
Colorado, 227
Columbia, 119
Columbus, 229
Corisco, 359
Council Bluffs, 296
Crawfordsville, 279
Dakota, 326
Dayton, 216
Des Moines, 296
Detroit, 319
Dubuque, 292
East-Florida, 194
Ebenezer, 312
Elizabeth, 359
Emporia, 305
Erie, 229
Fairfield, 194
Fort Dodge, 294
Fort Wayne, 281
Freeport, 266
Fuchow, 210
Furukhabad, 277
Geneseo, 401
Geneseo Valley, 402
Geneva, 247
Grand Rapids, 320

Highland, 307
Holston, 362
Hudson, 365
Huntingdon, 252
Huron, 395
Indianapolis, 285
Iowa, 259
Iowa City, 301
Japan, 210
Jersey City, 341
Kalamazoo, 321
Kearney, 308
Kingston, 322
Kittanning, 242
Knox, 195
Kolapur, 278
Lackawanna, 372
Lahore, 278
Lake Superior, 407
Lansing, 322
Lehigh, 375
Lima, 397
Lodi, 278
Logansport, 282
Long Island, 317
Los Angeles, 366
Louisville, 313
Lyons, 245
Mahoning, 221
Mankato, 326
Marion, 231
Mattoon, 275
Maumee, 398
Milwaukee, 408
Monmouth, 343
Monroe, 323
Montana, 227
Morris and Orange, 344
Muncie, 294
Nassau, 318
Nebraska City, 303
Neosho, 308
New-Albany, 286
Newark, 346
New-Brunswick, 347
New-Castle, 196
New-Orleans, 393
Newton, 350
New-York, 357
Niagara, 408
Ningpo, 210
North-River, 361
Northumberland, 254
Omaha, 304
Oregon, 367
Oroonish, 404
Osage, 331
Osego, 203

Ottawa, 286
Ozark, 339
Palmyra, 333
Peking, 211
Peoria, 259
Philadelphia, 377
Philadelphia, Central, 379
Philadelphia, North, 381
Pittsburgh, 385
Platte, 385
Portsmouth, 218
Potosi, 237
Redstone, 387
Rio de Janeiro, 300
Rochester, 404
Rock River, 269
Sacramento, 363
Saginaw, 324
Saint Clairsville, 228
Saint Lawrence, 205
Saint Louis, 337
Saint Paul, 327
San Francisco, 369
San José, 370
Santa Fé, 228
Schenley, 260
Shanghai, 211
Shantung, 212
Shenango, 243
Siam, 189
Southern Minnesota, 229
Springfield, 302
Stenben, 249
Stenbenville, 225
Syracuse, 206
Topeka, 310
Transylvania, 314
Troy, 190
Union, 394
Utica, 207
Vincennes, 288
Washington, 399
Washington City, 201
Waterloo, 295
Wellsboro, 256
Westchester, 368
Western Africa, 382
West-Jersey, 351
Westminster, 383
West-Virginia, 390
White Water, 290
Winnebago, 409
Winona, 330
Wisconsin River, 410
Wooster, 222
Wyoming, 226
Yadkin, 195
Zanesville, 234

III. THE MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

- *Abbott, Gorham D., LL.D., Elliot, Mass., 351
 Abbott, Pittston J., Jefferson, N. Y., 187
 Abbott, Russell B., Elphail Lea, Minn., 329
 Abraham, Andrew, Mapumulo, S. Africa, 358
 Ackerman, Eliphalet P., Hughsonville, N. Y., 263
 Adair, Alexander, Ox Bow, N. Y., 205
 Adair, Robert, Philadelphia, Pa., 377
 Adam, Matthew T., New-York, N. Y., 387
 Adams, Carson W., Waterville, N. Y., 208
 Adams, Eli P., Hanging Rock, O., 219
 Adams, Ennals J., Charleston, S. C., 192
 Adams, Frederick H., Wilson, N. Y., 403
 Adams, George A., Perrysburgh, O., 338
 Adams, George S., Pueblo, Colorado Terr., 227
 Adams, Isaac F., Auburn, N. Y., 244
 Adams, James Bailie, Georgetown, Del., 199
 Adams, Lyell T., Malta, Europe, 408
 Adams, Moses N., Sifton Agcy, Dak. T., 326
 Adams, Myron, Dunkirk, N. Y., 400
 Adams, Robert Long, Remington, Ind., 233
 Adams, Robert N., Ottawa, Kan., 309
 Adams, Rollin L., Le Claire, Iowa, 302
 Adams, Wm., D.D., LL.D., New-York, N. Y., 357
 Adams, William H., East-Greene, Pa., 240
 Adams, William R., Shipman, Ill., 273
 Adams, William T., El Paso, Ill., 257
 Adamson, J. C., D.D., Cape Town, S. Af., 357
 Addy, William, Marietta, O., 229
 Agnew, Benj. L., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 330
 Agnew, James, Newton, Iowa, 293
 Agnew, John R., Green Castle, Pa., 250
 Agnew, William G. E., Elizabeth, N. J., 254
 Aiken, Charles A., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 349
 Aiken, Samuel C., D.D., Cleveland, O., 219
 Aiken, Thomas J., Port Deposit, Md., 199
 Aiken, William, Knoxville, Tenn., 394
 Aikin, John J., D.D., Owatonna, Minn., 330
 Aikman, Robert, Madison, N. J., 345
 Aikman, William, D.D., Detroit, Mich., 319
 Ainslie, George, Lapwai, Idaho Terr., 330
 Aitken, Thomas, North-Sparta, N. Y., 404
 Aitkin, George, ———, 312
 Aiton, John F., St. Peter, Minn., 326
 Akey, James B., Barnard, Mo., 336
 Albright, Henry F., Smith Centre, Kan., 308
 Alcott, Abaz N., Fredericksburgh, O., 233
 Alden, Gustavus R., New-Hartford, N. Y., 208
 Alden, Joseph, D.D., LL.D., Albany, N. Y., 186
 Alderdice, Thomas H., Waveland, Ind., 279
 Alderson, Samuel B., Maysville, Ky., 312
 Aldrich, Luman A., Pleasant Ridge, O., 215
 Alexander, Athelbert J., Martin's Ferry, O., 224
 Alexander, George, Schenectady, N. Y., 187
 Alexander, H. S., ———, 383
 Alexander, Jas. D.D., Mountsville, W. Va., 389
 Alexander, James M., Mainpurie, India, 278
 Alexander, Jas. M., Makawao, Sand. Isl's, 370
 Alexander, John E., Elkton, Md., 198
 Alexander, Robert, St. Clairsville, O., 223
 Alexander, Samuel C., Dry Run, Pa., 251
 Alexander, Sam., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 358
 Alexander, Samuel R., Vincennes, Ind., 238
 Alexander, Thomas R., Hickory, Pa., 389
 Alexander, William, San Francisco, Cal., 369
 Alexander, William P., Wallinku, S. I., 214
 Alexy, Gustavus, Barcelona, Spain, 360
 Allen, Archibald C., Green Castle, Ind., 285
 Allen, Caleb M., Sioux City, Iowa, 294
 Allen, Edward, Hartford, Pa., 373
 Allen, Edward B., Dykeman's, N. Y., 364
 Allen, Edwin, Byron, N. Y., 401
 Allen, Heman H., Chestnut Grove, Ky., 313
 Allen, Horace H., Oneonta, N. Y., 204
 Allen, Jerome, Genesee, N. Y., 405
 Allen, John B., Clinton, Mo., 331
 Allen, John W., St. Louis, Mo., 331
 Allen, Monroe, Halifax, N. S., 353
 Allen, Orson P., Kharpoor, Turkey, 405
 Allen, Richard H., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 378
 Allen, Robert W., Jacksonville, Ill., 363
 Allen, Sidney, Independence, Kan., 309
 Allen, William Y., Rockville, Ind., 279
 Aller, Nathan S., Mount Pleasant, N. J., 348
 Allis, John M., Lansing, Mich., 323
 Allison, James, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 236
 Allison, James W., Kansas, Ill., 276
 Allison, Robert C., The Square, N. Y., 215
 Amerman, Albert, Hackensack, N. J., 341
 Amlong, James L., Cedar Valley, Iowa, 235
 Ammerman, Thomas A., Wankau, Wis., 409
 Amrine, Alexander H., Williamstown, W. Va., 224
 Anderson, Charles, Sonnett, N. Y., 245
 Anderson, Charles, Andover, Mass., 245
 Anderson, David S., Delaware, O., 231
 Anderson, James M., Matawan, N. J., 351
 Anderson, John A., Manhattan, Kan., 310
 Anderson, John E., Boulder, Col. Terr., 227
 Anderson, Matthew L., Rosendale, Mo., 336
 Anderson, Sam. McC., D.D., Hamilton, O., 217
 Anderson, Samuel R., Tuckerton, N. J., 344
 Anderson, Thomas B., New-Bedford, Pa., 244
 Anderson, Thos. C., Huntingdon Val., Pa., 381
 Anderson, William W., Shelby, O., 232
 Andrews, Claudius B., Honolulu, Oahu, S. I., 222
 Andrews, Ebenezer B., Lancaster, O., 230
 Andrews, J. Elbridge, Waynesburgh, O., 226
 Andrews, John, Atlantic, Iowa, 236
 Andrews, John K., Cross Cut, Pa., 243
 Andrews, Silas M., D.D., Doylestown, Pa., 33
 Andrus, Alpheus N., Mardin, E. Turkey, 303
 Angier, Luther H., Everett, Mass., 353
 Annan, William, Allegheny, Pa., 235
 Annand, Edward, East-Boston, Mass., 354
 Annin, John A., Las Vegas, New-Mexico, 226
 Anthony, Charles W., Livermore, Cal., 370
 Archibald, George D., D.D., Danville, Ky.
 Arends, John, ———, 295
 Arms, William F., Beemerville, N. J., 350
 Armstrong, Amzi L., Dutch Neck, N. J., 349
 Armstrong, Chester Solon, Alton, Ill., 272
 Armstrong, John, Muscatine, Iowa, 301
 Armstrong, J. Rogers, Kirkwood, Mo., 338
 Armstrong, Hallock, Monroeton, Pa., 374
 Armstrong, Robert, New-Athens, O., 223
 Armstrong, William, Elizabethtown, Ind., 266
 Arndt, John, Shellsburgh, Iowa, 292
 Arney, William James, Great Bend, Pa., 374
 Arnold, Franklin L., Laramie, W. Y. Terr., 228
 Arthur, John, Hanoverton, O., 225
 Arthur, Richard, ———, 383
 Asay, Charles H., Lambertville, N. J., 349
 Ash, George W., Irvington, Ill., 273
 Ashley, Andrus F., M.D., La Prairie, Ill., 268
 Ashman, Silas H., Rural, Wis., 409
 Atkins, Thomas B., Lexington, O., 233
 Atkinson, John S., Amity, Pa., 233
 Atterbury, John G., D.D., Detroit, Mich., 319
 Atterbury, W. Wallace, New-York, N. Y., 358
 Atwater, D. Judson, Salisbury Mills, N. Y., 362
 Atwater, Horace C., Elizabethton, Tenn., 394
 Atwater, L. H., D.D., LL.D., Prt'on, N. J., 343
 Atwood, William, Big Flats, N. Y., 346
 Auf der Helde, Fred. H., St. Louis, Mo., 338
 Aughey, John H., St. Louis, Mo., 338
 Austin, Charles B., Cohocton, N. Y., 249
 Avery, Eugene H., Sioux City, Iowa, 294
 Avery, Henry R., Bodega, Cal., 355
 Avery, Royal A., Gloversville, N. Y., 186
 Axtell, Charles, Tipton, Iowa, 301
 Aydelotte, Ben. P., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 214
 Ayers, Samuel B., Tallula, Ill., 263
 Ayres, Walter H., ———, 361

- BAAY, Jacob, Pleasanton, Kan., 393
 Babb, Clement E., D.D., San José, Cal., 214
 Rabbitt, William H., Glendale, O., 215
 Bachman, Robert L., Fayetteville, N. Y., 345
 Backman, Nathan, Knoxville, Tenn., 394
 Backus, Clarence W., Northampton, N. Y., 187
 Backus, John C., D.D., Baltimore, Md., 196
 Backus, J. T., D.D., Schenectady, N. Y., 186
 Bacon, Henry M., Toledo, O., 398
 Bacon, John S., Syracuse, N. Y., 205
 Bacon, Samuel F., Holley, N. Y., 403
 Badeau, Richard M., Napoleon, O., 398
 Bader, Charles T., Bothalto, Ill., 272
 Badger, Alfred S., Evert, Mich., 321
 Bailey, John W., D.D., Carlisle, Ill., 271
 Bailey, Nathaniel P., D.D., Warren, O., 222
 Bailey, Samuel W., Boston, Mass., 358
 Bailey, Turner S., Farley, Iowa, 298
 Bain, Henry, Oakland Cross-Roads, Pa., 384
 Baird, Alexander K., Wyoming, Iowa, 292
 Baird, Charles W., Rye, N. Y., 363
 Baird, Henry M., Ph.D., Yonkers, N. Y., 364
 Baird, Isaac, Odanah, Wis., 407
 Baird, James, D.D., Paterson, N. Y., 368
 Baird, John Taylor, Brownville, Neb., 303
 Baker, Alvin, Green Springs, O., 396
 Baker, Anthony G., Bardolph, Ill., 363
 Baker, Daniel S., New-Orleans, La., 373
 Baker, David S., Salisbury, Md., 200
 Baker, George D., Detroit, Mich., 320
 Baker, Hiram, Harrisburgh, Pa., 251
 Baker, John E., Rochester, N. Y., 405
 Baker, Lewis C., Camden, N. J., 352
 Baker, Perrin, —, 390
 Baker, Spencer, Hebron, Ind., 292
 Baker, William M., S. Boston, Mass., 354
 Baker, William F., —, 309
 Baldrige, Samuel C., Friendsville, Ill., 274
 Baldwin, Burr, Montrose, Pa., 372
 Baldwin, Caleb C., Fuchow, China, 210
 Baldwin, Charles H., Westfield, Mass., 221
 Baldwin, James H., Baldwin, Wis., 406
 Baldwin, J. Abeel, Brooklyn, N. Y., 316
 Baldwin, Perry C., Maumee, O., 398
 Baldwin, Theodore A., Constantinople, T., 347
 Baldwin, William, Hammonon, N. J., 259
 Baldwin, William, Tioga, Pa., 256
 Baldwin, William J., —, 230
 Ball, Hoses, Monroe Works, N. Y., 355
 Ballantine, Ell-ha, Bloomington, Ind., 285
 Ballantine, Henry W., Bloomfield, N. J., 229
 Ballantine, James, Rochester, N. Y., 404
 Ballou, John M., Clarence, N. Y., 399
 Bancroft, Cecil F. P., Ph.D., Andover, Mass., 393
 Banks, David Stuart, Marquette, Mich., 407
 Bannard, William, D.D., Salem, N. J., 352
 Bantly, John, Foreston, Ill., 267
 Bao Kwong-hyi, Ningpo, China, 210
 Barber, Alanson D., Wysox, Pa., 373
 Barbour, J. Park, —, 243
 Barbour, Philander, Chaumont, N. Y., 206
 Barbour, Robert, New-York, N. Y., 261
 Barclay, Hugh A., Hazel Dell, Ia., 268
 Bardwell, David McGee, Whippany, N. J., 345
 Barker, William P., Rutnagiri, India, 278
 Barlow, George W., Mason, Mich., 323
 Barnard, Joseph H., Kankakee, Ill., 365
 Barnard, O. Holmes, Cassopolis, Mich., 322
 Barnes, Albert H., Ph.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 378
 Barnes, Charles E., Mt. Vernon, O., 235
 Barnes, George B., Adams, N. Y., 255
 Barnes, Hiram P., Collamer, O., 221
 Barnes, Nathaniel H., Portland, N. Y., 400
 Barnes, William, Jacksonville, Ill., 271
 Barnes, William Guthrie, Brooklyn, N. Y., 316
 Barnett, John M., Connellsville, Pa., 384
 Barnum, Frederick S., Thompsonville, Ct., 364
 Barnum, Henry S., Kharpoor, E. Turkey, 245
 Barnum, Herman N., Kharpoor, E. Turkey, 406
 Barr, Edward, Bedford, Ind., 237
 Barr, John C., Alexandria, Pa., 252
 Barr, Samuel E., Elkhart, Ind., 285
 Barr, Thomas Hughes, D.D., Canaan, O., 232
 Barrett, Charles H., New-York, N. Y., 361
 Barrett, Edward W., Austin, Ill., 266
 Barrett, Elisha D., Assumption, Ill., 276
 Barrett, John, Lyndon Station, O., 213
 Barrett, Myron, Newton, N. J., 350
 Barrett, Newton, Dutton, Ill., 264
 Barron, David H., Hollidaysburgh, Pa., 252
 Barstow, Joseph D., Anna, Ill., 274
 Bartholomew, Amos, Atlanta, Ill., 257
 Bartholomew, Thomas D., Olona, O., 396
 Bartholomew, William M., Leipzig, Saxony, 288
 Bartle, William T., Plattsmouth, Neb., 303
 Bartlett, Alexander, Maryville, Tenn., 393
 Bartlett, P. Mason, D.D., Maryville, Tenn., 394
 Bartow, Charles B., Cottonwood Grove, Ill., 271
 Bascom, Ellery, Jefferson, Iowa, 294
 Bassett, Daniel A., Crawfordsville, Ind., 280
 Bassett, James D., Teheran, Persia, 404
 Basten, William, Ambala, India, 279
 Batchelder, Joseph M., Albion, Iowa, 296
 Bates, Abraham H., Empire City, Or., 367
 Bates, William H., Waverly, N. Y., 203
 Battlesby, John R., —, 349
 Bau Tsh Dzae, Shanghai, China, 211
 Bay, William H., Cooleville, O., 228
 Bayless, George, McGrawville, N. Y., 208
 Baynes, John William, Hudson, Mich., 322
 Baynum, Rufus K. M., Strasburgh, Pa., 386
 Beach, Charles, Darnestown, Md., 201
 Beach, Charles F., Paris, Ky., 312
 Beach, David E., Marietta, O., 229
 Beach, Edwards A., Granville, O., 234
 Beacom, John J., Remington, Pa., 386
 Beadle, Elias R., D.D., LL.D., Phila., Pa., 377
 Beadle, Heber H., Bridgeton, N. J., 352
 Beale, David J., Baltimore, Md., 197
 Beale, James Hervey, Philadelphia, Pa., 380
 Beaman, Gamaliel C., Montrose, Iowa, 299
 Bean, George W., Allegheny, Pa., 237
 Beard, John D., Avalon, Mo., 336
 Beardley, Obadiah C., Albion, N. Y., 408
 Beattie, Charles, Middletown, N. Y., 356
 Beattie, David, Scotchtown, N. Y., 355
 Beattie, George A., Muncie, Ind., 284
 Beattie, Robert J., —, 350
 Beatty, C. C., D.D., LL.D., Steubenville, O., 225
 Beatty, Samuel J., Pittsburgh, Pa., 387
 Beatty, William T., Mansfield Valley, Pa., 386
 Beaumont, James B., Blooming Grove, N.Y., 356
 Beckley, John G., —, 295
 Beckwith, William W., Tawas City, Mich., 375
 Beebe, Albert G., Worcester, N. Y., 204
 Beebe, Clarence H., Clayville, N. Y., 209
 Beebe, Eli W., —, 240
 Beecher, George B., Cincinnati, O., 215
 Beecher, John E., Jasper, N. Y., 250
 Beecher, Willis J., Auburn, N. Y., 245
 Beekman, Jacob T. B., Middletown, N. J., 343
 Beekman, John S., Metuchen, N. J., 341
 Beeman, Henry A., New-Lexington, O., 284
 Beer, Robert, Valparaiso, Ind., 232
 Beer, Thomas, Ashland, O., 232
 Beers, Joseph, Purdy's Station, N. Y., 363
 Beggs, Joseph, Falls of Schuylkill, Pa., 381
 Behle, William Henry, McGregor, Iowa, 293
 Belden, Luther M., Chatsworth, Ill., 253
 *Belden, William, New-York, N. Y., 357
 Belden, William H., Branchville, N. J., 351
 Bell, Abram T., Gilpin, Pa., 243
 Bell, Goodloe B., New-York, N. Y., 359
 Bell, James R., Elvaston, Ill., 261
 Bell, John, Limestone, Tenn., 392
 Bell, John D., Canton City, Col. Ter., 227
 Bell, Samuel B., D.D., Hillsdale, Mich., 323
 Bell, William G., Georgetown, Tex., 305
 Belville, Jacob, D.D., Pottsville, Pa., 376
 Belville, John L., Dayton, O., 216
 Belville, Samuel R., Wenona, Iowa, 256
 Benaugh, George, Summit Hill, Pa., 376
 Benedict, Benj. G., Blooming Grove, N. Y., 356
 Benedict, Edwin, Genoa, N. Y., 245
 Benedict, William U., Vermontville, Mich., 322
 Benn, Braxton, —, 295

- Benson, Henry, Binghamton, N. Y., 302
 Benton, Alphonso L., Fredonia, N. Y., 400
 Bezling, Elias, Portsmouth, O., 319
 Bergen, George P., Birmingham, Iowa, 300
 Bergen, George S., Ambala City, India, 279
 Bergen, Henry, Galesburg, Ill., 259
 Bergen, Sylvester S., McKinney, Texas, 305
 Berk, John, Rockville, Wis., 410
 Berridge, Leeds K., Philadelphia, Pa., 379
 Berry, Charles T., Caldwell, N. J., 347
 Berry, J. Romeyn, D.D., Montclair, N. J., 347
 Berryhill, Benjamin F., Bellbrook, O., 217
 Bessom, William H., New-Boston, N. H., 354
 Best, Isaac O., Otisco, N. Y., 307
 Best, Jacob, Waymart, Pa., 373
 Betts, Eben M., San José, Cal., 370
 Betts, William R. S., Shokan, N. Y., 361
 Bevan, Philip, Byrnesville, Ind., 287
 Beveridge, Andrew M., Lansingburgh, N. Y., 191
 Beveridge, John, Monterey, Mexico, 215
 Bickford, Edward G., Marash, Turkey, 205
 Bidwell, Oliver B., New-York, N. Y., 357
 Bidwell, Walter H., New-York, N. Y., 357
 Bierce, Daniel E., Racine, Wis., 408
 Bigelow, Albert, Buffalo, N. Y., 400
 Bigelow, Dana W., Pitcher, N. Y., 207
 Biggar, David I., Verona, N. Y., 209
 Biggs, Henry W., Chillicothe, O., 218
 Bill, John K., Chicago, Ill., 256
 Billings, Silas, Brooklyn, N. Y., 315
 Billingsley, Amos S., Statesville, N. C., 195
 Billington, Linus W., Allegany, N. Y., 402
 Bingham, Hiram, Windham, O., 223
 Bingham, J. Shephard, Canisteo, N. Y., 249
 Bingham, William R., Oxford, Pa., 371
 Birch, George W. F., Indianapolis, Ind., 285
 Bird, George R., Auburn, N. Y., 401
 Bird, William E., Woodburn, Ill., 371
 Bishop, Albert C., Sand Lake, N. Y., 187
 Bishop, George S., Orange, N. J., 345
 Bishop, Henry, Davenport, Iowa, 301
 Bishop, John M., Lebanon, Ind., 279
 Bishop, Sereno E., Lahainauna, Maui, S. I., 358
 Bishop, William, D.D., Salina, Kan., 310
 Bissell, Albert P., Carlinville, Ill., 273
 Bissell, Henry W., Mount Clemens, Mich., 319
 Bissell, Lemuel, D.D., Ahmednugur, India, 336
 Bissell, Samuel, Twinsburg, O., 220
 Bissell, Sanford R., Edinburg, Ill., 276
 Bittinger, Benjamin F., Washington, D. C., 201
 Bittinger, Joseph B., D.D., Sewickley, Pa., 236
 Bixby, Joseph P., Norwood, Mass., 354
 Blachly, Eben, Quindaro, Kan., 310
 Black, Edwin, Tuscola, Ill., 276
 Black, James, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 385
 Black, James, Moscow, O., 214
 Black, John K., Lonaconing, Md., 197
 Blackburn, William M., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 264
 Blackford, A. L., Rio de Jan., Brazil, S. A., 200
 Blackford, John Hosack, Hopedale, O., 226
 Blackford, Robert A., Clarksburgh, W. Va., 391
 Blackwell, Benjamin H., Leavenworth, Ind., 247
 Blackwood, Wm., D.D., L.L.D., Phila., Pa., 377
 Blain, William J., Amsterdam, N. Y., 186
 Blair, William H., Spring Lake, Mich., 321
 Blake, Edward S., Pittsburgh, Pa., 226
 Blakely, David, State Centre, Iowa, 295
 Blanchard, Charles P., Brookfield, Mass., 309
 Blanchard, Silas M., Hudson, N. H., 354
 Blaney, Henry G., Elizabeth, W. Va., 391
 Blauvelt, J. Alstyne, Roselle, N. J., 341
 Blauvelt, W. W., D.D., N. Germantown, N. J., 340
 Blayney, J. McClusky, Albany, N. Y., 187
 Blinn, Henry G., Cambridge, N. Y., 191
 Bliss, James T., Biggsville, Ill., 261
 Bliss, John C., Plainfield, N. J., 340
 Hodgett, Galus M., New-York, N. Y., 186
 Blood, Daniel C., Collamer, O., 220
 Bloomberg, Augustus A., Easton, Pa., 377
 Hyden, Ed. W., L.L.D., Mouravia, W. Af., 332
 Blythe, Joseph W., Charlestown, Ind., 286
 Boag, Robert, Afton, Iowa, 297
 Boal, James W., Saxton, Pa., 253
 Boal, John M., Urbana, O., 395
 Board, James H., Canaseraga, N. Y., 249
 Boardman, G. S., D.D., Cazenovia, N. Y., 207
 Boardman, H. A., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 377
 Boardman, S. Gilbert, Port Penn, Del., 199
 Boardman, Sam. W., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 245
 Boggs, James, Philadelphia, Pa., 317
 Bogle, S. J., Mason City, Ill., 263
 Bogue, Horace P., Vt., Buffalo, N. Y., 354
 Boing, Elias L., Federalburgh, Md., 199
 Bollman, Wm. James, Farmington, Ill., 300
 Bonar, James B., New-Milford, Ct., 364
 Bonar, William, Albion, Ind., 281
 Bond, Lewis, Plainfield, N. J., 340
 Bond, Lewis, Jr., Eske Zaghra, Tur., 260
 Bonham, B. B., M.D., Cachoville, Cal., 363
 Bonhomme, Silian, Philadelphia, Pa., 373
 Bonney, Elijah H., Lenox, N. Y., 208
 Bonney, Peres B., Ramapo Works, N. Y., 356
 Booth, Henry M., Englewood, N. J., 342
 Booth, Levi R., Worthington, Ind., 288
 Booth, R. Russel, D.D., New-York, N. Y., 358
 Borchers, Ernest F., N. Yarmouth, Ill., 342
 Borden, Edmund W., Midland, Mich., 325
 Borgers, Dork, ———, 327
 Borgers, Herman, Cedar Grove, Wis., 407
 Bose, Jengendur Chunder, Pirozpur, India, 278
 Boswell, Joseph O., Harford, Pa., 373
 Bosworth, Byron, Greenville, N. Y., 189
 Bosworth, Nathan, Williamson, N. Y., 248
 Bosworth, William A., College Hill, O., 251
 Botsford, Alfred P., Port Jervis, N. Y., 355
 Boudreau, Placide, Ste. Anne, Ill., 266
 Bovell, Stephen J., Ashmore, Ill., 276
 Bowen, Marcellus, Smyrna, Turkey, 311
 Bower, Edwin R., Lincoln University, Pa., 371
 Bower, John A., Hayesville, O., 223
 Bowman, George A., South-Windsor, Ct., 263
 Boyce, William C., Lockport, N. Y., 403
 Boyd, A. Fulton, Pleasant Unity, Pa., 368
 Boyd, Erasmus J., Monroe, Mich., 322
 Boyd, James R., D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 247
 Boyd, James S., Kirksville, Mo., 334
 Boyd, John C., Valatie, N. Y., 249
 Boyd, John Fulton, Holmes's Mills, O., 225
 Boyd, Joseph R., Lancaster, O., 223
 Boyd, Samuel T., Savannah, O., 223
 Boyd, William L., Elgin, Ill., 268
 Boyle, Frank, State Lick, Pa., 243
 Boynton, Charles, Durham, N. Y., 189
 Boynton, Charles B., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 201
 Boynton, Charles F., Lewes, Del., 199
 Boynton, Henry, Clinton, N. Y., 307
 Brace, Frederick R., Blackwoodtown, N. J., 332
 Brace, Samuel W., D.D., Utica, N. Y., 207
 Brack, John M., Sheldon, Minn., 329
 Brackon, Newton, Glasgow, Kan., 307
 Bradbury, Elbridge, Sandisfield, Mass., 190
 Bradbury, Henry C., Lindsey, Kan., 311
 Bradbury, Ziba N., Howard, N. Y., 249
 *Bradlock, Cyrus G., Moorhead, Pa., 386
 Bradlock, Joseph S., Eldia, Ill., 267
 Bradford, David G., La Fayette, Ind., 290
 Bradford, Thomas T., Metuchen, N. J., 340
 Bradley, Joseph H., New-York, N. Y., 359
 Bradley, Matthew H., Canonsburgh, Pa., 387
 Bradley, Milton, Richland, Mich., 321
 Bradley, William, Clifton, Va., 209
 Bradner, Thomas S., Glen Cove, N. Y., 318
 Brainerd, Asa, Cleveland, O., 220
 Branch, John, Marble Hill, Mo., 337
 Brandt, John B., Indianapolis, Ind., 285
 Brash, John, South-Amboy, N. J., 343
 Brauns, Frederick W., Niagara Falls, N. Y., 400
 Brayton, Isaac, D.D., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 361
 Breck, Joseph H., Cleveland, O., 219
 Breckinridge, W. L., D.D., Raymore, Sta., Mo., 351
 Breed, David R., St. Paul, Minn., 327
 Breed, William P., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 377
 Brengle, James P., Corydon, Iowa, 296
 Brewster, James F., Chester, N. J., 345
 Brice, Archibald B., D.D., Greenfield, O., 213
 Brice, J. G., Winchester, Ind., 284

- Bridella, William J., Marietta, Pa., 383
 Bridgman, Chester, Woodstown, N. J., 376
 Bridgman, William, Streator, Ill., 298
 Brier, William Wallace, Alvarado, Cal., 370
 Briggs, Charles A., New-York, N. Y., 341
 Brinkema, Jacob, Grundy Centre, Iowa, 295
 Brinsmade, Horace N., D.D., Newark, N.J., 346
 Bristol, Cyrus B., Viola, Ill., 249
 Brittain, Theron, Cocheton, N. Y., 356
 Brobston, William, Chicago, Ill., 244
 Brodhead, Augustus, D.D., Allahabad, India, 277
 Brodt, John Henry, Danville, N. Y., 405
 Bronson, Asahel, D.D., Boston, Pa., 387
 Bronson, Edwin, Monroeton, Pa., 378
 Bronson, Elias S., French Creek, W. Va., 391
 Bronson, Matthew C., Chestertown, N. Y., 191
 Brooks, Asahel L., Danville, Ill., 257
 Brooks, John F., Springfield, Ill., 263
 Brooks, Lemuel, Churchville, N. Y., 404
 Brooks, Peter H., Susquehanna Depot, Pa., 374
 Brooks, Walter A., —, 258
 Brown, Allen H., May's Landing, N. J., 353
 Brown, Alonzo, New-York, N. Y., 359
 Brown, Charles, Philadelphia, Pa., 377
 Brown, Christopher R., New-York, N. Y., 360
 Brown, David, Oxford, Iowa, 302
 Brown, Duncan, Clarence, Mo., 334
 Brown, Edmund R., Mechanicsville, Iowa, 293
 Brown, Edward W., Irondale, O., 226
 Brown, E. Woodward, Burdett, N. Y., 402
 Brown, Faris, Frazersburgh, O., 234
 Brown, Frederick A. M., Delhi, N. Y., 304
 Brown, Frederick T., D.D., St. Paul, Minn., 326
 Brown, George, Sac City, Iowa, 294
 Brown, Henry L., Omro, Wis., 409
 Brown, Horatio W., Williamsport, Pa., 255
 Brown, Hugh, Stillwater, N. Y., 190
 Brown, James R., Irving, Kan., 307
 Brown, John, Knob, Pa., 236
 Brown, John, Vienna, Va., 201
 Brown, John A., West-Liberty, W. Va., 399
 Brown, John H., Canisteo, N. Y., 208
 Brown, John M., Pierce City, Mo., 333
 Brown, Josiah J., Toledo, O., 398
 Brown, Milton W., Mt. Eaton, O., 222
 Brown, Nehemiah, New-York, N. Y., 357
 Brown, Richard, D.D., N. Hagerstown, O., 225
 Brown, Robert A., Smyrna, Del., 379
 Brown, Robert M., D.D., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 363
 Brown, Robert M., Irwin, Pa., 384
 Brown, Samuel, Galesville, Wis., 407
 Brown, S. G., D.D., LL.D., Clinton, N. Y., 307
 Brown, Theodore S., Dunellen, N. J., 340
 Brown, Thomas J., Utica, N. Y., 306
 Brown, William B., Maryville, Tenn., 398
 Brown, William F., Maywood, Ill., 266
 Brown, William F., Canonsburgh, Pa., 286
 Brown, William F., Pewee Valley, Ky., 310
 Brown, William Y., Philadelphia, Pa., 227
 Browne, George, Hamden, N. Y., 204
 Browne, George B. J., Cincinnati, O., 215
 Browne, William B., Mount Joy, Pa., 383
 Brownlee, James, Newton, Ill., 276
 Brownson, James J., D.D., Washington, Pa., 399
 Bruechert, F. H. W., Lansing, Iowa, 293
 Bruechert, Frederick U., Monticello, Ia., 292
 Bruen, Edward B., Philadelphia, Pa., 378
 Bruen, James De Hart, Summit, Pa., 341
 Bruen, James M., Irvington, N. J., 340
 Brugh, William I., Butler, Pa., 237
 Brundage, Abner, Montclair, N. J., 346
 Bruner, J. F., Warrensburgh, Mo., 332
 Bryan, Edward D., Carbondale, Pa., 378
 Bryant, Alfred, Lansing, Mich., 322
 Bryant, Edward G., Flushing, Mich., 323
 Bryant, James P., —, 361
 Buchanan, John M., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 316
 Buchanan, Wm. Howell, St. Louis, Mo., 336
 Buck, Elijah, Centralia, Ill., 278
 Buckham, Henry B., Buffalo, N. Y., 401
 Buckingham, Ebenezer, D.D., Bryan, O., 221
 Budge, Henry, Connersville, Ind., 290
 Buchren, William, Oakland, Cal., 369
 Buell, Alexander J., Litchfield, Minn., 329
 Buettel, M. C., Dubuque, Iowa, 293
 Bulkley, Charles H. A., Malone, N. Y., 188
 Bulkley, E. A., D.D., Plattsburgh, N. Y., 188
 Bull, Ralph, West-Town, N. Y., 255
 Bullard, Henry, St. Joseph, Mo., 326
 Bullions, Alexander B., D.D., Sharon, Ct., 363
 Bunstein, Henry L., Philadelphia, Pa., 378
 Burbank, Caleb, Stamford, N. Y., 220
 Burchard, Samuel D., D.D., New-York, N.Y., 357
 Burchard, Whiting C., Allegheny, Pa., 211
 Burchfield, William M., Carwensville, Pa., 253
 Burdett, Michael, Edington, Pa., 381
 Burdick, Charles R., Somerset, N. Y., 408
 Burgess, Chalon, Panama, N. Y., 400
 Burghardt, Peter H., Silver Creek, N. Y., 399
 Burgeter, Joseph K., Oshkosh, Wis., 409
 Burkholder, Edw'd R., New-Rochelle, N. Y., 365
 Burnap, Bliss, Moira, N. Y., 205
 Burnet, Thomas, Oronoco, Minn., 331
 Burnet, Elijah L., Florida, N. Y., 356
 Burnham, Philander J., Cairo, N. Y., 186
 Burnham, Theodore F., Freeport, L.I., N.Y., 319
 Burns, James H., Park Ridge, Ill., 235
 Burr, Charles H., Jr., Riverdale, N. Y., 365
 Burr, Marcus, Christian Hook, L. I., N. Y., 318
 Burrill, David James, Chicago, Ill., 276
 Burroughs, George W., M.D., Metuchen, N.J., 340
 Burrows, G., D.D., San Francisco, Cal., 369
 Burrows, John, William-port, Pa., 255
 Burt, James C., —, 291
 Burton, Sherman M., Rawsonville, O., 221
 Burtt, Robert J., South-Amboy, N. J., 344
 Busch, Augustus, Fosterburgh, Ill., 272
 Bush, George C., Newtown, Pa., 381
 Bush, Samuel W., Binghamton, N. Y., 302
 Bush, Stephen, Waterford, N. Y., 191
 Bushnell, Albert, Gaboon, West-Africa, 393
 Bushnell, Ebenezer, D.D., Fremont, O., 396
 Bushnell, Henry, Granville, O., 234
 Bushnell, Horace, Jr., Southport, Ind., 235
 Bushnell, Horace K., Poynette, Wis., 411
 Butler, Henry E., Keeseville, N. Y., 183
 Butler, Henry S., Clearfield, Pa., 253
 Butler, James G., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 316
 Butler, James G., Grand Tower, Ill., 274
 Butler, John, Ningpo, China, 210
 Buttolph, Milton, Lima, N. Y., 404
 Butts, Joshua, New-York, N. Y., 387
 Byers, Joseph H., Lexington, Mo., 331
 Byington, Theodore L., Newton, N. J., 350
 Bylesby, Faber, Orwell, Pa., 374
 CABLE, Jonathan, Danville, Iowa, 299
 Cain, George F., Williamsport, Pa., 255
 Cain, William H., —, 366
 Cairnes, John, Osceola, Pa., 256
 Cairns, William G., Cream Ridge, N. J., 344
 Caldwell, Albert J., South St. Louis, Mo., 338
 Caldwell, Ebenezer B., Nashville, O., 233
 Caldwell, James, Hamilton, Pa., 239
 Caldwell, James D., —, 388
 Caldwell, John, M.D., Blossburgh, Pa., 256
 Caldwell, John Calvin, Newberry, Pa., 255
 Caldwell, John C., West-Salem, Wis., 406
 Caldwell, John D., Chatham, Iowa, 293
 Caldwell, Robert F., Crawfordville, Ind., 279
 Caldwell, Samuel, Philadelphia, Pa., 377
 Caleb, John J., Allahabad, India, 277
 Calhoun, Henry, Ironton, O., 218
 Calhoun, John A., Kirkville, Iowa, 300
 Calhoun, John Y., Bloomington, Ill., 257
 Calhoun, Soltan F., Lowell, Mass., 355
 Calist, Stephen A., McIntyre, Pa., 374
 Calkins, James F., Wellsboro, Pa., 256
 Calkins, Lyman D., West-Springfield, Mass., 255
 Calkins, M. Henry, Newcastle, Pa., 244
 Calkins, Wolcott, Buffalo, N. Y., 400
 Callahan, Henry, Franklin, N. Y., 204
 Callen, James H., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 315
 Cambern, Henry H., Ladore, Kan., 308
 Cameron, Daniel W., Moriah, N. Y., 188
 Cameron, Henry C., Princeton, N. J., 349

- Camp, Edward H., Newark, N. J., 347
 Camp, Philander, Fall Brook, Pa., 256
 Campbell, Alfred E., D.D., Castleton, N.Y., 341
 Campbell, Alvin C., Pulaski, Pa., 255
 Campbell, Charles M., —, 227
 Campbell, David T., Morning Sun, Iowa, 300
 Campbell, Donald K., Aberdeen, Md., 197
 Campbell, Elgy V., Butler, Mo., 328
 Campbell, Geo. H. G., Williamstown, N. J., 352
 Campbell, James, New-Orleans, La., 284
 Campbell, James R., May's Landing, N. J., 352
 Campbell, James S., Delaware, O., 281
 Campbell, John, Clifton Park, N. Y., 187
 Campbell, John A., Lexington, Ind., 287
 Campbell, Randolph, Newburyport, Mass., 353
 Campbell, Richard M., Bellville, Pa., 253
 Campbell, Robert K., South-Salem, O., 213
 Campbell, Sam. M., D.D., Rochester, N.Y., 405
 Campbell, Smart, Charleston, S. C., 193
 Campbell, Thomas, Le Sueur, Minn., 227
 Campbell, William, Goodland, Ind., 282
 Campbell, William, Onarga, Ill., 258
 Campbell, William M., Chicago, Ill., 266
 Campbell, Wm. O., Monongahela City, Pa., 386
 Campbell, William W., Gettysburgh, Pa., 251
 Campbell, Robert B., Newark, N. J., 346
 *Candee, Isaac N., D.D., Richview, Ill., 273
 Canfield, Charles K., Bowman's Creek, Pa., 375
 Canfield, Joseph A., Sing Sing, N. Y., 205
 Cann, Thomas M., Scranton, Pa., 374
 Cannon, Frederick E., D.D., Geneva, N.Y., 247
 Carden, Patrick L., Manteno, Ill., 285
 Carey, Isaac E., Waterloo, Iowa, 295
 Carey, William B., Solomon City, Kan., 311
 Carleton, Marcus M., Santokh Maja, India, 279
 Carlie, Samuel, Evansville, Ind., 289
 Carnahan, David T., Oil City, Pa., 229
 Carnahan, James A., Dayton, Ind., 279
 Carnochan, James Gordon, Meadville, Pa., 240
 Caron, Diogenes, Mountroy, O., 213
 Carothers, Robert, Turtle Creek, Pa., 284
 Carpenter, George, Washington C. H., O., 213
 Carpenter, Hugh S., D.D., S. Francisco, C., 369
 Carpenter, John H., Lanesboro, Minn., 329
 Carr, Charles C., Horse Heads, N. Y., 246
 Carr, Wm. Brainerd, Latrobe, Pa., 226
 Carrell, Benjamin, Frenchtown, N. J., 348
 Carrell, John J., Easton, Pa., 350
 Carrier, Augustus H., Erie, Pa., 340
 Carrington, John, Ayuthia, Siam, 190
 Carroll, Alanson, Olathe, Kan., 381
 Carroll, George E., Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 292
 Carroll, Henry, Roif, Iowa, 294
 Carrothers, Christopher, Yedo, Japan, 210
 Carrothers, John A., Dexter, Iowa, 298
 Carruth, James H., Lawrence, Kan., 310
 Carson, Alexander N., Cincinnati, O., 216
 Carson, Harlan Page, Hardin, Ill., 272
 Carson, Irwin, Chillicothe, O., 213
 Carson, John C., —, 193
 Carson, John E., Scott P.O., O., 218
 Carter, John Pym, Baltimore, Md., 197
 Carter, Robert, Savannah, Ga., 195
 Carter, Samuel T., Huntington, L. I., 318
 Carter, Thomas, Boonton, N. J., 345
 Caruthers, James E., Yates City, Ill., 259
 Caruthers, James S., Allegheny, Pa., 233
 Caruthers, John, Allegheny, Pa., 242
 Carvalho, Modesto P., de Lorena, Brazil, 200
 Cary, Norman W., Philadelphia, Pa., 378
 Case, Calvin, Shokan, N. Y., 246
 Case, Moses G., Muscatine, Iowa, 301
 Casat, David W., Reynoldsville, Pa., 239
 Catan, Irwin L., Delhi, O., 215
 Cattell, Thos. W., Ph.D., Lincoln Univ., Pa., 371
 Cattell, Wm. C., D.D., Easton, Pa., 376
 Cellar, Thomas J., Forest, O., 395
 Cellars, Wilson F., Plymouth, Ill., 262
 Chadeayne, Hiram, Trenton, Mo., 336
 Chalfant, George W., Martin's Ferry, O., 223
 Chamberlain, Edward B., Springfield, Pa., 240
 Chamberlain G. W., São Paulo, Brzl., S. A., 200
 Chamberlain, W.B., Redwood Falls, Minn., 327
 Chamberlin, Albert, Croton Falls, N. Y., 365
 Chambers, Andrew G., Freehold, N. J., 344
 Chambers, George S., New-York, N. Y., 360
 Chambers, John, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 377
 Chambers, John B., Spring Hill, Ill., 267
 Chandler, Frank, Freehold, N. J., 343
 Chandler, John E., Madura, India, 214
 Chandler, Loomie, White Lake, Mich., 319
 Chapin, Addison M., Solon, O., 221
 Chapin, Augustus L., Galesburgh, Ill., 259
 Chapin, Henry B., Ph.D., New-York, N. Y., 358
 Chapin, John E., Neenah, Wis., 409
 Chapin, Lucius D., Leroy, N. Y., 401
 Chapin, Lyman Dwight, Tientsin, China, 211
 Chapin, Oliver, N. Spartansburgh, Pa., 340
 Chapman, Abner D., Ponca, Iowa, 306
 Chapman, Chalmers D., Budd Lake, N. J., 345
 Chapman, Charles, Orange, N. Y., 246
 Chapman, J. C., Nankin, O., 233
 Chapman, John L., Brooklyn, N. Y., 345
 Chapman, Lucius W., Wenona, Mich., 325
 Chase, Frederick A., —, 292
 Chase, Moody, Parkersburgh, Ind., 279
 Chase, Moses, Beekmantown, N. Y., 188
 Chatterjee, Kall Churn, Hoshiarpur, India, 278
 Chatterton, German H., Northwood, Iowa, 295
 Cheadle, Henry C., Blue Earth, Minn., 329
 Cheadle, Richmond, Lebanon, O., 367
 Choeseman, Eugene G., Rochester, N. Y., 249
 Cheever, William M., Kansas City, Mo., 331
 Chester, Albert T., D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 399
 Chester, Anson G., Corning, N. Y., 249
 Chester, Charles H., Geneva, N. Y., 247
 Chester, Edward W., Madura, India, 359
 Chester, John, D.D., Washington, D.C., 301
 Chester, Joseph, Cincinnati, O., 314
 Chichester, Darwin, Hammondsport, N.Y., 349
 Chidlaw, Benjamin W., Cleves, O., 214
 Chresfield, James A., Greensboro, N. C., 195
 Christen, Samuel J., Santiago, Chili, 215
 Christie, Robert, Lexington, Ky., 312
 Chrysler, Jeremiah M., Collamer, N. Y., 206
 Clancy, John, Schenectady, N. Y., 186
 Clapp, Rufus C., Chestertown, N. Y., 190
 Clark, Abram J., —, 272
 Clark, Ansel R., Collamer, O., 220
 Clark, Asahel L., Greenport, L. I., N. Y., 317
 Clark, Calvin, Marshall, Mich., 322
 Clark, C. Rufus, Leroy, N. Y., 401
 Clark, David, Lebanon, O., 215
 Clark, Edward L., Harlem, N. Y., 360
 Clark, Edward P., Port Austin, Mich., 325
 Clark, Frederick G., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 316
 Clark, George M., Howell, Mich., 330
 Clark, Gideon C., Fowler, Ind., 260
 Clark, James, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 379
 Clark, James A., Lanesboro, Mass., 169
 Clark, James H., Cedarville, N. J., 352
 Clark, James H., Olathe, Kan., 310
 Clark, James Hunter, Streator, Ill., 401
 Clark, James W., Hamburg, Iowa, 297
 Clark, Richard A., Whitney's Point, N. Y., 203
 Clark, Seth G., Fairbury, Kan., 306
 Clark, Walter H., Ponca, Neb., 305
 Clark, William, D.D., Amherst, N. H., 333
 Clark, William L. S., Hartford City, Ind., 284
 Clarke, John P., Danville, N. J., 350
 Clarke, Samuel T., Owego, N. Y., 303
 Claybaugh, William M., Urbana, O., 295
 Cleveland, George W., Harbor Creek, Pa., 239
 Cleland, Philip S., Topeka, Kan., 310
 Cleland, Robert W., Warren, Ky., 313
 Cleland, Thomas H., D.D., Lebanon, Ky., 314
 Cleland, Thomas H., Jr., Council Bluffs, Ia., 297
 Cline, E. Clark, Oxford, N. J., 351
 Clokey, Joseph W., Middletown, O., 217
 Close, Reuben H., Elmira, N. Y., 246
 Clute, N. Marcellus, Olean, N. Y., 402
 Clyde, John Cunningham, Frazer, Pa., 372
 Coale, James Johnson, Arch Spring, Pa., 258
 Coan, George W., Oromiah, Persia, 404
 Cobb, Archibald P., Englestown, N. J., 343

- Cobb, Nehemiah, Washington, D. C., 290
 Cochran, Abram G., Galeville, N. Y., 191
 Cochran, Andrew, Durhamville, N. Y., 308
 Cochran, James, Minneapolis, Minn., 338
 Cochran, William F., D.D., West-Ely, Mo., 338
 Cochran, I. Williams, Mendham, N. J., 346
 Cochrane, Warren R., Antrim, N. H., 354
 Cockins, James M., Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 292
 Coe, Henry T., Stanton, Mo., 388
 Coffin, Seiden J., Easton, Pa., 377
 Cogswell, Elliot C., Northwood, N. H., 353
 Colt, Charles P., Binghamton, N. Y., 308
 Colt, George H., Warren, Ill., 367
 Cole, Jacob H., ———, 251
 Coleman, James W., New-Haven, Ct., 364
 Coleman, Lyman, D.D., Easton, Pa., 375
 Coleman, William, Pleasant Hill, Mo., 381
 Coles, William R., Salisbury, N. C., 196
 Colfelt, Lawrence M., Philadelphia, Pa., 378
 Collier, Francis J., Downingtown, Pa., 371
 Collin, Henry P., Oxford, N. Y., 204
 Collier, James H., Greenfield, O., 218
 Collins, Britton E., Hill Valley, Pa., 252
 Collins, Charles, Norristown, Pa., 381
 Collins, Charles J., Wilkesbarre, Pa., 373
 Collins, Charles T., New-York, N. Y., 360
 Collins, Joshua, Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 362
 Collins, Varnum D., ———, 209
 Collison, Henry M., Argyle, Ill., 368
 Colmery, David R., Thornstown, Ind., 280
 Colmery, Robert C., Frankfort, Ind., 279
 Colmery, William W., Eaton, O., 217
 Colt, Samuel F., Laporte, Pa., 378
 Colton, Heman S., Bristol, Ill., 268
 Colver, Anthony W., Hopkinsville, Ky., 318
 Comingo, Neville B. C., Pittsburgh, Pa., 387
 Compton, Andrew J., Vacaville, Cal., 366
 Conant, Robert T., Ordensburg, N. Y., 205
 Conde, Daniel T., D.D., Beloit, Wis., 403
 Conde, Samuel L., Troy, Pa., 375
 Condict, Walter, Little Falls, N. Y., 303
 Condit, Blackford, Terre Haute, Ind., 289
 Condit, E. Carr, ———, 294
 Condit, Ira M., San Francisco, Cal., 369
 Condit, John G., Viola, Ill., 370
 Condit, Jonathan B., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 244
 Condit, Robert A., Peoria, Ill., 357
 Condit, Thaniel B., Stillwater, N. J., 350
 Condit, Uzal W., Walker P.O., Pa., 262
 Condit, William C., Ashland, Ky., 312
 Cone, Augustus, Independence, O., 220
 Cone, Luther H., Springfield, Mass., 354
 Cone, Revilo J., Montgomery, N. Y., 197
 Cone, Archibald A., ———, 361
 Congdon, Henry W., Coudersport, Pa., 256
 Conkey, John P., Wilmington, Del., 199
 Conklin, Luther, Rochester, N. Y., 405
 Conklin, Nathaniel, New-Vernon, N. J., 345
 Conklin, Newton J., Gouverneur, N. Y., 305
 Conklin, Oliver P., Charlotte, N. Y., 404
 Conkling, Cornelias B., Frechtown, N. J., 348
 Conkling, Nathaniel W., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 359
 Conn, Samuel, New-Albany, Ind., 287
 Conover, Robert, Bloomington, Ill., 257
 Conrad, Jacob E., Sterling, Minn., 336
 Conway, David, Asbury, N. J., 351
 Conzett, Jacob, Dubuque, Iowa, 293
 Cook, Darwin, Merryall, Pa., 373
 Cook, James A., Antrim, O., 224
 Cook, John, Elgin, Ill., 300
 Cook, John James, Millersburgh, Ind., 281
 Cook, Joshua, Boon, Iowa, 294
 Cook, Philip B., White Haven, Pa., 376
 Cook, Philos G., Buffalo, N. Y., 400
 Cook, Solomon, Mt. Vernon, Ill., 274
 Cook, Silas, ———, 390
 Cooke, Sylvester, Gaithersburgh, Md., 350
 Cooke, William H., Havre de Grace, Md., 197
 Coombs, John N., Washington, D. C., 201
 Coon, Jacob, Albany, Ill., 269
 Coons, George W., Falmouth, Ky., 312
 Coons, John F., Cincinnati, O., 312
 Cooper, Alvin, Junius, N. Y., 248
 Cooper, Charles W., Marlborough, N. Y., 362
 Cooper, Daniel C., Slippery Rock, Pa., 238
 Cooper, Daniel W., Wea, Ind., 280
 Cooper, David M., Albion, Mich., 322
 Cooper, Edward, D.D., Atchison, Kan., 307
 Cooper, Henry, Neshannock Falls, Pa., 244
 Cooper, Thomas, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter., 228
 Cooper, William H., Bellport, L. I., N. Y., 317
 Cope, Edward, Butternuts, N. Y., 203
 Copeland, George, Savannah, O., 233
 Corbett, Henry M., Cambridge, Ill., 273
 Corbett, Hunter, Chefoo, China, 213
 Corliss, Albert H., Lima, N. Y., 405
 Cornellison, Isaac A., Washington, Ill., 259
 Cornelius, Maxwell N., Oakdale, Pa., 366
 Cornell, Fred. F., D.D., Somerville, N. J., 340
 Cornell, Howard, Constantia, N. Y., 307
 Cornell, William M., D.D., Boston, Mass., 353
 Corse, Charles C., East-Smithfield, Pa., 373
 Cortelyou, Thomas F., Montgomery, O., 215
 Corwin, Gabriel S., M.D., E. Pembroke, N. Y., 401
 Cory, Benjamin, Plainfield, N. J., 340
 Cory, Christopher, Lima, Ind., 281
 Cory, Joseph, Dunmore, Pa., 378
 Cottrell, Geo. W., North-Vineland, N. J., 352
 Couch, Walter V., N. Y., 405
 Coulter, James, Countersville, Pa., 287
 Coulter, Jonathan R., Crawford's Cor., Pa., 237
 Coulter, William, St. Mary's, O., 397
 Court, Robert, Lowell, Mass., 354
 Courtwright, Calvin W., Melrose Creek, O., 229
 Cousins, Edward B., ———, 302
 Covert, John, Chicago, Ill., 263
 Cowan, Edward P., Germantown, Pa., 381
 Cowan, John, Parkesburgh, Pa., 372
 Cowan, Joseph D., Chicago, Ill., 266
 Cowan, Perez D., Jonesboro', Tenn., 392
 Cowden, John G., Clinton, Iowa, 292
 Cowhick, John Y., Stewartstown, Pa., 363
 Cowles, Augustus W., D.D., Elmira, N. Y., 246
 Cowles, Sylvester, D.D., Gowanda, N. Y., 399
 Cowley, Henry T., Mt. Idaho, Id. Ter., 401
 Cox, George W., Philadelphia, Pa., 379
 Cox, S. H., D.D., L.L.D., Bronxville, N. Y., 363
 Coyle, Leonidas E., Bridgeton, N. J., 352
 Craft, David, Wyalusing, Pa., 374
 Craig, Adam, Glen Roy, Iowa, 292
 Craig, David, Hartford, Iowa, 298
 Craig, George, Conklingville, N. Y., 187
 Craig, John S., Noblesville, Ind., 284
 Craig, Robert H., Otisville, N. Y., 356
 Craig, William B., Congruity, Pa., 583
 Craig, Willis G., D.D., Keokuk, Iowa, 300
 Craighead, James G., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 358
 Craighead, Richard, Meadville, Pa., 239
 Crane, Edward P., Pittsburgh, Pa., 385
 Crane, Elias N., Norfolk, Va., 197
 Crane, Floyd A., Ph.D., Goshen, N. Y., 356
 Crane, Henry J., Hunter, N. Y., 189
 Crane, John Jay, Stanhope, N. J., 351
 Crane, Oliver, D.D., Aintab, Syria, 345
 Craven, Elijah R., D.D., Newark, N. J., 347
 Craven, Hugh L., St. Charles, Minn., 380
 Crawford, Charles H., Bloomfield, Cal., 365
 Crawford, G. S. White, Knoxville, Tenn., 394
 Crawford, J. Agnew, Chambersburgh, Pa., 250
 Crawford, James M., Weston, Mo., 336
 Crawford, John W., Woodhull, Ill., 270
 Crawford, Josiah, New-Washington, Ind., 286
 Crawford, Levi P., Lincoln, Ill., 263
 Crawford, Thomas M., West-Bangor, Pa., 383
 Crawford, Thomas R., D.D., Moorefield, O., 228
 Creath, John, Neosho Falls, Kan., 368
 Creigh, Thomas, D.D., Mercersburgh, Pa., 250
 Crissman, George T., Morrison, Ill., 270
 Crissman, Samuel M., Depere, Wis., 409
 Criswell, Robert A., Normal, Ill., 257
 Crist, Asaiah Clark, Kilbourne, O., 231
 Critchlow, Benj. C., New-Brighton, Pa., 243
 Crittenden, Immer Norton, Nashville, Mich.
 Crittenden, Lyman B., Bozeman, Mont. T., 227
 Crittenden, Richard, Bellefonte, Pa., 252
 Crittenden, Samuel W., Philadelphia, Pa., 358

- Crocker, Amos, Coventry, N. Y., 302
 Crocker, Charles, Glenwood, N. Y., 399
 Crocker, James N., Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 186
 Crofts, George W., Sandwich, Ill., 269
 Crosby, Arthur, Brooklyn, N. Y., 316
 Crosby, Howard, D. D., L. L. D., N. York, N. Y., 339
 Cross, Andrew B., Baltimore, Md., 198
 Cross, J. Morris, Grand Haven, Mich., 321
 Cross, John M., Baltimore, Md., 198
 Cross, Jonathan, Wellsburg, W. Va., 380
 Cross, Marcus E., Darby, Pa., 371
 Crosette, J. Fleher, Chefoo, China, 212
 Crothers, Samuel D., Greenfield, O., 213
 Crowe, James B., Quincy, Ill., 261
 Crowe, Nelson K., Savannah, O., 233
 Crowell, James M., D. D., Philadelphia, Pa., 378
 Crowell, John, D. D., Odessa, Del., 198
 Crowl, Theodore, Seattle, Wash. Terr., 367
 Crozier, John N., Athens, Ill., 263
 Crozier, William, Carlyle, Kan., 309
 Cruikshank, James, Webster Grove, Mo., 354
 Cruikshank, Robert, D. D., Savannah, Mo., 335
 Culliss, William B., Philadelphia, Pa., 380
 Culbertson, John N., Bangkok, Siam, 189
 Culver, Andrew, Philadelphia, Pa., 377
 Cummings, Edward W., Paw Paw, Mich., 309
 Cummings, Lawrence P., New-York, N. Y., 260
 Cummings, Phillander J., New-Sheffield, Pa., 386
 Cummins, William H., Osborn, O., 218
 Cundell, I. N., St. Louis, Mo., 388
 Cunningham, Alexander, Whitestown, Pa., 237
 Cunningham, D. A., D. D., Philadelphia, Pa., 380
 Cunningham, H. B., D. D., Cedar Valley, O., 303
 Cunningham, Robert H., Burlington, Iowa, 300
 Cunningham, T. M., D. D., San Francisco, Cal., 369
 Cunningham, William, West-Fairfield, Pa., 384
 Curran, Richard A., D. D., Minerva, O., 235
 Curry, James, San Francisco, Cal., 370
 Curtis, Charles D., ———, 229
 Curtis, Edward H., Waukegan, Ill., 266
 Curtis, Elroy, Cleveland, O., 230
 Curtis, George C., D. D., Canandaigua, N. Y., 247
 Curtis, Josiah F., Moundsville, W. Va., 391
 Curtis, Henry M., Newburgh, O., 245
 Curtis, Samuel Ives, Leipzig, Ger., 361
 Curtis, William S., D. D., Rockford, Ill., 267
 Curtis, William W., Lyndon, Kan., 306
 Cushman, Isaac J., Murdock, O., 215
 Cushman, John P., Royalston, Mass., 364
 Cutler, Carroll, D. D., Hudson, O., 221
 Cutler, Robert E., Sodus, N. Y., 249
 Cuyler, Theodore L., D. D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 315

 DADA, Edward P., Ontario, N. Y., 249
 Dada, William B., East-Palmyra, N. Y., 248
 Dagama, J. F., São João de R. Claro, Brazil, 200
 Dale, Gerald F., Zahleh, Syria, 378
 Dale, James W., D. D., Media, Pa., 371
 Dalrymple, F. Porter, Chicago, Ill., 266
 Dalzell, William, Mineral Ridge, O., 322
 Dana, Stephen W., Philadelphia, Pa., 378
 Danner, Julius S., East-Orange, N. J., 345
 Darley, Alexander M., Missouri Valley, Iowa, 294
 Darling, Charles C., New-York, N. Y., 360
 Darling, Henry, D. D., Albany, N. Y., 186
 Darling, Timothy G., Schenectady, N. Y., 187
 Darrach, William B., Shickshinny, Pa., 374
 Darrah, James A., West-Ely, Mo., 334
 Dashiell, Alfred H., D. D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 315
 Dashiell, Alfred H., Jr., Bricksburgh, N. J., 343
 Davenport, David M., West-Bangor, Pa., 383
 Davenport, Silas A., Ninkpo, China, 341
 Davidson, Robert, D. D., Philadelphia, Pa., 377
 Davies, Evan L., South-Pass, Ill., 274
 Davies, Peter S., Pomeroy, O., 229
 Davis, Edwin R., Chicago, Ill., 365
 Davis, George F., Casey, Ill., 276
 Davis, Henry, Cadiz, O., 224
 Davis, James, Blairville, Pa., 384
 Davis, James C., New-Market, Tenn., 394
 Davis, James M., Darby, Pa., 371
 Davis, James S., Jordan's Grove, Ill., 271
 Davis, Jesse B., Hightstown, N. J., 343
 Davis, John, Pittsburgh, Pa., 286
 Davis, John Kirby, New-York, N. Y., 358
 Davis, Richard, Winnebago, Mich., 329
 Davis, Robert Hamill, Deerfield, N. J., 362
 Davis, Samuel T., Hawatha, Kan., 385
 Davis, Samuel Miller, Latrobe, Pa., 384
 Davis, Thomas D., Little Indian, Ill., 263
 Davis, Thomas K., Wooster, O., 232
 Davis, William P., Gunderland, N. Y., 187
 Davison, Isaac S., Brooklyn, N. Y., 315
 Davison, Robert A., Westchester, N. Y., 364
 Dawson, T. Madison, Brooklyn, Cal., 369
 Day, Alarson R., Broadland, Wis., 409
 Day, Alvah, Manchester, Iowa, 232
 Day, James, New-Athens, O., 231
 Day, Samuel Miller, Honeoye, N. Y., 247
 Day, William J., Ashley, Pa., 374
 Dean, Amos H., Joliet, Ill., 265
 De Camp, Allen F., ———, 346
 Dechert, Howard P., New-York, N. Y., 359
 De Heer, C. melius, Corisco, W. Af., 339
 De La Mater, Isaac, Reley, O., 217
 De La Mater, John A., Cleveland, O., 221
 De La Mater, T. H., Watertown, Pa., 241
 De Lancey, R. A., D. D., Hampton, N. H., 354
 De La Vergne, James A., Clinton, Mo., 238
 De Long, Alfred B., West-Galway, N. Y., 249
 De Long, Charles H., Waukegan, Ill., 262
 Demarest, James, Jr., Kingston, N. Y., 364
 Demarest, John K., Smithville Flats, N. Y., 350
 Deming, Friend A., Shelbyville, Ill., 275
 Dennis, James S., Beirut, Syria, 347
 Denniston, James Otis, Kingston, N. Y., 363
 Denton, James M., Forked River, N. J., 344
 Deputie, John M., Marshall, Liberia, 333
 Deputie, Robert A. M., Robertsport, Lib., 332
 De Rooy, Jacobus, Oostburgh, Wis., 408
 Derville, Daniel, Audenried, Pa., 378
 Des Islets, G. M., Point aux Trembles, Can., 359
 Des Islets, Colbert L. M., Hamilton, Pa., 370
 De Veuve, Frontias, Newark, N. J., 347
 Dewing, Charles S., Union, N. Y., 365
 Dewing, Thomas S., Cold Spring, N. Y., 362
 De Witt, Abner, Troy, N. Y., 191
 De Witt, Abraham, Fair Hill, Md., 198
 De Witt, Brainerd T., Austin, Minn., 367
 De Witt, Luke, Latta's, O., 212
 Dexter, R. Hart, Pavilion, N. Y., 401
 Deyo, O. H., Perry, ———, 345
 Diamant, Jeremiah N., Ansonville, Mich., 331
 Dibble, Cassius H., Perry, N. Y., 348
 Dickerson, A. C., D. D., Bowling Green, Ky., 313
 Dickerson, Henry L., Rockville, Ind., 230
 Dickey, Charles A., D. D., St. Louis, Mo., 338
 Dickey, Clement C., Oxford, Pa., 372
 Dickey, David, Rochester, N. Y., 406
 Dickey, David L., Armagh, Pa., 384
 Dickey, James W., West-Union, Iowa, 293
 Dickey, John B., Elizabeth, Pa., 388
 Dickey, John M., D. D., Oxford, Pa., 371
 Dickey, Joseph S., Shiloh, Iowa, 301
 Dickey, Ninian S., Greenville, Ill., 271
 Dickey, Samuel, Oxford, Pa., 371
 Dickey, Samuel L., Harlem Springs, O., 236
 Diekhaut, Conrad, E. New-York, L. L. N. Y., 318
 Dickinson, Baxter, D. D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 315
 Dickinson, Edward, Holly, Mich., 330
 Dickinson, R. W., D. D., Fordham, N. Y., 357
 Dickinson, William C., La Fayette, Ind., 280
 Dickson, Cyrus, D. D., New-York, N. Y., 197
 Dickson, Hugh L., D. D., Philadelphia, Pa., 377
 Dickson, James, Berwick, Pa., 254
 Dickson, James M., Montgomery, N. Y., 356
 Dickson, Robert, D. D., New-Albany, Ind., 296
 Dickson, William, North-Benton, O., 223
 Dickson, William T., Wolf Creek, Pa., 237
 Diefendorf, Sanders, D. D., Bridgeton, N. J., 352
 Dillingham, John H., Roseville, Ill., 267
 Dillon, Samuel P., Eckmanville, O., 219
 Dillon, Samuel P., Cincinnati, O., 218
 Dillon, Thomas E., Marshall, Liberia, 333
 Dilworth, Albert, Enon Valley, Pa., 232
 Dilworth, Richard, Fort Scott, Kan., 311

- Dimmick, Francis M., Santa Rosa, Cal., 365
 Dimond, David, D.D., Brighton, Ill., 271
 Dinsmore, Andrew A., Milford, Del., 199
 Dinsmore, Francis B., Hopkins, Mo., 335
 Dinsmore, James H., Todd's Point, Ky., 313
 Dinsmore, John W., Bloomington, Ill., 258
 Dinsmore, Thomas H., Highland, Kan., 307
 Dinsmore, William H., Stroudsburg, Pa., 376
 Diver, Charles F., Philadelphia, Pa., 379
 Dixon, Alvin M., Helron, Ill., 267
 Dixon, John, Providence, R. I., 355
 Doak, William S., M.D., Home, Tenn., 392
 Doane, Edward T., Micronesia Islands, 358
 Dobbin, Thomas, Groveland, N. Y., 405
 Dobbins, Hugh H., Watsonville, Cal., 370
 Dobson, Augustus T., Chester, Pa., 371
 Dobson, Leonidas, Tablequash, Ind. Ter., 390
 Dod, Samuel B., Hoboken, N. J., 342
 Dodd, Henry M., Dexter, N. Y., 205
 Dodd, Ira S., Winnebago, Minn., 330
 Dodd, Luther, Rockport, Mo., 335
 Dodd, Reuel, Clinton, Mo., 334
 Dodd, Samuel, Shanghai, China, 210
 Dodder, Edward L., Centerville, Iowa, 298
 Dodge, David Stuart, Beirut, Syria, 359
 Dodge, Henry A., Farmington, Minn., 329
 Dodge, John V., Evansville, Ind., 298
 Dodge, N., ———, 333
 Dodge, Rich. V., D.D., Wheeling, W. Va., 399
 Doench, Conrad, New-York, N. Y., 360
 Doggett, Thomas, Niagara Falls, N. Y., 403
 Donahy, Joseph A., Taylorstown, Pa., 390
 Donahy, Milton L., Duncan's Falls, O., 235
 Donahoo, Elijah R., Temperanceville, Pa., 386
 Donaldson, Alex., D.D., Elder's Ridge, Pa., 242
 Donaldson, Asa, Charlton, Iowa, 263
 Donaldson, James F., New-York, N. Y., 361
 Donaldson, John, Ironton, Mo., 337
 Donaldson, Wilson M., Ossian, Ind., 261
 Dool, William S., Oneida, Ill., 259
 Doolittle, Henry H., Oak's Corners, N. Y., 247
 Doolittle, Justus, Clinton, N. Y., 303
 Doolittle, Miles, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 291
 Doreans, Joseph H., Upsonville, Pa., 374
 Dorland, Luke, Concord, N. C., 193
 Dorland, William M., Philadelphia, Pa., 378
 Doubleday, William T., Vineland, N. J., 352
 Dougan, Thomas, ———, 407
 Dougherty, Peter, Somers, Wis., 408
 Douglas, John, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 385
 Douglass, Alexander, Lima, N. Y., 405
 Down, Valentine, North-Gage, N. Y., 209
 Downer, John C., De Soto, Mo., 337
 Downing, John G., ———, 363
 Downing, Nathan H., Sumter, S. C., 192
 Downs, Caleb B., Homer, O., 234
 Downs, John V., Chicago, Ill., 265
 Downs, William R., Chicago, Ill., 265
 Dowsley, Andrew, ———, 349
 Drake, Benjamin B., Brooklyn, N. Y., 215
 Drake, John Wilson, Bluffton, Ind., 281
 Drake, Lewis L., West-Liberty, O., 365
 Drennan, Manuel J., Hanover, Ind., 337
 Drippe, J. Frederick, Germantown, Pa., 362
 Drum, James L., San Francisco, Cal., 370
 Drummond, William, Stone Bank, Wis., 408
 Drysdale, Walter S., Phelps, N. Y., 246
 Du Bois, Abram C., San Francisco, Cal., 396
 Du Bois, Robert F., New-London, Pa., 371
 Dubuar, James, Northville, Mich., 319
 Dudley, Adolphus S., Granville, O., 234
 Dudley, John, Richmond, Ind., 290
 Dudley, La Fayette, Cornwall, Ct., 364
 Duffield, George, D.D., Ann Arbor, Mich., 319
 Duffield, John T., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 343
 Duffield, Samuel W., Ann Arbor, Mich., 320
 Dulles, John W., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 378
 Dumser, John C., Elgin, Ill., 265
 Duncan, Alexander, Mount Sterling, Ill., 261
 Duncan, Charles C. B., Fairmount, W. Va., 391
 Dundas, John R., D.D., Homeworth, O., 221
 Dunham, Moses E., Johnston, N. Y., 187
 Dunham, Samuel, Binghamton, N. Y., 303
 Dunham, Samuel P., Bainbridge, O., 212
 Dunlap, Charles, Utica, Ill., 323
 Dunlap, Cyrus H., Springfield, Mo., 333
 Dunlap, Eugene P., ———, 244
 Dunlap, George, Dunlap, Ill., 260
 Dunlap, James, Springfield, O., 217
 Dunlap, Latten W., Mount Sterling, Ill., 261
 Dunn, Ambrose, Greenwood, Ind., 235
 Dunn, James B., Boston, Mass., 354
 Dunn, James R., Jacksonville, Ill., 263
 Dunning, Alvah G., Beloit, Wis., 403
 Dunning, Charles S., D.D., Honesdale, Pa., 374
 Dunning, Harlan P., Canoga, N. Y., 243
 Dunning, John S., Jefferson, Iowa, 294
 Dunning, William A., Franklin, N. Y., 204
 Durfee, Charles S., Troy, N. Y., 191
 Duryea, Joseph T., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 316
 Durant, William, Albany, N. Y., 187
 Dwight, Ben. W., LL.D., Clinton, N. Y., 203
 Dwight, William B., West-Point, N. Y., 361
 Dye, Charles B., Patterson, N. Y., 364
 Dye, Henry B., Maumee, O., 386
 Dysart, Joseph P., Albany, N. Y., 187
 Dysart, Milton H., Bloomfield, Iowa, 299
 Dzing Shih-nyiao, Ningpo, China, 211
 Eagleson, Andrew G., Wheeling, W. Va., 399
 Eagleson, William S., Fredericktown, O., 234
 Eakins, David W., Fort Union, New-Mex., 373
 Ealy, Taylor F., ———, 387
 Earhart, George, Ackley, Iowa, 295
 Earle, Cornelius, Catacaqua, Pa., 376
 Easterday, T. R., Saint Ste. Marie, Mich., 407
 Eastman, John C., Greenville, O., 213
 Eastman, William P., Kingston, O., 213
 Eastman, William W., Hanover, Ind., 331
 Easton, Peter Z., Tabreez, Persia, 404
 Easton, Thomas C., Belvidere, Ill., 267
 Eaton, Horace, D.D., Palmyra, N. Y., 243
 Eaton, John, Jr., Ph.D., Washington, D.C., 396
 Eaton, Samuel J. M., D.D., Franklin, Pa., 240
 Eaton, William M., E. Springfield, O., 223
 Eckard, Jas. R., D.D., Phila., Ger't'n, Pa., 381
 Eckard, Leighton W., Chefoo, China, 212
 Eddy, Alfred, D.D., Niles, Mich., 321
 Eddy, Ansel D., D.D., Lansingburgh, N. Y., 190
 Eddy, Clarence, Newark, N. J., 347
 Eddy, David R., Flint, Mich., 335
 Eddy, Franklin, Perrysville, O., 233
 Eddy, Hiram, D.D., Jersey City, N. J., 342
 Eddy, Lewis, Ramsey, W. Va., 409
 Eddy, William W., Sidon, Syria, 346
 Edgar, David, Parma, Mich., 323
 Edgar, Edward B., Plainfield, N. J., 340
 Edgar, John, New-Bloomfield, Pa., 251
 Edgar, Moorhead, Callensburg, Pa., 239
 Edgar, Robert, Clayton, Mich., 398
 Edgar, William, Pittsburgh, Pa., 387
 Edie, J. William, Ebensburg, Pa., 384
 Edeon, Hanford A., D.D., Indianapolis, Ind., 235
 Edwards, James C., West-Hoboken, N. J., 342
 Edwards, John, San Juan, Cal., 370
 Edwards, John H., Tidoute, Pa., 240
 Edwards, John, D.D., L.L.D., Peoria, Ill., 259
 Edwards, Joseph S., East-Cleveland, O., 220
 Edwards, Marice D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 246
 Edwards, Tryon, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 197
 Eells, James, D.D., Oakland, Cal., 369
 Eells, Ozias S., Johnstonville, O., 221
 Eells, William W., Pittsburgh, Pa., 335
 Egbert, James C., West-Hoboken, N. J., 342
 Eggleston, Russell S., Gaines, N. Y., 403
 Ehnaman, Artemas, Sanjee Agency, Neb., 326
 Elcock, Edward F., Bridgeville, Del., 199
 Elcock, Thomas, Van Wert, O., 337
 Elder, Alexander C., Blackstock's, S. C., 195
 Elder, James S., Clarion, Pa., 233
 Eldred, Henry B., East-Cleveland, O., 221
 Eldridge, Azariah, D.D., New-York, N. Y., 319
 Elfeld, Edward A., Freeport, Ill., 267
 Ellers, William, Watson, Ill., 276
 Ellinwood, F. E., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 358
 Elliott, Austin W., ———, 353

- Elliott, Charles, D.D., Chicago, Ill., 264
 Elliott, Francis M., Rochester, Ind., 263
 Elliott, George, McEwenville, Pa., 254
 Elliott, George W., Milwaukee, Wis., 408
 Elliott, Jared L., Washington, D. C., 377
 Elliott, John, Ottawa, Kan., 308
 Elliott, John Calvin, Seville, O., 221
 Elliott, Madison, Rochester, O., 220
 Elliott, Orrin A., Limestone, Pa., 239
 Elliott, Samuel W., La Fayette, Ind., 208
 Elliott, William, Cherry Tree, Pa., 240
 Elmer, Nathaniel, Belmont, N. Y., 402
 Elmer, Oscar H., Moorhead, Minn., 228
 Ely, Ben-Ezra Stiles, Chicago, Ill., 265
 Ely, James, Thompsonville, Ct., 363
 Ely, Joseph A., Rochester, N. Y., 221
 Emens, Peter W., Syracuse, N. Y., 207
 Emerson, Brown, ———, 257
 Emerson, Brown H., Ridgebury, N. Y., 356
 Emerson, D. H., D.D., ———, 377
 Emerson, Edwin, Pennington, N. J., 250
 Emery, Joseph S., Lanark, Ill., 267
 Emory, Isaac, Knoxville, Tenn., 394
 English, John D., West-Fayette, N. Y., 247
 Ennis, Robert, South-Hermitea, Pa., 383
 Ennsin, John, Bloomfield, N. J., 347
 Erdman, Albert, Morristown, N. J., 345
 Erdman, Martin A., New-York, N. Y., 359
 Erdman, William J., Fort Wayne, Ind., 281
 Erskine, Ebenezer, D.D., Newville, Pa., 250
 Erskine, H. W., Clay Ashland, Liberia, 282
 Eschmeier, John H., Shelbyville, Ind., 290
 Essick, Abraham, Wamego, Kan., 311
 Essick, William J., Williamsport, Ind., 280
 Eva, William T., Philadelphia, Pa., 379
 Evans, Charles A., South-Bend, Ind., 283
 Evans, Daniel H., Youngstown, O., 222
 Evans, David M., Mineral Point, Wis., 411
 Evans, James S., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 316
 Evans, John T., Beaver, Mo., 384
 Evans, Llewellyn J., D.D., Clucinnatti, O., 215
 Evans, Thomas J., Blauveltville, N. Y., 355
 Everest, Asa E., Ludlow, Ill., 263
 Everett, George T., Floyd, Iowa, 295
 Everett, Ebenezer, Hopewell, N. Y., 247
 Everitt, Benjamin S., Jamesburgh, N. J., 344
 Ewing, Charles H., Chester, Pa., 371
 Ewing, Fielding N., Decatur, Ill., 263
 Ewing, John, Clinton, N. J., 340
 Ewing, Thomas Davis, Kittanning, Pa., 242
 Ewing, Thomas R., New-Alexandria, Pa., 284
 Ewing, William, Canonsburgh, Pa., 335
 Ewing, William F., Mt. Pleasant, Pa., 328
 FAHNESTOCK, Alfred H., ———, 350
 Fairbairn, Alexander, Davisville, Cal., 368
 Fairchild, E. R., D.D., N. Providence, N. J., 344
 Fairchild, John, Marinette, Wis., 407
 Fairley, Alexander, Washington, D. C., 201
 Falconer, William C., Parkersburgh, W. Va., 391
 Faucher, Bela, Homer, Mich., 322
 Fanning, Charles, New-York, N. Y., 358
 Faries, Isalah, Minneapolis, Minn., 328
 Faris, John M., Anna, Ill., 244
 Faris, Salmon C., Pittsburg, Pa., 386
 Faris, William W., Vermont, Ill., 260
 Farmer, Samuel F., Brooklyn, N. Y., 316
 Farnham, John M. W., Shanghai, China, 211
 Farrar, Robert B., Dallas, W. Va., 329
 Farwell, Henry, ———, 221
 Fay, Prescott, Minneapolis, Minn., 323
 Feagles, Robert S., Mount Freedom, N. J., 345
 Feemster, Paul S., Home, Tenn., 392
 Felch, Charles P., Chicago, Ill., 208
 Fellows, Linus H., Vinton, Iowa, 291
 Fennel, Andrew J., Glen's Falls, N. Y., 190
 Fenner, James, D.D., Paterson, N. J., 311
 Fenton, Joseph H., Kirkwood, Mo., 337
 Ferguson, George R., Millerton, N. Y., 363
 Ferguson, James, Bloomington, Ill., 257
 Ferguson, James A., Hanover, N. J., 345
 Ferguson, William A., Daretown, N. J., 352
 Ferguson, William M., Columbus, O., 223
 Ferriday, W. Calvin, ———, 376
 Ferrier, Edsall, Mauch Chunk, Pa., 376
 Fewsmith, Joseph, D.D., Newark, N. J., 346
 Field, Henry M., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 357
 Fields, Samuel G. A., ———, 241
 Fields, Alexander B., Brookville, Pa., 229
 Fife, Noah H., Gillet, Sterling, Ill., 270
 Figge, Ludwig, Granville, Wis., 408
 Fillmore, Isaac O., D.D., Jordan, N. Y., 403
 Filson, William H., Rockdale Mills, Pa., 233
 Finch, Horace W., Whitehall, N. Y., 191
 Finch, James B., Hempstead, L. I., N. Y., 318
 Findlay, John Ross, Rock Island, Ill., 270
 Findley, Robert M., Wooster, O., 232
 Findley, Samuel, D.D., Carlisle Station, O., 217
 Findley, William L., New-Wilmington, Pa., 347
 Findley, William T., D.D., Newark, N. J., 346
 Finks, Delos E., Fair Play, Col. Terr., 227
 Finley, Caleb W., London, O., 230
 Finley, Jonathan P., Brookfield, Mo., 334
 Finney, Ebenezer D., Bel Air, Md., 197
 Finney, Henry G., Cogan Station, Pa., 255
 Finney, Spencer L., Woodbridge, N. J., 341
 Fish, Edward F., Duquoin, Ill., 274
 Fisher, Daniel W., D.D., Wheeling, W. Va., 389
 Fisher, Edward W., Ogdensburg, N. Y., 205
 Fisher, George W., Trenton, Ill., 272
 Fisher, James B., Providence, Pa., 374
 Fisher, John, Pella, Iowa, 293
 Fisher, J. Emery, ———, 281
 Fisher, Josiah, Providence, Pa., 373
 Fisher, Samuel J., Pittsburgh, Pa., 386
 Fisher, Sandford G., Washington, Kan., 308
 Fisk, Henry W., Hamlet, Ill., 270
 Fiske, Asa S., Rochester, N. Y., 405
 Fiske, Ezra W., D.D., Greencastle, Ind., 286
 Fitch, Chester, Rockford, Ill., 207
 Fitch, George F., Shanghai, China, 211
 Fitch, John, Delaware, O., 231
 Fitzgerald, James D., Knoxville, Ill., 229
 Fitz-Randolph, Allen, Bedford, Iowa, 297
 Flagler, Charles D., Mechanicsville, N. Y., 191
 Flanagan, James H., Grafton, W. Va., 391
 Fleming, Archibald, Malone, N. Y., 188
 Fleming, David B., Fairmont, Neb., 304
 Fleming, James, Henry, Ill., 259
 Fleming, John, Earlville, Ill., 268
 Fleming, Joseph H., Welsh Run, Pa., 251
 Fleming, Samuel, Crown Point, Ind., 283
 Fleming, S. B., Oxford, Kan., 306
 Fleming, William A., Grand Rapids, Mich., 321
 Fles, John I., Cedar Grove, Wis., 400
 Fletcher, Donald, Mott Haven, N. Y., 365
 Fletcher, James C., Oporto, Portugal, 254
 Flint, Frederick W., St. Paul, Minn., 228
 Floyd, Moses, Belleville, Pa., 252
 Folom, Arthur, Dimock, Pa., 375
 Folsom, George P., Baraboo, Wis., 410
 Foltz, Benjamin, Rockford, Ill., 267
 Foot, Horace, Tullmadge, O., 220
 Foote, Charles H., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 388
 Foote, Lewis R., Brooklyn, N. Y., 316
 Forbes, Anderson O., Honolulu, Oahu, 378
 Forbes, Cochran, Philadelphia, Pa., 379
 Forbes, Henry W., Rock Creek, Iowa, 215
 Forbes, Samuel, Florence, Pa., 380
 Force, Charles H., Ottawa, Ill., 268
 Ford, Charles E., Philadelphia, Pa., 379
 Ford, George W., Versailles, N. Y., 399
 Ford, Henry T., Norristown, Pa., 381
 Ford, James T., New-York, N. Y., 361
 Ford, William H., New-York, N. Y., 318
 Foresman, Edwin P., Shellsburgh, Pa., 253
 Foresman, Robert B., Johnsonsburgh, N. J., 350
 Forman, Charles W., Lakore, India, 278
 Forsyth, Walter, Englewood, Ill., 265
 Foster, Alexander S., Columbus, Neb., 306
 Foster, Bentley S., Andover, N. J., 351
 Foster, Daniel R., Pennington, N. J., 349
 Foster, Gustavus L., Lapeer, Mich., 325
 Post, R. Thomas, Mount Clemens, Mich., 319
 Foulke, Henry C., Cumberland, O., 224
 Fournoy, P. F., Sampsonville, Liberia, 392

- Fowler, John B., Waterloo, Ind., 381
 Fowler, John K., New-York, N. Y., 406
 Fowler, Philemon H., D.D., Utica, N. Y., 307
 Fox, Daniel W., Flanders, N. J., 345
 Fox, John P., Spencer, Ind., 289
 Fox, Louis R., Philadelphia, Pa., 378
 Fox, Matthew A., Oregon, Wis., 410
 Fox, William A., Dunkirk, N. Y., 400
 Foy, John, Martinsburgh, O., 235
 Frackelton, William S., Knoxville, Iowa, 228
 Frame, John S., Champaign, Ill., 258
 Frame, Reuben, Morris, Ill., 268
 France, Joseph H., Cameron, Mo., 336
 Francis, John Junkin, Freeport, Pa., 243
 Francisco, Chauncey, Middlefield Centre, N. Y., 208
 Frankfurth, Henry, Ottumwa, Iowa, 303
 Franklin, Benjamin, Chelsea, Mich., 319
 Franklin, William S., Syracuse, N. Y., 306
 Fraser, George, Washington, Pa., 389
 Fraser, Horace, West-Town, N. Y., 365
 Fraser, James, Kennet Square, Pa., 372
 Fraser, Orie, Florida, N. Y., 355
 Fraser, Thomas, Oakland, Cal., 365
 Fraser, William J., Brimfield, Ill., 259
 Frazee, John Hatfield, Syracuse, N. Y., 206
 Frazer, David R., Buffalo, N. Y., 400
 Frazier, A. B., Prairie Home, Ill., 275
 Fredericks, James T., Burgetstown, Pa., 389
 Freeland, Daniel Niles, Monroe, N. Y., 335
 Freeman, Amasa S., Haverstraw, N. Y., 355
 Freeman, Amos N., Brooklyn, N. Y., 315
 Freeman, Amzi W., Aurora, Ind., 290
 Freeman, D. Kerr, Hyde Park, Pa., 375
 Freeman, John Newton, Peekskill, N. Y., 364
 Freeman, Samuel A., Honeo Falls, N. Y., 405
 Freely, John L., Harmon, Ill., 270
 French, Charles R., Grundy Centre, Iowa, 295
 French, Edward W., Jersey City, N. J., 342
 French, John Abbott, Morristown, N. J., 315
 French, J. Clement, Brooklyn, N. Y., 316
 French, John L., Washington, D. C., 201
 Friedgen, Francis F., Connersville, Ind., 290
 Fries, Henry C., Laurel, Del., 198
 Friesell, A. Cogswell, New-York, N. Y., 346
 Frothingham, James, Lansing, Iowa, 293
 Frothingham, Washington, Fondra, N. Y., 187
 Fry, Henry Bash, D.D., Salem, O., 222
 Fueller, Charles, Oxford, O., 217
 Fuller, Albert C., Princeton, N. J., 341
 Fuller, William, Delphos, O., 397
 Fullerton, Artemas F., D.D., Erie, Pa., 241
 Fullerton, Alexander H., Philadelphia, Pa., 344
 Fullerton, George H., Cincinnati, O., 215
 Fullerton, J. Q. Adams, Dillsburgh, Pa., 388
 Fulton, Henry, West-Newton, Pa., 383
 Fulton, James P., Morristown, Pa., 387
 Fulton, John L., Baltimore, Md., 197
 Fulton, Robert H., Baltimore, Md., 197
 Fulton, Samuel, Warren Tavern, Pa., 371
 Fulton, William, Catsaqua, Pa., 376
 Fulton, William R., Greenfield, Mo., 333
 Fulton, William S., ———, 383
 Funk, John E., Herman, Mo., 338
 Furbish, Edward B., Potsdam, N. Y., 205
 Furman, Charles E., Rochester, N. Y., 404
 Gardner, Abraham S., Reading, Mass., 354
 Gardiner, Charles H., New-York, N. Y., 359
 *Gardiner, Hugh B., Brooklyn, N. Y., 316
 Gardner, Alfred, Weyauwega, Wis., 409
 Gardner, Corliss B., Cuba, N. Y., 402
 Gardner, Edward P., Cleveland, O., 220
 Gardner, James, Canton, N. Y., 205
 Gardner, Robt. D., Easthampton, I. I., N. Y., 317
 Gardner, Theodore A., Faribault, Minn., 317
 Gardner, Theodore Y., Ellyria, O., 311
 Garland, Edmund, Granville, O., 234
 Garner, Edward W., Escanaba, Mich., 407
 Garnet, Henry H., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 358
 Garretson, Ferdinand V. D., N. York, N. Y., 360
 Garrett, William F., Philadelphia, Pa., 379
 Garrison, Abram E., Peabody, Kan., 215
 Garrison, Samuel G., Bowling Green, Ky., 313
 Garritt, Joshua B., Hanover, Ind., 287
 Gaston, Albert H., Burr Oak, Mich., 321
 Gaston, William, Bell Air, O., 223
 Gates, Lorenzo M., Ottawa, Ill., 268
 Gates, Stephen P., East-Canton, Pa., 374
 Gause, Henry, Portland, Oregon, 367
 Gay, William, Glenwood, N. Y., 400
 Gay, William A., Buffalo, N. Y., 400
 Gayley, Samuel A., Coloma, Md., 199
 Gaylord, Eber William, Galena, Md., 199
 Gaylord, Hemlinway J., Whaleyville, Md., 198
 Gaylord, Willis Clark, Rochester, N. Y., 405
 Geary, Edward R., D.D., Albany, Oregon, 367
 Geddes, Clarence, Tenafly, N. J., 343
 Geddes, W. Nevin, Hanover, Ind., 251
 Gelston, I. Mills, Plymouth, Mich., 320
 Gelston, Malthy, Ann Arbor, Mich., 319
 Gelston, Mills B., Naples, N. Y., 249
 Gemmill, William, Smith's Mills, Pa., 263
 Gerhard, James H., ———, 361
 Gerrish, John, Homer, Mich., 322
 Gibbs, Daniel, Hartford, Ct., 383
 Gibbs, Jonathan C., Tallahassee, Fla., 194
 Gibson, James R., Manchester, O., 218
 Gibson, J. King, Jackson, O., 219
 Gibson, John M., Chicago, Ill., 265
 Gibson, Joseph T., Govanstown, Md., 197
 Gibson, Robt. Proudft, Mechanics' b'gh, Pa., 251
 Gibson, Willard P., Kingston, Pa., 374
 Gibson, William J., D.D., Duncanville, Pa., 252
 Gibson, William T., McConneleville, O., 224
 Giffen, John, Freeport, Ill., 267
 Gilbert, Lyman, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 315
 Gilchrist, James, Thorntown, Ind., 279
 Gill, Heber, Chillicothe, O., 213
 Gil, James H., Rising Sun, Ind., 290
 Gill, William H., Allegheny, Pa., 237
 Gill, William J., Des Moines, Iowa, 298
 Gilman, John Calvin, Marshallville, O., 222
 Gilciland, Adam B., Rose, O., 216
 Gilciland, Leland M., White Pigeon, Mich., 322
 Gillespie, John, Gallatin, Mo., 335
 Gillespie, John, Pittsburgh, Pa., 386
 Gillett, Erastus J., D.D., Fond du Lac, Wis., 299
 Gillett, Ezra H., D.D., Harlem, N. Y., 356
 Gillett, Jedediah Mills, Union City, Pa., 240
 Gillette, Charles, Mannsville, N. Y., 205
 Gillette, Clark B., Emporium, N. Y., 255
 Gillis, John, Wewoka, Ind. Ter., 360
 Gilmer, John S., Titusville, N. J., 349
 Gilmore, John, Bellevue, Iowa, 292
 Gilmour, James, ———, 192
 Gilson, Samuel S., Uniontown, Pa., 388
 Glitner, Henry M., Pawnee City, Neb., 303
 Glass, John, Peoria, Ill., 259
 Glasscock, Squire, ———, 333
 Glen, William H., Monticello, Ill., 257
 Glendenning, John S., Jersey City, 342
 Glenn, Samuel M., Prosperity, Pa., 389
 Glover, Charles P., Mount Airy, Md., 197
 Glover, Livingston M., D.D., Jacksonville, Ill., 263
 Goehring, George C., Mount Healthy, O., 214
 Goertner, Nicholas W., D.D., Clinton, N. Y., 207
 Goetschius, Stephen Z., Macomb, Ill., 260
 Goldsmith, Benjamin M., Bellona, N. Y., 247
 Goldrid, Peter H., Centerville, Ind., 290

- Golok, Nath, Jalandhar, India, 278
 Goodale, Alvin B., Cedar Falls, Iowa, 295
 Goodale, George W., Knob Noster, Mo., 331
 Goodale, M. S., D.D., Amsterdam, N. Y., 196
 Goodison, William H., Dallas Centre, Iowa, 280
 Goodloe, William O., Mount Sterling, Ky., 312
 Goodman, Eldad W., Pittsfield, Mass., 190
 Goodman, Reuben S., Kendallville, Ind., 281
 Goodman, Stephen S., West-Milford, N. J., 342
 Goodrich, Edward P., Decatur, Mich., 322
 *Goodrich, William H., D.D., Cleveland, O., 220
 Gordon, David B., Apple River, Ill., 267
 Gordon, James, El Dorado, Kan., 305
 Gordon, John Ogden, Rensselaerville, N. Y., 189
 Gordon, J. Smith, Fannettsburgh, Pa., 251
 Gordon, Joseph, Vandalia, Ill., 275
 Gory, Adrian, Summit, N. J., 341
 Gosman, Ab'm., D.D., Lawrenceville, N. J., 348
 Gould, Calvin C., Hinklesville, W. Va., 391
 Gould, David, Ripley, O., 218
 Gould, Nahum, Kearney Junct., Neb., 308
 Gould, Samuel M., Philadelphia, Pa., 254
 Gourlay, John L., Mt. Vernon, Ind., 289
 Gourley, John Crawford, —, 3-5
 Govan, Andrew, Brandon, Mich., 319
 Graff, James I., Annapolis, Md., 197
 Graham, Edward, Santa Barbara, Cal., 366
 Graham, George, Clarksville, Iowa, 295
 Graham, John B., Holliday's Cove, W. Va., 389
 Graham, John P., Kolapoor, India, 278
 Graham, Loyal Young, Philadelphia, Pa., 380
 Graham, Robert, Philadelphia, Pa., 380
 Graham, Samuel, Newburgh, W. Va., 391
 Graley, Alfred A., Clarkson, N. Y., 408
 Grand-Girard, Emilius, Hillsboro, O., 213
 Grandlienard, Henry L., New-York, N. Y., 360
 Grandley, William, Brighton, Mich., 320
 Grant, Henry M., Sterling, N. J., 346
 Grant, Martin E., Moingona, Iowa, 245
 Grasse, William, Edinboro, Pa., 240
 Graves, Allen T., Plainfield, N. J., 340
 Graves, Benjamin, Huntsville, Ala., 214
 Graves, Frederick, West-Dresden, N. Y., 256
 Graves, Levi M., Rosston, Pa., 242
 Graves, Nathaniel D., Kewanee, Ill., 270
 Graves, Robert J., D.D., Sharon, Pa., 243
 Graves, William, Watertown, N. Y., 205
 Gray, John, Moreland, N. Y., 246
 Gray, Joseph J., Barr Store, Ill., 271
 Gray, Lyman C., Auburn, N. Y., 246
 Gray, Thomas M., South-Salem, N. Y., 364
 Green, Oliver M., Yokohama, Japan, 210
 Green, Rufus N., Westfield, N. Y., 401
 Green, Samuel, Danville, Ky., 315
 Green, W. H., D.D., LL.D., Princeton, N. J., 348
 Green, William L., Peoria, Ill., 259
 Greene, Abijah, Highland Falls, N. Y., 361
 Greene, James, Indianapolis, Ind., 285
 Greene, Joseph M., W. New-Brighton, N. Y., 316
 Greenleaf, Joseph, New-Canaan, Ct., 364
 Greenlee, Andrew, Businessburgh, O., 228
 Greenough, William, Philadelphia, Pa., 3-0
 Gregory, Caspar R., D.D., Oxford, Pa., 371
 Gregory, C. Rene, —, 380
 Gregory, Daniel S., D.D., Wooster, O., 364
 Gregory, David D., Binghamton, N. Y., 202
 Gregory, Edward E., Corunna, Mich., 325
 Greycloud, David, Ft. Dawsworth, Dak. T., 326
 Gridley, A. Delos, Clinton, N. Y., 208
 Gridley, John, M. D., Kenosha, Wis., 408
 Gridley, Samuel H., D.D., Waterloo, N. Y., 247
 Grier, Isaac, D.D., Milfordburgh, Pa., 754
 Grier, John B., Lawrenceville, Pa., 256
 Grier, John H., Jersey Shore, Pa., 254
 Grier, J. N. C., D.D., Brandywine Manor, Pa., 371
 Grier, Lavery, Elm Grove, W. Va., 339
 Grier, Matthew B., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 378
 Grier, Smith F., New-Cumberland, W. Va., 389
 Griffes, James A., Hastings, Neb., 303
 Griffin, Philander, Otego, N. Y., 204
 Griffith, Samuel R., Bloomington, Ill., 202
 Griffith, Thomas, Montezuma, Ind., 279
 Griggs, C. Edwin, Chaplin, Ct., 365
 Grimes, Joseph S., D.D., Alliance, O., 222
 Grimes, Washington M., Anderson, Ind., 284
 Grimes, William M., D.D., Cadiz, O., 223
 Griswold, Francis A., Chicago, Ill., 265
 Griswold, John W., Ft. Jefferson, L. I., N. Y., 317
 Grob, Jean, Platteville, Wis., 411
 Groulx, William, —, 286
 Group, Andrew V., Philadelphia, Pa., 378
 Grove, Thomas A., Smithfield, O., 225
 Grummon, Daniel N., Bainbridge, N. Y., 203
 Grush, James W., Chateaugay, N. Y., 198
 Gubby, James, Brooklyn, N. Y., 316
 Guenther, Johann Ulrich, Newark, N. J., 347
 Gulliver, J. P., D.D., LL.D., Bhamton, N. Y., 302
 Gunn, Thomas M., Grand Ridge, Ill., 269
 Guthrie, Hugh W., New-Holland, O., 230
 Hahn, Reuben, Kirkersville, O., 234
 Haight, John, Cincinnati, O., 215
 Haines, Alanson A., Hamburgh, N. J., 350
 Haines, Alfred W., Brooklyn, Iowa, 302
 Haines, Selden, D.D., Rome N. Y., 307
 Hair, Gilbert M., Chicago, Ill., 387
 Hair, Samuel, Chicago, Ill., 364
 Hair, Samuel G., Sigourney, Iowa, 302
 Haire, John P., Fox Lake, Wis., 257
 Halbert, Enos M., Cave Spring, Mo., 333
 Halbert, William R., Penningtonville, Pa., 272
 Hale, Albert, Springfield, Ill., 262
 Hale, Albert F., Eureka, Kan., 299
 Hale, Eusebia, Cutchogue, L. I., N. Y., 317
 Hale, George, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 348
 Hale, John P., New-York, N. Y., 361
 Haley, Charles T., Newark, N. J., 347
 Hall, Charles O., —, 333
 Hall, Chauncey, Baraboo, Wis., 410
 Hall, David, D.D., Indiana, Pa., 243
 Hall, Edwin, D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 344
 Hall, Francis B., Plattsburgh, N. Y., 188
 Hall, Henry R., Columbus, N. J., 344
 Hall, Isaac, Piqua, O., 218
 Hall, Isaac G., Kenton, O., 395
 Hall, John, D.D., Trenton, N. J., 348
 Hall, John, D.D., New-York, N. Y., 359
 Hall, John G., Cleveland, O., 220
 Hall, John Parker, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 379
 Hall, John Q., Michigan City, Ind., 298
 Hall, John W., D.D., Covington, Ky., 214
 Hall, Joshua B., Elk Rapids, Mich., 321
 Hall, Robert J., Oxford, O., 211
 Hall, Robert M., Charlotte, N. C., 198
 Hall, Samuel H., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 346
 Hall, William, Elizabeth, N. J., 340
 Hall, William K., Newburgh, N. Y., 362
 Halley, Ebenezer, D.D., Albany, N. Y., 186
 Halliday, David M., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 348
 Halsey, Charles F., Marine, Ill., 271
 Halsey, Herman, East-Wilson, N. Y., 408
 Halsey, Job Foster, D.D., Norristown, 381
 Halsey, Leroy J., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 264
 Halsey, L., D.D., LL.D., Allegheny, Pa., 351
 Halsey, Samuel P., Brooklyn, N. Y., 316
 Hamill, Hugh, D.D., Newark, Del., 348
 Hamill, Robert, D.D., Boalsburgh, Pa., 252
 Hamill, Sam. M., D.D., Lawrenceville, N. J., 34
 Hamilton, David H., D.D., Ripley, O., 219
 Hamilton, Dills D., Pompeh, Mich., 325
 Hamilton, Edgar A., Deckertown, N. J., 331
 Hamilton, Edward J., Hanover, Ind., 287
 Hamilton, Galvin L., Rochester, N. Y., 405
 Hamilton, James J., Newport, Ky., 250
 Hamilton, Jesse W., Sharpville, Pa., 243
 Hamilton, J. Frank, Brownsville, O., 235
 Hamilton, John R., New-Oxford, Pa., 344
 Hamilton, Lewis, Denver, Col. Ter., 227
 Hamilton, J. Milton, Pittsburgh, Pa., 295
 Hamilton, Samuel M., New-York, N. Y., 360
 Hamilton, Thomas A., Beekmantown, N. Y., 198
 Hamilton, William, Omaha Agency, Neb., 304
 Hamilton, William, D.D., Northfield, O., 220
 Hamilton, William E., Pueblo, Col. Ter., 227
 Hamilton, William F., Livermore, Pa., 354
 Hamlin, James T., Mattituck, L. I., N. Y., 317

- Hamlin, Tenuis S., Troy, N. Y., 191
 Hammer, George H., Upper Lehigh, Pa., 376
 Hammond, Edward Payson, Vernon, Ct., 359
 Hammond, James R., Haldsburg, Cal., 366
 Hamner, J. Garland, Wilmington, Del., 199
 Hancock, John, Mount Kisco, N. Y., 363
 Hancock, Joseph W., Red Wing, Minn., 338
 Hand, Aaron H., D.D., Pallsades, N. Y., 355
 Hanle, Frederick B., Bloomfield, N. J., 347
 Hanna, Archibald, Savannah, O., 232
 Hanna, James W., Mount Vernon, Iowa, 291
 Hanna, John C., Dalmannutha, Iowa, 297
 Hanna, John S., New York, N. Y., 360
 Hanna, Joseph A., Corvallis, Or., 367
 Hanna, William, Clinton, Pa., 385
 Hanson, Hezekiah, Oquawka, Ill., 361
 Happer, Andrew P., D.D., Canton, China, 309
 Harbaugh, F. Reck, Red Bank, N. J., 243
 Harbison, David, Delmont, Pa., 384
 Harbolt, John H., Charlestown, Ind., 288
 Hardin, Oscar J., Tripoli, Syria, 351
 Harding, William C., Emporia, Kan., 306
 Hardy, Seth, Ypsilanti, Mich., 319
 Hargest, David, Wellsville, O., 225
 Hargraves, Frederick B., Dwight, Ill., 269
 Harkness, George, Kingsboro, N. Y., 187
 Harkness, James, Jersey City, N. J., 342
 Harlow, Henry A., Monticello, N. Y., 356
 Harlow, James M., Shortsville, N. Y., 247
 Harmon, Merit, Hopkinton, Iowa, 292
 Harmon, Silas S., Washington, Cal., 370
 Harned, Ashbel G., Bald Mount, Pa., 373
 Harper, James, D.D., Shippensburg, Pa., 250
 Harper, Robert D., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 379
 Harries, Thomas, Shelter Island, N. Y., 317
 Harrington, Fordyce, Campbelltown, N. Y., 249
 Harris, Edward, Riverhead, L. I., N. Y., 317
 Harris, Franklin D., Woodbury, N. J., 351
 Harris, John H., New Richmond, O., 215
 Harris, Ralph, M.D., Mount Sterling, Ill., 261
 Harris, William, Princeton, N. J., 334
 Harrison, James, Chicago, Ill., 266
 Harrison, James, Waterloo, Iowa, 295
 Harrison, Samuel, Ringoes, N. J., 349
 Harven, John P., Wichita, Kan., 306
 Harsha, William W., D.D., Jacksonville, Ill., 363
 Hart, Charles C., Logan, O., 229
 Hart, Lionel B., Chicago, Ill., 330
 Hart, Samuel, Orleans, Ind., 287
 Hart, William T., Bellevue, O., 366
 Hartzell, William H., Allegheny, Pa., 390
 Harvey, Edward H., Summit, N. J., 341
 Haskell, Edwin C., Columbus City, Iowa, 302
 Hassinger, Peter, Aviston, Ill., 271
 Hastings, Albert E., Detroit, Mich., 320
 Hastings, Enrotas F., Ceylon, India, 208
 Hastings, John M., Wooster, O., 232
 Hastings, Parsons C., Brooklyn, N. Y., 316
 Hastings, Thomas S., D.D., New York, N. Y., 368
 Hatfield, Edwin F., D.D., New York, N. Y., 367
 Hattery, John, Bell Air, O., 223
 Haugawout, Lefford L., Cairo, Pa., 255
 Hawk, Jacob J., Bloomville, O., 366
 Hawk, James H., Rimersburgh, Pa., 239
 Hawk, James H., San Rafael, Cal., 370
 Hawkins, John L., Carbondale, Ill., 373
 Hawkins, John, Rockville, Ind., 280
 Hawley, Amos F., Jersey City, N. J., 342
 Hawley, Charles, D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 245
 Hawley, Chester W., Batavia, N. Y., 401
 Hawley, Ransom, Putnamville, Ind., 285
 Hawley, Ransom E., Kentland, Ind., 283
 Hawley, Silas, Beaver Dam, Wis., 314
 Hawn, Abram D., Zanesville, O., 234
 Hawthorn, James, D.D., Princeton, Ky., 318
 Hay, Lawrence G., Indianapolis, Ind., 285
 Hay, Robert, Forest, C. W., 268
 Hay, Samuel Cox, Woodstock, Ill., 267
 Haydn, Hiram C., Cleveland, O., 220
 Hays, George P., D.D., Washington, Pa., 389
 Hays, Isaac N., Junction City, Kan., 250
 Hays, John S., D.D., Louisville, Ky., 313
 Hays, Loyal Young, Madison, Wis., 411
 Hays, Robert, Inverness, O., 225
 Hayt, Samuel A., Ballston Spa, N. Y., 187
 Hazard, O. Howell, Billings' Station, N. Y., 362
 Hazeltine, Henry M., Salem Centre, N. Y., 364
 Hazen, Henry C., Liverpool, N. Y., 206
 Hazlett, Dilwyn M., ———, 243
 Hazlett, John W., Carrick, Pa., 385
 Hazlett, Silas, Lake City, Minn., 330
 Heacock, Grosv. W., D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 399
 Heacock, Joseph S., Gloversville, N. Y., 196
 Headley, Phineas C., Boston, Mass., 354
 Healy, J. W., D.D., Maryville, Tenn., 364
 Heany, Ezra S., Lawrence P. O., Pa., 386
 Heaton, Austin C., Princess Anne, Md., 199
 Heaton, Francis A., Cleveland, O., 220
 Hebard, Frederick, Syracuse, N. Y., 207
 Heberle, John, Paterson, N. J., 342
 Heberton, Alexander, Philadelphia, Pa., 377
 Heberton, Edward P., Duluth, Minn., 328
 Heberton, William W., Elkton, Md., 199
 Heckman, George C., D.D., Hanover, Ind., 286
 Hedges, Charles, Baltimore, Md., 197
 Hedges, Peter P., Edisto Island, S. C., 192
 Hedges, Thornton K., Aurora, Neb., 237
 Heermance, Edgar L., White Plains, N. Y., 364
 Heindell, William S., Marion, Ky., 313
 Helzer, Alexander M., Wapello, Iowa, 300
 Helfenstein, Jacob, D.D., Germant'n, Pa., 381
 Helfrich, Nicholas C., New-Concord, O., 235
 Hemphill, John, San Francisco, Cal., 369
 Hempstead, Thomas, Fairbury, Ill., 302
 Hemstreet, Oliver, Galway, N. Y., 187
 Hench, John C., Nickleville, Pa., 359
 Hench, Thomas H., Walcott, Iowa, 302
 Henderson, Isaac J., D.D., Annapolis, Md., 197
 Henderson, James S. H., Middlebrook, Md., 201
 Henderson, Ogden, Centralia, Ill., 274
 Henderson, Samuel M., Wilkesburg, Pa., 386
 Henderson, William J., Bart, Pa., 341
 Hendren, William T., Nellsville, Wis., 407
 Hendrick, James P., Flemingsburgh, Ky., 312
 Hendricks, Francis, Philadelphia, Pa., 379
 Hendrickson, William A., Columbus, Wis., 410
 Hendy, John F., Owensboro, Ky., 313
 Hennigh, Henry K., Bonaparte, Iowa, 300
 Henry, Alexander, ———, 382
 Henry, Ebenezer, St. Charles, O., 217
 Henry, J. Addison, Philadelphia, Pa., 380
 Hepburn, Sator C., Campbell Hall, N. Y., 355
 Hequemong, Chas. L., Fort Kiamath, Or., 399
 Heroy, Peter B., Bedford, N. Y., 368
 Herrick, Alanson, Flint, Mich., 334
 Herrick, Samuel E., Boston, Mass., 354
 Herron, Andrew, Avoca, Iowa, 297
 Herron, David, Albany, N. Y., 197
 Herron, Ebenezer S., Knoxville, Tenn., 394
 Herron, Robert, D.D., Archer, O., 225
 Herron, Robert B., Danville, Ind., 285
 Herron, Samuel P., Menlo Park, Cal., 370
 Hersman, William M., Berlin, Md., 199
 Hervey, David, Wellsboro, W. Va., 339
 Hervey, Dwight B., Jersey, O., 234
 Hervey, Henry Martyn, Newark, O., 234
 Hewitt, Almon R., Weedsport, N. Y., 245
 Hewitt, John D., Ringoes, N. J., 349
 Heydrick, David M., Brooklyn, N. Y., 317
 Heyl, Francis, Allahabad, India, 277
 Hibbard, Oliver D., Wyandotte, Mich., 400
 Hickey, Yates, Washington, Pa., 369
 Hickok, D. L., Kingsville, O., 321
 Hickok, Francis M., Nebraska City, Neb.
 Hickok, Henry, Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., 205
 Hickok, Henry F., Auburn, N. Y., 245
 Hickok, L. P., D.D., LL.D., Amherst, Mass., 190
 Higgins, Corydon W., Osborn, Mo., 335
 Higgins, Samuel H., D.D., Germant'n, Pa., 381
 Higgins, William R., Marion, Ind., 284
 Hildreth, Samuel P., Dresden, O., 224
 Hill, Ellsworth, J., Kankakee, Ill., 365
 Hill, George, D.D., Blairsville, Pa., 364
 Hill, Hiram, ———, 331
 Hill, John C., Princeton, Ill., 270
 Hill, John F., ———, 223

- Hill, Joshua A., Macon, Ga., 195
 Hill, Matthew L. Perline, Des Moines, Iowa, 296
 Hill, Robert A., Ryner Corners, N. Y., 186
 Hill, Samuel N., Vassar, Mich., 324
 Hill, Thomas, Delaware, O., 281
 Hill, Timothy, D.D., Kansas City, Mo., 331
 Hill, Winfield E., —, 397
 Hilla, William H., Warrensburgh, Mo., 332
 Hillman, William G., Wappinger's Falls, N. Y., 362
 Hills, Oscar A., Cincinnati, O., 215
 Hindman, David R., Memphis, Mo., 334
 Hinsdale, Horace G., Bridgeport, Ct., 364
 Hitchcock, Edward W., Paris, France, 359
 Hitchcock, Henry V., Michigan City, Ind., 283
 Hitchcock, R. D. D.D., LL.D., N. York, N. Y., 358
 Hitchcock, Robert S., Lexington, Ky., 312
 Hoadley, James H., New-York, N. Y., 360
 Hoar, Samuel E., Galt, Cal., 370
 Hoar, William J., Lancaster, Pa., 328
 Hodge, A. Alexander, D.D., Allegheny, Pa., 296
 Hodge, Caspar W., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 349
 Hodge, Chas. D.D., LL.D., Princeton, N. J., 348
 Hodge, Edward B., Burlington, N. J., 344
 Hodge, Frank B., Wilkesbarre, Pa., 374
 Hodge, John Aspinwall, D.D., Hartford, Ct., 364
 Hodge, Samuel, D.D., Hopkinton, Iowa, 293
 Hodge, William H., Philadelphia, Pa., 380
 Hodgman, S. A., St. Louis, Mo., 387
 Hodgman, T. Morey, Batavia, N. Y., 401
 Hoffman, Balasar, Holton, Kan., 307
 Hoffer, Martin L., Beverly, N. J., 344
 Hogarth, William D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 247
 Hoge, Moses A., D.D., Zanesville, O., 214
 Hogue, Aaron A., Danville, Ky., 314
 Holsington, Henry R., Cleveland, O., 220
 Holbrook, David A., Ph. D., S. Sing, N. Y., 364
 Holcomb, Chester, Peking, China, 211
 Holcomb, James F., Allahabad, India, 277
 Holland, W. T., Pittsburgh, Pa., 349
 Hollander, John H., New-Orleans, La., 393
 Holliday, Samuel H., Brady's Bend, Pa., 242
 Holliday, William A., Belvidere, N. J., 351
 Hollifield, Ambrose N., Norwood, Pa., 373
 Hollister, Martin F., Newark, N. J., 347
 Holloway, Alpheus H., Middagh, Pa., 376
 Holloway, Charles H., Newark, Del., 199
 Holloway, William W., Battle Creek, Mich., 322
 Hollyday, Robert H., Findlay, O., 397
 Hollyday, Wilson C., Charleston, Iowa, 298
 Holmes, Hamilton B., —, 378
 Holmes, Henry B., Quincy, Ill., 261
 Holmes, Israel C., Rockford, Ill., 266
 Holmes, Mead, Rockford, Ill., 267
 Holt, William S., Shanghai, China, 211
 Honeyman, William E., Longmont, Col. Ter., 227
 Honnell, William H., Sidney, O., 385
 Hood, George, Bethel, N. Y., 371
 Hood, Jacob Augustine, Maroa, Ill., 263
 Hood, John, Sparta, Ill., 272
 Hooper, Washington A., Ellicott's City, Md., 197
 Hoover, Charles, Fushing, N. Y., 318
 Hopkins, A. Grosvenor, Clinton, N. Y., 209
 Hopkins, Judson H., Ravenswood, N. Y., 318
 Hopkins, Samuel M., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 245
 Hopkins, Stephen G., Corry, Pa., 240
 Hopkins, Theodore W., Chicago, Ill., 406
 Hopkins, Thomas M., Piqua, O., 317
 Hopper, Edward, D.D., New-York, N. Y., 357
 Hopwood, Isaiah B., Newark, N. J., 342
 Hornblower, Wm. H., D.D., Allegheny, Pa., 296
 Horton, George D., Coventryville, N. Y., 203
 Hotchkiss, Beriah B., D.D., Broomall, Pa., 371
 Hough, Abia A., West-Jersey, Ill., 260
 Hough, John O., Delavan, Ill., 259
 Houghton, J. Dunbar, Carthage, N. Y., 209
 House, Samuel R., M. D., Bangkok, Siam, 189
 House, William, Burlington, R. I., 354
 Houston, James T., Olivesburgh, O., 233
 Houston, Samuel, New-York, N. Y., 360
 Houston, Edm. O., D.D., Crawfordsville, Ind., 279
 Hovey, Geo. L., Bricksburgh, N. J., 343
 Hovey, Horace C., Kansas City, Mo., 331
 Hovey, Jonathan, Barre Centre, N. Y., 408
 Howard, C. M., McDowell, Va., 374
 Howard, George A., D.D., Catskill, N. Y., 189
 Howard, William D., D.D., Allegheny, Pa., 365
 Howe, Charles M., Eldora, Iowa, 295
 Howe, Franklin B., Burdett, N. Y., 246
 Howc, Hiram R., Pine Grove, O., 218
 Howe, Samuel, Bricksburgh, N. J., 343
 Howe, Samuel H., Georgetown, D. C., 301
 Howe, Samuel Storrs, Iowa City, Iowa, 301
 Howe, Timothy W., Pataksala, O., 234
 Howell, Ellis, Milton, Ill., 275
 Howell, George R., —, 662
 Howell, J. Beatty, Sao Paulo, Brazil, 200
 Howell, Jesse L., Lake City, Minn., 330
 Howell, Samuel N., Clinton, N. Y., 352
 Howey, John D., Prairie City, Ill., 261
 Howey, Robert H., Unionville, Mo., 226
 Hoyt, Alexander S., Ballston Centre, N. Y., 187
 Hoyt, Charles K., Knoxboro, N. Y., 246
 Hoyt, David J. B., Gaines, N. Y., 403
 Hoyt, Sherman, Salt Point, N. Y., 362
 Hoyt, Willard M., Middleton, Wis., 403
 Hoyt, Zerah T., South-Greenfield, N. Y., 186
 Hubbard, Albert W., —, 383
 Hubbard, Chauncey H., Bennington, Vt., 190
 Hubbard, John B., M.D., Rushville, Ill., 261
 Hubbard, John N., Greyson, Cal., 368
 Hubbard, Jonathan B., Bowling Green, O., 326
 Hubbard, Joseph W., Dayton, N. J., 343
 Hubbard, William G., Barre Centre, N. Y., 408
 Hubbard, William H., —, 350
 Hudson, Cyrus, Belvidere, Ill., 267
 Hudson, John, West-Liberty, Iowa, 301
 Hudson, John P., Williamsport, Pa., 254
 Hudson, Thomas B., D.D., Clinton, N. Y., 208
 Hughes, Isaac M., Richmond, Ind., 290
 Hughes, Daniel L., Vinton, Iowa, 291
 Hughes, Jacob V. R., Fleming, Pa., 253
 Hughes, James P., Bellefonte, Pa., 252
 Hughes, James R., Dayton, O., 217
 Hughes, Samuel A., Parker City, Pa., 242
 Hughes, Samuel R., West-Unity, O., 386
 Hughes, Thomas E., La Grange, Ind., 261
 Hughes, Thomas W., —, W. Va., 361
 Hughes, William, Loudonville, O., 232
 Hull, David, Dewart, Pa., 154
 Hull, Erwin C., Prairie du Sac, Wis., 411
 Hull, James Johnson, Kalapoor, India, 278
 Hummer, Michael, Kansas City, Mo., 310
 Hummer, Samuel A., Marion, O., 231
 Humphrey, E. P., D.D., LL.D., Louisville, Ky., 313
 Humphrey, Griffith H., Pittsburg, Pa., 326
 Humphrey, Zep. M., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 378
 Humphreys, Geo. F., Athol, Mass., 246
 Humphreys, William T., Franklin, O., 218
 Humphries, Humphry, St. Louis, Mo., 283
 Hunn, David L., Rochester, N. Y., 404
 Hunsacker, F. R. S., Carversville, Pa., 381
 Hunt, Holloway W., Metuchen, N. J., 389
 *Hunt, John, Pagetown, O., 231
 Hunt, Theodore W., Metuchen, N. J., 341
 Hunt, Thomas P., Wilkesbarre, Pa., 373
 Hunt, Timothy Dwight, Nuuda, N. Y., 404
 Hunt, William E., Coshocton, O., 234
 Hunter, Cyrus J., Dennison, O., 225
 Hunter, H. Hambleton, Charleston, S. C., 192
 Hunter, Henry T., New-York, N. Y., 361
 Hunter, William, Spring Water, N. Y., 403
 Hunting, George F., Kilbourne City, Wis., 411
 Huntington, Cyrus, Dover, Del., 198
 Huntington, Ezra A., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 245
 Huntington, Henry S., Caldwell, N. Y., 245
 Hunting, James M., Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 318
 Hunting, James M., Jr., Mendham, N. J., 316
 Hunting, William, Stamford, Ct., 323
 Hurd, William L., D.D., Highland Park, Ill., 265
 Hurd, Isaac N., Virginia City, Nev., 368
 Huesey, John, Lockland, O., 215
 Husted, John Napier, Liberty, N. Y., 356
 Huxton, Columbus D., Rehoboth, Ind., 288
 Hutchings, Samuel, Orange, N. J., 346
 Hutchinson, Charles, D.D., New-Albany, Ind., 397
 Hutchinson, Merrill N., Mexico City, Mex., 341

- Hutchinson, Sylvanus N., Pleasant Plains, N. Y., 362
Hutchinson, William A., Lockland, O., 215
Hutchison, George A., North-Platte, Nev., 303
Hutchison, John N., Fairbury, Ill., 253
Hutchison, Joseph M., Jeffersonville, Ind., 287
Hutton, William, Philadelphia, Pa., 378
Huyser, Gerrit, Milwaukee, Wis., 408
Hwang, Nen Lan, Peking, China, 211
Hyde, E. Fletcher, Mountaintown, Pa., 387
Hyde, Silas S., Hicksville, O., 398
Hyde, Smith H., Carrollton, Ill., 272
Hyde, William L., Ovid, N. Y., 399
Hyndshaw, James B., Henry, Ill., 259
Hynes, Thomas W., Old Ripley, Ill., 27.

ICHADUZE, Titus, Santee Agency, Neb., 326
Iama, Matthew, Charlotte, N. C., 193
Ikéngé, Iba J., Corisco, West-Africa, 339
Ilseley, William H., Hopkins, Mo., 336
Imbrie, Charles K., D. D., Jersey City, N. J., 342
Imbrie, William M. K., Lake View, N. J., 342
Ingersoll, William K., Wyandotte, Mich., 320
Ingles, George S., Greenville, Ill., 269
Ireland, James, Marion, N. Y., 248
Irvin, George A., Oskaloosa, Kan., 810
Irvin, Samuel M., Highland, Kan., 307
Irvin, William, D. D., Troy, N. Y., 191
Irving, David, D. D., New-York, N. Y., 345
Irwin, Albert Barnes, Chicago, Ill., 260
Irwin, David J., Ebenezer, Pa., 242
Irwin, James P., Canfield, O., 222
Irwin, John C., Greensburg, Ind., 290
Irwin, Robert, Muncie, Ind., 284
Irwin, Robert, St. Louis, Mo., 338
Irwin, Salathiel Milton, Geneva, Kan., 309
Ira Churn, Lahore, India, 278

JACK, Alexander B., Danville, Pa., 235
Jack, Andrew D., Eureka, Pa., 306
Jacks, J. Wilford, Komulus, N. Y., 248
Jackson, Daniel B., Black River Falls, Wis., 407
Jackson, Richard H., Atchison, Kan., 307
Jackson, Sheldon, D. D., Denver, Col. Ter., 227
Jackson, William P., Worthington, Wis., 402
Jacob, Prosper H., Dallas Centre, Iowa, 298
Jacobus, M. W., D. D., L. L. D., Allegheny, Pa., 385
Jagger, Samuel H., Newburgh, N. Y., 362
James, David M., Bath, Pa., 376
James, David W., Hokah, Minn., 330
James, John, D. D., Albany, N. Y., 187
James, William H., Springdale, O., 215
Jamieson, Edward, Weguiock, Wis., 409
Jamieson, Jesse M., D. D., Monmouth, Ill., 261
Janes, Charles F., Corning, Iowa, 297
Janes, Leigh Richmond, New-Market, Tenn., 304
Janeway, John L., D. D., Pauling, Pa., 381
Janeway, Thomas L., D. D., Philadelphia, Pa., 248
Jeffers, William H., D. D., Wooster, O., 232
Jelley, Alexander M., Washington, N. J., 351
Jenkins, Herman D., Freeport, Ill., 267
Jenkins, Jenkin, Butternut Valley, Minn., 326
Jenkins, John Lord, Shawnee, Pa., 376
Jenkins, John M., Cincinnati, O., 215
Jenkins, John R., Dover, N. J., 345
Jenks, William A., Bridesburgh, Pa., 381
Jennings, Philip S., Mt. Washington, Pa., 386
Jennings, Samuel C., D. D., Moon, Pa., 385
Jennison, Joseph F., Canton, Mass., 354
Jerome, Theodore C., Andover, Mass., 355
Jervia, Timothy B., Aspinwall, Pa., 373
Jesup, Henry H., D. D., Beirut, Syria, 374
Jesup, Samuel, Oneida, N. Y., 206
Jesup, Samuel, Tripoli, Syria, 374
Jesup, Silas, Koefton, Ill., 267
Jesup, Theodore F., Kendall, Ill., 269
Jester, Thomas D., Dilworthtown, Pa., 372
Jewell, George C., Auburn, N. Y., 247
Jewell, Joel, Columbia X Roads, Pa., 373
Jewell, Joel S., King's Ferry, N. Y., 245
Jewell, Justus B., Cañon City, Mich., 324
Jewitt, A. D. L., D. D., N. Brunswick, N. J., 349
Jimison, A. Alex., Morgantown, W. Va., 390
Johns, John Henry, Zion, Md., 199
Johns, Redding B., Philadelphia, Pa., 378
Johnson, Addison V. C., Chatham, N. J., 345
Johnson, Andrew J., High Point, Mo., 332
Johnson, Asa, Redfield, Iowa, 288
Johnson, Baker, Oxford, Wis., 410
Johnson, Benjamin P., Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 187
Johnson, David S., Hyde Park, Ill., 265
Johnson, Edward P., Auburn, N. Y., 246
Johnson, Henry, South-Bend, Ind., 283
Johnson, Herrick, D. D., Auburn, N. Y., 245
Johnson, James G., Rutland, Vt., 354
Johnson, John M., Neoga, Ill., 275
Johnson, Obadiah M., Clarkstown, N. Y., 355
Johnson, Samuel L., Zellenople, Pa., 238
Johnson, Silas, Indianola, Iowa, 298
Johnson, T. H., Bricksburgh, N. J., 343
Johnson, Thomas P., Lima, O., 397
Johnson, Thomas R., Edgington, Ill., 270
Johnson, Thomas S., Beaver Dam, Wis., 409
Johnson, William, Owasco, N. Y., 244
Johnson, William F., Hookstown, Pa., 754
Johnson, William M., Cohoes, N. Y., 191
Johnston, Adam, Kinnmundy, Ill., 273
Johnston, Edward C., Petersburg, Ind., 280
Johnston, George N., New-Liebow, O., 222
Johnston, James H., Crawfordville, Ind., 279
Johnston, James W., Yorktown, N. Y., 364
Johnston, John, Washingtonville, Pa., 254
Johnston, John B., McArthur, O., 211
Johnston, John Watson, Darlington, Pa., 243
Johnston, Thomas, Tarentum, Pa., 236
Johnston, William, East St. Louis, Mo., 272
Johnstone, Robert A., Danville, Ky., 314
Johnstone, William O., D. D., Phila., Pa., 379
Jones, Allen A., Dalton, Ga., 195
Jones, Amos, Delphi, Ind., 280
Jones, Benjamin T., West-Chester, Pa., 372
Jones, Caleb E., Belleville, Kan., 306
Jones, C. J., Sailors' Snug Harbor, N. Y., 815.
Jones, Ezra, Akron, N. Y., 408
Jones, George E., Centreville, Del., 199
Jones, Isaac, Columbia, Mo., 334
Jones, John, Emporia, Kan., 306
Jones, John, D. D., Genesee, N. Y., 405
Jones, John D., Chatham, Ill., 263
Jones, John D., Monroe, O., 217
Jones, John D., English Settlement, Iowa, 209
Jones, John Gordon, Coldwater, Mich., 323
Jones, John L., Villisca, Iowa, 297
Jones, John Milton, Blairsville, Pa., 242
Jones, John R., Arvonis, Kan., 306
Jones, John S., Baltimore, Md., 197
Jones, Lewis E., Grandview, Ill., 276
Jones, Martin P., Concordia, Kan., 303
Jones, Norman, Decatur, Ind., 281
Jones, Richard G., Ottawa, Minn., 37
Jones, Richard W., Judson, Minn., 327
Jones, Tavelaw G., Reading, Kan., 306
Jones, William, Kenton, O., 365
Jones, William E., Hartsville, Pa., 381
Jones, William J., Chester, O., 221
Joss, Augustus A., Constantine, Mich., 408
Judd, Frederick F., Fort Henry, N. Y., 188
Judson, Gould C., Windsor, N. J., 202
Julien, Robert, Bordentown, N. J., 343
Junkin, Anthony C., Dayton, O., 217
Junkin, Benjamin O., Pittsburgh, Pa., 236
Junkin, David X., D. D., Newcastle, Pa., 243

KAERCHER, George J., Preston, N. Y., 203
Kain, William M., Penn Station, Pa., 384
Kalb, George L., Bellefontaine, O., 395
Kalbe, Jacob, Beloit, Wis., 408
Karr, William S., Keene, N. H., 354
Kay, John, Grindstone, Mich., 325
Kay, Richard, Laingsburgh, Mich., 325
Keady, William G., Jefferson City, Mo., 332
Kean, William F., Braddock, Pa., 384
Kearns, J. Edmund, Waterloo, Pa., 253
Keeler, Charles A., North-Evans, N. Y., 399
Keeling, William B., Wenona, Ill., 257
Kehoo, John L., Manalapan, N. J., 343
Kelgwin, Albert N., Philadelphia, Pa., 373

- Kelgwin, Henry, Madison, Ind., 267
 Kelly, William, Salem, Ill., 360
 Kelland, John, Southfield, Mich., 290
 Keller, George T., Tunkhannock, Pa., 374
 Kellogg, Alfred H., Philadelphia, Pa., 380
 Kellogg, Ephraim W., Parma Centre, N. Y., 405
 Kellogg, Erasmus M., Manchester, N. J., 343
 Kellogg, Hiram H., Guthrie, Iowa, 206
 Kellogg, Hiram H., Jr., Evans's Mills, N. Y., 205
 Kellogg, Lewis, North-Granville, N. Y., 190
 Kellogg, Norman, Sheffield, Mass., 319
 Kellogg, Robert O., Allegheny, Pa., 237
 Kellogg, Samuel, Plainfield, N. J., 340
 Kellogg, Samuel H., Allahabad, India, 277
 Kelly, David, Rock Island, Ill., 270
 Kelly, John, Lima, O., 397
 Kelly, Joseph C., Grayville, Pa., 258
 Kelly, Joseph T., Washington, D. C., 202
 Kelsey, Lysander, South-Charleston, O., 217
 Kelso, Alexander P., Rawul Pindi, India, 278
 Kemp, Alex. F., LL.D., Galesburg, Ill., 259
 Kemper, Augustus S., Lanesboro, Minn., 329
 Kemper, James S., Dayton, O., 217
 Kempshall, Everard, D.D., Elizabeth, N. J., 340
 Kendall, Clark, Bloomingburgh, O., 213
 Kendall, Frederick G., New-York, N. Y., 309
 Kendall, Henry, D.D., New-York, N. Y., 385
 Kendall, John F., D.D., La Porte Ind., 282
 Kendall, J. Ludlow, Amenia, N. Y., 256
 Kendrick, William, Melvern, Kan., 336
 Keneagy, Samuel, M.D., Lancaster, Pa., 383
 Kennedy, David, Philadelphia, Pa., 379
 Kennedy, Duncan, D.D., Bloomfield, N. J., 346
 Kennedy, Edward, Barclay, Pa., 374
 Kennedy, George W., Smyrna, Del., 198
 Kennedy, James B., Trenton, N. J., 349
 Kennedy, J. F., D.D., Chambersburgh, Pa., 250
 Kennedy, Joel, Hamilton, Mo., 335
 Kennedy, John P., Parnassus, Pa., 384
 Kennedy, Robert P., Faulkland, Del., 199
 Kent, Eliphalet, Shelbyville, Ind., 290
 Kent, Joseph H., Shelbyville, Ind., 290
 Kephart, William G., Atlantic, Ia., 296
 Kern, Frederick, Carlstadt, N. J., 342
 Kerr, Aaron A., St. Peter, Minn., 326
 Kerr, Boyd M., Mercer, Pa., 341
 Kerr, Grier M., Midway, Pa., 386
 Kerr, James D., Nebraska City, Neb., 303
 Kerr, James H., McConnellsburg, Pa., 251
 Kerr, John, Pittsburgh, Pa., 236
 Kerr, Joseph, Fairfield, Iowa, 299
 Kerr, Robert, German, O., 226
 Kerr, Samuel Carrick, Red Oaks, O., 219
 Kerr, B. Cunningham, Mt. Sterling, O., 230
 Kessler, Raphael, Pontiac, Ill., 258
 Ketcham, Alfred, Landsville, N. J., 351
 Ketcham, Kneeland P., Plainfield, N. J., 340
 Ketchum, Heber A., Portsmouth, O., 219
 Keyes, Richard G., Watertown, N. Y., 205
 Kidd, John, Pana, Ill., 276
 Kiehle, Amos A., Minneapolis, Minn., 329
 Kiehle, David L., Preston, Minn., 329
 Kiehn, Henry G., San Francisco, Cal., 370
 Kier, Samuel M., College Springs, Iowa, 297
 Killen, John T., Mishawaka, Ind., 283
 Kimball, Charles C., Erie, Pa., 240
 Kimball, David, Rockford, Ill., 353
 Kimball, Peter, Rochester, N. Y., 404
 King, Albert B., Charlotte, N. Y., 405
 King, Frederick L., Princeton, N. J., 359
 King, Obadiah J., Moulton, Iowa, 298
 King, Rufus, Warren, Pa., 400
 King, Samuel B., Anaheim, Cal., 280
 King, S. N., Vinton, Iowa, 291
 King, Victor M., Burlington, Kan., 306
 Kingery, David, Columbus, O., 230
 Kingsbury, Addison, D.D., Zanesville, O., 234
 Kingsbury, Howard, Newark, O., 235
 Kingsbury, Oliver A., New-York, N. Y., 392
 Kirby, Wm. Wallace, Roslyn, L. I., N. Y., 319
 Kirk, James, Pittsburgh, Pa., 385
 Kirk, William H., Orange, N. J., 345
 Kirkland, James, —, 323
 Kirkpatrick, John H., Penn Run, Pa., 242
 Kirkwood, Thomas C., Fond du Lac, Wis., 409
 Kirkwood, William R., N. Philadelphia, O., 225
 Klitredge, Abbott E., Chicago, Ill., 265
 Klitredge, Charles, Clarkson, N. Y., 404
 Klebenstein, Ludwig, Franklin Centre, Ia., 300
 Klink, Nathaniel B., Vallejo, Cal., 385
 Knapp, Nathan B., Five Corners, N. Y., 245
 Kneeland, Martin D., Waterloo, N. Y., 248
 Knell, Henry, Waukon, Iowa, 293
 Knepper, Charles, Pittsburgh, Pa., 386
 Knight, Hervey B., Ottumwa, Iowa, 300
 Knight, William S., Augusta, Ill., 261
 Knighton, Frederick, D.D., Cranbury, N. J., 350
 Knipe, Samuel W., Del. Water Gap, Pa., 376
 Knott, John W., Lodi, Wis., 411
 Knowles, James F., Albany, N. Y., 228
 Knowlton, Albert W., Strongsville, O., 290
 Knox, Alexander L., Homer, Ill., 257
 Knox, Charles E., D.D., Bloomfield, N. J., 347
 Knox, James, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 291
 Knox, J. H., Mason, D.D., Bristol, Pa., 381
 Knox, John, East-Springfield, O., 225
 Knox, John P., Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 318
 Knox, William E., D.D., Elmira, N. Y., 246
 Knox, William W., Huntington, L. I., N. Y., 318
 Kohler, Martin, Toledo, O., 398
 Kolb, Frederick F., Shenandoah, Pa., 376
 Kontz, William P., Covington, Ind., 280
 Kopf, Francis Xavier, Brownstown, Ind., 287
 Kops, J. C. de Bruyn, La Crescent, Minn., 350
 Kost, James K., Plymouth, O., 396
 Krewson, Jacob B., Buckingham, Pa., 382
 Kromer, Johannes, Newark, O., 235
 Krum, Jos. D., D.D., Seneca Falls, N. Y., 247
 Krüel, Bartolomio, New-York, N. Y., 360
 Kudobe, Ernst, Muscoda, Wis., 411
 Kugler, John B., New-Hampton, N. J., 350
 Kuhn, William C., Shade Gap, Pa., 253
 Kuhns, Elijah, Dayton, O., 216
 Kumlir, Jeremiah P. E., Indianapolis, Ind., 285
 LABAREE, Benj. Jr., Oromiah, Persia, 404
 Lackey, Alexander H., Peabody, Kan., 306
 Ladd, Beaufort, Victory, N. Y., 245
 Lafferty, James, Sandy Lake, Pa., 241
 Laidlaw, Robert J., Columbus, O., 290
 Laine, Lewis F., Canisteo, N. Y., 349
 Laird, Francis H. L., Upper Alton, Ill., 371
 Laird, John, Paterson, N. J., 254
 Lamar, Thomas J., Maryville, Tenn., 393
 Lamb, James, Utica, N. Y., 209
 Lambert, A. Bordman, D.D., Rupert, Vt., 190
 Lambertson, Alexander B., Rochester, N. Y., 316
 Lamont, Hugh, Whitehall, Ill., 272
 Lampe, Joseph J., New-York, N. Y., 360
 Lampman, Lewis, Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 318
 Lancashire, Henry, Malta, N. Y., 186
 Landean, Gerhardt W., Bloomfield, N. J., 347
 Landis, John L., —, 256
 Landis, Robert W., D.D., Danville, Ky., 314
 Lane, Aaron D., Waterloo, N. Y., 247
 Lane, Cornelius R., Chambersburgh, Pa., 250
 Lane, George W., Moscow, N. Y., 404
 Lane, John J., Bell Air, O., 223
 Lane, John W., Rushford, N. Y., 402
 Lane, Saurin E., Pt. Pleasant, W. Va., 355
 Laney, David, Macon, Ga., 195
 Lang, John E., Archibald, Pa., 374
 Langlotz, Charles, Princeton, N. J., 349
 Langstroth, Lorenzo L., Oxford, O., 216
 Lanman, Joseph, W. Hampton, Mass., 354
 Lapsley, James T., D.D., Lebanon, Ky., 314
 Larimore, James W., Chicago, Ill., 265
 Lathrop, Daniel W., New-Haven, Ct., 363
 Lathrop, Henry T., Palmyra, Wis., 408
 Latimer, James, St. Louis, Mo., 338
 Latta, William W., Philadelphia, Pa., 377
 Lau Bach, James M., Morris, Ill., 360
 Laughlin, Arthur D., Edina, Mo., 384
 Launitz, John, Allegheny, Pa., 226
 Laurie, James A., Fergus Falls, Minn.
 Laurie, William, Penn Yan, N. Y., 247

- Lavery, David H., Barnesville, O., 294
 Law, Sidney G., Redding, Ct., 318
 Lawrence, Hubbard, Florence, O., 396
 Lawrence, Thomas, Sharpsburgh, Pa., 286
 Lawrence, Samuel, Lewistown, Pa., 252
 Lawrie, James A., Duluth, Minn., 329
 Laws, Samuel S., L.L.D., New-York, N. Y., 358
 Lawson, Michael, Danville, Ind., 286
 Lawson, Orr, Oxford, Pa., 371
 Layman, John M., Piqua, O., 397
 Lea, Benjamin H., Maryville, Tenn., 394
 Lea, Richard, Pittsburgh, Pa., 385
 Leadbetter, Alexander, Wilmington, O., 212
 Leaman, Charles, Philadelphia, Pa., 379
 Leaman, John, Leaman Place, Pa., 383
 Leason, Thomas S., Brookville, Pa., 238
 Leavens, Philo F., Passaic, N. J., 342
 Leclerc, George F., ———, 293
 Le Doux, Clement J., Ottawa, Ill., 268
 Le Doux, L. P., D.D., Cornwall L'ding, N. Y., 362
 Ledyard, Edward D., Cincinnati, O., 215
 Lee, Henry F., Pottstown, Pa., 281
 Lee, Hiram W., Laurens, N. Y., 204
 Lee, Thomas, Brooklyn, O., 290
 Lee, William J., Holden, Mo., 339
 Lemmer, Blackburn, Richview, Ill., 273
 Leggett, Theodore A., Chester, N. Y., 356
 Lehman, C. K., Bloomfield, Iowa, 233
 Lelander, John, Sherrill's Mound, Iowa, 293
 Leighton, John, St. Louis, Mo., 334
 Leighton, Nathan, Jewett, N. Y., 189
 Lelsveld, Jacob, Houghton, Ill., 267
 Leite, Antonio P. De C., Sorocaba, Brazil, 300
 Lenington, Robert, Jacksonville, Ill., 300
 Leonard, Daniel W., West-Monroe, N. Y., 207
 Leonard, George W., Clear Creek, Iowa, 245
 Leonard, Josiah, Clinton, Iowa, 269
 Leonard, Lemuel, Richland Centre, Wis., 410
 Leonard, Raymond H., Ludlow, Ky., 312
 Lester, William H., West-Alexander, Pa., 389
 Lestrade, Joseph P., New-York, N. Y., 353
 Levasseur, Leopold, Fond du Lac, Wis., 409
 Le Vere, George W., Knoxville, Tenn., 394
 Lewis, E. G., ———, 339
 Lewis, Edward P., Waynesburgh, Pa., 389
 Lewis, Edwin R., M.D., Beirut, Syria, 360
 Lewis, Henry R., Grasshopper, Kan., 311
 Lewis, James, Humboldt, Kan., 309
 Lewis, John N., Lodi, Wis., 410
 Lewis, John R., Booneville, N. Y., 208
 Lewis, Valentine A., Port Byron, N. Y., 245
 Leyenberger, Albert J., Dennison, Texas, 267
 Leyenberger, Joseph A., Ningpo, China, 210
 Lichtenstein, John, D.D., Cincinnati, O., 214
 Life, George M., Dubuque, Iowa, 293
 Life, William, Rye, N. Y., 364
 Liggett, John Albert, Rahway, N. J., 340
 Lilly, Alvah, Whitewater, Wis., 408
 Lilly, Arunah H., Troy, Kan., 307
 Linn, John, St. Louis, Mo., 338
 Lindsley, Aaron L., D.D., Portland, Oregon, 367
 Lindsley, Charles E., New-Rochelle, N. Y., 368
 Lindsley, David P., Andover, Mass., 355
 Linn, Alonzo, Washington, Pa., 380
 Linn, Carl, ———, 298
 Linn, John M., Lena, Ill., 267
 Linn, Samuel P., Philadelphia, Pa., 378
 Linnell, Edward P., Granville, O., 209
 Linakea, John B., Falls City, Neb., 304
 Lippert, Henry E., Pittsburgh, Pa., 386
 Littell, Levi C., Rushville, Ill., 294
 Littell, Luther, Mount Hope, N. Y., 355
 Littell, Wm. H., Setauket, L. I., N. Y., 317
 Little, Charles H., Lawrenceburgh, Ind., 290
 Little, Charles, Wabash, Ind., 284
 Little, George A., Oconto, Wis., 407
 Little, George L., Omaha Agency, Neb., 304
 Little, George O., Washington, D. C., 201
 Little, Henry, D.D., Madison, Ind., 286
 Little, Henry S., Carondelet, Mo., 407
 Little, Jacob, D.D., Wabash, Ind., 281
 Little, James A., Hokendauqua, Pa., 376
 Little, John W., Irwin's Station, Pa., 388
 Little, Joseph, Hanging Rock, O., 219
 Little, Joseph B., Mankato, Minn., 326
 Little, Levi, Ridgeway, Pa., 239
 Livingston, Charles M., Watertown, N. Y., 205
 Lloyd, George W., Horicon, Wis., 409
 Lloyd, John P., Napoleon, O., 338
 Locker, George, Philadelphia, Pa., 380
 Lockerby, Daniel F., Philadelphia, Pa., 351
 Lockhart, Jesse H., Russellville, O., 218
 Lockwood, Charles, Bay Shore, L. I., N. Y., 318
 Lockwood, Lewis C., Oceanic, N. J., 343
 Lockwood, Peter, Binghamton, N. Y., 202
 Lockwood, Robinson S., ———, 284
 Lockwood, V. Leroy, N. Y. Mills, N. Y., 208
 Lockwood, William H., Eau Claire, Wis., 406
 Lodge, George M., Blairstown, Iowa, 292
 Logan, Thomas D., Allegheny, Pa., 227
 Logan, Samuel C., D.D., Scranton, Pa., 373
 Logan, William H., Carlisle, Pa., 301
 Loh Dong-wo, Ningpo, China, 210
 Long, Edwin M., Philadelphia, Pa., 379
 Long, George, Metea, Ind., 283
 Long, Jeremiah B., Madison, Neb., 305
 Long, John C., Elba, N. Y., 401
 Long, John E., Preble, N. Y., 203
 Long, Leander H., Urbana, O., 395
 Long, Mahlon, Philadelphia, Pa., 382
 Long, Thomas S., Bloomsbury, N. J., 251
 Long, Walter R., Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 186
 Longmuir, Gavin, ———, Europe, 345
 Look, George, Bloomfield, N. J., 347
 Loomis, Ang W., D.D., San Francisco, Cal., 269
 Loomis, Henry, Yokohama, Japan, 210
 Loomis, Samuel, Chester, S. C., 194
 Lord, Amasa C., Somersuk, Ill., 268
 Lord, Asa D., M.D., Batavia, N. Y., 402
 Lord, Claudius B., Rockford, Tenn., 392
 Lord, Daniel, Chicago, Ill., 263
 Lord, Edward M., Kearney Junction, Neb., 303
 Lord, John C., D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 399
 Lord, Joseph S., Laingsburgh, Mich., 319
 Lord, Nathan L., Rochester, Ind., 222
 Lord, Willis, D.D., L.L.D., ———
 Louden, Clark, Dalton City, Ill., 276
 Love, David H., Tolono, Ill., 258
 Love, Thomas, Hockessin, Del., 198
 Lowe, Benjamin L., Rio Vista, Cal., 366
 Lower, Joseph Laney, Union City, Ind., 284
 Lowes, Abraham B., Mason, O., 615
 Lowes, James A., Oxford, O., 212
 Lowrie, John, Whitehall, N. Y., 191
 Lowrie, James Gibson, Colorado Spgs., Col., 227
 Lowrie, John C., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 357
 Lowrie, Matthew B., Galesburgh, Ill., 260
 Lowrie, Newell S., Gorham, N. Y., 247
 Lowrie, Samuel T., Allegheny, Pa., 381
 Lowry, Andrew M., Port Carbon, Pa., 378
 Lowry, Samuel G., Gullford, Minn., 229
 Lubbert, Ernest, Weston, Ct., 362
 Lucas, George G., New-York, N. Y., 340
 Lucas, James J., Mainpurie, India, 273
 Lucas, Wallace B., Meridian, N. Y., 245
 Luce, Andrew, Carbondale, Ill., 273
 Lu Cing-yeng, Ningpo, China, 210
 Lummis, William D. F., Fulton, Ill., 270
 Lusk, William, Reedsburgh, Wis., 410
 Lutz, John S., Sunbeam, Ill., 270
 Lyle, Albert F., Utica, N. Y., 245
 Lyle, Joseph G., Granville, Ill., 269
 Lyle, William Harris, Dandridge, Tenn., 394
 Lyman, Huntington, Triangle, N. Y., 202
 Lynch, William F. B., Centerville, Cal., 370
 Lynn, E. K., Seymour, Ind., 286
 Lynn, Francis, Peru, Ind., 284
 Lyon, David, Mariaville, N. Y., 186
 Lyon, David C., St. Paul, Minn., 327
 Lyon, David N., Shanghai, China, 210
 Lyon, John, Philadelphia, Pa., 379
 Lyon, Walter Lowrie, Linn, Iowa, 294
 Lyons, Lorenzo, Waimea, Hawaii, 245
 McABAY, Leland R., D.D., Columbus, N. C., 236
 McAdam, William T., ———, 227

- McAfee, John A., Highland, Kan., 307
 McAfee, Samuel L., Red Oak, Iowa, 297
 McAtee, William A., Hagerstown, Md., 201
 McAuley, James A., Allegheny, Pa., 237
 McBride, James B., Millersburgh, Ill., 270
 McCabe, Francis S., D.D., Topeka, Kan., 310
 McCachran, Robert, Newville, Pa., 250
 McCain, Cornelius, Huntington, Ind., 281
 McCall, Dugald D., Phelps, N. Y., 247
 McCalla, Albert, Chicago, Ill., 266
 McCampbell, George M., New-York, N. Y., 360
 McCandlish, William, Omaha, Neb., 304
 McCarr, William H., Evansville, Ind., 238
 McCarrall, Alexander, D.D., Claysville, Pa., 389
 McCarrall, Joseph J., Shelbyville, Ky., 390
 McCarrall, William A., Cambridge, Pa., 240
 McCartee, D. Bethune, M.D., —, Japan, 211
 McCarter, David, Columbus, O., 229
 McCarthy, Robert G., San Francisco, Cal., 369
 McCartney, George, Webster, N. Y., 405
 McCaslin, Robert, Plain Grove, Pa., 238
 McCaslin, Robert, Sydney, O., 307
 McCauley, Thomas, Hackettstown, N. J., 350
 McClean, Oliver O., D.D., Lewiston, Pa., 252
 McClean, Robert F., Waynesboro, Pa., 251
 McClellan, Charles H., Butler, Pa., 238
 McClelland, Adam, Brooklyn, N. Y., 316
 McClelland, A. Craig, Pittsburgh, Pa., 385
 McClelland, Thomas J., Chesterfield, O., 211
 McCling, John N., Decatur, O., 219
 McClintock, John, Carmichael's, Pa., 387
 McClintock, John Calvin, Burlington, Iowa, 300
 McClure, John S., Oregon, Mo., 336
 McClure, David, Oakland, Cal., 369
 McClure, James B., Chicago, Ill., 265
 McClure, James G. K., Albany, N. Y., 188
 McClure, Samuel T., Girard, Kan., 309
 McCluskey, James W., Somerville, O., 217
 McCluskey, John, D.D., Wooster, Ohio, 379
 McCluskey, Wm. H., Eng. Settlement, Ia., 294
 McColl, John, Brandenburg, Pa., 372
 McComb, David S., Ferry Valley, Iowa, 284
 McComb, George B., Pinckneyville, Ill., 274
 McCord, Hathaway K., Macomb, Ill., 263
 McConaughy, Nathaniel, Somerville, N.J., 352
 McConkey, William J., High Hill, O., 284
 McConnell, Joseph, Quincy, Ill., 261
 McCook, Henry C., Philadelphia, Pa., 378
 McCool, Joseph, Pottsville, Pa., 373
 McCord, John D., Three Rivers, Mich., 322
 McCord, William J., Wassaic, N. Y., 361
 McCorkell, John B., Philadelphia, Pa., 378
 McCorkle, Samuel V., Greeneville, Tenn., 392
 McCorkle, William A., D.D., Princeton, N.J., 348
 McCormick, Robert W., Waddington, N. Y., 315
 McCosh, Jas., D.D., LL.D., Princeton, N.J., 348
 McCoy, Daniel C., Peking, China, 211
 McCoy, James S., Sandusky, O., 306
 McCoy, John, Baltimore, Md., 197
 McCrae, John, Valley City, Ind., 287
 McCrea, Thomas, —, 319
 McCrea, William E., West-Elizabeth, Pa., 386
 McCready, Absolom, New-Wilmington, Pa., 248
 McCreary, James B., Great Bend, Pa., 373
 McCreery, Charles H., Chetopa, Kan., 309
 McCutcheon, John, Youngstown, O., 221
 McCullagh, Archibald, Germantown, Pa., 382
 McCullough, Robert, Healdsburg, Cal., 365
 McCune, John Wesley, North's Mills, Pa., 240
 McCune, R. Lewis, Mercersburgh, Pa., 287
 McCune, Samuel C., Canton, Ill., 259
 McCune, William C., Cincinnati, O., 215
 McCurdy, Calvin, Louisville, N. C., 196
 McCurdy, John F., Princeton, N. J., 349
 McCurdy, Oliver B., Woodstown, N. J., 353
 McCurdy, Thomas A., Steubenville, O., 225
 McDonald, Donald, Brick Mill, Tenn., 393
 McDonald, George, Bealeville, O., 223
 McDonald, Henry R., Pittsburgh, Pa., 357
 McDonald, James S., Eureka, Cal., 370
 McDonald, John Mc., —, Pa., 294
 McDonald, Noah A., Bangkok, Siam, 189
 McDonald, Samuel H., Kishacoquillas, Pa., 262
 McDonald, Joseph B., Fern Creek, Ky., 313
 McDougall, Archibald, Bloomington, Ill., 267
 McDougall, James, Brooklyn, N. Y., 315
 McDougall, James, Jr., York, Pa., 383
 McDouglon, George M., New-York, N. Y., 358
 McElroy, John M., Batavia, Iowa, 300
 McElroy, Joseph, D.D., New-York, N. Y., 357
 McElroy, Solomon C., Elysburg, Pa., 255
 McElwain, Andrew, Philadelphia, Pa., 379
 McFarland, Allen, Watte, Ill., 263
 McFarland, David F., San Diego, Cal., 228
 McFarland, John, Gilmore, O., 219
 McFarland, Samuel G., Canonsburgh, Pa., 190
 McFeatters, Matthew, Quenemo, Kan., 306
 McPetridge, Nathaniel S., Oil City, Pa., 240
 McGanghry, Alexander, Ohioville, Pa., 236
 McGaw, James A. P., D.D., Urbana, O., 395
 McGhee, Robert C., Anchorage, Ky., 288
 McGiffert, Joseph N., Ashtabula, O., 221
 McGiffert, William H., Parkersburg, W. Va., 391
 McGill, A. T., D.D., LL.D., Princeton, N. J., 348
 McGilvary, Daniel, —, 190
 McGinley, John A., —, 253
 McGonigle, John W., Pittsburgh, Pa., 388
 McGookin, William, Springfield, O., 217
 McGowan, James A., Stillwater, Minn., 338
 McGregor, Donald, Troy, N. Y., 191
 McGregor, John M., Ox Bow, N. Y., 205
 McGharg, Charles K., Cooperstown, N. Y., 204
 McGharg, William N., Blue Rapids, Kan., 306
 McGhavin, William J., Baltimore, Md., 198
 McGhivaine, Isaac, Newark, N. J., 346
 McGhivaine, Jasper S., Peking, China, 211
 McGhivaine, Joshua H., D.D., Newark, N. J., 346
 McGhivaine, J. Hall, Beverly, Pa., 341
 McGhivaine, William B., Peoria, Ill., 385
 McIntyre, James, Elkton, Md., 196
 McImpsey, William, New-York, N. Y., 357
 McKaig, Clement V., Pittsburgh, Pa., 385
 McKaig, Wilbur C., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 368
 McKallip, John K., Chicksville, O., 213
 McKean, James, Scotch Grove, Iowa, 291
 McKee, David D., Hanover, Ind., 386
 McKee, Hugh W., Jacksonville, Ill., 263
 McKee, James A., Thomasville, Ga., 764
 McKee, J. C., Shakopee, Minn., 329
 McKee, John L., D.D., Danville, Ky., 313
 McKee, S. Irwin, Litchfield, Ill., 272
 McKee, Samuel V., Gilman, Ill., 258
 McKee, William B., Sparta, N. J., 350
 McKeehan, John Q., Queensville, Ind., 287
 McKelvey, Hugh A., Bridgeport, Ct., 363
 McKenzie, Robert, Morristown, N. Y., 305
 McKibben, William, St. Paul, Minn., 329
 McKim, Andrew J., —, 229
 McKinlay, George A., Mirabile, Mo., 386
 McKinley, Edward G., Ligonier, Pa., 385
 McKinley, George, Savoy, Ill., 257
 McKinley, Washington D., Castle, N. Y., 401
 McKinney, David, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 385
 McKinney, Edmund, Keyport, N. J., 343
 McKinney, Preston, Corydon, Ind., 287
 McKinney, Robert C., Brownstown, Ind., 287
 McKinney, Sabin, Binghamton, N. Y., 308
 McKinney, William W., Finleyville, Pa., 386
 McKnight, William J., D.D., Springfield, O., 217
 McKown, Samuel H., Wilmington, Del., 199
 McLachlan, John, Pleasantville, Pa., 241
 McLain, Henry Z., —, 309
 McLane, William W., Brownsville, Pa., 388
 McLaren, Donald, Brooklyn, N. Y., 316
 McLaren, John F., D. D., Detroit, Mich., 319
 McLaren, Malcolm N., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 404
 * McLaren, William S., Santa Barbara, Cal., 366
 McLaur, John F., Shavertown, N. Y., 304
 McLean, Alexander, D. D., New-York, N. Y., 400
 McLean, Duncan D., Anna, Ill., 274
 McLean, James, Transfer, Pa., 214
 McLean, John, Beloit, Wis., 408
 McLeod, James, Joliet, Ill., 266
 McLeod, John, Philadelphia, Pa., 377
 McLeod, Thomas B., Sandy Hill, N. Y., 191
 McMahon, James J., Stony Point, N. Y., 356

- McMahon, Robert T., Ellsworth, O., 222
 McMartin, Peter A., Plainwell, Mich., 222
 McMaster, Ariel, Nicholas, N. Y., 208
 McMaster, John, Erie, Pa., 240
 McMichael, William, Agnew's Mills, Pa., 238
 McMillan, Andrew J., Ravenswood, W. Va., 391
 McMillan, Duncan J., Carrollton, Ill., 272
 McMillan, George W., Chanute, Kan., 308
 McMillan, George W., Perrineville, N. J., 343
 McMillan, James P., Burkesville, Ky., 314
 McMillan, John, D.D., Mount Pleasant, Pa., 388
 McMillan, Milton M., Mount Gilead, O., 231
 McMillan, Robert, New-Castle, Pa., 248
 McMillan, William, Circleville, O., 220
 McMonagle, John H., Manayunk, Pa., 381
 McMullin, Charles T., Abasco, N. J., 352
 McMullin, Samuel J., Circleville, O., 230
 McMurray, John, Georgetown, Texas, 305
 McNab, William, Warrenham, Pa., 373
 McNair, James L., Paxton, Ill., 258
 McNair, John L., Watkins, N. Y., 246
 McNair, William W., Cedarville, N. J., 352
 McNaughton, F. W., Talley Cavey, Pa., 235
 McNulty, Joseph M., Newburgh, N. Y., 312
 McNulty, Rob Roy McGregor, Columbus, O., 220
 McPherrin, Josiah, Emlemont, Pa., 229
 McPherson, J. W., ———, 291
 McPherson, Robert, Landisburgh, Pa., 250
 McQuesten, Rockwood, Winona, Minn., 380
 McRae, Thaddeus, Renovo, Pa., 253
 McRee, James M., North-Vernon, Ind., 287
 McRoberts, Sidney S., Stamford, Ky., 314
 McRuer, Duncan, Albany, Mo., 335
 McSurely, William J., Hillsboro, O., 213
 McSween, Alexander, ———, 235
 McVay, Homer, Henry, Ill., 259
 McVey, John, Dayton, O., 217
 McVitty, Isaac W., Evansburgh, Pa., 241
 MacBride, Hugh C., Zanesville, O., 224
 McCarthy, Charles W., Portageville, N. Y., 401
 MacConnell, John S., Ensworth, Pa., 236
 MacCracken, Henry M., Toledo, O., 398
 MacDonald, Augustus, Princeton, N. J., 249
 MacDonald, Jas. M., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 345
 MacDonald, Peter M., Hartford, Ct., 365
 Maguire, Hugh, New-York, N. Y., 361
 Mack, Eli T., Flatbush, L. I., N. Y., 192
 Mack, John, Columbia, Cal., 366
 Mack, Thomas, Spring Valley, N. Y., 355
 Mack, William Edgar, Bowerstown, O., 225
 MacKenzie, Robert, Decatur, Ill., 263
 Mackey, William D., Newark, Del., 199
 Macfie, Daniel, Hookstown, Pa., 339
 Mackie, George W., Galena, Ill., 265
 MacLaren, Robert F., Redwing, Minn., 328
 MacLaren, William, D.D., Iberia, O., 231
 MacLay, Charles B., M.D., Delavan, Ill., 259
 Maclean, J., D.D., LL.D., Princeton, N. J., 348
 Maclean, John, Bloomington, Ill., 257
 MacLise, David M., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 358
 MacMaster, Algerion S., D.D., Poland, O., 221
 MacNaughtan, John, Staington, Pa., 376
 Macomber, William W., Whitesboro, N. Y., 368
 Macoubrey, Anthony R., Brewster's, N. Y., 364
 Magan, Samuel, Lisbon, Mich., 221
 Magie, David, D.D., Paterson, N. J., 342
 Magill, Hozekiah, Apollo, Pa., 242
 Magill, John Fulton, Lewistown, Ill., 259
 Maginnis, Franklin A., Rome, O., 221
 Mahaffey, Samuel, Washington, O., 223
 Mahon, Joseph, Shippensburg, Pa., 250
 Mallin, David, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 377
 Mallery, Charles P., Chesapeake City, Md., 199
 Mandeville, Sumner, Masonville, N. Y., 202
 Manley, Elizur Newell, Camden, N. Y., 208
 Mann, Joseph R., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 348
 Mann, Matthew Grand, Eugene City, Oregon, 367
 Mann, Royal, Marion, N. Y., 248
 Manning, Robert S., New-Brunswick, N. J., 349
 Manning, Stephen N., Kankakee, Ill., 264
 Marcellus, Algernon, New-Egypt, N. J., 344
 March, Daniel, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 377
 March, Frederick W., Zahleh, Syria, 378
 March, William G., Marysville, O., 231
 Marcuseohn, John W., Lyndonville, N. Y., 408
 Marks, James J., D.D., Webster Grove, Mo., 337
 Marks, La Fayette, Wilmington, Del., 199
 Marquis, David C., Baltimore, Md., 197
 Marquis, John, Anaheim, Cal., 366
 Marquis, John S., Dunningville, Pa., 389
 Marquis, Robert W., Keene, O., 234
 Marr, James H., Orange, N. J., 345
 Marr, Joseph, Kansas City, Mo., 337
 Marsh, Augustus, Portland, Mich., 321
 Marsh, C. Spencer, Burlington, Vt., 316
 Marsh, Edwards, Freeport, Ill., 267
 Marsh, George, Seneca, Ill., 268
 Marsh, Hiram, Neonah, Wis., 409
 Marsh, Levi G., Bangor, Me., 405
 Marsh, Theodore D., Hastings, Mich., 323
 Marsh, William B., Victor, N. Y., 248
 Marshall, A. Brainerd, ———, 243
 Marshall, Alexander S., Marion, Iowa, 291
 Marshall, James, Hoboken, N. J., 342
 Marshall, James A., Philadelphia, Pa., 380
 Marshall, James H., Hooker, Pa., 238
 Marshall, Joseph H., Hamilton, Ill., 261
 Marshall, Lyman, Lebanon, Ill., 271
 Marshall, Thomas, St. Louis, Mo., 338
 Marshall, William R., D.D., Dubuque, Iowa, 293
 Martin, Alvin G., Pierceton, Ind., 281
 Martin, Claude B. II., D.D., Evansville, Ind., 289
 Martin, Isaac A., Strawberry Plains, Tenn., 394
 Martin, John, Delfield, Wis., 408
 Martin, John L., Keithsburg, Ill., 369
 Martin, John W., D.D., Glasgow, O., 387
 Martin, Thomas, Hallowell, Ill., 260
 Martin, William A. P., D.D., Peking, China, 211
 Martin, William M., Brooklyn, N. Y., 316
 Martin, William M., ———, 349
 Martindale, C. S., Oberlin, O., 220
 Marts, William G., ———, 361
 Martyn, Ashbel Green, Wilton, Iowa, 302
 Marvin, Charles S., Gibbon, Neb., 303
 Marvin, Daniel W., Bust, N. Y., 396
 Marvin, Edward P., Lockport, N. Y., 403
 Masker, William A., Kendal, Mich., 322
 Mason, Edward B., Indianapolis, Ind., 296
 Mason, Henry F., Lehigh, Pa., 376
 Mason, James D., Davenport, Iowa, 301
 Mason, James G., Washington, D. C., 201
 Mateer, Calvin W., Chefoo, China, 212
 Mateer, Eugene H., ———, 254
 Mateer, Joseph, D.D., Curtils, Pa., 298
 Mathers, Joseph H., Antistown, Pa., 252
 Mathes, Alvan R., Shawneetown, Ill., 274
 Mathies, Archibald A., Golconda, Ill., 273
 Mathews, Leonidas B., Licking, Mo., 333
 Matthews, Henry, Matthews' Store, Md., 197
 Matthews, James, D.D., Marysville, Cal., 232
 Matthews, James T., Chicago, Ill., 265
 Matthews, Robert C., D.D., Monmouth, Ill., 261
 Matthews, Robert J. L., Olney, Ill., 274
 Matthews, Wm. C., D.D., Louisville, Ky., 313
 Mattocks, John, St. Paul, Minn., 327
 Mattoon, Charles N., D.D., Monroe, Mich., 323
 Mattoon, Stephen, D.D., Charlotte, N. C., 193
 Maxwell, Alexander B., Lectiona, O., 222
 Maxwell, George M., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 214
 Maxwell, James M., Baltimore, Md., 107
 Maxwell, J. Allen, Bridgeton, N. J., 352
 Maxwell, William F., ———, 337
 Mayhew, Horace A., Red Bluff, Cal., 368
 Maynard, Washington, Assumption, Ill., 375
 Mayo, Benjamin Edwards, Waynesville, Ill., 258
 Mayo, Warren, Baxter Springs, Kan., 308
 Mays, Dallas V., Fairview, Pa., 241
 Mazwakinyanna, Louis, Slaton Ag'y, D. T., 326
 Mealy, John M., New-Wilmington, Pa., 244
 Meares, John W., D.D., Clinton, N. Y., 207
 Mechlin, George W., D.D., Dayton, Pa., 242
 Meeker, Benjamin C., Tamaqua, Pa., 376
 Meeker, David C., Dauphin, Pa., 250
 Meeks, John A., Findlay, O., 393
 Megie, Burtis C., Dover, N. J., 345
 Megie, Daniel E., Boonton, N. J., 345

- Megie, William H., Newfoundland, N. J., 342
 Meigs, Matthew, Pottstown, Pa., 381
 Meil, A. M., Wooster, O., 238
 Melick, Philip W., Elizabeth City, N. C., 255
 Meloy, John C., Wellsboro, O., 225
 Mensaul, James A., Allegheny, Pa., 237
 Mensaul, John, M.D., Ft. Defiance, Ariz., 228
 Mercer, William B., Humboldt, Tex., 407
 Merrill, Samuel L., Lyander, N. Y., 206
 Merrill, Benjamin, Au Sable Forks, N. Y., 188
 Merrill, John L., Marlborough, N. H., 354
 Merrill, Richard, Butler Centre, Iowa, 236
 Merritt, James L., St. Charles, Minn., 330
 Mersereau, Lawrence, Brooklyn, N. Y., 342
 Merwin, Alexander M., Valparaiso, S. Am., 362
 Merwin, Charles, Malvern, Iowa, 296
 Messer, Asa, Hudson, O., 234
 Messmer, William S., Toledo, Iowa, 296
 Metcalf, Allen D., Auburn, Ky., 313
 Meter, James H., Thayer, Kan., 309
 Meury, John, Brooklyn, N. Y., 316
 Meyers, Lewis H., —, 350
 Middlemas, Jasper, Allen's Grove, Iowa, 301
 Middlemis, Thomas, East-Saginaw, Mich., 325
 Miles, Solomon S., Gilson, Ill., 259
 Milford, Mark L., Delta, O., 398
 Milford, Thomas J., Uniontown, O., 224
 Milholland, Alex. S., Millersburgh, O., 232
 Millar, Andrew M., Malone, N. Y., 188
 Millar, George A., La Fayette, N. Y., 207
 Millard, Benjamin F., New-York, N. Y., 358
 Millard, Nelson, D.D., Syracuse, N. Y., 206
 Miller, Adam, Hartford, Pa., 372
 Miller, Alexander, Springfield, La. I., N. Y., 318
 *Miller, Allen C., White Rock, Ill., 259
 Miller, David M., Johnston, Pa., 255
 Miller, E. Rothsay, Yokohama, Japan, 210
 Miller, Frank E., Easton, Pa., 376
 Miller, George, Pleasant Hill, Mo., 331
 Miller, George D., Tuscola, Ill., 275
 Miller, George M., Bryan, O., 393
 Miller, Henry M., M.D., Lebanon, Ill., 273
 Miller, Henry T., Medina, N. Y., 403
 Miller, J. Edwin, Taylor's Falls, Minn., 328
 Miller, Jacob G., Montrose, Pa., 373
 Miller, James R., Philadelphia, Pa., 378
 Miller, John, Princeton, N. J., 348
 Miller, John B., Alliance, O., 225
 Miller, John G., Neoga, Ill., 278
 Miller, John Henderson, Sedalia, Mo., 332
 Miller, L. Merrill, D.D., Ogdensburg, N. Y., 205
 Miller, Matthew R., D.D., Cloverport, Ky., 313
 Miller, N. H., Osceola, Pa., 254
 Miller, Obadiah Hay, Harrisburgh, Pa., 250
 Miller, Samuel, D.D., Mount Holly, N. J., 343
 Miller, Samuel J., Washington C. H., O., 212
 Miller, Samuel W., Mansfield, O., 232
 Miller, William H., —, 343
 Miller, William J., Jefferson City, Mo., 332
 Miller, William Y., Knoxville, Ill., 250
 Miller, Willis L., Mt. Vernon, Mo., 338
 Millham, William H., Livonia, N. Y., 405
 Milligan, John L., Allegheny, Pa., 236
 Milligan, Joseph R., Pittsburgh, Pa., 341
 Milligan, Josiah, Denton, Tex., 305
 Milligan, Thomas S., Gosport, Ind., 288
 Milligan, Thomas V., Steubenville, O., 225
 Milligan, William V., Cambridge, O., 223
 Millikan, William F., Dresden, O., 234
 Milliken, Samuel J., Sunbury, Pa., 255
 Millikin, Joseph, Columbus, O., 230
 Mills, Benjamin, Shelbyville, Ill., 296
 Mills, Caleb, LL.D., Crawfordville, Ind., 279
 Mills, Charles R., Chefoo, China, 212
 Mills, Cyrus T., D.D., Brooklyn, Cal., 3.9
 Mills, Eugene R., Lyons, Iowa, 293
 Mills, John P., Sullivan, Ill., 277
 Mills, Samuel J., Nevada, Iowa, 295
 Miln, George C., Liberty Corner, N. J., 341
 Milne, Andrew, Hammond, N. Y., 205
 Milne, Charles, Newark, N. J., 340
 Milner, Duncan C., Kansas City, Mo., 331
 Milton, George R., Jonesville, Mich., 330
 Miner, Edmund B., Westfield, N. Y., 400
 Mingins, George J., New-York, N. Y., 359
 Minton, William B., Mount City, Ill., 274
 Miron, Francis Xavier, Fairbury, Neb., 304
 Mitchell, Andrew D., Middleton, Pa., 250
 Mitchell, Arthur, Chicago, Ill., 295
 Mitchell, Benj., D.D., Mt. Pleasant, O., 223
 Mitchell, David, New-York, N. Y., 350
 Mitchell, David H., Georgetown, Col. Ter., 227
 Mitchell, George G., Knightstown, 230
 Mitchell, Gordon, Philadelphia, Pa., 378
 Mitchell, Jacob D., D.D., Wellsboro, Pa., 256
 Mitchell, James, Callistoga, Cal., 366
 Mitchell, James A., Chicago, Ill., 366
 Mitchell, James Y., Philadelphia, Pa., 330
 Mitchell, John, Lakeville, N. Y., 405
 Mitchell, John, State Line City, Ind., 279
 Mitchell, Joshua R., Indianapolis, Ind., 285
 Mitchell, Robert A., Kansas, Ill., 276
 Mitchell, Samuel S., Washington, D. C., 201
 Mitchell, Stuart, Bloomsburgh, Pa., 254
 Mitchell, Walter, Gallipolis, O., 218
 Mix, Eldridge, Orange, N. J., 345
 Moery, Godfrey, Peosta, Iowa, 238
 Moffat, David W., Fort Wayne, Ind., 281
 Moffat, Francis L., Atkinson, Ill., 270
 Moffat, James C., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 348
 Moffat, James D., Wheeling, W. Va., 389
 Moffatt, James E., Ottawa, Ill., 269
 Moffatt, John, Wheeling, W. Va., 389
 Moffatt, William J., Cross Cut, Pa., 244
 Monfort, Francis C., Cincinnati, O., 215
 Monfort, Isaac W., Cambridge City, O., 390
 Monfort, Joseph G., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 214
 Montelt, William J., Lewistown, Id. T., 367
 Montgomery, Beriah C., North-Hope, Pa., 238
 Montgomery, Frank L., Fayetteville, N. C., 196
 Montgomery, John, Princeton, Ind., 269
 Montgomery, Joseph H., Dayton, O., 213
 Montgomery, Samuel, Oberlin, O., 396
 Montsalvate, R. B. S., Carthagena, S. A., 316
 Moon, Solomon H., Buttertute, N. Y., 204
 Moore, Alexander D., Northumberland, 265
 Moore, Ambrose Y., Bloomington, Ind., 285
 Moore, Carl, Gilpin, Pa., 242
 Moore, D. H., McVeytown, Pa., 252
 Moore, Daniel M., Hutchinson, Kan., 306
 Moore, David R., Ross, Ohio, 212
 Moore, Edwin G., Joliet, Ill., 264
 Moore, George R., Germantown, Pa., 381
 Moore, Isaac B., New-Washington, Ind., 287
 Moore, Jerry, —, 392
 Moore, John, Brooklyn, N. Y., 317
 Moore, John H., Norwood, Ill., 270
 Moore, Joseph P., Swan, Ind., 231
 Moore, Josiah, Macomb, Ill., 260
 Moore, Robert B., Upper Sandusky, O., 395
 Moore, Robert R., Pittsburgh, Pa., 336
 Moore, Samuel Miller, Tyrona, Pa., 252
 Moore, William E., D.D., Columbus, O., 230
 Moore, William H., Covington, O., 217
 Moore, William L., Jersey City, N. J., 342
 Moore, William P., Allegheny, Pa., 236
 Moore, William R., Girard, Pa., 241
 Moorehead, James D., Beaver Falls, Pa., 244
 More, Gaylord L., Henry Clay Factory, Del., 198
 Morehead, William W., Greensburgh, Pa., 384
 Morey, Alexander B., Cincinnati, O., 215
 Morey, Henry M., Rochester, N. Y., 405
 Morey, Lewis H., Auburn, N. Y., 406
 Morgan, David S., La Porte City, Iowa, 295
 Morgan, Henry H., Mendon, N. Y., 404
 Morgan, John C., Naples, N. Y., 249
 Morgan, William F., Rural Valley, Pa., 242
 Morrell, Henry, Neuchate, Kan., 307
 Morris, Edward D., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 214
 Morris, George, Baltimore, Md., 232
 Morris, Herbert W., Rochester, N. Y., 405
 Morris, Robert D., D.D., Oxford, O., 216
 Morris, William H., Newark, N. J., 247
 Morrison, Alexander F., Chancesford, Pa., 333
 Morrison, Andrew A., Ballina, Kan., 310
 Morrison, George, Baltimore, Md., 197

- Morrison, James M., Empire Prairie, Mo., 336
 Morrison, J. H., D.D., Ambala City, India, 278
 Morrison, William P., Ambala City, India, 279
 Morron, John H., Peoria, Ill., 259
 Morrow, Nicholas V., Bedford, Iowa, 297
 Morse, Andrew B., Wyoming, N. Y., 401
 Morse, Jonathan B., Sidney Plains, N. Y., 304
 Morse, Oliver C., New-York, N. Y., 361
 Morse, Richard C., New-York, N. Y., 360
 Morse, Abel G., Candor, N. Y., 207
 Morton, Frank R., Rochester, Minn., 330
 Morton, George, Philadelphia, Pa., 377
 Morton, James, New-York, N. Y., 358
 Morton, John B., Highland, Kan., 307
 Morton, Robert S., Enon Valley, Pa., 222
 Morton, Samuel M., Urbana, Ill., 358
 Morton, W. Walker, Upper St. Clair, Pa., 387
 Moser, John R., Phelps, N. Y., 247
 Mosher, William C., Wilmington, Cal., 366
 Mott, George S., D.D., Flemington, N. J., 349
 Moultrie, Ishmael, Charleston, S. C., 182
 Mowry, Philip H., Chester, Pa., 371
 Mudge, Lewis W., Yonkers, N. Y., 364
 Mullan, Henry C., Macomb, Ill., 261
 Mundy, Ezra F., Fort Chester, N. Y., 364
 Munn, Charles A., Big Rapids, Mich., 321
 Munro, John H., Boston, Mass., 335
 Munroe, James W., —, 343
 Murlen, Benjamin F., Montague, Mich., 321
 Murdoch, John, Kingston, Ontario, 318
 Murdoch, Samuel, Guilford Centre, N. Y., 204
 Murkland, Sidney S., Statesville, N. C., 195
 Murphy, Elijah D., New-York, N. Y., 358
 Murphy, Samuel H., Benita, W. At., 339
 Murphy, Thomas D., D.D., Phila., Frankford, Pa., 381
 Murphy, Thomas E., Amelia C. H., Va., 202
 Murray, David, Alden, N. Y., 400
 Murray, James O., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 359
 Murray, Joseph A., D.D., Carlisle, Pa., 250
 Muse, Eben, Findlay, O., 397
 Musgrave, Geo. W., D.D., LL.D., Phila., Pa., 379
 Mussey, Charles F., Blue Rapids, Kan., 307
 Mutchmore, Samuel A., D.D., Phila., Pa., 380
 Myers, Benjamin F., Snow Hill, Md., 199
 Myers, Joseph H., D.D., Milton, N. Y., 362
 Myers, Peter J. H., Brooklyn, N. Y., 316
 NAIR Bakhsh, Etawah, India, 277
 Nash, Frank L., San Diego, Cal., 366
 Nassau, Chas. W., D.D., Lawrenceville, N. J., 348
 Nassau, Joseph E., D.D., Warsaw, N. Y., 401
 Nassau, R. Hamill, Gaboon, W. Af., 339
 Naylor, Arthur R., Waveland, Ind., 285
 Neander, John, Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y., 315
 Neely, William C., Piper City, Ill., 253
 Neill, Heman H., Fort Edward, N. Y., 191
 Neill, Henry, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 348
 Neill, Henry, Jr., Schaghticoke, N. Y., 191
 Nellis, John V. C., Addison, N. Y., 249
 Nelson, Alexander K., Chambersburgh, Pa., 250
 Nelson, Henry A., D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 214
 Nelson, Joseph, Weston, Ct., 193
 Nelson, Lewis, Camden, N. J., 193
 Nelson, Marcy E., East-Elba, N. Y., 402
 Nelson, Samuel W., Cleveland, N. Y., 207
 Nesbit, William, Mansfield Valley, Pa., 385
 Nesbitt, Alexander, Tremont, N. Y., 364
 Nesbitt, David K., Corvallis, Or., 367
 Nesbitt, John H., Frankfort, Ky., 312
 Nesbitt, Joseph, Lock Haven, Pa., 254
 Nevins, Alfred, D.D., LL.D., Phila., Pa., 377
 Nevins, Daniel E., Sewickley, Pa., 236
 Nevius, Henry V. D., D.D., Jacksonville, Ill., 263
 Nevius, John H., South-Bend, Ind., 232
 Nevius, John L., D.D., Chefoo, China, 212
 Newbanks, John, Troy, N. Y., 191
 Newberry, Edwin D., Haddonfield, N. J., 352
 Newcomb, Homer S., Patterson, N. Y., 364
 Newell, David A., Clark, Pa., 244
 Newell, George W., Lone Tree, Neb., 303
 Newell, Henry A., Rochester, Minn., 330
 Newell, Huey, Franklin, Pa., 240
 Newell, James M., Placerville, Cal., 366
 Newell, Samuel, D.D., Paris, Ill., 275
 Newell, William W., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 357
 Newell, William W., Jr., Newburyport, Mass., 354
 Newhall, Ebenezer, Cambridgeport, Mass., 353
 Newkirk, Matthew, Philadelphia, Pa., 380
 Newlin, Ellis J., D.D., Bloomfield, N. J., 346
 Newman, Frederick M., Saratoga Springs, 187
 Newton, Alfred, D.D., Norwalk, O., 391
 Newton, Charles Beatty, Lahore, India, 278
 Newton, Edward P., Lahore, India, 287
 Newton, Francis John, Lahore, India, 278
 Newton, John, D.D., Lahore, India, 278
 Newton, John, Jr., M.D., Sabathu, India, 279
 Newton, John, Mary Esther, W. Fla., 393
 Newton, Oren H., Mount Vernon, O., 230
 Newton, Thomas H., D.D., Carlisle, Ill., 333
 Newton, William M., Appleton City, Mo., 331
 Nicolls, Samuel J., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 333
 Nichol, Cyrus, Racine, Wis., 408
 Nichols, Cesar A., Danville, Ky., 315
 Nichols, Erasmus N., Tecumseh, Mich., 332
 Nichols, Gideon P., Milwaukee, Wis., 408
 Nickels, Christopher M., D.D., Newark, N. J., 346
 Nicolls, George W., Vanceburgh, Ky., 312
 Nightingale, James C., Babylon, L. I., N. Y., 318
 Niles, Henry E., York, Pa., 383
 Niles, William A., D.D., Hornellsville, N. Y., 249
 Nimmo, Gershom H., Hartsville, Pa., 381
 Niven, Duncan C., West-Town, N. Y., 356
 Niven, Thorn, M., Jr., Greenburgh, N. Y., 364
 Nixon, George, West-Farms, N. Y., 364
 Nixon, J. Howard, D.D., St. Charles, Mo., 338
 Noble, Frederick A., D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 366
 Noble, George P., Malden, N. Y., 362
 Noble, John, Constitution, O., 229
 Noble, John, H., D.D., Johnsonville, N. Y., 190
 Noble, Mason, D.D., Washington, D. C., 201
 Noble, William B., Cochranville, Pa., 371
 Noble, William F. P., Hestonville, Pa., 371
 Noerr, Moses, Milan, Ill., 270
 Norcross, George, Carlisle, Pa., 251
 Nordt, William A., Bloomfield, N. J., 347
 Norris, James, Lumberville, N. Y., 204
 Northrop, Geo. E., Rockland Lake, N. Y., 356
 Northrop, Henry D., Hartford, Ct., 359
 Northrup, Henry H., Flint, Mich., 324
 Northrup, Israel H., Utica, N. Y., 204
 Norton, Augustus T., D.D., Alton, Ill., 271
 Norton, Robert, St. Catharine's, Ont., 400
 Norton, Warren, Wood River, Neb., 303
 Nott, Charles D., D.D., Davenport, Iowa, 302
 Nott, Luke, Mt. Pleasant, Mich., 324
 Nourse, Charles H., Washington, D. C., 202
 Nourse, James M., Cairo, W. Va., 391
 Nourse, Joseph E., Washington, D. C., 201
 Noyes, George C., Evanston, Ill., 265
 Noyes, Henry V., Canton, China, 209
 Noyes, Stephen D., Baltimore, Md., 197
 Noyes, Varnum, Guilford, O., 220
 Nutting, Rufus, Detroit, Mich., 319
 Nutting, Rufus, Jr., Indianapolis, Ind., 265
 OAKES, Isaac, Nunda, N. Y., 404
 Oakley, Chas. M., Amagansett, L. I., N. Y., 317
 O'Brien, J. Howard, Wenonah, N. J., 353
 Odell, Jeremiah, Alexandria, Va., 403
 Offer, Cyrus, Albany, N. Y., 187
 Ogden, Ephraim, Glade Mills, Pa., 237
 Ogden, Isaac, G., East-Greenbush, N. Y., 402
 Ogden, Joseph M., D.D., Chatham, N. J., 343
 Oldfather, Jeremiah M., Oromiah, Persia, 404
 Oliver, John, Graysville, Pa., 254
 Oliver, Thomas C., —, 358
 Olmstead, Edward B., Caledonia, Ill., 273
 Olmstead, Horatio F., Bright, Ind., 218
 Olmstead, L. G., LL.D., Fort Edward, N. Y., 186
 Olney, Alphonso R., Janesville, Iowa, 295
 Olney, Eugene C., Quincy, Mich., 324
 Orcutt, John, D.D., New-York, N. Y., 357
 Ormsby, Martin P., Eureka, Ill., 269
 Orr, Franklin, Kent, Pa., 342
 Orr, John, Kilbourn City, Wis., 242
 Orris, S., Stanhope, Marletta, O., 220

Orvis, William B., Cerro Gordo, Ill., 357
 Osborn, Enos A., Newark, N. J., 346
 Osborn, Henry, Tonganoxie, Kan., 310
 Osborn, Henry S., D.D., LL.D., Oxford, O., 217
 Osborn, Robert, Cedarville, N. J., 352
 Osborne, Robert, Bacon Hill, N. Y., 191
 Osaing, Seward, Unadilla, Mich., 319
 Osler, J. Thompson, Bethlehem, Pa., 376
 Osmond, Jonathan, Osceola, Iowa, 268
 Osmond, Samuel M., D.D., Iowa City, Iowa, 301
 Ostrander, Luther A., Dubuque, Iowa, 228
 Ostrom, Alvin, Nevada, Iowa, 265
 Oszunkerline, Peter P., Fort Gratiot, Mich., 325
 Otis, Ashbel, Dundee, N. Y., 308
 Otis, Isaac N., Stillwater, Minn., 328
 Otis, John M. P., Wilmington, Del., 199
 Overstreet, Robert M., Emporia, Kan., 306
 Owen, Henry J., Philadelphia, Pa., 330
 Owen, Roger, D.D., Chesnut Hill, Pa., 381
 Owen, Thomas, Moriches, L. I., N. Y., 317
 Oxtoby, John T., North-East, Pa., 240

PACKARD, Charles, Windham, N. H., 354
 Page, Joseph R., Rochester, N. Y., 404
 Page, William L., Wolcott, N. Y., 248
 Page, William N., Leavenworth, Kan., 310
 Page, William W., New-York, 360
 Paige, James A., Rushville, Ill., 281
 Palmer, Charles H., Deer Creek, Ill., 257
 Palmer, D. Henry, Brockport, N. Y., 405
 Palmer, Marcus, Milan, O., 386
 Palmer, William R., Chicopee, Mass., 280
 Palmer, William W., Binghamton, N. Y., 203
 Pao Kong-kyiao, Ningpo, China, 210
 Paradis, Eucher, Beaver Creek, Kan., 308
 Paradis, Jo-eph H., Kankakee, Ill., 266
 Park, Charles H., Circleville, N. Y., 356
 Park, William J., Canton, O., 222
 Parko, Nathan Grier, Pittsburg, Pa., 373
 Parke, Thomas S., Dawson's Station, Pa., 388
 Parker, Alexander, Columbus, Ind., 285
 Parker, Andrew H., Reedsville, Pa., 253
 Parker, Charles, New-York, N. Y., 317
 Parker, Charles C., D.D., Parsippany, N. J., 345
 Parker, George D., Mount Carmel, Ind., 290
 Parker, Samuel J., Ithaca, N. Y., 360
 Parks, Adolphus H., Edwardsville, Ill., 272
 Parks, Hugh Whitford, Adena, O., 224
 Parks, J. Jewitt, —, 382
 Parkinson, Michael A., Carrollton, O., 225
 Parmelee, Anson H., Seneca Castle, N. Y., 247
 Parmelee, Wilson B., Westernville, N. Y., 208
 Parmlee, Howard R., Reed Mills, O., 695
 Parrot, William J., Marshall, Mich., 330
 Parry, Samuel, Pluckamin, N. J., 311
 Parry, Thomas, Constantine, Mich., 322
 Parsons, Andrew, Weyauwega, Wis., 409
 Parsons, Benj. B., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 379
 Parsons, Eben Burt, Baldwinville, N. Y., 206
 Parsons, James H., Franklin, N. Y., 208
 Parsons, Justin W., Nicomedia, W. Asia, 358
 Parsons, Levi, D.D., Mount Morris, N. Y., 408
 Parsons, Levi H., Little Rock, Ark., 352
 Parsons, William L., D.D., Leroy, N. Y., 401
 Parsons, Winfield Scott, Wilkesbarre, Pa., 373
 Parvin, Samuel H., New-Salem, Ind., 262
 Patch, Jacob, Angola, Ind., 281
 Patten, Hugh H., Princeton, Ind., 288
 Pattengill, Horatio, New-Berlin, N. Y., 203
 Pattengill, Julius S., Holland Patent, N. Y., 208
 Patterson, Benjamin F., Pottsville, Pa., 377
 Patterson, Isaac M., Milford, N. J., 349
 Patterson, James B., Elizabeth, N. J., 340
 Patterson, James G., Ft. Madison, Iowa, 300
 Patterson, James T., Oxford, Ind., 280
 Patterson, John, Cato, Wis., 408
 Patterson, Joseph, Collins, Col. Ter., 227
 Patterson, Matthew B., Freeport, Ill., 267
 Patterson, Reuben F., Baton Rouge, La., 276
 Patterson, Robert, D.D., San Francisco, Cal., 369
 Patterson, Robert M., Philadelphia, Pa., 378
 Patterson, R. W., D.D., Highland Park, Ill., 264
 Patterson, Samuel, Deersville, O., 225

Patterson, William, Poundridge, N. Y., 363
 Pattinson, Walton, Columbia City, Ind., 281
 Patton, David, Wolf Creek, Pa., 238
 Patton, Francis L., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 265
 Patton, George, Rochester, N. Y., 405
 Patton, Jacob H., New-York, N. Y., 280
 Patton, John, D.D., Middletown, Del., 198
 Patton, William A., Charleston, S. C., 192
 Patton, William D., Harrisville, Pa., 239
 Paul, Samuel, Chemung, Ill., 267
 Paxton, John R., Churchville, Md., 197
 Paxton, Wm. M., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 258
 Payne, Henry N., Minneapolis, Minn., 322
 Paynter, Henry M., Springfield, Ill., 253
 Payson, Albert L., —, 321
 Payson, Charles H., New-York, N. Y., 359
 Payson, Edward P., New-York, N. Y., 359
 Payson, Elliot H., Vernon, N. Y., 207
 Payson, George S., Inwood, N. Y., 360
 Peacock, John, Holmesburgh, Pa., 382
 Peairs, Henry R., Heyworth, Ill., 258
 Pearce, S. Morton, Wrightville, Pa., 283
 Pease, Lumas H., New-Orleans, La., 186
 Peck, Aaron, Perth Amboy, N. J., 341
 Peck, Alexander S., Paw-Paw Grove, Ill., 269
 Peck, Elias S., Wauun, Wis., 409
 Peck, George B., —, 380
 Peck, Harlan Page, Lincoln, Neb., 308
 Peck, Simeon, Florence, Neb., 304
 Peckles, John M., Decatur, Neb., 304
 Pelan, William, Missouri Valley, Iowa, 296
 Peloubet, Alex. O., Mecklenburgh, N. Y., 246
 Pelton, Charles, Cincinnati, O., 216
 Penhallagon, Wm. H., Bradwood, Ill., 266
 Penland, Alfred M., Ashville, N. C., 392
 Pentzer, Jacob, Wilton, Iowa, 361
 Pepon, Joseph A., Kingston, Mich., 220
 Perkins, Chester H., Delaware, O., 231
 Perkins, Henry, D.D., Allentown, N. J., 348
 Perring, John D., Manhattan, Kan., 311
 Perry, David L., Bloomington, Ill., 257
 Perry, Henry T., Aintab, Turkey, 338
 Perry, Samuel M., —, 200
 Perry, Talmon C., La Prairie, Can., 364
 Perry, William D., —, 361
 Pert, Luther B., Tecumseh, Mich., 324
 Peters, J. Ellsworth, Huntingdon, W. Va., 391
 Petrie, James, Montana, N. J., 350
 Petrie, Jeremiah, Pompey, N. Y., 206
 Phelps, George O., New-York, N. Y., 359
 Phelps, James H., Corunna, Mich., 324
 Phelps, Joshua, D.D., Santa Barbara, Cal., 306
 Phelps, Stephen, Vinton, Iowa, 292
 Phelps, Willis B., Independence, Iowa, 293
 Phillips, Andrew, Middle Hope, N. Y., 362
 Phillips, Samuel, Phila., Roxboro, Pa., 381
 Phillips, Bradley, Hudson, Wis., 406
 Phillips, James M., Grand Junction, Iowa, 294
 Phillips, Maxwell, Toluca, Mex., 215
 Phraner, Wilson, Sing Sing, N. Y., 368
 Pierce, Epaminondas J., Farmingdale, N. J., 343
 Pierce, George B., Manistee, Mich., 221
 Pierpont, James, San Francisco, Cal., 364
 Pierson, Arthur T., D.D., Detroit, Mich., 320
 Pierson, David H., Ph.D., Elizabeth, N. J., 340
 Pierson, George, Florida, N. Y., 355
 Pierson, George, Adel, Iowa, 238
 Pierson, Ham. W., D.D., Stone Chh., N. Y., 401
 Pierson, Job, Ionia, Mich., 321
 Pingry, John F., Ph.D., Elizabeth, N. J., 340
 Pinkerton, John A., Chillicothe, Mo., 336
 Pinkerton, John W., Iola, Kan., 308
 Pinney, John B., LL.D., New-York, N. Y., 357
 Piper, James Alexander, Charleston, Ill., 276
 Pirez, Emanuel N., Jacksonville, Ill., 268
 Pitkin, Caleb J., Monticello, Ill., 257
 Pitkin, John, Mt. Liberty, O., 234
 Pitkin, Paul Henry, Winnebago, Ill., 268
 Pitts, Henry, —, 291
 Platt, James M., Bath, N. Y., 249
 Platt, Joseph, —, 196
 Platt, Joseph, Burrows, Ind., 279
 Platt, Wm. K., Ludlowville, N. Y., 245

- Platter, James E., Winfield, Kan., 308
 Plumley, Gardiner Spring, Metuchen, N. J., 840
 Plumstead, J. B., Portage, Wis., 410
 Poage, Calvin A., San Francisco, Cal., 369
 Poage, Josiah B., Bridgeton, N. J., 334
 Pogue, John S., Honolulu, S. I., 214
 Polk, Joseph L., Newtown, Md., 199
 Polk, Willis R., Union Point, Ga., 195
 Pollock, Garnet A., Edingham, Ill., 276
 Pollock, George C., Newark, N. J., 347
 Pollock, Henry R., Savannah, Mo., 336
 Pollock, James T., Tiffin, O., 396
 Pollock, John, Oxford, N. J., 351
 Pomeroy, Augustus, Groton, N. Y., 344
 Pomeroy, Charles S., Cleveland, O., 220
 Pomeroy, John J., Parkersburg, Pa., 371
 Pomeroy, Joseph S., Fairview, W. Va., 389
 Pomeroy, Lemuel S., Savannah, N. Y., 248
 Pomeroy, S. W., Newton Hamilton, Pa., 253
 Pond, Bilious, Richland, Ill., 262
 Pond, Gideon H., Bloomington, Minn., 327
 Pond, Samuel W., Shakopee, Minn., 327
 Poor, Daniel W., D.D., Oakland, Cal., 369
 Porter, Alexander, West-Liberty, Iowa, 301
 Porter, George J., Newark, Del., 199
 Porter, J. Jermah, D.D., Watertown, N. Y., 205
 Porter, Jonathan G., Naperville, Ill., 204
 Porter, Joseph W., Phenixville, Pa., 371
 Porter, Josiah, Chatham, Ill., 263
 Porter, William C., Fort Scott, Kan., 309
 Porteous, William, St. Louis, Mo., 338
 Post, Edmund H., Santa Clara, Cal., 370
 Post, George E., M.D., Tripoli, Syria, 359
 Post, Jacob, D. D., Chicago, Ill., 265
 Post, Martin, Stockton, Cal., 370
 Post, Martin M., D.D., Logansport, Ind., 282
 Potter, Cyrus K., Noblestown, Pa., 386
 Potter, Gilbert M., Sharpsburgh, Pa., 236
 Potter, Henry N., Darlington, Pa., 244
 Potter, James H., Winterset, Iowa, 298
 Potter, Joseph L., ———, 215
 Potter, Ludlow D., D.D., Glendale, O., 214
 Potter, Samuel S., Cincinnati, O., 290
 Potts, Arthur, Morrisania, N. Y., 364
 Poulson, Abraham, Philadelphia, Pa., 350
 Powel, Albanus S., Tecumseh, Neb., 303
 Powelson, Benjamin F., Montrose, Mo., 333
 Pratt, Elizur H., Cape Vincent, N. Y., 205
 Pratt, E. Perkins, D.D., Portsmouth, O., 218
 Pratt, F. A., Sterling, Minn., 326
 Pratt, John H., Allentown, N. J., 231
 Pratt, Rufus, Dorset, Vt., 353
 Pratt, Samuel W., Prattsburgh, N. Y., 249
 Prentiss, George L., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 358
 Prestley, William H., Chillicothe, O., 213
 Preston, Charles F., Canton, China, 249
 Preston, John B., Woodville, N. Y., 205
 Preston, Marcus N., Skaneateles, N. Y., 206
 Price, Hugh R., Galton, O., 305
 Price, Israel, Wintersville, O., 225
 Price, Robert Thompson, Robella, Pa., 236
 Prideaux, William, Shirlersburgh, Pa., 252
 Priest, James M., Sinoe, Liberia, 382
 Priest, J. Addison, D.D., Quincy, Ill., 261
 Prime, Ed. D. G., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 357
 Prime, Jacob A., Troy, N. Y., 191
 Prime, Samuel I., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 357
 Prime, Wendell, Newburgh, N. Y., 362
 Pringle, Henry Clovis, Morristown, O., 224
 Printz, George, Reading, Pa., 375
 Fritchett, Edward C., Oriskany, N. Y., 208
 Proctor, John O., Lexington, O., 232
 Proctor, Robert, Oregon, Ill., 267
 Prondft, Alexander, Saratoga Spa, N. Y., 190
 Prondft, Alexander, Clayton, N. J., 352
 Prondft, Robert R., New-Brunswick, N. Y., 359
 Provost, Joseph, Mourtown, O., 213
 Pryse, James M., Jordan, Minn., 328
 Pryse, W. S., ———, 329
 Putnam, Douglas P., Monroe, Mich., 323
 Putnam, William, Herkimer, N. Y., 208
 Putz, John A., Zaleski, O., 213
 QUARLES, James A., St. Louis, Mo., 338
 Quick, Abram J., Belle Isle, N. Y., 206
 Quick, Calvin P., Concord, Mich., 330
 Quick, James, Blissfield, Mich., 323
 Quigley, Timothy H., Batavia, N. Y., 401
 Quillin, Ezekiel, Ipava, Ill., 259
 Quinn, John Charles, Port Dover, Ont., 400
 RABE, William L., M.D., Bloomington, Ill., 258
 Radcliff, Leonard L., Mondovi, Wis., 329
 Radcliffe, Wallace, Reading, Pa., 378
 Raffensperger, Edwin B., Cumberland, Md., 198
 Rahn, Adolph, Jeffersonville, N. Y., 365
 Raldr, George J., Cincinnati, O., 214
 Railsback, Lycurgus, Juneau, Wis., 409
 Ralston, J. Grier, D.D., Norristown, Pa., 381
 Ralston, Walter W., Xenia, O., 217
 Ramisay, James Ross, Wewoka, Ind. Ter., 307
 Ramsay, James S., Harlem, N. Y., 358
 Ramsdell, Charles B., ———, 302
 Rand, Francis, West-Berlin, Mass., 354
 Randolph, John C., Danville, Ky., 314
 Randolph, Job D., Frenchtown, N. J., 349
 Rankin, Alexander, Lucerne, N. Y., 187
 Rankin, Alexander T., Baltimore, Md., 197
 Rankin, Arthur T., Kingston, Ind., 290
 Rankin, David McK., Union, N. Y., 208
 Rankin, Edward Payson, Morrisville, Ill., 276
 Rankin, John, Emporia, Kan., 305
 Rankin, John C., D.D., Basking Ridge, N.J., 340
 Rankin, John G., Warsaw, Ill., 261
 Rankin, John N., Edgerton, Kan., 310
 Rankin, William A., Warren, Pa., 240
 Rankin, William B., Greenville, Tenn., 392
 Rankin, William C., Carthage, Ill., 261
 Ranney, Joseph A., Delphi, Ind., 280
 Ransom, Cyrenius, Dannemora, N. Y., 188
 Ransom, George, Muir, Mich., 321
 Rathbun, Davis L., Sweet Air, Md., 197
 Rawson, Samuel A., Dundee, N. Y., 246
 Ray, Charles, Moravia, N. Y., 245
 Ray, Edward C., Vernon Centre, N. Y., 209
 Raymond, Albert R., Hamilton, Pa., 373
 Raymond, Charles H., Indianapolis, Ind., 285
 Raymond, George L., ———, 372
 Raymond, Samuel W., Clinton, N. Y., 207
 Raynor, James W., Uniondale, Pa., 374
 Rea, John, Port Townsend, Wash. Ter., 367
 Rea, Frederick, Leon, Iowa, 288
 Read, Edward G., Elizabeth, N. J., 341
 Read, Hollis, Elizabeth, N. J., 340
 Read, Philander, ———, 306
 Reardon, James D., Mifflinburg, Pa., 255
 Reaser, Jos. G., D.D., Leavenworth, Kan., 810
 Reasoner, John R., Elmwood, Ill., 259
 Reasoner, John S., Corvallis, Oregon, 367
 Redfield, Henry S., Westfield, N. Y., 400
 Redpath, John, Lam Lake, Mich., 321
 Redwing, James Oyemaza, ———, 326
 Reed, Alexander, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 316
 Reed, Carson, Fairfield, Iowa, 300
 Reed, David B., Hanover, Ind., 286
 Reed, David C., Worth, Pa., 243
 Reed, Frye B., Omro, Wis., 409
 Reed, George J., Columbia, Ky., 314
 Reed, Hugh, Richmond, Kan., 308
 Reed, James, Laclede, Mo., 334
 Reed, James A., D.D., Springfield, Ill., 263
 Reed, James F., D.D., Union City, Pa., 240
 Reed, James L., Dallas, W. Va., 390
 Reed, James Stuart, Charlton, Iowa, 298
 Reed, John B., Sistersville, W. Va., 391
 Reed, Royal, Chicago, Ill., 264
 Reed, Villeroy D., D.D., Camden, N. J., 351
 Reed, William, Buffalo, N. Y., 192
 Reed, William, Trenton, Mo., 335
 Reed, William Baird, ———, 380
 Reed, William M., Flora, Ill., 273
 Rees, Joseph, Blaen Avon, Minn., 327
 Reeve, John B., D.D., Washington, D. C., 378
 Reeve, Tapping S., Kansas City, Mo., 331
 Reeve, William B., Quogue, L. I., N. Y., 317

- Reeves, Henry, Gloucester City, N. J., 352
 Reeves, Robert H., Vincennes, Ind., 259
 Reid, Alexander M., Ph.D., Steubenville, O., 225
 Reid, Archibald S., Kingston, Tenn., 393
 Reid, James M., Congress, O., 410
 Reid, John, Youngstown, N. Y., 402
 Reid, John, Lower Valley, N. J., 345
 Reid, Joseph H., Manhattan, Kan., 311
 Reid, Josiah, Albion, Iowa, 235
 Reid, Lewis H., Kent, Ct., 264
 Reigart, Samuel W., Mechanicsburgh, Pa., 251
 Reihert, Francis J., Shannon, Ill., 367
 Reiley, John A., Clinton, La., 350
 Reinhart, Edwin H., Elizabethport, N. J., 340
 Reintz, John H., Emden, Ill., 260
 Remick, Ninian B., Troy, N. Y., 191
 Remington, Charles W., North-Bergen, N. Y., 401
 Remington, James, Lancaster, N. Y., 399
 Remley, Michael A., Edinburgh, Ind., 258
 Rendall, I. N., D.D., Lincoln Univer., Pa., 371
 Rendall, John, Madura, Ind., 261
 Renville, Daniel, Siston Agency, D. T., 326
 Renville, John B., Siston Agency, D. T., 326
 Regua, William C., Butler, Mo., 331
 Rex, Henry L., Chestnut Hill, Pa., 251
 Reynolds, Andrew J., Cuminsville, O., 230
 Reynolds, Charles O., St. Augustine, Fla., 194
 Reynolds, John V., D.D., Meadville, Pa., 230
 Rice, Daniel, D.D., Logansport, Ind., 279
 Rice, George, Idaho, Col. Ter., 227
 Rice, George S., Poland, O., 222
 Rice, Henry H., Norwalk, O., 396
 Rice, John, Scotch Grove, Iowa, 291
 Rice, Thomas O., Des Moines, Iowa, 299
 Rice, William A., Westernville, N. Y., 209
 Rice, Willard M., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 378
 Richard, Fred. Benolt, Brooklyn, N. Y., 316
 Richards, Charles, Maumee City, O., 410
 Richards, James, D.D., Charleston, W. Va., 390
 Richards, Leonard E., Stamford, N. Y., 204
 Richardson, Chas. S., Constantinople, Tur., 248
 Richardson, David K., Greencastle, Pa., 251
 Richardson, John B., Geneva, N. Y., 247
 Richardson, Richard H., D.D., Trenton, N. J., 348
 Richardson, Willard, Winstboro, S. C., 194
 Richmond, John M., Columbus, O., 230
 Riddle, David H., Jr., Falls Church, Va., 201
 Riddle, James P., Salem, Ky., 313
 Riedout, Jacob B., Caldwell, Kan., 306
 Riedy, Owen, New-Orleans, La., 338
 Riggle, George W., East-Liverpool, O., 126
 Riggs, Charles H., Gaysville, Vt., 354
 Riggs, Cyrus C., D.D., Beaver, Pa., 296
 Riggs, Edward, Sivas, Turkey, 360
 Riggs, E., D.D., LL.D., Constantinople, T., 340
 Riggs, Herman C., Rutherford Park, N. J., 342
 Riggs, Stephen R., LL.D., Siston Ag., D. T., 326
 Rheldaffer, John G., D.D., St. Paul, Minn., 328
 Riley, Benjamin G., Lodi, Wis., 410
 Riley, Henry A., Montrose, Pa., 373
 Riley, John R., Louisville, Ky., 313
 Ringland, Adam, Winfield, Iowa, 301
 Rizker, Henry, Newton, N. J., 350
 Risher, Levi, Breakneck, Pa., 236
 Ritchie, Andrew, Cincinnati, O., 215
 Ritchey, John H., Portage City, Wis., 411
 Roane, William H., Magnolia, La., 393
 Robb, Edwin F., Trinidad, Col. Ter., 227
 Robbins, Edward Hyde, Media, Pa., 373
 Robbins, Frank L., Philadelphia, Pa., 380
 Robe, Robert, Brownsville, Oregon, 368
 Roberts, Belleville, Norristown, Pa., 381
 Roberts, Charles D., Elko, Nev., 368
 Roberts, James, Coatesville, Pa., 372
 Roberts, James M., Taos, New-Mexico, 228
 Roberts, John S., Bellefonte, Pa., 253
 Roberts, Robert M., Pana, Ill., 276
 Roberts, Thomas, Knoxville, Tenn., 333
 Roberts, William C., D.D., Elizabeth, N. J., 340
 Roberts, William H., Cranford, N. J., 341
 Robertson, David D., —, 300
 Robertson, Henry M., Westerville, O., 330
 Robertson, James, Elbridge, N. Y., 207
 Robertson, James D., Bluffton, S. C., 192
 Robertson, J. Lovejoy, Rochester, N. Y., 405
 Robertson, John S., Sullivan, Ind., 239
 Robertson, Wm. S., Tullahoma, Ind. Ter., 309
 Robinson, Albert B., Unadilla, N. Y., 204
 Robinson, Charles E., D.D., Troy, N. Y., 191
 Robinson, Chas. S., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 359
 Robinson, George, Lancaster, Pa., 383
 Robinson, James H., Delhi, N. Y., 304
 Robinson, John, D.D., Ashland, O., 223
 Robinson, John M., Sheakleyville, Pa., 241
 Robinson, Nelson C., Nebraska City, Neb., 303
 Robinson, Samuel, Stockton, Cal., 368
 Robinson, Samuel N., Sherman, N. Y., 400
 Robinson, Thomas A., Perryville, Kan., 311
 Robinson, Thos. H., D.D., Harrisburgh, Pa., 250
 Robinson, William A., Toledo, O., 399
 Robinson, William M., Allegheny, Pa., 236
 Robinson, William M., Havelton, N. Y., 205
 Rockwell, Abner O., Frankfort, Pa., 329
 Rockwell, J. E., D.D., Stapleton, S. I., N. Y., 315
 Rodenbough, Henry S., Eagleville, Pa., 381
 Rodger, James, Wilmar, Minn., 324
 Rodgers, James L., Springfield, O., 617
 Rodgers, Pearce, —, 316
 Rodgers, Ravard K., D.D., Bound Brook, N. J., 348
 Rodney, Caleb H., Marksboro, N. J., 351
 Roe, Alfred C., Galen, N. Y., 248
 Roe, Edward P., Highland Falls, N. Y., 362
 Rogan, Daniel, Kingsport, Tenn., 332
 Rogers, David B., Greensboro, Pa., 388
 Rogers, Jason, Glasgow, Del., 199
 Rogers, John M., Morrisville, Pa., 381
 Rogers, Lewis B., Millville, N. Y., 403
 Rogers, William H., St. Louis, Mo., 338
 Rogers, Williamson O., Plaudrat, Dak. T., 326
 Rollo, Eber M., Stephentown, N. Y., 186
 Rommel, William C., Helena, Mon. Ter., 228
 Romondt, Chas. R. V., Washington, D. C., 201
 Rondthaler, J. Albert, Lebanon, Pa., 333
 Rood, Lorrain, Tomhannock, N. Y., 190
 Roof, Garret L., Lowville, N. Y., 207
 Root, James Snow, Camillus, N. Y., 207
 Root, Lucius I., Greencastle, Ind., 256
 Root, Oren, Jr., Glasgow, Mo., 335
 Rosborough, Hugh O., Smithfield, Pa., 388
 Rose, Arthur, Princeville, Ill., 260
 Rose, Henry T., Grand Haven, Mich., 321
 Rose, Robert G., Bridgeport, Ill., 274
 Roser, Philip, Woodstock, Ill., 267
 Ross, George, Cornelius, Or., 267
 Ross, John, Tipton, Ind., 254
 Rossoell, Joseph A., Portage City, Wis., 256
 Rosseter, Francis Z., Oshkosh, Wis., 409
 Rosseter, Henry A., Loveland, O., 214
 Rosseter, William D., Cincinnati, O., 214
 Rossiter, Stealy B., New-York, N. Y., 360
 Rowe, John, Springfield, O., 217
 Rowell, Morse, New-York, N. Y., 358
 Rowland, L. P., Patterson, Mo., 337
 Rowlands, Daniel I., South-Bend, Mich., 337
 Rowlett, James, Bradford, N. Y., 249
 Rudd, George H., Lyons, N. Y., 248
 Rudd, Robert, Tamaroa, Ill., 272
 Rudolph, Adolphus, Lodiana, India, 279
 Rulliffson, Albert G., New-York, N. Y., 359
 Russell, Baker, Chester, S. C., 195
 Russell, Benjamin, Nelson, Pa., 256
 Russell, Daniel, Manchester, Iowa, 238
 Russell, James R., Deer Lodge, Mon. Ter., 223
 Russell, Joshua L., Dayton, O., 217
 Russell, Watson, Beverly, O., 229
 Rutenick, Nathaniel, Cheviot, O., 215
 Rutherford, L. A., Macon, Ga., 383
 Rutherford, Robert, Mattoon, Ill., 275
 Rutter, Lindley C., Chester Level, Pa., 368
 Rutter, Lindley C., Jr., Nottingham, Pa., 372
 SACKETT, Milton A., Nottingham, O., 220
 Safford, J. Price, D.D., Zanesville, O., 234
 Safford, John, Crawfordsville, Ind., 230
 Sahler, Daniel D., Carmel, N. Y., 364
 Sailor, John, Allegan, Mich., 322

- St. John, Irvin I., Salem, Ind., 287
 St. John, Oliver S., New-York, N. Y., 315
 St. John, Stephen N., Emingham, Kan., 307
 Salmon, Clark, Meshoppen, Pa., 374
 Salmon, James M., Bangor, Pa., 376
 Sample, J. Logan, Brady, Pa., 242
 Sample, Robert F., Denver, Col. Ter., 328
 Sanborne, Pliny F., Springfield, N. Y., 204
 Sanderson, Joseph W., Janesville, Wis., 409
 Sanderson, Joseph, D.D., Westport, Ct., 358
 Sanford, Richard M., East-Aurora, N. Y., 399
 Sanford, Arthur W., Jonesboro, Ind., 364
 Sanson, John R., Charlton, N. Y., 137
 Sanson, Thomas A., Blairstown, N. J., 351
 Sargent, John H., Phillipsburgh, Pa., 252
 Satterfield, David J., Beaver, Pa., 237
 Saunders, Daniel J., —, 195
 Saunders, William D., D.D., Jacksonville, Ill., 263
 Savage, Edward, Windom, Minn., 327
 Savage, Frederick B., Cooperstown, N. Y., 204
 Sawtell, Eli N., McMillan's, Tenn., 394
 Sawtelle, William H., Nineveh, N. Y., 203
 Sawyer, Rollin A., D.D., Irvington, N. Y., 364
 Sawyer, Samuel, Pleasant Grove, N. J., 345
 Saxton, J. Addison, New-York, N. Y., 337
 Sayle, John B. L., Carlisle, Ill., 272
 Sayre, Edward H., Clarumont, Minn., 380
 Sayre, Sylvanus, Talca, Chili, 380
 Sayre, William N., Pine Plains, N. Y., 361
 Scarborough, William B., Plainfield, O., 234
 Scarrett, William Russell, St. Louis, Mo., 361
 Schaedel, Jacob, Dubuque, Iowa, 238
 Schaefer, J. G., Girard, Kan., 309
 Schaff, Philip, D.D., New-York, N. Y., 337
 Schaffer, Samuel, Scranton, Pa., 373
 Schaible, Emil C., Fulton, Mo., 393
 Schaible, John G., Independence, Iowa, 293
 Schenck, Addison V. C., Philadelphia, Pa., 379
 Schenck, Elias S., Mooreburgh, Pa., 254
 Schenck, J. Van Wart, Hamilton Sq., N.J., 349
 Schenck, Wm. E., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 377
 Scheser, Johu, Vienna, Kan., 306
 Schlager, Adelbert J., Pleasant Mount, Pa., 375
 Schmidt, Friedrich, Mount Pleasant, Iowa, 300
 Schmidt, Helmer T., Freeport, Ill., 293
 Schmidt, Henry, Kilbourne City, Wis., 411
 Schmolli, E. T. A., Foster's Md'w.L.I., N.Y., 318
 Schneider, Francis J. C., Bahia, Brazil, S.A., 200
 Schofield, Levi M., Logansport, Ind., 232
 Schorsch, William, Benita, W. Af., 339
 Schnette, Ernst, Winona, Minn., 331
 Schultz, George J., Alexander, Neb., 304
 Schwartz, Frederick C., Nauvoo, Ill., 261
 Schwartz, Jacob, Mine La Motte, Mo., 337
 Scofield, Alanson, California, Mich., 323
 Scofield, Edward, Chicago, Ill., 265
 Scofield, John H., Kingston, N. J., 349
 Scofield, Solomon R., Delaware City, Del., 196
 Scott, Alexander, Philadelphia, Pa., 380
 Scott, Alexander, Kosuth, Iowa, 300
 Scott, Edward S., Delphos, O., 397
 Scott, George, D.D., New-Brighton, Pa., 235
 Scott, George, Tarentum, Pa., 236
 Scott, George K., Clarksburgh, W. Va., 388
 Scott, Hugh Brown, Bloomsbury, N. J., 350
 Scott, Hugh B., Middleport, O., 229
 Scott, James L., Hammonton, N. J., 351
 Scott, John, Indianapolis, Ind., 285
 Scott, John L., Matewan, N. Y., 362
 Scott, John W., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 216
 Scott, J. W., D.D., L.L.D., Morgant'n, W.V., 390
 Scott, Joseph E., —, 285
 Scott, Joseph H., Metropolis, Ill., 274
 Scott, Robert Diliworth, Youngstown, O., 223
 Scott, Thomas G., Brimfield, Ill., 239
 Scott, Walter C., Philadelphia, Pa., 380
 Scott, W. A., D.D., L.L.D., San. Fran., Cal., 369
 Scovel, Alden, Chicago, Ill., 257
 Scovel, Dwight, Marcellus, N. Y., 206
 Scovel, Ezra, New-Haven, N. Y., 207
 Scovel, Sylvester F., Pittsburgh, Pa., 386
 Scribner, William, Plainfield, N. J., 340
 Seaman, Charles W., Saxonburgh, Pa., 237
 Searle, Jeremiah, Newburgh, N. Y., 362
 Seaton, Charles M., Colchester, Vt., 353
 Seaver, Norman D., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 316
 Seawright, Samuel R., Monticello, Ind., 232
 See, Isaac M., Newark, N. J., 347
 Seeley, Augustus H., City, N. Y., 362
 Seeley, Frank H., Richfield Springs, N. Y., 204
 Seeley, George A., Fetteburgh, India, 278
 Seely, William H., —, 317
 Seibert, George C., D.D., Bloomfield, N.J., 317
 Sellar, Galen W., Kolapoor, India, 278
 Selleck, Charles G., New-Smyrna, Fla., 194
 Sempie, Philo M., Wooster, O., 232
 Senour, Fauntleroy, Newport, Ky., 312
 Sessions, John, D.D., Oakland, Cal., 369
 Sewall, Grenville P., Cayuga, N. Y., 245
 Sewall, Jotham, Chicago, Ill., 264
 Seward, Augustus, D.D., Middletown, N.Y., 355
 Seward, Dwight M., D.D., Schroon Lake, N.Y., 363
 Seward, Frederick D., Hannibal, N. Y., 306
 Sexton, Thomas Lawrence, Troy, N. Y., 191
 Seymour, Ebenezer, Bloomfield, N. J., 346
 Seymour, Erastus, New-York, N. Y., 359
 Seymour, John A., Cleveland, O., 220
 Seymour, Ova H., Trumansburgh, N. Y., 247
 Shaffer, George W., Hookstown, Pa., 380
 Shanks, James D., Canonsburgh, Pa., 237
 Sharp, Benjamin F., Bement, Ill., 257
 Sharpe, John Henry, Philadelphia, Pa., 372
 Sharte, Darwin W., Hudson, Mich., 221
 Shaver, Thomas A., Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 277
 Shaw, Archibald M., Tekonsha, Mich., 322
 Shaw, Augustus C., Fulton, N. Y., 206
 Shaw, Charles D., Springfield, Ill., 263
 Shaw, Ezra D., Victory, N. Y., 245
 Shaw, James, D.D., Windham, O., 220
 Shaw, James B., D.D., Rochester, N. Y., 404
 Shaw, James M., Tung-Chow, China, 221
 Shaw, Joseph, Bellefontaine, O., 395
 Shaw, Robert P., Saginaw, Mich., 325
 Shearer, Frederick A., D.D., Aledo, Ill., 269
 Shearer, Frederick E., San Francisco, Cal., 369
 Shearer, George L., New-York, N. Y., 359
 Shearer, Sylvester B., Havana, N. Y., 246
 Shedd, Henry, Mount Gilead, O., 231
 Shedd, John H., Charlotte, N. C., 193
 Shedd, Wm. G. T., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 357
 Shedd, Samuel S., D.D., Rahway, N. J., 340
 Sheeley, Homer, Perrysville, O., 233
 Sheely, Virgil G., Dalton, O., 233
 Sheffield, Devalio Z., Peking, China, 211
 Shelde, Rudolph, Beardstown, Ill., 263
 Sheldon, Frank E., Marysville, Kan., 307
 Sheldon, George, D.D., Princeton, N. J., 343
 Shelling, Charles, —, 368
 Shepherd, Thos. J., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 379
 Shepley, Samuel H., Blairsville, Pa., 334
 Sherman, Charles S., Nassau, N. Y., 186
 Sherrard, John H., Bucyrus, O., 395
 Sherrard, Thomas, Brooklyn, Mich., 322
 Sherrard, Thomas J., Millintown, Pa., 253
 Sherrill, John S., Neosho Falls, Kan., 309
 Sherwood, Elisha B., St. Joseph, Mo., 335
 Sherwood, James M., Brooklyn, N. Y., 316
 Sherwood, Nathan M., Elmira, N. Y., 246
 Sherwood, Norman B., Millville, N. Y., 403
 Shields, Charles W., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 348
 Shields, Edward P., Cape May City, N. J., 352
 Shields, James H., Crestline, O., 395
 Shields, James H., Xenia, O., 218
 Shields, James M., Beaver, Pa., 236
 Shiland, Andrew, Southampton, L. I., 317
 Shinn, James G., Waterford Works, N. J., 352
 Shirley, Matthias M., Polk, Pa., 240
 Shockley, Henry M., Belle Centre, O., 396
 Shorer, William, Drake, Mo., 338
 Shriver, Samuel S., Lebanon Church, Pa., 386
 Shrom, William P., Zanesville, O., 235
 Shryock, L. B. W., Academia, Pa., 252
 Shuler, Lawrence T., Deckertown, N. J., 351
 Sibbet, William R., La Forme Store, W. Va., 391
 Sickels, Edward C., Dixon, Ill., 270
 Sickels, William W., Indianapolis, Ind., 285

- Silliman, Jonathan, Cornwall, N. Y., 361
 Simanton, Ephraim, Vienna, N. J., 350
 Simkins, William A., Salina, Kan., 311
 Simonton, William, Emmitsburgh, Md., 197
 Simpson, Anthony, Albany, Oregon, 367
 Simpson, A. B., Louisville, Ky., 313
 Simpson, Charles, Pike, N. Y., 401
 Simpson, John A. E., Mechanicstown, O., 225
 Simpson, Robert, Palestine, Ill., 275
 Simpson, Theodore W., Georgetown, D. C., 201
 Sinclair, Alexander, Philadelphia, Pa., 240
 Sinclair, J., Smithtown Branch, L. I., N. Y., 318
 Sinclair, John C., —, 193
 Skinner, James A., Cleveland, O., 220
 Skinner, Levi A., Westfield, N. Y., 309
 Skinner, Thomas H., D. D., Cincinnati, O., 214
 Slagle, Bernard W., Defiance, O., 368
 Slater, Nelson, Sacramento, Cal., 363
 Slingerland, Jeremiah, Keshena, Wis., 409
 Sloan, Barkley Shields, Penn Run, Pa., 242
 Sloan, D. Harvey, Leechburg, Pa., 249
 Sloan, Isaac O., Bismarck, Dak. T., 323
 Sloan, J. C., Tekamah, Neb., 305
 Sloan, William N., Pittsburgh, Pa., 386
 Sloane, George W., Stellacoome, Wash. Ter., 367
 Sloat, Archibald H., Morris, Ill., 274
 Sloss, Robert, New York, N. Y., 369
 Slater, George, Shelbyville, Ind., 290
 Smalley, John, Waverly, Iowa, 295
 Smalley, Seth, Albion, N. Y., 303
 Smart, David L., —, 361
 Smick, William A., Roseburg, Oregon, 397
 Smiley, George W., D. D., Pottsville, Pa., 375
 Smith, Alexander C., Kingston, Pa., 373
 Smith, Alexander E., Warrenburg, N. Y., 191
 Smith, Ambrose C., Galena, Ill., 267
 Smith, Charles A., D. D., Philadelphia, Pa., 379
 Smith, Courtney, Ellicottville, N. Y., 402
 Smith, Daniel, Whitewater, Wis., 408
 Smith, David H., —, 349
 Smith, David M., Princeton, N. J., 347
 Smith, Edward B., D. D., New York, N. Y., 367
 Smith, George B., Seward, Neb., 304
 Smith, George G., Williamsport, Md., 197
 Smith, George L., Ewingville, N. J., 349
 Smith, George Mure, New York, N. Y., 350
 Smith, George N., Northport, Mich., 320
 Smith, George R., Dryden, N. Y., 245
 Smith, George S., Buffalo, N. Y., 405
 Smith, Henry, D. D., LL. D., Cincinnati, O., 215
 Smith, Henry Augustus, Phila., Pa., 330
 Smith, H. B., D. D., LL. D., N. York, N. Y., 367
 Smith, Henry P., Cincinnati, O., 215
 Smith, Hiram, Hillsdale, Mich., 323
 Smith, I. Bryant, Greci, Lawn, L. I., N. Y., 318
 Smith, James, Marysville, O., 231
 Smith, James, Hollidaysburg, Pa., 252
 Smith, James B., Plum River, Ill., 267
 Smith, James C., Newfield, N. Y., 247
 Smith, James Irwin, La Crosse, Wis., 407
 Smith, John B., Williamsburg, O., 232
 Smith, John C., D. D., Washington, D. C., 201
 Smith, John M., Pittsburgh, Pa., 236
 Smith, Joseph, Hickory Hill, Pa., 371
 Smith, Joseph D., Delta, Pa., 383
 Smith, Joseph T., D. D., Baltimore, Md., 197
 Smith, Le Moyne S., Grand Haven, Mich., 321
 Smith, Leigh Richmond, —, 350
 Smith, Luther, Zanesfield, O., 395
 Smith, Nathan S., Delaware, O., 231
 Smith, Nathaniel S., Buffalo, N. Y., 393
 Smith, Nelson H., Fillmore, Mo., 326
 Smith, Roswell D., Rutherford Park, N. J., 342
 Smith, Samuel B., Gettysburg, Pa., 250
 Smith, Samuel Davies, King-ton, O., 213
 Smith, Sextus E., Union Mills, Ind., 263
 Smith, Thomas, Enfield, Ill., 274
 Smith, T. Ralston, D. D., Yonkers, N. Y., 303
 Smith, William, Riverdale, N. Y., 365
 Smith, William, D. D., Canonsburg, Pa., 385
 Smith, William C., Limestone, W. Va., 389
 Smith, William G., Laingburgh, Mich., 325
 Smith, William H., De Soto, Kan., 310
 Smith, William H., Friendsville, Ill., 274
 Smith, William H., Unionville, Ct.
 Smith, William R., Boylan's Grove, Iowa, 295
 Smith, Kلاس, Muscatine, Iowa, 302
 Smock, David V., Keota, Iowa, 301
 Smoyer, Charles K., Huron, O., 386
 Smulier, Henry W., New York, N. Y., 362
 Smyth, Anson, D. D., Cleveland, O., 220
 Smyth, George H., Randall's Island, N. Y., 359
 Smyth, James Jones, Salisbury, Md., 193
 Smyth, Hugh, Cincinnati, O., 215
 Sneed, Samuel K., Kirkwood, Mo., 337
 Snodgrass, Horace S., Oskaloosa, Iowa, 298
 Snodgrass, Wm. D., D. D., Goshen, N. Y., 355
 Snow, Porter H., St. Louis, Mo., 384
 Snowden, Ebenezer H., Kingston, Pa., 372
 Snyder, Alfred J., Wilmington, Del., 199
 Snyder, Benjamin F., Aera, N. Y., 189
 Snyder, William H., Abilene, Kan., 311
 Somes, Arthur H., W. Barnstable, Mass., 351
 Spargrove, G. Meredith, Murrayville, Pa., 384
 Spaulding, George, Brooklyn, Pa., 372
 Spaulding, Henry H., Lewiston, Id. Ter., 367
 Spaulding, John, D. D., New York, N. Y., 357
 Spayd, Henry E., Phillipsburg, N. J., 350
 Spear, Nathaniel, Orangetown, Pa., 253
 Spear, Samuel T., D. D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 315
 Speer, Thomas F., Wooster, O., 232
 Speer, William, D. D., Philadelphia, Pa., 379
 Spence, William B., Pleasant Kun, O., 214
 Spencer, Armon, Byron, Mich., 322
 Spencer, Franklin A., Clinton, N. Y., 203
 Spencer, Julius, Irondeau, Mo., 337
 Spencer, Thomas, Palestine, Ill., 275
 Spillman, James H., Hillsboro, Ill., 272
 Spillman, Thomas E., Butler, Ill., 272
 Spinning, Charles F., Montezuma, Iowa, 301
 Spinning, George L., Hannibal, Mo., 334
 Spotswood, John B. D. D., New-Castle, Del., 198
 Sprague, Edward Payson, Salem, N. Y., 191
 Sprague, Isaac N., D. D., Geneseo, N. Y., 404
 Sprague, W. B., D. D., LL. D., Flushing, N. Y., 318
 Sprecher, Samuel P., Udena, N. Y., 268
 Springer, Benjamin O., Decatur City, Iowa, 299
 Springer, Thomas L., —, 200
 Sprole, William T., D. D., New York, N. Y., 361
 Sproull, Alexander W., Sag Harbor, N. Y., 317
 Squier, John, Port Deposit, Md., 199
 Stanley, Hannibal L., Wheatland, Iowa, 291
 Stanton, Horace C., Batchellerville, N. Y., 188
 Stanton, Robert L., D. D., Cincinnati, O., 214
 Stark, James W., Jerseyville, Ill., 272
 Stauss, Hartman, New-Frankfort, Mo., 332
 Stead, Alfred J., Chippewa Falls, Wis., 407
 Stead, Benjamin F., Astoria, L. I., N. Y., 318
 Stearns, Jonathan F., D. D., Newark, N. J., 346
 Stearns, Lewis F., Norwood, N. J., 343
 Stebbins, George, Richview, Ill., 273
 Stebbins, Henry H., Oswego, N. Y., 306
 Stebbins, James, Princeton, N. J., 343
 Steed, Abram, Moberly, Mo., 334
 Steele, Daniel, Rantoul, Ill., 257
 Steele, Dwight K., Willoughby, O., 221
 Steele, Thomas A., Mitchell, Ind., 287
 Steele, Thomas C., New-Rochelle, N. Y., 363
 Steele, William N., Jacksonville, Ill., 263
 Steen, Moses D. A., Conneautville, Pa., 241
 Steen, William J., —, 380
 Steffens, Frederick W., Galveston, Tex., 305
 Stephenson, Thomas, Bushnell, Ill., 261
 Sterling, John W., D. D., Madison, Wis., 410
 Sterling, William, Williamsport, Pa., 254
 Sternberg, Levi, D. D., Port Harker, Kan., 311
 Sterrett, Alexander, Terre Haute, Ind., 239
 Stevens, Cicero B., Manitowoc, Wis., 408
 Stevens, Joseph, Jersey Shore, Pa., 254
 Stevens, Lawrence M., Blue Ball, Pa., 383
 Stevenson, David, Indianapolis, Ind., 265
 Stevenson, Isaac, Charlotte, N. C., 196
 Stevenson, James B., Wind Ridge, Pa., 390
 Stevenson, John M., D. D., New York, N. Y., 357
 Stevenson, Joseph H., Fairview, W. Va., 389
 Stevenson, Ross, Corsica, Pa., 239

- Stevenson, Samuel B., Moon, Pa., 237
 Stevenson, Samuel H., Champaign, Ill., 257
 Stevenson, Thomas M., New-Plymouth, O., 213
 Stewart, Alex. M., D.D., Centreville, Cal., 370
 Stewart, Archibald S., Marr, Pa., 374
 Stewart, Calvin W., Coleraine, Pa., 383
 Stewart, Dan., D.D., E. Minneapolis, Minn., 327
 Stewart, David J., Allegheny, Pa., 237
 Stewart, David M., Rushville, Ind., 210
 Stewart, Edwin J., Plum Grove, Kan., 306
 Stewart, George D., D.D., Omaha, Neb., 304
 Stewart, James H., Port Royal, Pa., 253
 Stewart, John B., Milwaukee, Wis., 408
 Stewart, John F., Evans, Col. Ter., 223
 Stewart, John S., Towanda, Pa., 374
 Stewart, Robert, Troy, Ill., 271
 Stewart, Robert C., Syracuse, O., 229
 Stewart, Robert L., Golden, Col. Ter., 227
 Stewart, T. Calvin, Niles, O., 222
 Stewart, William B., Port Henry, N. Y., 188
 Stewart, William G., Bakerstown, Pa., 237
 Stewart, William K., Salem, Or., 367
 Stickel, James, Farmer City, Ill., 253
 Stillman, Timothy, D.D., Dunkirk, N. Y., 399
 Stimson, William N., Alfordville, Ind., 238
 Stinehart, Joseph, Galena, Ill., 267
 Stites, Winfield Scott, Wyoming, Pa., 375
 Stocking, William R., Oranolah, Persia, 404
 Stockton, John, D.D., Cross-Creek Vill., Pa., 389
 Stockton, John P., West-Unity, O., 398
 Stockton, Joseph Rea, Brookfield, O., 222
 Stoddard, Charles A., D.D., N. York, N. Y., 359
 Stoddard, Elijah W., Succasunna, N. J., 345
 Stoddard, Samuel A., Independence, Kan., 309
 Stokes, John D., E. Hampton, L. I., N. Y., 317
 Stone, Jared M., D.D., Duquoin, Ill., 273
 Stone, Seth B., Ifafa, S. Africa, 316
 Stoneroad, Joel, Dunbar, Pa., 387
 Stout, Andrew V., Black Jack, Kan., 310
 Stoutenburgh, Wm. J., Birmingham, Mich., 323
 Stovenour, Frederick, Portland, Ind., 264
 Stowe, Alfred M., Canandaigua, N. Y., 247
 Stowe, Calvin, E., D.D., Mandarin, Fla., 194
 Stowe, Theodore, New-Lexington, O., 224
 Stowitts, Cornelius S., Canajoharie, N. Y., 209
 Strain, David J., Virginia, Ill., 263
 Strain, John B., Columbus Grove, O., 397
 Strange, F. G., Carlinville, Ill., 273
 Stratton, Ebenezer H., Branchport, N. Y., 247
 Stratton, Edward, Greenbush, N. Y., 187
 Stratton, Howard W., Oswego, Kan., 309
 Stratton, James P., Mexico, N. Y., 206
 Stratton, William O., Warren, O., 221
 Strause, Julius, Nelsonville, O., 229
 Street, David, Waupaca, Wis., 410
 Street, Robert, Union, N. J., 340
 Street, Thomas, Cortland, N. Y., 202
 Strickland, W.P., D.D., Bridgehampton, N. Y., 317
 Strong, Addison K., D.D., Kulamazoo, Mich., 321
 Strong, Charles R., Roslyn, L. I., N. Y., 313
 Strong, J. D., Oakland, Cal., 369
 Strong, Robert, Anaheim, Cal., 366
 Strong, Thomas C., D.D., Aurora, N. Y., 245
 Struthers, Allen B., Fairbury, Neb., 297
 Stryker, Isaac P., New-York, N. Y., 357
 Stryker, M. Wooley, New-York, N. Y., 209
 Stryker, Peter, D.D., Rome, N. Y., 208
 Stryker, William M., Eldorado, Kan., 305
 Stuart, James R., Oneida, Ill., 260
 Stuart, John, Vandalia, Ill., 276
 Stuart, William, —, 349
 Stuchell, Joseph S., Pittsburgh, Pa., 386
 Studdiford, P. Aug., D.D., Lambertville, N. J., 349
 Studdiford, Samuel M., Trenton, N. J., 349
 Sturdevant, Charles, Olathe, Kan., 310
 Sturges, Charles, Hughsonville, N. Y., 363
 Sturges, S. Smith, Smyrna, Del., 198
 Sulzer, Nicholas, Prairie Dell, Ill., 267
 Sunderland, Byron, D.D., Washington, D.C., 201
 Sutherland, Alexander, Schuyler, Neb.
 Sutherland, Donald, —, 311
 Sutherland, John R., Indianapolis, Ind., 286
 Sutherland, Robert R., Tonawanda, N. Y., 400
 Sutphen, Morris C., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 359
 Sutton, Joseph F., Philadelphia, Pa., 330
 Sutton, Robert, Cincinnati, O., 215
 Swain, George, Brooklyn, N. Y., 316
 Swain, John L., Raymond, N. Y., 235
 Swan, Benjamin C., Carmi, Ill., 274
 Swan, Benjamin L., Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y., 318
 Swan, George M., Geneva, Kan., 299
 Swan, James N., Sloane Station, O., 223
 Swan, Samuel, Blairsville, Pa., 384
 Swan, William, Stockton, N. J., 349
 Swaney, Alex., D.D., Hagerstown, O., 225
 Swazey, Arthur, D.D., Chicago, Ill., 264
 Swift, Edward P., Buchanan, Pa., 237
 Swift, Elliot E., D.D., Allegheny, Pa., 236
 Swift, Henry B., Parishville, N. Y., 205
 Swift, Henry M., Milford, Mich., 320
 Swift, Isaac, Oakfield, N. Y., 401
 Swift, William Henry, Wilkesbarre, Pa., 375
 Swindt, Joseph, Clinton, Mich., 323
 Swing, David, Chicago, Ill., 265
 Swinerton, Henry U., Cherry Valley, N. Y., 204
 Swinton, Robert C., Milton, Wis., 403
 Sylvanus, John, Earlham, Iowa, 238
 Symmes, Francis M., Crawfordville, Ind., 280
 Symmes, John H., Conshohocken, Pa., 381
 Symmes, Joseph G., Cranbury, N. J., 343
 TADE, O. Ewing, Home, Tenn., 392
 Taggart, Samuel A., Pittsburgh, Pa., 386
 Taggart, Samuel B., Bloomington, Ill., 253
 Talbot, William K., Lewiston, Ill., 269
 Talmage, T. DeWitt, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 316
 Tannehill, Robert, Antrim, O., 223
 Tanner, Austin M., West-Liberty, Iowa, 302
 Tanner, Elias F., California, Mich., 323
 Tappan, David S., Mount Pleasant, Iowa, 300
 Tappan, H. P., D.D., LL D., Dublin, Ireland, 337
 Tarbet, William L., Virden, Ill., 271
 Tatlock, John, Hoosic Falls, N. Y., 191
 Tatlow, Thomas H., Newark, Mo., 334
 Tawney, Daniel A., Fletcher, O., 217
 Taylor, Albert G., Walnut Grove, Mo., 333
 Taylor, Alfred, Brooklyn, N. Y., 316
 Taylor, Archibald A. E., D.D., Wooster, O., 232
 Taylor, Augustus, Plymouth, Ind., 238
 Taylor, Charles H., D.D., Leroy, N. Y., 401
 Taylor, Chauncy P., Perryburgh, O., 219
 Taylor, Cornelius H., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 215
 Taylor, David H., Fenton, Mich., 324
 Taylor, Eli W., Waukesha, Wis., 271
 Taylor, Ephraim, E. Hamburg, N. Y., 399
 Taylor, Henry W., Newport, Ky., 312
 Taylor, James H., Lake Forest, Ill., 265
 Taylor, Oliver S., Auburn, N. Y., 244
 Taylor, Rufus, D.D., Beverly, N. J., 343
 Taylor, Sherman D., Newton Falls, O., 222
 Taylor, Townsend E., Oakland, Cal., 365
 Taylor, Warren, Wilkesville, O., 212
 Taylor, William G., Water Cure, Pa., 385
 Taylor, Wm. Howell, Brooklyn, N. Y., 316
 Taylor, William M., Mount Jackson, Pa., 243
 Taylor, William M., Newburgh, Ill., 257
 Taylor, William S., Petersburg, Mich., 323
 Taylor, William W., Shippensburg, Pa., 250
 Teal, John William, Cornwall, N. Y., 363
 Tedford, Charles E., Macon, Ga., 393
 Tedford, Ralph E., Maryville, Tenn., 392
 Teltsworth, William P., Clark City, Mo., 334
 Telford, Alexander, New-Castle, Ind., 230
 Teller, Henry L., Amsterdam, N. Y., 187
 Temple, Asher B., Seneca, N. Y., 248
 Temple, Daniel H., San Rafael, Cal., 245
 Templeton, William H., Nashville, Ill., 274
 Ten Brook, Isaac B., Newark, N. J., 347
 Ten Eyck, Elijah V. N., Somerville, N. J., 351
 Tenney, Daniel, Troy, O., 217
 Tenney, John, Beverly, O., 229
 Terrett, William R., Amenia, N. Y., 365
 Terry, Calvin N., Haverhill, Mass., 353
 Terry, Israel N., Hartford, Ct., 365
 Thacher, Moses, Cambridge, Ill., 269
 Thackwell, Reese, Rawul Pindi, India, 278

- Thatcher, C. Otis, Union, N. Y., 308
 Thayer, Charles, East-Minneapolis, Minn., 328
 Thayer, Erastus W., Irish Grove, Ill., 263
 Thayer, Henry B., D.D., Cairo, Ill., 274
 Thebaroth, Charles H., ———, 347
 Thelkins, John C., Jeffersonville, Ind., 288
 Thomas, Chandler N., Fort Covington, N. Y., 188
 Thomas, Charles F., Chester, Pa., 371
 Thomas, Henry E., Greenwich, N. J., 352
 Thomas, John, Champagn, Ill., 258
 Thomas, John, Frostburgh, Md.
 Thomas, Moses Bros., Islip, L.I., N. Y., 318
 Thomas, Thomas, Stevensville, Pa., 373
 Thomas, Thomas, Treuton, N. Y., 308
 Thomas, Thomas E., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 214
 Thomas, T. Charles, New-Carlisle, O., 217
 Thomas, William G., Mount City, Mo., 336
 Thomas, William H., Utica, N. Y., 309
 Thompson, Aaron, Irish Grove, Ill., 263
 Thompson, Alexander, Holton, Kan., 308
 Thompson, Alexander S., Worthington, Pa., 242
 Thompson, C. H., D.D., New-Orleans, La., 347
 Thompson, Charles L., Chicago, Ill., 265
 Thompson, David, Yedo, Japan, 210
 Thompson, Edwin J., ———, 329
 Thompson, Elias, Minonk, Ill., 257
 Thompson, Everett B., Piqua, O., 218
 Thompson, Francis E., Belknap, Pa., 243
 Thompson, Gabriel S., Atlanta, Ga., 195
 Thompson, Henry P., Catawba, Ky., 312
 Thompson, Jacob L., Elberton, Pa., 243
 Thompson, James M., Mantua, Pa.
 Thompson, John C., Hagerstown, Md., 198
 Thompson, John R., Olympia, Wash. Ter., 367
 Thompson, John W., Constantin, O., 231
 Thompson, Lewis A., Cottage Grove, Wis., 411
 Thompson, Robert G., Greeley, Col. Ter., 227
 Thompson, Robert R., Hoboken, N. J., 342
 Thompson, Samuel H., Lewisburgh, Pa., 255
 Thompson, Samuel T., Muncy, Pa., 254
 Thompson, Thomas, M.D., Doe Run, Pa., 372
 Thompson, Albert E., Apple Creek, O., 222
 Thomson, Austin L., Harrison, O., 215
 Thomson, Eberle W., Young America, Ill., 290
 Thomson, Henry C., Zacatecas, Mex., 280
 Thomson, John, D.D., New-York, N. Y., 357
 Thomson, Lewis, Sacramento, Cal., 368
 Thomson, Preston W., Macomb, Ill., 261
 Thomson, Samuel H., LL.D., Hanover, Ind., 287
 Thomson, Samuel S., Crawfordsville, Ind., 279
 Thomson, Silas H., Camden, N. J., 352
 Thomson, William, Stewartsville, N. J., 350
 Thomson, William M., D.D., Beirut, Syria, 214
 Thorburn, Alex. McCa., Spencerport, N. Y., 405
 Thorne, Alexander S., Barnhart's Mills, Pa., 237
 Thorne, Chester C., Shortsville, N. Y., 247
 Thornton, Jefferson C., Knob Noster, Mo., 331
 Thorpe, Wallace W., Marshalltown, Iowa, 295
 Thurber, Edward G., Syracuse, N. Y., 306
 Thyne, Joseph H., Johnston, N. Y., 351
 Tiffany, John A., Osage, Kan., 306
 Timlow, Daniel O., Amity, N. Y., 356
 Timlow, Philip J., Leaman Place, Pa., 363
 Tindall, George F., Ypsilanti, Mich., 320
 Tinker, Joseph E., Portville, N. Y., 402
 Titus, Albert C., Newport, Pa., 251
 Todd, David R., Netawaka, Kan., 307
 Todd, George N., Apalachin, N. Y., 302
 Todd, George T., Foul du Lac, Wis., 409
 Todd, Hugh W., Ironton, Mo., 337
 Todd, Isaac, Bricksburgh, N. J., 343
 Todd, James S., Arcata, Cal., 365
 Todd, Oliphant M., Muncie, Ind., 284
 Todd, Richard K., Woodstock, Ill., 267
 Tomlinson, George, Markedale, Ct., 363
 Tompkins, Frank P., Fairmount, N. J., 345
 Toof, Ebenezer M., Schoolcraft, Mich., 321
 Torrance, Adam, New-Alexandria, Pa., 364
 Torrance, William, Harrodsburgh, Ky., 314
 Torrence, Hugh W., Ovid, N. Y., 248
 Torrence, Joseph W., Waveland, Ind., 280
 Torres, Miguel G., Caldas, Brazil, S. A., 200
 Torrey, David, D.D., Cazenovia, N. Y., 206
 Torrey, Stephen, Honesdale, Pa., 375
 Tothorob, William W., Honeybrook, Pa., 372
 Town, Edwin, Limerick Station, Pa., 373
 Towne, Joseph H., D.D., Medford, Mass., 353
 Townsend, Daniel W., Beatty, Pa., 384
 Townsend, Ebenezer G., Prov. Forge, Va., 207
 Townsend, Henry B., Phillipsburgh, N. J., 351
 Townsend, Frank W., ———, 204
 Townsend, Thomas R., Meridian, N. Y., 245
 Tracy, Charles C., Marsovan, W. Turkey, 359
 Tracy, Hiram A., Sutton, Mass., 214
 Tracy, Solomon J., Springfield, N. Y., 203
 Tracy, Thomas, Fittieburgh, India, 278
 Tracy, William, D.D., Madura, S. India, 363
 Trajano, Antonio B., Brotas, Brazil, S. A., 200
 Travelli, Joseph S., Sewickley, Pa., 236
 Traver, Allen, Hampaville, N. Y., 191
 Travis, M. M., Chenoa, Ill., 258
 Travis, William, ———, 322
 Treadwell, Charles W., Clarence, Iowa, 291
 Triest, Lesko, Dubuque, Iowa, 263
 Trimble, Edward C., Washington, Ind., 289
 Trimble, William J., Weston, O., 398
 Trippe, Morton F., Fairville, N. Y., 249
 Trotter, Alexander, Vassar, Mich., 334
 Trowbridge, James H., Riverside, Ill., 265
 Truax, William B., Santa Clara, N. Mex., 265
 True, Henry A., M.D., Marlon, O., 231
 Truesdale, John C., Waseka, Ill., 257
 Truman Ntaka, ———, 359
 Tsang Wong Kweng, Ningpo, China, 210
 Tsang Nyng Kwe, Ningpo, China, 210
 Tsung, Yulin Shing, Choocho, China, 212
 Tuck, Nathan F., Clermont, Ind., 313
 Tucker, Hartford A., Buffalo, Mo., 333
 Tucker, Norman, Laingsburgh, Mich., 325
 Tully, Andrew, Portland, Pa., 375
 Tully, David, Oswego, N. Y., 208
 Tunkanshalciye, Sol., Slaton, Ag., D. T., 326
 Turblitt, John, Pittsburg, Pa., 357
 Turner, Douglas K., Harveysville, Pa., 381
 Turner, John, Thompson Ridge, N. Y., 356
 Tuttle, Anson Y., Edinburgh, O., 220
 Tuttle, Jos. F., D.D., Crawfordsville, Ind., 279
 Twichell, Erastus W., Bardett, N. Y., 246
 Tyack, Thomas, ———, 346
 Tyler, Daniel C., Williamstown, N. Y., 208
 Tyler, George F., D.D., Lansangburgh, N. Y., 190
 Tyson, Ira C., Bedford, N. H., 364
 UNILFELDER, Sigmund, New-York, N. Y., 358
 Ullman, Julius F., Etawab, India, 277
 Umsted, Justus T., St. George's, Del., 199
 Uoh Cong-eng, Ningpo, China, 210
 Upham, Nathaniel L., Germantown, Pa., 381
 Upson, Anson J., D.D., Albany, N. Y., 187
 Urnston, Nathaniel M., Russell's Stat'n, O., 212
 Ustick, John, Earlville, Ill., 268
 VAIL, Edward J., San Francisco, Cal., 369
 Vail, Richard F. H., Waterford, N. Y., 191
 Vail, Thomas S., Knoxville, Ill., 259
 Valentine, Richard, Lexington, Ky., 312
 Vallengham, James L., D.D., Newark, Del., 194
 Van Allen, Charles E., Coolbaugh's, Pa., 376
 Van Aredeale, Martin V. B., Clinton, Ill., 289
 Van Auker, Edwin B., Rochester, 405
 Van Cleve, Robert S., Sewickley, Pa., 236
 Van Cleve, William S., Gettysburgh, Pa., 251
 Van der Las, Berend, Milwaukee, Wis., 408
 Van der Las, John, East-Friesland, Iowa, 295
 Van der Lippe, Adelbert, St. Louis, Mo., 338
 Van der Lippe, Fred., Boerger's Store, Mo., 338
 Vanderveer, Daniel H., New-York, N. Y., 357
 Van Deurs, George, Washington, D. C., 202
 Van Deursen, Russell D., Paris, Ill., 276
 Van Doren, William H., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 264
 Van Doren, Wm. Theo., Washington, D.C., 201
 Van Dyck, Leonard B., Coxackie, N. Y., 189
 Van Dyke, David, Fostoria, O., 366
 Van Dyke, Henry J., D.D., Brooklyn, N.Y., 31
 Van Dyke, James W., Petchaburi, Siam, 190
 Van Dyke, Joseph S., Cranbury, N. J., 344

- Van Dyke, Samuel A., Georgetown, O., 219
 Van Eman, Craig R., Madara, Iowa, 298
 Van Eman, George, Findlay, O., 397
 Van Eman, George, Mount Zion, Iowa, 299
 Van Eman, J. W., Lake Crystal, Minn., 327
 Van Eman, Thomas B., Canonsburgh, Pa., 237
 Van Houten, Henry, Hawley, Pa., 373
 Van Leoney, H. J., D.D., Smyrna, Asia, 315
 Van Nest, Peter S., Centralia, Ill., 373
 Vannoy, Hervey L., Goshen, Ind., 231
 Van Orden, E., Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, S.A., 300
 Van Pelt, Kenben H., Danville, Pa., 255
 Van Slyke, Evert, Stamford, Ct., 364
 Van Svoel, Phineas B., Gibson, Pa., 374
 Van Vleck, William, Cincinnati, O., 214
 Van Wyck, George P., Atlanta, Ga., 310
 Vanata, H. R., La Fayette, Ind., 280
 Vance, James E., Haskins, O., 398
 Vance, Joseph, Erie, Pa., 239
 Vance, Joseph, Vincennes, Ind., 299
 Vance, Samuel E., Lexington, Ill., 258
 Vaughan, Alexander S., Bridgeton, N. J., 332
 Vawter, John B., Hermitage, Mo., 333
 Veeder, Peter V., D.D., Yedo, Japan, 369
 Venable, Henry L., Paris, Ill., 275
 Venable, Joseph G., St. Charles, Mo., 314
 Vermilve, Dupruxten, Hackensack, N. J., 342
 Viele, James P., Middle Granville, N. Y., 191
 Vincent, Christopher S., Turin, N. Y., 269
 Vincent, Marva R., D.D., New-York, N.Y., 359
 Vincent, William H., Sloane's Station, O., 225
 Virtue, Andrew, Creek Side, Pa., 242
 Vischer, Simon G., Rome, N. Y., 209
 Vorhis, Stephen, Spencer, N. Y., 302
 Vroom, William H., High Falls, N. Y., 309
 Vrooman, Daniel, Canton, China, 209

 WADE Matthew, Ross, Ohio, 218
 Wadsworth, Charles, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 379
 Wadsworth, Charles, Butternuts, N. Y., 203
 Wadsworth, Henry F., Unionville, N. Y., 335
 Waganan, John C., Chilli, Ill., 261
 Waggoner, David, Venango, Pa., 240
 Wagner, William C., Carthage, Ill., 293
 Wahrenberger, Jacob, Paterson, N. J., 342
 Walt, Ransom, Lynd, Minn., 227
 Walte, James T. H., Brunswick, Ga., 195
 Walth, William, Lancaster, N. Y., 400
 Wakeman, Joel, D.D., Conklin Station, N.Y., 402
 Wakeman, Montgomery M., Des Plaines, Ill., 265
 Waldemeyer, Matthew, Poutouac, Ill., 261
 Waldo, Edmund F., Linden, Mich., 324
 Waldo, Lyman B., M.D., Lansingh'gh, N.Y., 191
 Waldo, Milton, D.D., Hudson, N. Y., 189
 Waldo, Seth H., ———, 289
 Waldo, Theron L., Pulteney, N. Y., 249
 Wales, E. Vine, Oneonta, N. Y., 204
 Walker, Alexander, Tipton, Mo., 332
 Walker, Avery S., Gloversville, N. Y., 187
 Walker, Benjamin, Warren, O., 221
 Walker, James, Hesperia, Mich., 321
 Walker, John H., Chicago, Ill., 245
 Walker, John W., Gordonsville, Va., 334
 Walker, Joseph R., Greensburgh, Ind., 290
 Walker, La Fayette, Taylorville, Ill., 276
 Walker, Richard, Allentown, Pa., 375
 Walker, Robert B., D.D., Portersville, Pa., 237
 Walker, Thomas M., Fountain Green, Ill., 261
 Walkinshaw, James D., Buffalo Village, Pa., 330
 Wall, Boomfield, Pleasant Plain, Iowa, 300
 Wall, Edward, Hoboken, N. J., 342
 Wall, Thomas G., Englewood, N. J., 342
 Wallace, Charles C., Lake Mahopac, N. Y., 364
 Wallace, Charles W., Mouresville, O., 324
 Wallace, David A., Mahomet, Ill., 257
 Wallace, Robert M., Altoona, Pa., 252
 Wallace, B. Howard, Newburgh, N. Y., 333
 Wallace, Samuel H., Demos, O., 224
 Wallace, Stryker A., Payson, Ill., 334
 Wallace, Thomas, Dayton, O., 217
 Wallace, Thomas D., Washington, Iowa, 303
 Wallace, Thomas F., Bogota, S. America, 334
 Wallen, Samuel S., E. Waterford, Pa., 253
 Waller, David J., Bloomsburg, Pa., 354
 Waller, Maurice, Petersburgh, Ill., 263
 Waller, William B., Norristown, Pa., 322
 Walsh, John Johnson, ———, 227
 Walsworth, Edward B., D.D., Albion, N.Y., 408
 Walter, John Henry, Milan, O., 296
 Walton, James S., Pasa, Ill., 276
 Wampler, John M., Oxford, O., 217
 Ward, Elias O., Bethany, Pa., 373
 Ward, Ferd. DeW., D.D., Geneseo, N. Y., 404
 Ward, George E., Dan-ville, N. Y., 403
 Ward, Henry, Buffalo, N. Y., 400
 Ward, Israel W., Winchester, Ill., 263
 Ward, J. Jerome, Kasson, Minn., 333
 Ward, John, Montgomery, N. Y., 355
 Ward, Samuel, Coffee, Ind., 289
 Ward, William A., Cambridge, Wis., 403
 Waring, Hart E., Grand Rapids, Mich., 330
 Warner, Austin, Osaga, Kan., 308
 Warner, George W., Canaan Centre, N. Y., 199
 Warner, Jacob K., Jacksonville, Fla., 194
 Warner, John R., Kirkwood, Mo., 336
 Warren, Francis V., Wataburgh, Pa., 240
 Warren, Joseph, D.D., Futtengruth, India, 277
 Warren, Sylvanus, Detroit, Mich., 319
 Warren, Waters, Throo Oaks, Mich., 190
 Warrington, George, Beech Creek, Pa., 255
 Washburn, John M., Richmond, Ind., 390
 Washburne, Daniel, Watkins, N. Y., 246
 Wastate, Thomas, ———, 326
 Waterbury, J. B., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 315
 Waters, Charles O., Chicago, Ill., 260
 Waters, Michael V. D., Renssela, N. Y., 308
 Watson, James C., D.D., Milton, Pa., 254
 Watson, John P., Leverett, Mass., 334
 Watson, R. A., Shreve, O., 236
 Watson, Thomas G., Waukegan, Wis., 408
 Waugh, D. Darwin, Marion, O., 231
 Waugh, John, Carthage, N. Y., 205
 Waugh, Joseph, Hollidaysburgh, Pa., 252
 Waugh, J. Leonard, Brasher Falls, N. Y., 205
 Weaver, Ellis S., Clifton, O., 217
 Weaver, Willis, Salem, O., 223
 Webb, Edward, Oxford, Pa., 371
 Webb, William H., Springfield, O., 223
 Webber, George N., D.D., Troy, N. Y., 191
 Webber, Lemuel P., Los Angeles, Cal., 366
 Webster, George H., Granville, O., 234
 Webster, Richard B., Wilkesbarre, Pa., 377
 Webster, Samuel E., Gap, Pa., 333
 Webster, William S. C., Weatherly, Pa., 376
 Weed, J. Everts, Lansing, Mich., 322
 Weed, Thomas A., Scottsville, N. Y., 405
 Weekes, Thos. J., San Juan Isl'd, Wash.T., 367
 Weidman, Jacob, Easton, Pa., 376
 Weitzel, J. hu, Harvard, Ill., 265
 Welch, James, West-Polit, Iowa, 300
 Welch, Josiah, Salt Lake, Utah Terr., 228
 Welker, Samuel H., Mendota, Ill., 263
 Welles, Henry H., Kingston, Pa., 373
 Wells, Benjamin, White Bear Lake, Minn., 333
 Wells, Delos E., Fulton, Ill., 270
 Wells, Edward P., Dunver, Col. Terr., 227
 Wells, Elijah B., Tyrone, N. Y., 246
 Wells, Elijah D., Lawrenceville, Pa., 256
 Wells, George H., Montreal, Can., 360
 Wells, Horatio H., Cleveland, O., 239
 Wells, John A., Springfield, N. Y., 400
 Wells, John D., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 315
 Wells, John L., New-York, N. Y., 239
 Wells, John O., Vineland, N. J., 352
 Wells, Joseph G., Sechlerville, Wis., 407
 Wells, Lester Dudley, Lacon, Ill., 268
 Wells, Noah M., Erie, Mich., 319
 Wells, Robert K., San Francisco, Cal., 365
 Wells, Samuel T., Brooklyn, Cal., 360
 Wells, Shepard, St. Louis, Mo., 337
 Wells, Wellington W., Buchanan, Mich., 323
 Wells, William M., Hightstown, N. J., 344
 Welton, Harlan Page, Hastings, Minn., 338
 Welty, Frederick B., Evanston, W. Y. Terr., 239
 West, Nathaniel, D.D., Cincinnati, O.
 West, William A., Harrisburgh, Pa., 250
 West, William C., ———, 219
 Westcott, Lorenzo, Washington, D. C., 301
 Westcott, Robert R., Clarinda, Iowa, 297
 Westcott, Wm. A., Wells's Corner, N. Y., 353
 Westervelt, John P., Paterson, N. J., 343
 Westervelt, Wm. E., New-Hamburg, N.Y., 363
 Westfall, Samuel D., Rushford, Minn., 329
 Weston, John, Peoria, Ill., 259

- Wetmore, Edwin W., Detroit, Mich., 330
 Whaley, Sam., Centre Moriches, L.I., N. Y., 317
 Whallon, Edward P., Liberty, Ind., 293
 Whallon, Thomas, Vevay, Ind., 286
 Wharton, Robert K., Wilmington, Ill., 266
 Wheeler, Charles H., Creston, Ill., 266
 Wheeler, F. B., D.D., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 362
 Wherry, Elwood M., Lodiana, India, 279
 Wherry, John, Peking, China, 311
 Whipple, William L., Oromiah, Persia, 404
 Whipple, William W., Clayton, Ill., 261
 Whitaker, Ephr. Southold, L.I., N. Y., 317
 Whitaker, J. Addison, Rolla, Mo., 338
 Whitcomb, Cyrus B., Derby, Ct., 365
 Whitcomb, Solon A., Carlinville, Ill., 272
 White, Albert F., L.L.D., Oakland, Cal., 370
 White, Ansley D., Trenton, N. J., 348
 White, Charles T., D.D., Greenfield, Ind., 286
 White, David S., Allerton, Iowa, 301
 White, Erskine N., D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 400
 White, Flavel S., Fremont, Ohio, 396
 White, James, Ludlow, Ky., 313
 White, James C., Cincinnati, O., 214
 White, John, Tamaqua, Pa., 375
 White, John W., Milroy, Pa., 232
 White, N. Grier, Williamsburgh, Pa., 252
 White, Orrin D. W., Clinton, Iowa, 291
 White, Robert, St. Mary's, Pa., 255
 White, Theodore F., D.D., Ithaca, N. Y., 247
 White, William C., Crawfordville, Ind., 280
 White, William P., Plymouth, Pa., 374
 Whitfield, John W., Utica, N. Y., 308
 Whiting, Albert, Loochow, China, 211
 Whiting, Joseph L., Pekin, China, 211
 Whiting, Samuel P., San Francisco, Cal., 369
 Whitney, John, Newton, Mass., 353
 Whitney, Joseph C., Minneapolis, Minn., 328
 Whitaker, Wm., Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 362
 Whittemore, Isaac T., Good Hope, Ill., 307
 Whitteley, Samuel C., M.D., Galva, Ill., 220
 Whitworth, G. F., Olympia, Wash. Ter., 367
 Wickes, John, Attica, N. Y., 401
 Wickes, Thomas S., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 361
 Wickes, Henry, Brighton, N. Y., 403
 Wight, J. Ambrose, Bay City, Mich., 324
 Wight, Joseph K., New-Hamburgh, N. Y., 363
 Wightman, James W., McKeesport, Pa., 368
 Wilbur, Francis B., Central College, O., 230
 Wilcox, Austin S., Lockport, N. Y., 405
 Wilder, Charles N., Essex, N. Y., 188
 Wilder, Royal G., Kolapoor, India, 278
 Wile, Benjamin F., Highland, N. Y., 361
 Wilhelm, John C., Shaver's Creek, Pa., 253
 Wilkins, Coles R., Pontiac, Mich., 235
 Wilkinson, Robert H., New York, N. Y., 361
 Willard, Edward P., Geneva, N. Y., 243
 Willard, J. Livingston, New York, N. Y., 322
 Willett, Joseph Tombs, St. Louis, Mich., 325
 Willett, Marius, New York, N. Y., 359
 Williams, Aaron, D.D., Leetsdale, Pa., 223
 Williams, Albert, San Francisco, Cal., 369
 Williams, Augustine W., Greencastle, Ind., 285
 Williams, Charles A., Geneva, Wis., 287
 Williams, Daniel, Wheeling, W. Va., 389
 Williams, Dillon, Cleveland, N. Y., 208
 Williams, Edwin E., Elyria, O., 221
 Williams, Erastus C., Dunkirk, N. Y., 400
 Williams, Fenwick T., Cold Spring, N. Y., 362
 Williams, Frederick W., New York, N. Y., 359
 Williams, Jerome Aug., Edinburgh, Ind., 285
 Williams, John N., Lake City, Minn., 406
 Williams, John T., Greeley, Col., 333
 Williams, Joe, No. 2 A. & G. R.R., Ga., 195
 Williams, Lewis, Lyon's Falls, N. Y., 206
 Williams, Mend C., Sandusky, O., 396
 Williams, Morgan, New-Cambria, Mo., 334
 Williams, Moses, New-Cambria, Mo., 334
 Williams, M. Allen, Jacksonville, Oregon, 367
 Williams, Nathaniel, Shelbyville, Ill., 276
 Williams, Richard J., Owen Sound, Can., 267
 Williams, Richard L., Massillon, O., 222
 Williams, Robert G., Castleton, Vt., 347
 Williams, Robert H., Frederick, Md., 197
 Williams, Samuel, Memphis, Pa., 237
 Williams, Samuel, Elizabethtown, Ky., 313
 Williams, Stephen H., Moore, N. Y., 183
 Williams, Theo. B., Campbelltown N. Y., 249
 Williams, Wm. H., Hendersonville, N. C., 261
 Williams, William J., Mocksville, N. C., 195
 Williams, William W., D.D., Toledo, O., 326
 Williamson, David M., Perrysburgh, Ind., 294
 Williamson, J. Gillard, Whiteland, Ind., 235
 Williamson, James, Acton, Ind., 286
 Williamson, James E., Murraysville, Ill., 263
 Williamson, John P., Greenwood, Dak. T., 326
 Williamson, Joseph G., Sidney, N. J., 340
 Williamson, McKnight, Cambridge, O., 223
 Williamson, Moses, Cape May City, N. J., 351
 Williamson, T. S., M.D., St. Peter, Minn., 326
 Willis, Erasmus D., Rockford, Ill., 267
 Williston, Timothy, Ashland, N. Y., 189
 Willis, Alphonso A., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 379
 Willoughby, Benjamin F., Sanquell, N. Y., 208
 Willoughby, John C., Knoxville, Tenn., 216
 Willson, Robert E., Havana, N. Y., 246
 Willson, William, Rock Hill, Mo., 337
 Wilmer, William, Williamsport, Ind., 280
 Wilson, Alexander G., Strator, Ill., 268
 Wilson, Amel, Northfield, O., 221
 Wilson, David A., Milan, Mo., 334
 Wilson, David M., Athens, Tenn., 393
 Wilson, Elijah, New-Brighton, Pa., 243
 Wilson, George W., Warsaw, Ind., 231
 Wilson, Henry R., D.D., New York, N. Y., 340
 Wilson, Henry R., Jr., New York, N. Y., 341
 Wilson, Hugh N., D.D., Germantown, Pa., 331
 Wilson, Hugh P., Homeworth, O., 222
 Wilson, James B., Dunkirk, N. Y., 399
 Wilson, James D., New York, N. Y., 359
 Wilson, James J., Bethel, Mo., 334
 Wilson, James K., Auburn, N. Y., 266
 Wilson, James L., Mt. Vernon, Iowa, 391
 Wilson, James M., M.D., Baltimore, Md., 197
 Wilson, James P., D.D., Newark, N. J., 346
 Wilson, John, Frankfort, Kan., 306
 Wilson, John, Marengo, Iowa, 302
 Wilson, John Nesbit, Hopkinton, Iowa, 392
 Wilson, Jonathan, Chienag, Mal, Slam, 190
 Wilson, Joseph, Neoga, Ill., 276
 Wilson, Joseph M., Elk Valley, Neb., 305
 Wilson, Joseph Rogers, Erie, Pa., 241
 Wilson, Peter G., Philadelphia, Pa., 380
 Wilson, Robert F., Bedford, Pa., 252
 Wilson, Samuel, D.D., Bloomington, Ill., 237
 Wilson, Sum J., D.D., L.L.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 266
 Wilson, Samuel M., Pleasant Plains, Ill., 233
 Wilson, Samuel N., Hanover, Ind., 291
 Wilson, Samuel T., D.D., Birmingham, Pa., 253
 Wilson, Thaddeus, Shrewsbury, N. J., 343
 Wilson, William H., Salina City, Cal., 370
 Winchester, Oliver W., Jefferson, Wis., 408
 Wines, C. Maurice, Hartford, Ct., 354
 Wines, Enoch C., D.D., ———, 358
 Wines, Frederick H., Springfield, Ill., 263
 Wing, Conway P., D.D., Carlisle, Pa., 250
 Wirtz, John, Dunlap, Ill., 259
 Winnes, G. William, Cincinnati, O., 214
 Winnie, Christian W., St. James, Minn., 327
 Winter, George, Belvidere, Tenn., 319
 Winter, Henry A., Waukesha, Wis., 409
 Wittrick, Albert J., Orange, N. J., 345
 Winters, David, Philadelphia, Pa., 342
 Wiseman, John, Springfield, O., 216
 Wishard, Samuel E., Franklin, Ind., 285
 Wishart, Marcus, Pittsburgh, Pa., 396
 Wisner, Christian, Chicago, Ill., 366
 Wisner, William C., D.D., Lockport, N. Y., 403
 Wiswell, George F., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 379
 Witherow, B. Howard, Shippensburg, Pa., 333
 Withrow, John L., D.D., Indianapolis, Ind., 355
 Wittenberger, Joseph, Beloit, Wis., 409
 Wittenberger, Augustus, Boscebel, Wis., 411
 Wittunberger, M., Richfield, Wis., 293
 Witter, Dexter, Burton, O., 220
 Wolcott, William, Hudson, Mich., 323
 Wolfe, Aaron R., Montclair, N. J., 347
 Wolf, William, Gillette, N. J., 345
 Wong, Veng Lueng, Shanghai, China, 211
 Wood, A. Augustus, D.D., Lyons, N. Y., 243
 Wood, Alanson T., Beloit, Kan., 307
 Wood, Charles, Brooklyn, N. Y., 315
 Wood, Charles, Buffalo, N. Y., 400
 Wood, Charles A., Silver City, N. Mex., 266
 Wood, Charles S., Urbana, O., 409

- Wood, Charles W., Brooklyn, N. Y., 400
 Wood, Enos, Potsdam, N. Y., 305
 Wood, Francis M., Marshall, Mich., 322
 Wood, Frank A., Zahle, Syria, 365
 Wood, George C., Jacksonville, Ill., 263
 Wood, Geo. W., D. D., Constantinople, Tur., 357
 Wood, George W., Charlevoix, Mich., 321
 Wood, Glen, Chicago, Ill., 264
 Wood, James W., Allentown, Pa., 375
 Wood, Jeremiah, Mayfield, N. Y., 188
 Wood, John W., Monmouth, Ill., 261
 Wood, Morgan L., Greenfield, Ill., 271
 Wood, Samuel M., Eagle Mills, N. Y., 190
 Wood, Wilbur F., Peotone, Ill., 266
 Woodbridge, J. D. D., New-Brunswick, N. J., 343
 Woodbridge, S., D. D., San Francisco, Cal., 369
 Woodburn, J. S., Dickinson, Pa., 251
 Woodend, Wm. W., D. D., Saltaburgh, Pa., 242
 Woodhull, George S., Marinette, Wis., 349
 Woodhull, Gilbert T., Lincoln University, Pa., 371
 Woodin, Simeon F., Fuchow, China, 210
 Woodrow, Thomas, D. D., Columbus, O., 229
 Woodruff, John, Middle Island, N. Y., 317
 Woodruff, L., Norton, Anesville, O., 229
 Woodruff, William D., Phelps, N. Y., 247
 Wood, Alexander M., Mahanoy City, Pa., 376
 Woods, Benjamin F., Whiteland, Ind., 235
 Woods, Francis M., West-Middlesex, Pa., 244
 Woods, Henry, Washington, Pa., 389
 Wood, Henry W., Mattoon, Ill., 278
 Woods, James, Carson City, Nev., 368
 Woods, James L., Clear Lake, Cal., 366
 Woods, John, Fort Wayne, Ind., 281
 Woodward, George S., Leavenworth, Kan., 310
 Woodward, Jethro B., La Fayette, N. J., 351
 Woodworth, James, San Francisco, Cal., 369
 Worcester, John H., Jr., South Orange, N. J., 345
 Worden, James Avery, Steubenville, O., 225
 Work, William B., Philadelphia, Pa., 379
 Worral, John M., D. D., Covington, Ky., 312
 Worrell, Chas. F., D. D., Squan Village, N. J., 348
 Worth, John E., Springfield, Minn., 333
 Worthington, Albert, Washington, D. C., 351
 Wortman, Martin L., Rochester, Pa., 236
 Wotring, Frederick R., Mansfield Valley, Pa., 366
 Wray, John, Brockwayville, Pa., 283
 Wright, Alfred W., Steel's Mills, Ill., 272
 Wright, Alpha, Omaha, Neb., 324
 Wright, Asher, Versailles, N. Y., 397
 Wright, Edmund, St. Louis, Mo., 363
 Wright, Edward B., Austin, Tex., 305
 Wright, Edwin S., D. D., Ripley, N. Y., 399
 Wright, James H., Hubbard, O., 223
 Wright, John Elliot, Pittsburgh, Pa., 240
 Wright, Thomas, Fenton, Mich., 324
 Wright, Washington O., Milesburgh, Pa., 263
 Wright, William J., Philadelphia, Pa., 380
 Wright, Williamson S., Erie, Pa., 240
 Wunderlick, William C., Scranton, Pa., 373
 Wyckoff, Benjamin D., Futehgarh, India, 378
 Wyckoff, J. L. R., Woodbury, Ct., 241
 Wyckoff, Joseph C., Elizabeth, N. J., 341
 Wyckoff, Samuel, Peru, Ind., 284
 Wyckoff, Corn. W., Upper St. Clair, Pa., 386
 Wyeth, Charles Augustus, Harrisburg, Pa., 251
 Wylie, A. McElroy, Nyack, N. Y., 356
 Wylie, Richard, Napt, Cal., 365
 Wylie, Robert, Condit, O., 231
 Wylie, Samuel S., Middle Spring, Pa., 251
 Wylie, William T., Bellefonte, Pa., 252
 Wynkoop, Stephen R., Princeton, N. J., 248
 Wynkoop, Theodore S., Allahabad, India, 277
 YALE, Amos S., Syracuse, N. Y., 207
 Yale, Calvin, Martinsburgh, N. Y., 207
 Yeager, Granville, Chester, Pa., 372
 Yeomans, Alfred, Orange, N. J., 345
 Yerkes, Stephen, D. D., Danville, Ky., 312
 Yang Ling tsiao, Ningpo, China, 210
 Yessley, George C., Baltimore, Md., 392
 Yi Zong-foh, Ningpo, China, 211
 Yoth, John F., 233
 Young, Abraham T., Oak's Corners, N. Y., 247
 Young, Conway W., Marion, N. Y., 248
 Young, George D., Lyons, Iowa, 291
 Young, Henry P., Galveston, Texas, 305
 Young, Hugh H., Hanover, Ind., 288
 Young, James, High Point, Mo., 351
 Young, John H., Indiana, Pa., 245
 Young, John N., Salem, Neb., 306
 Young, John R., Tecumseh, Mich., 248
 Young, Loyal, D. D., French Creek, W. Va., 390
 Young, Philander D., Gilman, Ill., 267
 Young, Robert, Cincinnati, O., 215
 Young, William, Rose, N. Y., 243
 Young, William, Troy, Iowa, 300
 Young, William C., Chicago, Ill., 266
 Youngman, Robert B., Easton, Pa., 377
 Youngs, Ezra, Cutchogue, L. I., N. Y., 317
 Yuen Kih Yin, Chefoo, China, 212
 ZAHNISKI, George W., Huntington, Pa., 228
 Zia Ying-tong, Ningpo, China, 210
 Zi Kyn-jing, Ningpo, China, 211

X. General Index.

- Abstinence, Total, 32, 36, 37, 66
 Academic Titles, 17
 Admission, Formula of, 16, 38
 Am. Bible Society, 70
 Annual Concerts of Prayer, 90
 Reports, 16
 Appeals, Court of, 63, 162-164
 Appendix, 34, 69, 76
 Apportionment of Church Funds, 89
 Arrangements, Com. of, Rep. of, 11, 12
 Appointment of, 86
 Assessments, Mileage, 83
 Auburn Theo. Sem., 53, 104-106
 Benevolence, Stand. Com. on, 76, 86, 87-89
 Benevolence and Finance, Com. on, Discontinued, 26; Report of, 156-160
 Benevolence, Systematic, 25, 26
 Bible Soc., Am., 70
 Bible Mem. Institute, 57, 129
 Bills and Overtures, Com. on, Rep. of, 26, 32
 Blackburn University, 57, 121
 Blank Form for Presbyterial Reports, 180
 Boards and Permanent Committees, 130-160
 Brooks, Rev. Dr. J. H., Memorial of, 23, 26-29, 30; Speech of, 31
 Centenary Commemoration, 19
 Cheap Paper, 31, 77
 Church Erection: Rep. of Board, 147-150; of Stand. Com., 70-73
 Churches of different Presbyteries united as one Pastorate, 62
 Civic Titles, 17
 Clerks, Appointed, 11; Succession, 168
 Colportage, 31
 Commissioners' Fund, 176-177
 Concerts of Prayer, 90
 Condensation of Business, 47, 51-52
 Consecration, Ministerial, 85
 Consolidation of Boards, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 30, 32, 34; Act of, 44-45; Rep. on, 161
 Correspondence, Com. on, Rep. of, 87
 Corresponding Bodies, Communication from, 21; Delegations from, 10, 21, 31, 58; Delegates to, 32, 37; Reports of Delegates to, 87
 Corresponding Members of Assembly, 11
 Court of Appeals, 69, 162-164
 Cumberlandan Presb. Church, Salutations, 18, 20
 Union with, 18, 86
 Danville Theological Seminary, 54, 115-117

- Deacons and the Lord's Supper, 25, 84
 Decease of Ministers, 85, 94-97
 Delegates from Cor. Bodies, 10
 Dissolution of Assembly, 92
 Divorce, 26
 Docket, 11
- Education; Com. on Debt, 20; Rep. of Board, 187-140; Stand. Com., 84-86; Treas. of, 83, 76
 Eldership, Term of the, 20; Overture on, 61
 Election of Trustees, 90
 Elections, Com. on, 18
 Erskine's Complaint, 74
- Finance, Rep. of Stand. Com., 22
 Finances of the Assembly, 168-175
 Fleishback's Appeal, 84
 Foreign Missions, Rep. of Board, 134-137; of Standing Com., 47-51
 Formula of Admission, 16
 Freedmen, Readjustment of Com., 25; Rep. of Fernu. Com., 152-155; Stand. Com., 74-76
- Geneva, Ev. Soc. of, 13
 Genoa, Church in, Italy, 38
 German Theo. Summaries, 57, 58
- Hassinger's Complaint, 63
 Home Missions, Debt of Board, 44; Departments of, 24, 26; Readjustment of, 33; Rep. of Board, 180-184; of Standing Com., 36-41, 47, 53
 Hymnal, 22, 60
- Indexes, 421-450
 India, Gen. Ecc. Union, 24, 94, 85
 Insurance, Life, 24, 80
In transitu Ministers and Churches, 83
 Invitations, 13, 19, 85
 Italy, Evang. Work in, 82
- Jacksonville, Ill., Portug. Church, 46
 Journal, General Assembly, 91
 Judicial Cases, 24, 30, 33, 37, 45, 47, 62
 Commissions, 24, 30, 37
- Lane Theo. Sem., 58, 111-113
 Las Vegas, Church of, 74
 Licentiate, Limitation of Time, 81-82; Church Relations of, 84
 Life Insurance, 24, 80
 Lima, Pres. byterian Church of, 21, 31, 47
 Lincoln University, Theo. Department of, 57, 126-129
 Lord's Supper, 11
- Manse, 72
 Marriage and Divorce, 26
 Mileage, Assessments, 88; Charges, 90; Fund, 178-177; Overture on, 30; Payment of bills ordered, 80; Stand. Com.'s Report, 72-73
 Ministerial Consecration, 85
 Ministerial Relief Fund, Readjustment, 83, 34, 47, 89; Rep. of Com., 150-151; of Standing Com., 66-69; Treas. of, 83, 34, 76
 Ministers not Members of partic. churches, 84
 Minutes of Assembly, 82, 91, 177
 Missouri, Independent Synod of, Memorial of Members of, 23, 26-29, 30; Conference with, 86
 Moderator Appointed; 11
 Moderators, Succession of, 181-183
- Narrative of Religion, 76, 82, 98-97
 Nebraska, Synod of, to be formed, 82
 Necrology, Ministerial, 96-97
 Newark German Theo. Sem., 58, 125-126
 New Synod ordered, 82
 North-Western German Theo. Sem., 57, 122-124
 North-Western Theo. Sem., 53, 117-121
- Ecumenical Presb. Council, 19, 76
 Officers of Assembly, 2
 Orders for Payment of Bills, 91; of the Day, 12, 20, 22, 88, 51-52, 58, 77
- Paper, Cheap, 31, 77
 Philadelphia, Immanuel Church of, 63
 Place for next Assembly, 16, 33, 61, 86
 Plan of Union Churches, 83
 Polity of the Church, Com. on, Rep. of, 81
 Praise, Book of, Com. on, Rep. of, 22, 60
 Presbyterian Reports, 177-179
 "Presbyterian at Work," 60, 77
 Presbyterian House, Report, 23, 23, 145-147
 Presbyterian Ecumenical Council, 19, 76
 Princeton Theo. Sem., 53, 99-104
 Printing of Roll, 16; of Minutes, 91
 Privileges of the Floor, 12
Pro rata Meetings, 81, 85
 Publication, Report of Board of, 140-144; of Stand. Com., 58-61; Readjustment of Board, 26, 30, 31, 34
 Pulpit Supplies, 18
- References to next Assembly, 47, 68, 70, 90
 Reformed Church in Am., Complaint of, 21, 23, 62-64
 Union with, 20, 21, 64-66
- Representation, Com. on, 80; of Coll. Churches, 83
 Responsive Worship, 25, 83
 Roll of Assembly, 3-10; Printing of, 16
 Rome, Presbyterian Church in, 59
 Rules of Business, 12
 Ruling Eldership, 20, 61; Control, 23
- Sabbath Observance, 74, 79-80
 Sabbath-School Hymnology, 32; Work, 31, 60
 Salutations, 18, 20, 24
 San Francisco Theo. Sem., 56, 121-123
 Secretaries of the Boards, 10; Election of, 34, 47
 Secularized Ministers, 81
 Seminars, Theo., Annual Reports of, 98-129; Rep. of Standing Com., 52-58
 Sessions and Trustees, 52, 84
 Southern Assembly, Corresp. with, 30, 73
 Union with, 61
 Salutations to and from, 18, 20
- Special Committees, Reports, 161-167
 Standing Committee, 13-15
 Standing Orders, 179
 Stated Clerks, Instructions to, 177-179
 Stated Supplies, 83, 85
 Statistical Columns, 84
 Statistical Reports, 184-411
 Summaries of Reports, 412-420
 Sunday-School Work, 31, 60
 Sustentation, Com. on, Discontinued, 24, 33, 43; Report of, 155-156; Standing Com. on, Rep. of, 41-43, 58; Union with Home Missions, 24, 33
- Synodical Records, 15-16, 85; Reports, 177
 Synods, Tabular View of the, 184-185
 Missionary, Expenses of, 70
 Systematic Benevolence, 25, 26
- Temperance, 32, 36, 37, 66
 Texas, Colony in, 16, 28
 Thanks, Votes of, 52, 61, 86, 90-91
 Titles, Academic and Civic, 17
 Total Abstinence, 32, 36, 37, 66
 Transfer of Church, 52, 63
 Treasurers' Reports, 22, 162-175
 Trustees and Sessions, 52, 84
 Trustees of Assembly, Rep. of, 23, 23; Treas. of, 53, 34, 76
- Union City, Church of, Memorial, 84
 Union Theo. Sem., 54, 113-115
 U. P. Church, Com. of, Conference with, Report of, 86; Salutations, 24, 37
- Voluntary Societies, 76, 164-167
- Week of Prayer, 90
 Western Theo. Sem., 53, 106-111
 Women's Missionary Associations, 40, 43, 79
 Women's Praying and Speaking in Public, 33, 86
 Wor'dly Conformity, 85
 Worship, Responsive, 25, 83

FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

ON

Home Missions

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

THE Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, beg leave to present its Fourth Annual Report to the General Assembly.

We desire, before all other things, to acknowledge the mercy and loving kindness of the Great King and Head of Zion to the Board, the missionaries, their families and fields of labor, and for the measure of success and prosperity enjoyed in the support and extension of the Gospel throughout our great country.

Before entering upon the work of the last year, it will be profitable to recall the attention of the Church to the wonderful dealings of God in the Home Mission work in our past history. From the first settlement of the Presbyterian Church on this continent, it has regarded itself as a Missionary body, and this country as its great mission field. The work of aiding feeble congregations, and the sending out and supporting missionaries in the new settlements and the frontiers, was conducted, at first, directly by the Presbytery,—later by the Synod,—and afterwards by the General Assembly itself. The work grew so rapidly, that in 1802 the Assembly appointed "*The Standing Committee of Missions.*" In 1816, this Standing Committee was raised to a "*Commission,*" styled "*The Board of Missions,*" with larger powers, and charged with a wider field of operations.

After the "Division" of 1837, this *Board of Missions* continued with, and was conducted by, the Old School branch, until the *Re-union* of 1870. The New School branch conducted its operations, in connection with the American Home Missionary Society, for some time after the year 1837, but a growing desire for more distinctive Church work led to the organization of the "*Church Extension Committee*" in 1855, which gave place to "*The Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions*," organized in 1861. This continued until the Re-union of 1870.

These two organizations were then, by order of the General Assembly of the re-united Church, merged into one,—this Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. To this Board is committed the work of aiding feeble churches in the support of their ministers,—of sending out missionaries to preach the Gospel—and of planting churches in new and destitute sections of the country.

How successfully, under God's blessing, this great *Home Missionary work* has been conducted, is seen in the fact that 160 years ago, there were but 7 ministers and 12 churches of the Presbyterian family in the land, viz.: 1 in Virginia, 4 in Maryland, 5 in Pennsylvania, and 2 in the "Jerseys." In 1710, these seven ministers, as a Presbytery, supplicated the ministers of London to grant them a young man, with £60 for his support, to itinerate among the destitute and scattered people of God throughout these "new settlements." In five generations since then, the Presbyterian denomination, in its different branches, has grown to have about 8,520 ministers, 10,450 churches, a million members, contributing during the last year, \$13,454,000 for benevolent purposes! Our own particular branch consists of 4,882 ministers, 4802 churches, a half million members, contributing \$9,622,000 for religious objects.

This can otherwise be seen in the growth of our body in the last *fifty* years. Our rolls now, in 1874, are larger by 3,070 churches, 3,370 ministers, and 370,000 communicants than in 1824, a half century ago. The Church then, in 1824, was chiefly confined to the Middle and Southern States on the Atlantic coast. Now, in 1874, it extends from the St. Lawrence to the Rio Grande, and

from ocean to ocean. Scarcely a church in the West, and but two on the Pacific Coast but are indebted, directly or indirectly, to missionary aid.

During the four years since the Re-union in 1870, there have been raised by this Board of Home Missions, for its legitimate work, \$1,214,886, at the rate of \$303,721 per year, and supporting an annual average of 1,095 missionaries, by whom 3,500 churches and stations have been supplied with the Gospel, in 38 of our States and Territories; 655 new churches have been planted, 1,371 Sabbath Schools organized, and 43,157 members added to the Church. At the close of these four years, may we not exclaim with gratitude and joy, "God hath done great things for us, whereof we are glad!"

THE PAST YEAR.

Having thus recalled the loving-kindness of the Lord in the past, we now recount the history of His dealings during the year. The work has had its vicissitudes.

THE WORK.

There have been in commission during the year, from April 1st, 1873, to April 1st, 1874, 1,012 men, laboring in the following 36 States and Territories, viz.:

CALIFORNIA.....	39	MONTANA TERRITORY.....	4
COLORADO TERRITORY.....	18	NEBRASKA.....	30
DAKOTA ".....	1	NEW JERSEY.....	38
DELAWARE.....	4	NEW MEXICO TERRITORY....	3
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.....	1	NEW YORK.....	71
FLORIDA.....	2	NEVADA.....	4
ILLINOIS.....	116	NORTH CAROLINA.....	2
INDIANA.....	52	OHIO....	61
INDIAN TERRITORY.....	1	OREGON.....	10
IDAHO ".....	1	PENNSYLVANIA.....	74
IOWA.....	99	TENNESSEE.....	19
KANSAS.....	73	TEXAS.....	6
KENTUCKY.....	15	UTAH TERRITORY.....	2
MARYLAND.....	15	VIRGINIA.....	2
MASSACHUSETTS.....	1	WEST VIRGINIA.....	18
MICHIGAN.....	50	WASHINGTON TERRITORY....	3
MINNESOTA.....	45	WISCONSIN.....	49
MISSOURI.....	85	WYOMING TERRITORY.....	3

DEATHS.

Of the above missionaries, the following have departed this life during the year, viz. :

Rev. ELLIS W. LAMB,	April 2d,	1873.
" JOHN SUMMERS,	Oct. 8th,	"
" L. P. SABIN,	Nov. 10th,	"
" MELANCTHON HUGHES,	Nov. 18th,	"
" J. SANFORD SMITH.	Sept.,	"
" M. B. GREGG.		
" J. MEAD DRAKE,	Dec. 7th,	1873.
" H. J. AIKENS,	Jan. 3d,	1874.
" S. A. McELHINNY,	Jan. 29th,	"
" S. B. SHAW,	March 22d,	"

These all having testified the Gospel of the grace of God, entered with peace and joy into their everlasting rest.

CHURCHES AND STATIONS SUPPLIED.

Some 3,500 churches and stations have been statedly or occasionally supplied with the Gospel by the missionaries. A greater number might have been reached but for the want of men and means for their support.

PROGRESS.

153 new churches have been organized, and many new fields visited where promising congregations will ere long be gathered.

273 new Sabbath Schools have been organized during the year. 1,210 Sabbath Schools are connected with our churches, embracing some 100,000 children, teachers and officers. In many of these schools the catechism is taught in connection with other scriptural instruction.

In addition to the work in the older States, new beginnings have been made in Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Dakota, Iowa, Nebraska, Kansas, Missouri, Arkansas, Texas, The Indian Territory, New Mexico, Wyoming, Utah, Nevada, Montana, Idaho, California, Oregon and Washington Territory. If our income had been more abundant, many other promising places could have been occupied.

FINANCIAL.

The Fiscal Year of the Board has been one of great perplexity and trial. From the very first, a deep concern was created by the action of the last Assembly, reducing the *apportionment* of the Board of Home Missions from \$475,000 to \$352,500, a reduction of \$122,500! Then the great reduction in the Board's *pro rata* of moneys undistributed by the donors, increased the concern. For, although not so intended, it lessened the importance of Home Missions in the practical estimation of the Church. This is seen in some measure in the great falling off of \$25,494, in the collections from the churches, from the former year. Does 23½ per cent. of the means of the Church represent the true proportion for the great work of Home Missions? Is this the settled estimate of the value and importance of preaching the Gospel in feeble churches and new and frontier settlements throughout this great land? Is this to be the measure of its value to be inculcated and practiced throughout the Church, by authority, in the distribution of her benefactions? We implore the Assembly to give no such ground to a suspicion that Home Missions are not to be pushed as vigorously and as extensively as in former years. Our Church cannot fall backward without disaster to Missions, and equal disaster to the Church and the country. Never was there a time of so much hope of progress, and promise of success. The whole country, notwithstanding the great financial crisis, is striding to material greatness. The very solitudes of the mountains are being peopled, as if by magic,—towns, villages, and communities, are born in a day,—new spiritual harvests, ripe for the reaper, spring up in a night like the gourd of the prophet,—the things that yesterday were not, are the things of to-day,—when thousands are flocking into Texas almost daily,—when 100,000 settle in Nebraska and Kansas in a single year,—when 13,000 foreigners, in a week, land at Castle Garden, and 10,000 Chinese in a month, arrive at San Francisco,—in such a time, and amidst developments so amazing, shall the Israel of God refuse to go forward? In such a time as this, when such “great doors and effectual” are opened to her by her King and Head,—amidst such stirring memories of the past, and with such a magnificent out-look for the future, shall our glorious

old Church,—the child of Home Missions,—begin to reduce her apportionments, retrench her gifts, and retreat from her outposts? This Board brings these great and momentous questions before the General Assembly, as its “Urim and Thummim,” praying that the answer may prove to be “light and joy.”

Further to increase the perplexity, the attention of the Church during the summer and early fall, was given to the removal of the great debt of the Foreign Board, largely to the exclusion of other objects, thus diminishing our income. Then, just at the time, when many of the largest contributing congregations and individual donors, were accustomed to give to Home Missions, they were suddenly crippled by the terrible financial crisis which paralyzed the commerce of the country, and deranged all its industries. This not only diminished our income, but compelled many hitherto self-supporting churches, to call to us for aid. Then, the public notice in the *Record* for December, that the Sustentation Committee were unable to accept any more applicants for want of funds, compelled many of them to come to this Board for help.

The collections from the churches, under the operation of these, and other causes, fell off from those of last year more than \$25,000, and the Board would have been overwhelmed with debt had not the benefactions of the dead come to us, as it were, from their graves, in the shape of legacies. In this, though dead, they have spoken words of cheer and comfort to the living and laboring missionaries.

Notwithstanding these drawbacks and discouragements, the Board, by God's blessing through the darkest times, has endeavored to pay, fully and promptly, every missionary who has reported his labors, whilst thousands, depending on vast manufacturing, mining and railroad corporations all over the land, have suffered for bread. To God be all the praise!

The receipts for the year, from April 1st, 1873, to April 1st, 1874, from all sources, have been \$297,150.65, as follows:

From Churches,	\$216,413 35
Legacies,	57,368 62
Miscellaneous,	14,766 93
Cash on acc't of sale of Mission House, Phil.,	8,601 75
	<hr/>
	\$297,150 65

This is less than last year's receipts by \$7,567.32. The great loss is in the collections from churches, the more painful, as from this source the great supply must always be derived.

EXPENDITURES.

The payments for all purposes for the fiscal year from April 1st, 1873, to April 1st, 1874, including the balance of \$7,406.14 reported to the last Assembly, have been \$304,544.70, leaving due on the 1st of April to the missionaries, \$19,500.

This burden must at once be lifted off the Board, and a large increase of means secured, if the present work is to be maintained, and the means of grace to be extended to destitute and perishing multitudes in all parts of the land. The work has grown so, and the expenses also, that the demands on the treasury are \$5,000 per month, more than in April, 1873. The cost of the work is substantially now at the rate of more than \$1,000 every working-day in the year!

For the removal of this burden already on the work, and to increase the means to extend the Gospel, may God make His people practically realize and "know the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, that though He was rich, yet for your sakes He became poor, that ye through His poverty might be rich;" and that saying of His, "That it is more blessed to give than to receive."

THE WORK SPIRITUALLY.

In its spiritual aspects, the work has been very hopeful and encouraging. In the autumn and early winter, especially during and since the Week of Prayer, God has graciously sent "times of refreshing" upon many of our churches. The quarterly reports from over 1,000 missionaries may be classified as follows: The first describes their need of the reviving influences of the Holy Spirit, and mourns their absence.

The second speaks of the faint tokens of His coming, like a little cloud rising out of a great sea, indicated by an enlarged attendance, and growing, serious, and solemn attention to religion, with one here and there, awakened and inquiring for Christ.

The third class tells of "the great rain" already come. Multitudes converted and added to the church,—God's people quick-

ened,—backsliders recalled,—wanderers restored,—the lost found, and the dead made alive again.

The largest additions to the Church on profession for years has been made this winter, fully 33 per cent. over last year. Extensive religious awakenings have usually followed seasons of great social, political, or financial excitement. It was so forty years ago, after the commercial revulsions of 1837-'40. It was so also in 1857-8, amidst the disasters of that great crisis. So some of God's people, in the calamities feared or felt, in the late financial whirlwind, looked confidently for times of refreshing, and they have not been disappointed. A disposition to call upon God in prayer has been observed throughout the land, perhaps throughout the world. It is worthy of our notice, too, that this disposition to *pray*, has extended at the very time when scientists and would-be philosophers were questioning, or openly denying, the efficacy of prayer. May it be but the beginning of the predicted and promised outpouring of the "Spirit of grace and supplications upon the house of David and the inhabitants of Jerusalem!"

There have been added to the Church during the year, as follows :

Profession of Faith,	6,074
Certificate,	3,952
Total,	10,026

SABBATH SCHOOLS.

Especial attention is given by the missionaries of the Board to the organization and conduct of Sabbath Schools. The command of the Saviour to "Feed my lambs" must never be forgotten or neglected by the church of God. There are 1,210 Sabbath Schools on the mission fields, embracing 100,000 children and teachers. 273 new ones have been organized during the year. In these schools the children are educated, in connection with the preaching of the Gospel and the sacraments of the House of God, rendering the school and its instruction, more hopeful and permanent. We commend this to the special and favorable notice of persons and congregations in our own body, who distribute their gifts for Sabbath School work through other channels and by other agencies, as if the children and youth were neglected by our missionaries.

The attention to the catechism is growing in our schools, thus grounding the children in the doctrines and duties of the Word of God.

An intelligent and lively interest in Missions, both Home and Foreign, should be constantly cultivated in all Sabbath Schools. Our children should be taught to love and pray for their country, and labor for its evangelization. We must impress this duty upon our children. Had the Church thus exercised herself, and trained her children to love and pray for their country, as they ought, during the generation from 1830 to 1860, what sorrows might have been averted, and what calamities shunned. Let the Church faithfully educate her children to seek the salvation of their country, and contribute to this end, lest still greater sorrows befall us.

\$250 is about the average the Board pays annually to aid in the support of a missionary. How can the missionary spirit in behalf of our country, be better fostered by parents, pastors, superintendents and teachers, than by inducing such schools as are able, to assume the support of a missionary, by raising \$250 for the treasury of the Board. In all such cases, the name of the missionary is given to the school, and he is regarded as theirs, and corresponds statedly with them. Such an arrangement has been made in many instances, and has proved pleasant and profitable, not only to the children, but to their parents, and indeed often to the whole congregation. The plan commends itself likewise to individuals, and families. How happy to reflect that by so small a sum, any one may effectually aid in the evangelization of the land, and through it of the world, by helping in the support of a missionary of the Gospel.

SPECIAL BUREAU ON UNEMPLOYED MINISTERS AND VACANT CHURCHES.

The action of the last Assembly on this subject was most important, and in the right direction. It lays upon the Presbyteries where it belongs, the duty and responsibility of taking the *first* step in the solution of the difficulty. As they have the original oversight of the churches and ministers, if their part is done with fidelity and diligence, but little will remain for the Synods. If the

Synods carefully perform what is referred to them by the Presbyteries, there will be but little or nothing left for the Special Bureau. The chief work, according to our system of government, and in compliance with the action of the Assembly, in the supply of churches and location of ministers, must be done by the Presbyteries.

As in some sections of the country ministers may be more numerous than churches, and in other sections the churches may outnumber the ministers, yet the action of the Assembly, if thoroughly carried out by Presbyteries and Synods, will secure a just and profitable distribution. It is true, that after all has been done that can be, by Presbytery, Synod, Bureau and Board, a small number of ministers, for various reasons unemployed, and churches unsupplied, may still be found, yet the number in either case will be no greater than must reasonably be expected in a body so large, and a country so extensive. The constant effort should be to reduce the "vacant and unoccupied" to the smallest proportions possible.

The Board, in compliance with the instruction of the General Assembly (see Minutes 1873, pp. 562-3), organized a "Special Bureau on Unemployed Ministers and Vacant Churches," consisting of Rev. W. C. Roberts, D. D., Chairman, and Rev. T. S. Hastings, D. D. J. F. Joy, John Taylor Johnston, and George R. Lockwood, Esqs. Although notice had been given in all the newspapers of the Church, inviting information from the Synods on the subject, yet it secured but little or no return. The Bureau sent a circular to the Stated Clerk of each Presbytery, and Synod, asking what action, if any, had been taken in the premises,—for the names and address of all unemployed ministers able to work, and all vacant churches in their respective bounds,—with any information which might lead to their employment and supply.

Answers have been received from 12 Synods and 43 Presbyteries. Nine, of the 12 Synods, have taken action so far as to appoint committees to carry out the direction of the Assembly. Three had taken no action in the matter.

The 43 Presbyteries have taken action, and report 95 vacant churches, and 52 ministers unemployed, within their bounds. Many of these churches are supplied more or less regularly by neighbor-

ing ministers. Nearly all the ministers, whilst not settled as pastors or stated supplies, are, if able, generally engaged in preaching as they have opportunity, and in other kinds of ministerial services for the Church.

We give some extracts from the answers from two of the 43 Presbyteries. One of these is in the State of New York, the other in Illinois, and as to location and facts, are fair examples of the state of things throughout our Church, so far as shown by the reports.

The first extract is from the Presbytery in New York State, and is as follows :

"The Presbytery of L. I. has four ministers without charge. The first two have an average age of about eighty. As to the other two,—one has been a classical teacher; the other a farmer, for most of the time since their ordination some thirty (30) years ago. One is able to write good sermons,—the other has the physical strength to preach them,—but neither of them for a dozen years past, has deemed it his duty to labor in the common work of the ministry, in any field open for the purpose."

The other extract is from the answer from the Presbytery of S. in Illinois, as follows :

"As reported in the minutes of the General Assembly of 1873, there are 7 ministers without charge, and 9 churches vacant in our Presbytery. In almost every case, these ministers have done their work, and by age and infirmity are laid aside. As to our vacant churches, several are now supplied. Others are very weak and poor, and exist only in name. There is not vitality enough in them to make a move, or even to answer a letter when written to, and urged to do something, with the assurance that the Committee on Home Missions would render them all the help in their power.

"The ministers unemployed are as follows :

1. Rev. — — was pastor of Pisgah for 30 years. Aged.
2. Rev. — —. Nearly 90 years of age.
3. Rev. — —. Aged, and infirm.
4. Rev. — —. Rich, and infirm.
5. Rev. — —. Aged and on a farm.
6. Rev. — —. Throat disease. Farming.
7. Rev. — —. Bronchitis. Poor health.

"The vacant churches are :

1. B—Five members at last report. Dead.
2. B—No house of worship. Wish to disband.
3. B—No place of worship. Members wish to disband.
4. I—The church gone with "the Ten Tribes."
5. N—Almost extinct. One male member.

"Although I have never hitherto had 'W. C.' attached to my name, yet it is now my position. After laboring in the West for forty-four years without being for a day unemployed in the work of the ministry, and never a 'Candidate,' I am now, by age and infirmity, compelled to seek rest. At the organization of the Synod of Illinois in 1831, I became a member, and to-day stand alone, as not one of the original members are left in the State, and only three are living."

These extracts from Presbyteries so widely separated, fairly illustrate the state of the work throughout the Church.

Many of these 52 ministers unemployed, reported by 43 Presbyteries, are preaching as temporary supplies to vacant churches. One is reported as having a nursery,—one a trade,—one a school,—another a farm,—and two are insurance agents. Thus, after deducting the aged and infirm, and those preaching as they have opportunity, but six are found in secular but honorable pursuits.

From these answers from the 43 Presbyteries and 12 Synods, we are compelled to the conclusion, that many exaggerated statements have been made, and opinions entertained in regard to the number of our ministers without employment,—statements, unjust to the ministry, discouraging to the Church, and injurious to religion.

Constant attention has been given, by both the Board and the Bureau, through the Secretaries, to secure employment for ministers requesting it, and supplies for churches.

It is recommended to the General Assembly to renew its injunction to the Presbyteries, the Synods, and the Board; to continue to carry out the action of last year on this subject.

CONFERENCE WITH THE AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

A conference was held by the Secretaries of the Board, with the Secretaries of the American Home Missionary Society, at which a Committee was appointed to consider and report a plan to prevent, if possible, the conflict of feeble churches in the towns and villages of the West. Owing to sickness and other causes, the report has not yet been made, and hence no plan yet adopted for this desirable end. An examination, however, into the statistics of the Board and Society in the three principal States, viz. : Illinois, Iowa,

and Michigan, in which this friction chiefly exists, shows it to be far less than has hitherto been supposed. In 1618 churches, located in nearly 1600 places in these three States, there are less than 85 in which each denomination has a church of less than 60 members receiving aid from the missionary treasuries of their respective churches. The number, from this statement, of churches dependent upon aid outside of themselves, is far smaller than often and vividly represented by interested or ill-informed parties. It is larger than desirable, considering the scarcity and sacredness of missionary funds, yet perhaps not larger than may be reasonably expected, in view of all the varying circumstances of the people, and conditions of the work and field. The time is not yet, when God's people or "watchmen see eye to eye on the walls of Zion." Besides, it may be a question, whether, in many places, more good is not accomplished by a lawful competition in the work of different denominations, in such a growing country as ours.

GROUPING FIELDS.

The attention of the General Assembly has been repeatedly called to the vital importance of uniting feeble contiguous congregations in the support of a pastor, in order to economize the funds of the Church. The men and means thus saved will send the Gospel to the frontier, and this economy of our resources is worthy of the most serious attention as the only way to supply our ever-growing destitutions. This is one point where retrenchment can be safely recommended. In the older States, there are churches reduced by removals, long receiving aid, which should be urged, if able, to self-support, or required to unite with other fields. In a country so vast, and in destitutions so widespread, with our ministry and means, grouping churches and "circuit-riding" for our ministers, is the only way. It was the way of the fathers and pioneers, who laid the glorious foundations on which we are building. The tendency now on the part of both ministers and people, is towards settlement at single points. The whole power of the Presbyteries will be needed to secure the necessary grouping for the extension of the means of grace.

WORK AMONG FOREIGNERS.

The Board is giving increasing attention to mission work among German, French, Spanish, Holland, Scandinavian and Chinese speaking peoples. These fields of labor are growing in interest, extent, and importance,—in interest as the success is more manifest,—in extent, as the numbers from these nationalities enlarge daily,—in importance, as the welfare of the country is influenced by these migrations.

The work among the Chinese is growing and hopeful. Although the mission to the Chinese, in its ostensible form, is conducted by the Foreign Board, yet all our Missionaries and churches on the Pacific Coast, and some in the interior, have ready access to these people through their urgent desire to learn our language. Multitudes are gathered into our Sabbath Schools, and receive instruction in our religion, as well as in our language. The children of all nationalities are thus open to our practical compassions. It is chiefly through their children that the Gospel is softening and sanctifying the adult foreign population. It is well worth the inquiry, whether our rising ministry ought not to be more largely trained to speak in their own language to these people, the "wonderful works of God." The mass of our ministry are as thoroughly shut out from these great and growing peoples, as were the builders from one another, by the confusion of Babel.

WOMEN'S WORK.

Both Home and Foreign Missions need the prayers and sympathies of the women of the Church, and both need enlarged contributions.

Prayers, sympathies and benefactions are apt to go hand in hand—or, to speak more accurately, our prayers and sympathies inevitably cluster round the objects of our benefactions. To turn all the benefactions of the female members of the churches away from Home Missions, would be to close their hearts against them. They need to give to both, that they may pray for both. They need to give to both, because both are alike needy. It is quite useless to try to determine which is the more needy, when there are vast fields ripe for the harvest in both departments,—more

places in each ready for the reapers, than there are reapers or means to sustain them.

It has sometimes been urged that the Missionary Boxes sent to the missionaries ought to be the measure of the benefactions sent from the Christian women in the churches, to their sisters in the Home field. But there are many who are beginning to see that it is better to send more *money* to the missionaries. Missionary Boxes are of great value; but the Home Missionary work needs more money. Money is indispensable.

Missionary Boxes, which are never counted by us as any part of the salary, but as wholly a gratuity to the Missionaries, have been sent out in great abundance, and in this way relief has been furnished to many a needy family. But these boxes ought not to be the measure of the benefactions from the female members of our churches to their sisters in the Home field. *More money* for an adequate salary, is better than many boxes. And, many of our female missionary societies so regard it, and cannot content themselves without adding donations in money for our treasury. The movement in behalf of Foreign Missions, awakens the conscience and sensibilities of the women in behalf of Home Missions.

It has been thought by some that there is nothing in the Home work to draw out the sympathies of Christian women, like the female missionaries and female pupils in the Missionary Seminaries abroad. But the difference is more apparent than real. On the Foreign field the female helpers are named and commissioned; but on the Home field there are a thousand wives of missionaries, as true helpers as any on the Foreign field—counselling, encouraging, assisting and sustaining their husbands in their work; suffering hardships and privations for the sake of Christ; many of them passing through the perilous and thrilling incidents of real life on the frontier; exercising marvellous patience and courage, and all the heroic virtues, and doing more good than any similar number of women in America! They are not named in our Reports as they are in Reports of the Foreign Board. If they were, it would swell our numbers to nearly *two thousand*. But, *numbered or unnumbered*, the comfort of every one of them hangs on the ability of the Home Board to grant their husbands adequate pecuniary aid.

When the Board has been unable to grant the whole amount applied for,—as has been the case in hundreds of instances, during the year past,—it affects not only the missionary himself, but his wife and his children, even the tender babe in its mother's arms. It cuts off food for the mind, and food for the body. The reduction is felt in the library, in the wardrobe, in every department of the household. A thousand wives of missionaries are toiling harder, bearing heavier burdens, and suffering from scantier supplies for themselves and their little ones, because we cannot obtain the means to give them the aid they need.

Shall it be said that the Christian women in our churches have less sympathy for this great number of their sisters suffering in the missionary work in this land,—or that it is all expended on those who labor the other side of the world? If the facts are once fairly set before them, we cannot doubt that they will decide to help those at home as well as those abroad.

Every contribution made to us, every dollar given, helps lift the heavy load that is weighing them all down. And we think the women in our churches cannot afford, and will not consent to let their sisters suffer because they are only Home Missionaries, or leave them entirely to the helping hands of the other sex.

The same want of harmony which characterized the work among the women last year, has prevailed this year. Some are determined to restrict their contributions to Foreign Missions, while a growing number is in favor of a form of organization which embraces both Home and Foreign Missions. More men have made up their minds and more women are beginning to perceive, that an exclusive policy that shuts out Home Missions, is a policy neither wise nor profitable. The missionary work is one; and our churches still insist on and will have a liberal policy. They claim that minorities have rights, and that if there be a Woman's Missionary Society in a congregation, it is equally the right of any of its members to give money through that organization to either Home or Foreign Missions, and that if they cannot have that privilege, they will be constrained, though reluctantly, to organize societies solely for Home Missionary work.

FIELDS.

We quote the following from a memorial from the Presbytery of Austin, adopted at a late meeting and forwarded to the Board :

DEAR BRETHREN : Convened in the good providence of God in our Presbyterial capacity, we feel it to be a duty which we owe not only to ourselves, but to the Board of Home Missions, the Church at large, and more especially to the Great Master,—to add a few lines in regard to our church interests in this extended and promising field of Texas. As to extent of territory, fertility of soil, variety and quantity of production, Texas has few if any equals. With these prospective advantages in view, an immense stream of immigration from the States, as well as the Old World is turned thither with wonderful energy and wealth.

“It is said by those who have the means of knowing, that 100,000 have been added to the population during the last year, and a still larger increase is expected this year. And now the question presents itself, What can our Church do to supply the wants of this people spiritually ?

“An important crisis is upon us. The thousands of Presbyterians scattered over the length and breadth of our state, must be gathered,—organized into churches,—grouped into missionary fields, and supplied with an efficient ministry. It is a great work, and cannot be longer neglected. To do this work and supply these destitutions, we must have men and means. We must have, if they can be got, at least 18 or 20 men besides those already in the field, and their certain support, if possible, pledged by the Board for the first year. In our great need we would press, with importunity, our cause. Send us twenty devoted men, willing to spend and be spent in their Master's service. Our plea is before the Board. As in the past, so in the future, deal with us kindly and liberally. As an evidence of the interest you feel in the enlargement of our beloved Zion in this great State, send us a score of devoted men, with as liberal provision for their support as the condition of your treasury will warrant.”

After carefully canvassing the field, they mention the names of twenty towns, each the seat of justice of a county, and three embracing two counties in each field ; they estimate that the settlement and support of these twenty additional men will require at least \$20,000. The men ought to be sent, the money ought to be given. Shall the Church enable the Board to meet this emergency ?

Many of our people have already gone, and many more will go in increasing numbers every year, calling on us loudly to supply

them, and the destitutions over the State with the preaching of the Gospel.

The new towns and settlements along the rail-roads, especially demand our care and attention. In the north part of the State it is said that there is a belt of country, 200 miles long and 65 miles wide, the finest agricultural portion of the State, in which there is no minister of our name, and but few of any name,—although there are many towns, and villages, and settlements, waiting to welcome our missionaries. This territory will be traversed by three or four of the great railroads now in process of construction, and hence will be rapidly filled with people.

Shall this wonderful State, with her great resources and her vast future, fail to excite the attention and awaken the solicitude of our churches? Shall the Board be hindered in immediately and fully occupying this vast field, by want of men and means? Texas is the great door-way to Mexico. Their boundaries are co-terminous, the Rio Grande alone, separating them for 2,000 miles. Mexico, with her 10,000,000 so near to us, must always be of special interest to our Church and country. As the gate of access to Mexico then, the evangelization of Texas has an increased importance. The whole State is entering on a new era, and is undergoing a unifying process. The Gospel alone can render it healthful and permanent. The thoughtful among her people are anxious to redeem her from past reproach, and to secure such a character as religion alone can create. Everything, therefore, favors an immediate and large addition to our missionary force throughout the State. Let us arise, then, and enter this "great door and effectual," extending the Gospel over all Texas, and thus preparing the way for the conquest of the wandering millions of Mexico for Christ.

Kansas received an addition of 100,000 to her population last year! Many new churches were organized, and all have enjoyed a good degree of spiritual prosperity. The Board employed last summer a missionary, with a wagon and preaching-tent, to itinerate among the poor and destitute people, chiefly "Homesteaders," in the north and western section of the State. Preaching was had every Sabbath, and almost every night in the week. The week-

night congregations usually averaged 100, and the Sabbath attendance varied from 150 to 300, according to the size of the settlements. Five churches were organized, and multitudes heard the Gospel in these "regions beyond." The same course will be pursued the present season. The means for the outfit, wagon, mules, tent, etc., and a portion of the salary of the missionary, were raised by Sabbath Schools.

In Nebraska, the work has so enlarged that three Presbyteries have been organized, and they hope to have a Synod formed within the year. It is the most needy, and promising, of our mission fields.

Iowa and Minnesota are making steady progress, strengthening and extending, as the States fill up with people. Minnesota alone asks \$23,000 for the work for the present year.

In Dakota, a number of promising beginnings have been made, and new men are called to occupy interesting and rapidly growing points.

Colorado has developed with great rapidity since the completion of railroads, and the opening of rich mines in the mountains.

In Wyoming, the work along the Union Pacific Railroad experiences, as was to be expected, many vicissitudes. The towns, where our congregations are, are mostly on the Railroad, and exposed to the constant fluctuations common to such communities.

In Montana and Idaho, the laborers are few, but devoted, and their labors have been successful.

In Utah, there are 100,000 Mormons, and 20,000 or 25,000 "Gentiles," so-called. Our Church has but five missionary organizations amongst this most needy and interesting population. The recent and extensive discovery of rich minerals, is drawing a large migration thither. The civil, social and religious aspects of this Territory ought to excite the solicitude of the whole country and Church. God is evidently employing means for the final overthrow of the baleful institutions and superstitions of Mormonism. The recent and extensive discovery of the precious metals is attracting a vast migration to the wonderful mountains and valleys of Salt Lake. Our new mission in Salt Lake City is meeting with great success and favor with all classes, and holds out large pro-

mises of good. There ought to be a number of missionaries itinerating through the Territory, to recall the misguided Mormons to the Gospel, and to minister to the spiritual wants of the multitudes who are developing its vast mineral resources. It occupies the heart of the Continent, and ought to be purified by the Gospel. The valleys of Nevada, Montana, and Idaho, stretching for hundreds of miles between the various ranges of the Rocky and Sierra Nevada mountains, are rapidly filling with settlers, attracted by their fertility, pasturage, or mineral wealth. Men of faith and compassion are called for to look after these new and widely scattered settlements. Then beyond these valleys and mountains spreads the great coast of the Pacific, embracing California, Oregon, and Washington Territory, extending some 1500 miles along the Ocean—more than five times as large as New England—equal in extent to the great States of New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, North and South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida, or the entire Atlantic slope south and west of the Hudson, with a climate pleasant and genial throughout, modified by the great Chinese Ocean current, which strikes our coast from San Diego, to the Straits of San Juan; bringing on its bosom to the continent soft airs and fertilizing showers, securing thereby such fruits, and grains, and pastures, as surpass any section of the East; these, together with inexhaustible supplies from the mine and the forest, have attracted already, in so short a time, a population of nearly three-quarters of a million, and invite millions more to prosperous homes.

Our settlement of the coast began in 1848, on the finding of gold in the broken mill-race of Colonel Sutter. Considering the difficulties encountered in doubling Cape Horn, crossing the Isthmus of Darien, or traversing 2000 miles of Indian plains, and almost impassable mountain-ranges, the progress of population has been without a parallel in modern times. The vast importance of this coast is not seen alone in its great extent, its genial climate, its various and valuable productions, its rapidly increasing population; but also in its relations to the rest of the country and the world—its proximity to, and growing connection with the 700,000,000 of the crowded nations of Japan, China, Siam, Burmah, India, and

the populous islands of the South Pacific ;—nations more or less advanced in manufactures, commerce and civilization for thousands of years before this country was discovered ; whose gold, and gems, and fabrics, and spiceries—whether carried by ship or caravan—have enriched Assyria, and Egypt, and Greece and Rome, and the modern nations of the West of Europe, from immemorial times. This position—constituting it the gateway from the West to the East, and from the East to the West—fixes its importance, and foreshadows its indescribable future. So surely as the discovery of the Cape of Good Hope left to dust and desolation the long beaten paths and marts of the overland commerce of the Orient, so surely will the construction of the great rail-roads across this Continent secure the trade of Asia and the Islands, through San Francisco, Portland and Puget Sound, to the Atlantic seaboard. The Pacific coast, then, from all that it already is, and from the boundless future it promises to ourselves and mankind, calls to the Church for thorough evangelization.

The completion of the Union and Central Pacific Rail-roads, and branches, and the projection and progress of the Northern Pacific Rail-road—completed already to the Missouri River, and also from Columbia River to Puget Sound, are attracting large migrations, especially to Oregon and Washington. The Dalles, Cascades, Vancouver and Kalama, on the north side of the Columbia ; Monticello, the valleys of the Cowlitz and Chehallis, Bellingham Bay, Ports Townsend, Madison, Ludlow, Tacoma, and scores of other places in Washington, are calling for ministers to look after the incoming “multitudes, scattered as sheep having no shepherd.” Many counties in Oregon and California have no minister or public means of grace, and a generation is growing up without the preaching of the Gospel. Indeed, on the whole coast, with its 1,000,000 people, we have but one minister of our Church to every 10,000 souls !

The work has been especially prosperous on the Pacific during the last year. The southern portion of California, by its climate, now so celebrated for its mildness and salubrity, is attracting a large and substantial migration. Many congregations have been gathered, and ministers settled, during the year. The future of the

Coast is very hopeful for our work. Indeed, the growth of our Church, in the quarter of a century since its settlement on the Pacific, is most gratifying, considering the difficulties to be overcome. In this period, the church has grown to a Synod, consisting of 6 Presbyteries, 103 ministers, 89 churches, 5,669 members, and raised last year, for religious objects, \$280,000.

IMPORTANCE OF THE FIELD AND WORK.

None but God only can estimate justly the importance of such a work, at such a time, and in such a country. The conversion of the world to Christianity, depends largely on the Churches and Christians of this land. Our work and our Church hold no mean place amongst the churches of the land or the world. With its members,—its gifts,—its past history, and present position, it cannot be overlooked, scarcely overestimated.

It was the unanimous and urgent conviction and testimony of the Foreign Delegates to the late illustrious Evangelical Alliance, that, humanly speaking, the spread of the Gospel among all nations, depended upon this land,—that the preservation and extension of civil and religious liberty throughout the world, under God, was chiefly committed to our care, because the other and older christian nations are prevented, by their present or prospective struggles, from doing much outside themselves,—that the Ark of the Covenant of the world's hope, was entrusted to our keeping,—that the Gospel alone can save us from the fate of past republics, and keep us diligent and faithful to our great trust; and hence the inexpressible importance of preaching the Gospel, and the firm planting of its blessed institutions, and the thorough evangelization of the masses from foreign and heathen lands, as well as our own people.

May the Assembly, and the churches, clearly and practically realize its importance, and act worthy of their convictions and responsibility.

CONCLUSION.

We have endeavored thus to lay before the General Assembly and the Church, the past year's history of our work, and to point out the duties and prospects of the future.

Notwithstanding our financial discouragements, times of refreshing and revival have been enjoyed over many parts of the missionary field, and multitudes have felt the awakening and converting power of the Holy Ghost. The preaching of the Gospel has been owned of God, the membership in many churches greatly increased. May it prove to be the beginning of the times of refreshing from the presence of the Lord, foretold by all the prophets since the world began, from which will flow the thousand years of rest and joy.

A crisis seems to have come in our work. Shall it be stationary, or go backward, or advance rapidly to its completion? It cannot stand still. It must retreat or advance. Considering the changes arising from the marvellous extension of the railroad and telegraph systems,—the vast migrations caused thereby,—the enlarging floods of people from foreign and heathen lands,—the unparalleled increase of material wealth, with its dangers,—the unsettled state of the land and the world—the growing influence of our country on the progress of civilization and Christianity among its own millions now, and on its hundreds of millions soon to be, and on the countless multitude of millions of the race,—the vast approaching changes amongst the nations predicted and promised in the Word of God, and so long expected by His people,—conscious of the great trust He has committed to our use in men, and means, and gifts and talents, and opportunities,—encouraged by the signs of the times as foreshadowing the speedy fulfilment of the predictions and promises as to the universal spread of the Gospel,—cheered by what He has already done, is now doing, and is able still more to do—let us arise and possess this great and “goodly land which the Lord God of our fathers hath given unto us.”

The term of service of the following members of the Board expires with the present meeting of the General Assembly, viz: *Ministers*—Rev. Wm. C. Roberts, D. D.; Rev. Thos. S. Hastings, D. D. *Laymen*—Jos. F. Joy, Jacob D. Vermilye, Edw. A. Lambert.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

Number of Missionaries, - - - - -	1,012
Years of Labor, - - - - -	755
Hopeful Conversions, - - - - -	5,957
Added on Profession of Faith, - - - - -	6,074
" " Certificate, - - - - -	3,952
Total Membership, - - - - -	53,700
Sunday Schools organized, - - - - -	273
No. of Sunday Schools, - - - - -	1,210
Membership of Sunday School, - - - - -	100,000
Church edifices, - - - - -	724
Church edifices built during year, - - - - -	55
Church edifices repaired or enlarged, - - - - -	87
Church debts cancelled, - - - - -	\$124,215.79
Congregations, - - - - -	75,822
Infant baptisms, - - - - -	2,724
Adult baptisms, - - - - -	1,311
Self-sustaining, - - - - -	9

All of which is respectfully submitted.

By order of the Board.

H. KENDALL,	} <i>Secretaries.</i>
CYRUS DICKSON,	

TREASURER'S REPORT.

O. D. EATON, Treasurer, in account with the BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

1873—April 1st.

DR.

To Balance in Treasury this date, \$7,406 14

1874—March 31st.

To Cash received to date, viz.:

From Churches,	\$216,413 35	
" Individuals, etc.	10,089 95	
" Legacies,	57,368 62	
" Int. on Permanent & Trust Funds,	4,676 98	
" Cash on acc't of purchase money, Mission House, Philadelphia,	8,601 75—	297,150 65
		<u>\$304,556 79</u>

1874—March 31st.

CR.

By Cash paid to date, viz.:

Missionaries,	\$279,574 87	
Assessments and Taxes on Real Estate bequeathed to the Board,	585 42	
Salaries of Corresponding Secretaries,	\$10,000 00	
Salary of the Treasurer,	3,000 00	
Clerk's Salaries,	2,377 50	
Printing Annual Report of last year,	943 88	
Traveling Expenses of Corresponding Secretaries,	445 07	
Expenses of the <i>Monthly Record</i> ,	1,202 90	
Postage and Revenue Stamps,	602 24	
Interest on borrowed money,	473 67	
Books, Stationery, Printing and Binding,	514 94	
Engraving Plate for Certificate of Life Membership,	575 00	
Rent,	1,200 00	
Fuel and Care of Rooms,	303 20	
Expense on Boxes of Clothing,	5 70	
Other Office Expenses,	5 00	
Committee on Benevolence and Finance,	69 96—	21,719 06
Freedmen's Committee, balance of "Debt" of 1870,	2,665 35—	304,544 70
Balance,		<u>\$12 09</u>

Due Missionaries March 31st, \$19,500.

Legacy of Mary Bowes, deceased, in part for the Permanent Fund (not included in the above account), \$2,000.

NEW YORK, APRIL 1st, 1874.

O. D. EATON, *Treasurer*.

PERMANENT FUNDS.

United States Government (5-20) Bonds,	\$8,800 00	
Union Pacific Railroad Bonds (Donated),	2,000 00	
New York City Assessment Bonds,	2,000 00	
Bond and Mortgage on Arch St. Property, Philadelphia, . .	20,000 00	
		<hr/> \$32,800 00

The undersigned, having examined the accounts of O. D. Eaton, Treasurer of the Board of Home Missions, find the same correct, and that there is in the Treasury the sum of Twelve dollars and nine cents (\$12.09).

JOS. F. JOY, }
J. D. VERMILYE, } *Committee.*

CONTRIBUTIONS

DURING THE YEAR.

SYNOD OF ALBANY.

ALBANY PRESBYTERY.

Albany, 1st.....	\$ 596 87
" 2d.....	298 88
" 3d.....	70 00
" 4th.....	2284 00
" 6th.....	74 05
" Sprague.....	18 50
" State Street.....	666 76
Amsterdam, 1st.....	116 57
" 2d.....	156 00
Ballston.....	
Ballston Spa.....	
Batchellerville.....	
Bethlehem.....	15 00
Broadalbin.....	
Carlisle.....	15 00
Charlton.....	84 00
Conklingville.....	
Cornith.....	
Day.....	
East Nassau & Brainerd.....	6 00
Esperance.....	84 00
Galway.....	278 15
Gloversville.....	
Greenbush.....	
Hamilton, Union.....	
Jefferson.....	197 87
Johnstown.....	110 76
Kingsboro.....	19 00
Mariaville.....	
Mayfield, Central.....	15 11
Nassau.....	
New Scotland.....	
Northampton.....	
Northville.....	
Pine Grove.....	28 29
Princeton.....	8 60
Rockwell Falls.....	8 00
Sand Lake.....	48 67
Saratoga Springs, 1st.....	98 23
" 2d.....	630 69
Schenectady, 1st.....	63 00
" East Avenue.....	
Stephentown.....	10 00
Tribe's Hill.....	28 91
West Galway.....	
West Milton.....	
West Troy.....	

6027 60

CHAMPLAIN PRESBYTERY.

Au Sable Forks.....	14 00
Beekmantown.....	
Belmont.....	
Burke.....	27 50
Champlain.....	17 00
Chateaugay.....	6 00
Chazy.....	

Constable.....	14 00
Ellenburgh.....	14 07
Essex.....	41 00
Fort Covington.....	
Keseeville.....	549 87
Malone.....	9 67
Moore's.....	
Peru.....	25 00
Plattsburgh.....	98 55
Port Henry.....	5 00
Personal.....	

808 16

COLUMBIA PRESBYTERY.

Ashland.....	4 45
Cairo.....	5 00
Canaan Centre.....	
Catskill.....	
Centerville.....	29 00
Durham, 1st.....	73 00
" 2d.....	
East Windham.....	40 00
Greenville.....	
Hillsdale.....	285 00
Hudson.....	15 00
Hunter.....	21 40
Jewett.....	
Livingstonville.....	
New Lebanon.....	56 25
Rensselaerville.....	
Spencertown.....	55 50
Valatie.....	74 56
Windham Centre.....	

607 16

TROY PRESBYTERY.

Bolton.....	
Brunswick.....	51 25
Caldwell.....	3 00
Cambridge.....	16 40
Chestertown.....	5 00
Cohoes.....	88 85
Fort Edward.....	30 00
Glen's Falls.....	61 61
Green Island.....	10 00
Hebron.....	
Hoosic Falls.....	30 00
Johnsenville.....	25 00
Lansingburgh, 1st.....	10 00
" Olivet.....	
Malta.....	10 00
Mechanicville.....	
Middle Granville.....	17 00
North Granville.....	55 00
Pittsford.....	
Queensbury Bay Road.....	3 00
Salem.....	26 65
Sandy Hill.....	10 00

Schaghticoke.....	68 20
Stillwater, 1st.....	28 00
" 2d.....	
" 3d.....	
Troy, 1st.....	498 40
" 2d.....	385 65
" 3d.....	
" 9th.....	25 00
" Liberty Street.....	
" Oakwood Ave.....	
" Park.....	
" Second Street.....	219 88
" Westminster.....	5 00
" Woodside.....	182 75
Warrensburgh.....	7 00
Waterford.....	184 77
Whitehall.....	60 00
Personal.....	2 35

1967 26

SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.

ATLANTIC PRESBYTERY.

Charleston Mission.....	
" Wallingford.....	
Congratty.....	
Ebenezer.....	
Edisto.....	
Freedom.....	
Goodwill.....	
Hebron.....	
James' Island.....	
John's Island Bethel.....	
John's Island Zion.....	
Love Grove.....	
Lumberton.....	
Macedonia.....	
Memorial.....	
Pantherford.....	
Salem.....	
St. Andrews.....	
St. Paul.....	
Summersville.....	
Wilmington.....	

CATAWBA PRESBYTERY.

Bellefont.....	2 00
Ben Salem.....	
Bethpage.....	
Caldwell.....	
Charlotte.....	
Concord.....	3 00
Davidson's River.....	5 00
Duncan's Creek.....	
Fancy Hill.....	
Hamilton.....	
Lloyd's.....	
Love's.....	

McClintock	
Miranda	
Murkland	
Mt. Olive	
New Hope	
Poplar Tent	8 00
Reem's Creek	
St. Paul's	
Swannanoa	
Woodland	
	18 00

EAST FLORIDA PRESBYTERY.

Jacksonville, 1st	82 80
" 8d	
St. Augustine, 1st	128 41
	156 21

FAIRFIELD PRESBYTERY.

Bethany	
Blue Branch	
Calvary	
Carmel	
Hebron	
Hermion	
Howell Salem	
Lebanon	
Laurens	
Little River	
Mt. Plagah	2 00
Nazareth	
Olivet	
Shiloh	
Tabor	
	2 00

KNOX PRESBYTERY.

Antioch	50
Brunswick	
Macon, Washington Av.	
Midway, Macedonla	1 00
New Hope	94
Pleasant Grove	
	2 44

YADKIN PRESBYTERY.

Bainessville	
Cameron	
Catawba River	2 67
Freedom	
Gold Hill	
Greensboro	1 00
Lexington	
Logan	
Louisburgh	
McClelland	
Mebaneville	50
Mocksville	
Mount Pleasant	
Mount Tabor	
Mount Vernon	
Mount Zion	
New Centre	1 00
Oakland	
Pittsburgh	
Pleasant Grove	
Raleigh	
Sallsbury	
Scranton	
Statesville	3 50
White Hall	
	8 67

SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.

BALTIMORE PRESBYTERY.

Annapolis	
Baltimore, 1st	8,850 00
" 2d	125 00
" 12th	25 00
" Aisquith St.	25 00
" Bethel	30 00
" Broadway	50 00
" Brown Mem'l.	847 58
" Central	150 00
" Dolphin St.	
" Green St.	
" Light St.	18 00
" Madison St.	
" Westminster	719 16
Barton	19 00
Bel Air	19 00
Chestnut Grove	
Churchville	88 00
Clear Spring	
Cumberland	87 80
Deer Creek (Harmony)	26 87
Ellicott's City	145 00
Emmittsburg	10 85
Fallston	1 00
Franklinville	5 00
Frederick	25 00
Frostburgh	
Govane Chapel	62 40
Hagerstown	
Havre de Grace	50 00
Loonsaoning	82 00
Martinsburgh	
Mt. Airy (Harmony)	7 00
Mt. Paran	10 95
Piney Creek	
Quarries	2 80
Taney Town	43 55
The Grove	5 50
Williamsport	
Personal	524 00
	6,442 46

NEWCASTLE PRESBYTERY.

Barron Creek Springs	
Berlin, Buckingham	6 08
Blackwater	
Bridgeville	
Chesapeake City	25 00
Christiana	8 00
Cool Spring	15 00
Delaware City	
Dover	36 00
Elkton	45 87
Federalsburgh	80 00
Felton	15 01
Georgetown	10 00
" Westminster	11 00
Glasgow, Pencader	15 98
Green Hill & Rockland	36 50
Harrington	
Lewes	
Lincoln	
Lower Brandywine	24 40
Lower W. Nottingham	46 00
Middletown, Forest	10 68
Milford	20 00
Newark	
New Castle	186 00
Odesa, Drawyer's	20 00
Pitt's Creek	16 00
Port Deposit	31 88
Port Penn	20 00
Princess Anne, Manokin	

Red Clay Creek	25 00
Rehoboth	
Rock	25 00
Sallsbury, Wicomico	30 00
Smyna	
Snow Hill	10 00
St. George's	56 85
Whaleysville, Eden	
White Clay Creek and	
Head of Christians	30 00
Wilmington, 1st	23 52
" Central	194 76
" Hanover St.	92 50
" Olivet	18 40
" West	24 00
Zion	25 00
	1,184 98

WASHINGTON CITY PRESBYTERY.

Albright	
Alexandria, 1st	10 00
Amelia	
Big Oak	
Clifton	22 94
Darnestown	20 00
Falls	85 00
Georgetown, Bridge St.	42 32
Lewinsville	2 00
Manassas	5 00
Neelsville	16 00
Prince William, 1st	
Russell Grove	
Washington, 1st	161 72
" 4th	269 10
" 6th	100 00
" Assembly	
" Gurley	25 50
" Metropolitan	40 00
" N. Y. Avenue	102 71
" North	
" Western	80 00
" 7th St.	65 80
" 15th St.	
Personal	20 00
	967 80

SYNOD CENT. NEW YORK.

BINGHAMPTON PRESBYTERY.

Apalachin	
Binghampton, 1st	427 86
" North	51 76
" West	
Cincinnati	
Conklin	
Cortland	104 52
Coventry, 1st	
" 2d	70 25
Deposit	23 67
De Ruyter	
East Maine	
Freetown	
McGrawville	57 80
Marathon	
Masonville	
Nichols	13 75
Nineveh	117 77
Owego	20 00
Preble	
Smithville, 1st	10 00
Spencer	16 00
Tompkins, 2d	
Truxton	
Union	26 00
Virgil	1 75

Waverly.....	77 19
Whitney's Point.....	
Wilket.....	
Windsor.....	27 00
	1,044 62

OTSEGO PRESBYTERY.

Andes.....	
Cherry Valley.....	90 10
Colchester.....	4 00
Cooperstown.....	868 21
Delhi, 1st.....	24 56
2d.....	22 80
East Guilford.....	
Exeter Centre.....	
Fly Creek.....	
Franklin.....	9 19
Gilbertsville.....	41 80
Guilford and Norwich.....	
Guilford Centre.....	
Hamden.....	10 00
Hobart.....	
Laurens.....	18 00
Middlefield Centre.....	25 00
Milford.....	9 89
New Berlin.....	26 50
Oneonta.....	12 73
Otego.....	11 00
Oxford.....	34 40
Kichfield Springs.....	
Shavertown.....	
Sidney Plains.....	7 40
Springfield.....	75 28
Stamford.....	14 30
Unadilla.....	61 46
Westford.....	12 75
Worcester.....	
	872 76

ST. LAWRENCE PRESBYTERY.

Adams.....	156 00
Brasher Falls.....	9 00
Brownville.....	5 08
Canton.....	88 47
Cape Vincent.....	12 00
Carthage.....	10 00
Chaumont.....	11 98
De Kalb.....	
Dexter.....	15 74
Ellsworth.....	
Gouverneur.....	148 95
Hammond.....	
Helena.....	
Hevelton.....	7 00
Le Ray.....	15 50
Morristown.....	7 15
Oreans.....	
Oswegatchie, 1st.....	35 00
2d.....	20 00
Ox Bow.....	10 68
Pleasls.....	
Potadam.....	
Rosale.....	
Sackett's Harbor.....	60 01
Theresa.....	
Waddington.....	19 96
Watertown, 1st.....	238 08
Stone St.....	60 00
Wilna, 1st.....	
	874 44

SYRACUSE PRESBYTERY.

Amboy.....	18 00
Baldwinsville.....	41 65

Camillus.....	2 70
Cazenovia.....	66 52
Cleveland.....	
Collamer.....	10 00
Constantia.....	12 80
Elbridge.....	14 75
Fayetteville.....	
Fulton.....	187 00
Hannibal.....	100 88
Jamesville.....	5 00
Jordan.....	6 00
La Fayette.....	16 00
Lenox.....	22 00
Liverpool.....	34 46
Lysander.....	25 15
Manlius.....	
Marcellus.....	100 00
Mexico.....	70 70
Oneida Lake.....	
Onondaga Valley.....	
Oswego, 1st.....	70 75
Grace.....	57 60
Otisco.....	
Pompey.....	30 00
Pompey Centre.....	
Skaneateles.....	125 00
Syracuse, 1st.....	1556 41
1st Ward.....	78 82
4th.....	800 00
Park Central.....	220 00
Volney.....	
Wampsville.....	
Personal.....	26 94
	3,198 68

UTICA PRESBYTERY.

Augusta.....	66 00
Boonville.....	
Camden.....	15 00
Clayville.....	12 00
Clinton.....	233 30
Deerfield.....	5 00
Durhamville.....	
Forestport and Alder.....	
Creek.....	10 00
Florence.....	
Grant.....	
Hamilton College.....	
Holland Patent.....	24 00
Ilion.....	20 00
Knoxboro.....	45 00
Little Falls.....	77 04
Lowville.....	30 00
Lyons Falls.....	6 00
Martinsburgh.....	
New Hartford.....	96 31
New York Mills.....	149 31
Norwich Corners.....	
Ohio.....	
Oneida.....	140 00
Oneida Castle.....	15 00
Oriskany.....	12 35
Oscola.....	
Redfield.....	4 25
Rome.....	211 47
Sauquoit.....	40 67
South Trenton.....	
Trenton.....	
Turin.....	1 00
Utica, 1st.....	560 00
Bethany.....	28 41
Elizabeth St.....	5 00
Westminster.....	127 75
Vernon.....	50 00
Vernon Centre.....	18 08
Verona.....	23 10

Waterville.....	46 00
Waterville.....	28 70
Whitesboro.....	17 50
West Camden.....	
West Turin.....	
West Utica.....	8 50
Williamstown.....	
	2,110 74

SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.

CHILLICOTHE PRESBYTERY.

Bainbridge.....	
Belfast.....	11 50
Bethel.....	
Bloomingsburgh.....	29 00
Chillicothe, 1st.....	104 86
2d.....	10 00
Memorial.....	
Concord.....	9 50
Cynthiana.....	6 00
Fall Creek.....	18 50
Frankford.....	8 00
Greenfield, 1st.....	
2d.....	
Greenland.....	
Hamden.....	
Hillsboro.....	141 45
McArthur.....	
Marshall.....	5 00
Mons.....	
Moureytown, French.....	17 00
Mt. Pleasant.....	9 45
New Market.....	7 00
New Plymouth.....	10 00
North Fork.....	16 47
Piketon.....	
Pleghah.....	20 00
Sinking Spring.....	
South Salem.....	74 10
Union.....	
Washington.....	10 00
Wilkesville.....	26 00
Wilmington.....	
	588 88

CINCINNATI PRESBYTERY.

Bantam.....	
Batavia.....	
Bethel.....	28 76
Cheviot, 1st German.....	
Cincinnati, 1st.....	37 70
2d.....	268 05
3d.....	462 11
5th.....	26 50
6th.....	
7th.....	77 43
Avondale.....	250 00
Central.....	453 80
Lane Sem'y.....	388 81
Lincoln Park.....	
Mt. Auburn.....	298 40
Orchard St.....	
Poplar St.....	30 00
Walnut Hills.....	137 81
1st German.....	30 00
2d.....	25 00
Cleves.....	30 00
College Hill.....	108 00
Cummingsville.....	
Delhi.....	14 01
Elizabeth and Berea.....	18 75
Glendale.....	113 65
Goshen.....	19 00
Harrison.....	19 02

Lebanon.....	30 00
Loveland.....	16 61
Madisonville.....	
Mason and Pisgah.....	
Monroe.....	
Monterey.....	
Montgomery.....	90 00
Morrow.....	9 10
Moscow.....	6 00
Mt. Carmel.....	
Mt. Pleasant, Ger.....	
New Richmond.....	
Pleasant Ridge.....	19 17
Pleasant Run.....	15 00
Reading & Lockland.....	80 00
Sharonville.....	13 80
Somerset.....	6 00
Springdale.....	17 65
Sterling.....	
Williamsburgh.....	14 88
Wyoming.....	

8,088 01

DAYTON PRESBYTERY.

Bath.....	
Bellbrook.....	
Bethel.....	12 09
Blue Ball.....	
Cambridge City.....	
Camden.....	
Carrollton.....	
Clifton.....	112 87
College Corner.....	8 00
Covington.....	
Dayton, 1st.....	44 47
" 4th.....	80 00
" 8d Street.....	
" Memorial.....	10 00
" Park.....	
Eaton.....	
Fletcher.....	9 00
Franklin.....	
Gettysburgh.....	
Greenville.....	6 00
Hamilton.....	77 88
Honey Creek.....	
Harmony.....	14 00
Jacksonburg.....	
Middletown.....	88 16
Monroe.....	15 00
New Jersey.....	28 77
New Paris.....	8 00
Osborn.....	
Oxford.....	66 50
Piqua, 1st.....	56 00
" 2d.....	30 00
Pleasant Valley.....	
Riley.....	
Seven Mile.....	
Sinking Creek.....	
Somerville.....	
South Charleston.....	
Springfield, 1st.....	207 58
" 2d.....	
Tippecanoe.....	
Troy.....	100 00
Venice.....	82 50
Washington.....	5 75
Xenia.....	
Yellow Springs.....	30 00

927 07

PORTSMOUTH PRESBYTERY.

Burlington.....	
Buena Vista, German.....	
Cedron.....	5 00

Decatur.....	
Eckmansville.....	8 00
Feesburgh.....	
Felicity.....	
Gallipolis.....	28 16
Georgetown.....	28 10
Greenbrier, German.....	
Hanging Rock.....	10 00
Higginsport.....	
Huntington.....	
Ironton.....	100 00
Jackson.....	30 00
Madison.....	
Manchester.....	25 00
Mineral Springs.....	
Mt. Leigh.....	17 40
Palace Hill.....	
Portsmouth.....	708 40
" German.....	
Red Oak.....	17 40
Reiley.....	
Rome.....	
Russellville.....	
Sandy Springs.....	
Sardinia.....	
Winchester.....	14 05
West Union.....	

981 51

SYNOD OF CLEVELAND.

CLEVELAND PRESBYTERY.

Ahtabula.....	94 88
Bedford.....	
Brooksville.....	
Chester.....	18 00
Cleveland, 1st.....	1088 84
" 2d.....	950 00
" Euclid St.....	88 90
" Memorial.....	
" North.....	9 88
" Westminster.....	10 00
" Woodland Av.....	
Collamer.....	
Elyria.....	10 00
Grafton.....	6 70
Gaullford.....	
Independence.....	9 14
Kingsville.....	8 97
Lafayette.....	
Newburgh.....	58 05
Northfield.....	6 50
Orwell.....	
Parma.....	
Rome, 1st.....	29 76
Solon.....	18 05
Springfield.....	
Streetsborough.....	35 78
Strongsville.....	
West'n Reserve College.....	7 29
Willoughby.....	41 83
Personal.....	

2410 96

MAHONING PRESBYTERY.

Alliance.....	10 77
Beloit.....	8 00
Brookfield.....	8 10
Cansfield.....	
Canton.....	114 00
Champion.....	
Clarkson.....	
Coltsville.....	5 00
Columbiana.....	
Concord.....	8 00
Deerfield.....	

East Palestine.....	2 00
Ellsworth.....	58 43
Farmington.....	
Gustavus.....	
Hubbard.....	
Kinsman.....	55 00
Leotonia.....	10 11
Liberty.....	8 06
Lowellville.....	
Massillon.....	20 00
Middle Sandy.....	8 15
Mineral Ridge.....	35 00
Newton.....	
Newton Falls.....	40 50
New Lisbon.....	
Niles.....	
North Jackson.....	
Petersburgh.....	
Pleasant Valley.....	
Poland.....	60 00
Rehoboth.....	65 67
Salem.....	37 73
Southington.....	
Vienna.....	3 00
Warren.....	26 18
Youngstown.....	275 87

1017 11

ST. CLAIRSVILLE PRESBYTERY.

Antrim.....	
Barnesville.....	5 30
Bell Air.....	54 85
" German.....	
Bealsville.....	12 00
Bethel.....	6 00
Beulah.....	
Birmingham.....	
Brownsville.....	
Buchanan.....	
Buffalo.....	50 76
Cadiz.....	
Caldwell.....	5 45
Cambridge.....	11 59
Concord.....	26 75
Grab Apple.....	24 89
Fair View.....	
Farmington.....	
Freeport.....	
Graysville.....	
Kimbolton.....	
Kirkwood.....	34 64
Martinsville.....	19 50
Morristown.....	51 74
Mt. Pleasant.....	23 43
New Athens.....	23 00
New Castle.....	
Nottingham.....	71 09
Olive.....	6 57
Portland.....	
Pipe Creek.....	
Powhatan.....	6 25
Rock Hill.....	25 00
Scotch Ridge.....	4 70
Senecaaville.....	
Short Creek.....	23 00
Somerton.....	
St. Clairsville.....	90 00
Stillwater.....	
Summersfield.....	
Washington.....	37 40
Weegee.....	
West Brooklyn.....	
Wheeling Valley.....	10 00
Woodfield.....	5 00
York.....	5 59

636 63

STURGEVILL PRESBYTERY.

Amsterdam.....	7 00
Annapolis.....	
Bacon Ridge.....	15 16
Beech Spring.....	27 00
Bethel.....	80 29
Bethlehem.....	20 00
Bethesda.....	10 00
Bloomfield.....	9 00
Buchanan Chapel.....	4 71
Canal Dover.....	
Canonsburgh.....	18 00
Carrollton.....	18 80
Centre.....	
Centre Unity.....	8 00
Corinth.....	50 00
Cross Creek.....	
Deersville.....	
Dennison.....	10 00
East Liverpool.....	13 00
East Springfield.....	11 52
Feed Spring.....	
Hanover.....	
Harlem.....	
Irondale.....	33 75
Island Creek.....	14 00
Kilgore.....	
Long's Run.....	23 75
Madison.....	18 16
Minerva.....	
Monroeville.....	
Morristown.....	
New Cumberland.....	8 00
New Hagerstown.....	40 00
New Harrisburgh.....	4 00
New Philadelphia.....	
Jak Ridge.....	14 20
Perry.....	
Pleasant Hill.....	10 90
Richmond.....	10 78
Ridge.....	13 21
Saltineville.....	14 86
Smithfield.....	
Steubenville, Old Ch.....	161 60
" 1st.....	46 00
" 2d.....	268 00
Still Fork.....	6 00
Two Ridges.....	35 58
Uhricksville.....	11 00
Waynesburgh.....	
Wellsville.....	63 00
Yellow Creek.....	47 50
	1082 72

SYNOD OF COLORADO.

COLORADO PRESBYTERY.

Black Hawk.....	10 00
Boulder.....	2 84
Boulder Valley.....	
Canon City.....	5 00
Caribou.....	2 84
Central, 1st.....	11 00
Collins.....	11 00
Colorado City.....	
Colorado Springs.....	
Denver, 1st (17th St.).....	91 25
" 1st (15th St.).....	5 25
Evans.....	
Fairplay.....	
Georgetown.....	9 00
Golden.....	
Greely.....	5 00
Idaho.....	4 83
Longmont.....	17 06
Middle Boulder.....	

Pueblo.....	
Rollins.....	2 84
Miscellaneous.....	40 00
	217 48

MONTANA PRESBYTERY.

Bozeman.....	
Deer Lodge.....	8 00
Gallatin City.....	
Hamilton.....	15 00
Helena.....	20 00
Missoula.....	
Virginia City.....	
Willow Creek.....	
	38 00

SANTA FE PRESBYTERY.

Las Vegas.....	7 00
Santa Fe.....	
Personal.....	34
	7 24

WYOMING PRESBYTERY.

Cheyenne.....	17 50
Corinne.....	
Evans.....	
Evanston.....	10 60
Laramie.....	5 00
Rawlins Springs.....	
Salt Lake.....	80 00
	63 50

SYNOD OF COLUMBUS.

ATHENS PRESBYTERY.

Amesville.....	2 25
Athens.....	17 68
Barlow.....	
Bashan.....	
Beech Grove.....	
Berea.....	8 00
Bristol.....	
Carthage.....	
Chester.....	
Cross Road.....	
Decatur.....	21 50
Deerfield.....	
Grand View.....	
Logan.....	
Marietta.....	105 35
Middleport.....	28 68
McConnellsville.....	
Nelsonville.....	
New England.....	
Pomeroy.....	22 58
Rutland.....	
Syracuse.....	
Tupper's Plains.....	
Warren.....	6 50
Watertown.....	
	207 59

COLUMBUS PRESBYTERY.

Amans.....	
Bethel.....	
Blendon.....	
Bremen.....	
Central College.....	
Circleville, 1st.....	16 89
" Central.....	5 00
Columbus, 1st.....	329 21
" 2d.....	11 00
Hoge.....	

Cross Roads.....	
Dublin.....	6 00
Greenfield.....	
Grove City.....	6 73
Groveport.....	8 09
Jefferson.....	
Lancaster.....	31 00
Lithopolis.....	18 16
London.....	30 00
Lower Liberty.....	5 00
Midway.....	
Mifflin.....	6 00
Mt. Sterling.....	
New Holland.....	
Reynoldsburgh.....	
Rush Creek, Bethel and Bremen.....	11 00
Selota.....	
Westminster.....	
Worthington.....	6 50
	475 58

MARION PRESBYTERY.

Ashley.....	
Berlin.....	8 25
Bloomfield.....	5 00
Brown.....	6 00
Cardington.....	2 00
Chesterville.....	4 00
Claridon.....	
Corinth.....	
Delaware.....	97 87
Delhi.....	8 00
Genoa.....	
Iberia.....	16 00
Kingston.....	5 00
La Rue.....	
Liberty.....	12 00
Little Mill Creek.....	
Marion.....	43 14
Marysville.....	32 60
Millford Centre.....	6 00
Mt. Gilead.....	45 70
Pisgah.....	5 00
Porter.....	5 50
Radnor.....	10 00
Richland.....	
Salem.....	
Trenton.....	10 00
Waterford.....	
York.....	7 50
Personal.....	21 49
	355 55

WOOSTER PRESBYTERY.

Apple Creek.....	30 00
Ashland.....	75 94
Belleville.....	15 30
Berlin.....	9 00
Black Creek.....	11 00
Blooming Grove.....	
Canal Fulton.....	9 87
Chester.....	4 60
Chippewa.....	7 84
Clear fork.....	
Congress.....	9 43
Dalton.....	
East Hopewell.....	73 00
Fredericksburgh.....	76 23
Hayesville.....	
Holmesville.....	7 60
Jackson.....	26 30
Jeromeville.....	
Lexington.....	8 00
McKay.....	

Mansfield.....		Cross Roads.....		Pisgah.....	18 12
Marshallville.....		Emsworth.....	28 00	Reynoldsville.....	
Millersburgh.....		Fairmount.....	7 50	Richardsville.....	9 82
Mt. Eaton.....		Freedom.....		Richland.....	
Nashville.....	33 00	Glasgow.....		Rockland.....	
Olivesburgh.....		Hiland.....	23 79	St. Petersburg.....	
Ontario.....		Industry.....	15 00	Tionesta.....	
Orange and Polk.....	23 00	Leetadale.....	70 85	Tylersburgh.....	
Orrville.....	89 75	Millvale.....	4 65	Troy.....	6 00
Perrysville.....		Natrona.....	7 00	Personal.....	2 50
Savannah.....	14 94	New Salem.....	27 27		213 00
Shelby.....	12 75	Pine Creek, 1st.....	90 00		
Shreve.....		" 2d.....	15 00		
Wayne.....		Plains.....	5 00		
West Salem.....	2 57	Sewickley.....	800 00		
Wooster.....	124 86	Sharpesburgh.....	100 00		
	607 73	Springdale.....	11 00		
		Tarentum.....	85 63		
		Personal.....	9 57		
			1,518 80		
ZANESVILLE PRESBYTERY.		BUTLER PRESBYTERY.		ERIE PRESBYTERY.	
Bladensburg.....		Amity.....	21 58	Beaver Dam.....	
Brownsville.....	94 00	Buffalo.....	10 00	Belle Valley.....	18 16
Coabocton.....	23 50	Butler.....	56 55	Cambridge.....	8 12
Duncan's Falls.....		Centre.....	59 76	Cherry Tree.....	
Evan's Creek.....		Centreville.....	23 00	Cochranon.....	
Fairmount.....		Clintonville.....	6 00	Concord.....	
Fredericktown.....	28 60	Concord.....	40 23	Conneautville.....	9 00
Granville.....	302 08	Ebenezer.....		Cool Spring.....	13 00
Hanover.....		Harrisville.....	36 84	Corry.....	10 00
Homer.....		Jefferson Centre.....	5 50	Dempseytown.....	
Jersey.....	79 00	Leesburgh.....		East Greene.....	22 00
Keene and Clark.....	10 10	Martinburgh.....	6 30	Edinboro.....	115 00
Kirkersville.....	14 71	Middlesex.....	17 00	Erie, 1st.....	180 00
Linton.....	15 00	Mount Nebo.....	8 00	" Central.....	200 00
Madison.....	70 55	Muddy Creek.....	22 23	" Chestnut Street.....	
Martinsburgh.....	13 00	New Salem.....		" Park.....	175 00
Mt. Vernon.....		North Butler.....	18 50	" Westminster.....	18 00
Mt. Zion.....	15 00	Pine Grove.....	22 70	Kvansburgh.....	4 60
Muskingum.....	25 00	Plain Grove.....	33 45	Fairfield.....	14 00
Newark, 1st.....		Pleasant Valley.....		Fairview.....	59 50
" 2d.....		Portersville.....	10 00	Franklin.....	83 00
New Lexington.....	3 00	Rich Hill.....	8 00	Garland.....	
Norwich and Concord.....	22 00	Scrub Grass.....	40 00	Georgetown.....	17 00
Oakfield.....		Summit.....	5 00	Girard.....	30 00
Olsego.....	8 00	Sunbury.....		Gravel Run.....	15 33
Pataaskala.....	18 00	Westminster.....		Greenfield.....	
Putnam.....	155 60	Zellenople.....	10 72	Greenville.....	58 35
Roscoe.....	15 00		505 90	Harbor Creek.....	14 50
Roseville.....	8 50			Harmonburg.....	
Salem, Ger.....	9 35			Irvine.....	
Salt Creek.....	6 00			Kerr's Hill.....	
Uniontown.....	3 25			Meadville, 1st.....	133 00
Unity.....	33 00			" 2d.....	86 45
Utica.....				Mercer, 1st.....	200 00
Waterford.....	18 00			" 2d.....	25 00
W. Carlisle & Jefferson.....	22 00			Milledgeville.....	8 25
Zanesville, 1st.....	71 18			Mill Village.....	12 00
" 2d.....	50 00			Mt. Pleasant.....	39 00
Personal.....				North East.....	50 00
	947 82			Oil City.....	40 00
				Petroleum Centre.....	
SYNOD OF ERIE.				Pittsfield.....	
ALLEGHENY PRESBYTERY.				Pleasantville.....	116 50
Allegheny, 1st.....	124 46			Rouseville.....	
" 2d.....	52 10			Salem.....	8 00
" Central.....	459 65			Sandy Lake.....	
" North.....	26 70			Sparta.....	
" Providence.....	30 00			Springfield.....	6 83
" Valley.....	16 73			Sugar Creek.....	
" 1st German.....	52 91				Mem'l
Bakerstown.....	23 50			Sugar Grove.....	
Beaver.....	8 00			Sunville.....	
Bellevue.....	34 00			Tideoute.....	
Bridgewater.....	10 00			Titusville.....	141 30
Bull Creek.....	4 00			Union.....	
Concord.....				Utica.....	27 00
				Venango.....	8 00
				Warren.....	100 00
				Waterford.....	6 02
				Waterloo.....	6 00
				Wattsburgh.....	9 50
					2127 51

KITTANNING PRESBYTERY.

Apollo.....	90 00
Appleby Manor.....	11 05
Bethesda.....	5 00
Bolling Spring.....	68 00
Brady's Bend.....	18 00
Centre.....	11 25
Cherry Run.....	9 00
Cherry Tree.....	7 38
Clarksburgh.....	8 47
Clinton.....	11 00
Concord.....	16 55
Crooked Creek.....	5 19
Currie's Run.....	6 50
East Union.....	
Ebenezer.....	32 33
Elder's Ridge.....	36 18
Elderton.....	18 41
Freeport.....	71 10
Gilgal.....	
Glade Run.....	45 00
Harmony.....	20 00
Homer.....	
Indiana.....	312 00
Jacksonville & Bethel.....	25 00
Kittanning.....	156 50
Lawrenceburgh.....	
Leechburgh.....	
Mahoning.....	18 00
Marion & Rockbridge.....	84 90
Mechanicsburgh.....	2 00
Middle Creek.....	
Mt. Pleasant.....	
Piumville.....	9 00
Pium Creek.....	4 90
Rayne.....	7 70
Rockbridge.....	
Rural Valley.....	11 28
Salisbury.....	107 47
Shrader's Grove.....	8 00
Slate Lick.....	
Smicksburgh.....	58
Union.....	8 00
Washington.....	
West Glade Run.....	25 00
West Lebanon.....	59 30
Worthington.....	38 00

1807 99

SHEWANAGO PRESBYTERY.

Beaver Falls.....	15 00
Clarksville.....	102 42
Hermion.....	70 00
Homewood.....	
Hopewell.....	12 00
Little Beaver.....	
Mahoning.....	38 00
Mt. Pleasant.....	48 00
Neshannock.....	302 84
New Brighton.....	57 84
New Castle, 1st.....	115 50
" 2d.....	
Newport.....	
North Sewickley.....	
Pulaski.....	23 29
Sharon.....	
Sharpsville.....	
Slippery Rock.....	
Unity.....	50 15
Westfield.....	123 60
West Middlesex.....	24 00

977 64

SYNOD OF GENEVA.

CATUGA PRESBYTERY.

Auburn, 1st.....	812 28
" 2d.....	124 00
" Calvary.....	6 31
" Central.....	166 10
Aurora.....	35 00
Cayuga.....	64 38
Dryden.....	
Genoa, 1st.....	39 85
" 2d.....	6 38
" 3d.....	5 12
Ludlowville.....	
Meridian.....	
Port Byron.....	15 00
Scipio.....	
Scipioville.....	
Sennett.....	18 48
Springport.....	15 16
Victory.....	11 00
Weedsport.....	50 00
Well's College Female Missionary Society...	110 00
Personal.....	20 00

999 36

CHEMUNG PRESBYTERY.

Big Flats.....	
Burdett.....	10 00
Oatlin.....	
Dundee.....	
Eddytown.....	14 90
Elmira, 1st.....	231 37
" 2d.....	302 00
Havana.....	
Hector.....	11 17
Horse Heads.....	46 50
Mead's Creek.....	
Mecklenburgh.....	
Rock Stream.....	11 95
Southport.....	20 00
Sugar Hill.....	6 04
Tyrone.....	4 99
Watkins.....	55 07
Personal.....	2 00

605 99

GENEVA PRESBYTERY.

Benton.....	40 00
Branchport.....	13 00
Canandaigua.....	
Canoga.....	32 00
Geneva, 1st.....	185 97
" 2d.....	
Gorham.....	22 25
Hopewell.....	
Ithaca.....	575 91
Manchester.....	10 00
Newfield.....	3 00
Oak's Corner.....	8 00
Ovid.....	
Penn Yan.....	150 00
Phelps.....	70 00
Romulus.....	109 00
Seneca.....	137 50
Seneca Castle.....	36 34
Seneca Falls.....	250 00
Trumansburgh.....	46 89
Victor.....	
Waterloo.....	75 00
West Dresden.....	12 00
West Fayette.....	5 00

1784 86

LYONS PRESBYTERY.

East Palmyra.....	27 09
Fairville.....	
Galen.....	44 51
Huron.....	8 00
Junius.....	25 38
Lyons.....	110 25
Marion.....	
Newark.....	41 65
Ontario.....	
Palmyra.....	46 00
Rose.....	7 00
Savannah.....	5 00
Sodus.....	
Sodus Centre.....	
Wayne.....	
Williamson.....	21 34
Wolcott, 1st.....	
" 2d.....	

387 93

STUBEN PRESBYTERY.

Addison.....	19 98
Arkport.....	13 48
Bath.....	70 66
Campbell.....	112 38
Canisteo.....	5 00
Canaseraga.....	5 00
Cohocton.....	7 00
Corning.....	170 66
Elk Creek.....	8 02
Hammondsport.....	9 61
Hornby.....	
Hornellsville.....	103 66
Howard.....	7 00
Jasper.....	
Kennedyville.....	
Naples.....	24 60
Painted Post.....	
Prattsburgh.....	25 00
Pultney.....	12 00
Wheeler.....	6 00
Woodhull.....	14 28
Personal.....	1 00

620 33

SYNOD of HARRISBURGH

CARLISLE PRESBYTERY.

Big Spring.....	32 00
Bloomfield.....	
Buck's Valley.....	
Carlisle, 1st.....	
" 2d.....	121 77
Chambersburgh, Con'l.....	31 78
" Falling Spring.....	300 00
Dauphin.....	30 00
Dickinson.....	51 63
Duncannon and Sher- mansdale.....	10 00
Fayetteville.....	40 21
Gettysburgh.....	43 25
Great Conewago & Lower Marsh Creek.....	37 32
Greencastle.....	102 00
Hanover.....	
Harrisburgh, Market Sq.....	31 01
" 2d.....	
" Pine St.....	232 61
" 7th St.....	
Landisburgh & Centre.....	25 37
Lower Path Valley and Burnt Cabins.....	74 00

McConnellsburgh, Green Hill & Wells Valley..	19 00
Mechanicsburgh.....	55 26
Mercersburgh.....	75 00
Middletown.....	49 12
Middle Spring.....	150 00
Millertown, Buffalo and Upper.....	28 85
Newport.....	28 00
Paxton and Derry.....	77 41
Petersburgh.....	5 00
Shippensburg.....	59 67
Silver's Spring.....	
St. Thomas and Rocky Spring.....	27 05
Upper Path Valley.....	
Warfordsburgh.....	
Watsontown, 1st.....	
Waynesboro.....	40 67
Welsh Run.....	6 75

1970 88

HUNTINGDON PRESBYTERY.

Alexandria.....	85 00
Altosha, 1st.....	208 52
" 2d.....	315 00
Bald Eagle.....	5 00
Bedford.....	81 00
Bellefonte.....	610 58
Bethel.....	16 00
Beulah.....	
Birmingham.....	97 79
Bradford.....	2 89
Buffalo Run.....	
Buffalorum.....	
Clearfield.....	73 85
Curwensville.....	25 00
East Freedom and Martinsburgh.....	24 00
East Kishacoquillas.....	
Fruit Hill.....	7 20
Holidaysburgh.....	94 88
Hubersburgh.....	
Huntingdon.....	99 10
Kylertown.....	2 00
Lewistown.....	219 20
Lick Run.....	
Little Valley.....	20 00
Logan's Valley.....	14 51
Lower Spruce Creek.....	4 80
Lower Tuscarora.....	28 49
Luthersburgh.....	
McVeytown.....	82 85
Mapleton.....	
Middle Tuscarora.....	28 50
Mifflintown and Lost Creek.....	158 80
Milroy.....	90 00
Milesburgh.....	19 75
Moshannon and Snow Shoe.....	9 88
Mt. Union.....	11 88
Newton Hamilton.....	30 00
Osceola.....	
Perrysville.....	50 00
Peru.....	9 00
Phillipsburgh.....	2 50
Pine Grove.....	
Saxton.....	11 65
Shade Gap.....	12 25
Shaver's Creek.....	6 00
Shellsburgh.....	5 00
Shirleysburgh.....	
Sinking and Spring Creeks.....	115 00
Sinking Valley.....	67 17

Spring Mills.....	
Spruce Creek.....	419 85
Tyrone.....	45 00
Upper Tuscarora.....	22 75
West Kishacoquillas.....	110 00
Williamsburgh.....	85 00
Woodland.....	1 25
Yellow Creek.....	9 50
Presbyterial.....	84 22

8311 04

NORTHUMBERLAND PRESBYTERY.

Bald Eagle and Nittany.....	29 56
Beech Creek.....	27 52
Berwick.....	20 00
Bethel.....	1 80
Bloomsburgh, 1st.....	186 24
Brier Creek.....	
Buffalo.....	111 75
Centralla.....	
Chillisquaque.....	13 00
Derry.....	
Elysburgh.....	
Emporium.....	18 00
Great Island.....	52 00
Grove.....	85 00
Hartleton.....	10 00
Holland Run.....	
Jersey Shore.....	141 24
Lewisburgh.....	206 50
Linden.....	15 00
Lycoming.....	
" Centre.....	10 00
Lock Haven, 2d.....	8 00
McEwensville.....	
Maioning.....	80 78
Mifflinsburgh.....	8 85
Milton.....	170 00
Montoursville.....	
Mooreburgh.....	14 00
Mount Carmel.....	
Mount Zion.....	
Muncy.....	
New Berlin.....	8 85
New Columbia.....	
North Point & Renovo.....	
Northumberland.....	25 00
Orangeville.....	15 00
Pennsdale.....	
Raven Creek.....	
Rohrsburgh.....	
Shamokin.....	
" 1st.....	
St. Mary's.....	17 00
Sunbury.....	96 05
Warrior Run.....	82 00
Washington.....	27 15
Washingtonville.....	
Watsontown.....	5 00
Williamsport, 1st.....	150 00
" 2d.....	266 87
" 3d.....	
Personal.....	35 25

1781 66

WELLSBORO PRESBYTERY.

Arnot.....	4 14
Allegany.....	7 71
Beecher Island.....	8 40
Condersport.....	10 00
Covington.....	
Elkland.....	20 00
Fall Brook.....	23 28
Farmington.....	6 10

Lawrenceville.....	15 00
Mansfield.....	2 00
Morris Run.....	
Tioga.....	
Wellsboro.....	29 01

125 69

SYNOD of ILLINOIS, Cent.

BLOOMINGTON PRESBYTERY.

Atlanta.....	
Bement.....	17 47
Bloomington, 1st.....	
" 2d.....	
Buckley.....	19 00
Cayuga.....	
Cerro Gordo.....	7 40
Champaign.....	98 00
Chatsworth.....	11 67
Cheney's Grove.....	
Chenon.....	10 50
Clinton.....	23 00
Covell.....	8 50
Crow Meadow.....	9 15
Danville.....	147 70
Dwight.....	
El Paso.....	81 79
Elm Grove.....	2 00
Fairbury.....	11 50
Farmer City.....	8 00
Gibson City.....	8 00
Gilman.....	5 00
Grandview.....	2 35
Heyworth.....	
Homer.....	
Hoopeston.....	
Jersey.....	11 00
Lexington.....	
Mackinaw.....	4 15
Middleport.....	
Milford.....	
Minonk.....	
Monticello.....	18 00
Normal.....	9 50
Onarga.....	
Paxton.....	15 02
Philo.....	8 00
Piper City.....	10 00
Pontiac.....	
Rantoul.....	
Reading.....	
Rossville.....	10 00
Salem.....	11 65
Springvale.....	8 26
Tolono.....	15 00
Towanda.....	
Union.....	18 65
Urbana.....	21 41
Wapella.....	5 00
Wateka.....	6 07
Waynesville.....	6 10
Wenona.....	10 00
Personal.....	2 47

581 91

PEORIA PRESBYTERY.

Altona.....	
Brimfield.....	19 00
Brunswick.....	7 90
Canton.....	10 00
Dear Creek.....	6 75
Delavan.....	
Elba Centre.....	9 15
Elmwood.....	16 00

Eureka.....		Plymouth.....	2 00	Dunton.....	
Farmington.....	16 50	Pontoosac.....		Du Page.....	
French Grove.....		Prarie City.....	20 00	Elmhurst.....	8 00
Galesburgh.....	128 00	Quincy, 1st.....	804 45	Englewood.....	28 00
Green Valley.....		" Westminster.....	13 00	Evanston.....	81 51
Henry.....	15 00	Rushville.....	8 00	Half Day.....	
Ipava.....	15 00	Shiloh.....		Hyde Park.....	
John Knox.....	8 50	Warsaw.....		Joliet, 1st.....	18 00
Knoxville.....	65 80	Wythe.....	4 40	" Central.....	
Lacon.....		Young America.....	22 20	Kankakee.....	
Lewistown.....	68 20			" French.....	13 00
Limestone.....	10 00		698 20	Lake Forest.....	817 00
Low Point.....	5 00			Liberityville.....	
Mansfield.....	8 00	SPRINGFIELD PRESBYTERY.		Manteno.....	28 50
Metamora.....		Auburn.....		Maywood.....	
Moosville.....		Bates.....		Peotone.....	6 00
Oneida.....		Beardstown, German.....		Riverside.....	60 90
Peoria, 1st.....	26 10	Bethel.....		Sts Anne, 2d.....	5 50
" 2d.....	79 10	Brush Creek.....		Waukegan.....	58 00
" Calvary Mission.....	17 00	Buffalo.....		Wheeling, Zion, Ger.....	15 00
" Fulton Street.....		Chatham.....		Will.....	5 52
" Grace Mission.....		Dawson.....		Wilmington.....	
Princeville.....	28 80	Decatur, 1st.....	28 45	Personal.....	2 00
Prospect.....	112 42	Farmington.....			8098 20
Salem.....	17 00	Illaspolis.....			
Spartan.....		Irish Grove.....	5 00	FREEPORT PRESBYTERY.	
Vermont.....	6 20	Jacksonville, 1st.....	100 00	Apple River.....	5 00
Washington.....	7 00	" Central.....		Belvidere.....	77 50
West Jersey.....	6 42	" Plagah.....		Capron.....	
Yates City.....	20 00	" Westm'r.....	77 05	Cedarville.....	
Personal.....	123 20	" 1st Portuguese.....		Durand.....	
	819 14	" 2d.....		Foreston, German.....	40 42
		Lincoln.....	20 73	Freeport, 1st.....	97 91
SCHUYLER PRESBYTERY.		Mason.....	12 38	" 2d.....	5 00
Appanoose.....		Manchester.....		" 3d, German.....	17 00
Angusta.....	14 00	Maroa.....	8 80	Galena, 1st.....	
Bardolph.....	8 00	Mason.....		" South.....	74 90
Baso.....		Naples.....		" German.....	17 94
Biggsville.....		North Sangamon.....	87 87	Lanark.....	
Bowensburgh.....		Pleasant Plains.....		Lawrence.....	
Brooklyn.....		Providence.....		Lena.....	17 60
Burton.....		Petersburgh.....	40 00	Linn and Hebron.....	
Bushnell.....	11 00	Springfield, 1st.....	136 31	Marengo.....	10 00
Camp Creek.....	14 50	" 2d.....		Middle Creek.....	18 50
Camp Point.....		" 3d.....		Mt. Carroll.....	
Carthage.....	22 00	" 1st Portuguese.....	6 50	Oakville.....	8 25
Chili.....	8 00	" 2d.....		Orangeville.....	
Clayton.....	20 00	Unity.....		Oregon.....	10 00
Doddsville.....	6 00	Virginia.....	15 00	Prarie Dell.....	
Ebenezer.....	14 00	Williamsville.....		Queen Ann, German.....	6 00
Ellington.....		Winchester.....		".....	15 00
Elvaston.....		Personal.....	1 00	Ridotte.....	18 70
Fairmount.....			488 54	Ridgefield.....	62 55
Fall Creek.....		SYNOD of ILLINOIS, North.		Rockford, 1st.....	
Fountain Green.....	16 59	CHICAGO PRESBYTERY.		" Westminster.....	55 35
Good Hope.....	6 00	Austin.....		Rock Run.....	
Hamilton.....	5 50	Baldwood.....		Scales Mound & Zion,	
Horeb.....		Chicago, Ashland Ave..		" German.....	14 00
Huntsville.....		" 1st.....	977 74	Shannon.....	5 75
La Prairie.....	5 00	" 1st German.....		Warren.....	26 00
Lenox.....		" 2d.....	918 25	Willow Creek.....	27 90
Liberty.....		" 3d.....		Winnebago.....	
Macomb.....	28 00	" 4th.....		Winslow.....	5 00
Monmouth.....	101 75	" 8th.....	88 88	Woodstock.....	5 00
Mount Pleasant.....		" 9th.....			686 27
Mount Sterling, 1st.....		" Fullerton Ave.....	185 00	OTTAWA PRESBYTERY.	
" 2d.....	18 35	" Grace.....	360 00	Aurora.....	5 00
Nauvoo.....		" Highland Park.....		Au Sable Grove.....	
" German.....	10 00	" Jefferson Park.....		Brookfield.....	8 00
New Salem.....		" Noble St., Holland.....	18 20	Cornot.....	
Oak Valley.....		" Re-Union.....		Earville.....	5 00
Oquawka.....	22 00	" 31st Street.....	5 00	Elgin.....	
Oquawka Junction.....		" Thornton Sta'n.....	8 20	Farm Ridge.....	18 50
Perry.....				Gardner.....	
Pilot Grove.....				Granville.....	6 80
Pittsfield.....	8 46				

Walnut Prairie.....	
West Okaw.....	80 00
York.....	
	481 80

SYNOD of INDIANA, North.

ORAWFORDSVILLE PRESBYTERY.

Alamo.....	10 00
Anties.....	18 61
Benton.....	
Bethany.....	80 00
Bethel.....	
Clinton.....	
Colfax.....	
Covington, 1st.....	10 00
" 2d.....	
Crawfordsville, 1st.....	8 00
" Centre.....	100 00

Darlington.....	
Dayton.....	80 00
Delphi.....	90 00
Dover.....	
Eugene.....	
Frankfort.....	
Hopewell.....	
Kirkland.....	8 00
Lafayette, 1st.....	50 00
" 2d.....	289 25
Lebanon.....	5 00
Lexington.....	15 50
Marshall.....	5 00
Montezuma.....	
Newtown.....	
New Bethel.....	
Oxford.....	10 00
Parkersburg.....	4 70
Perryville.....	
Rob Roy.....	
Rockville.....	21 85
Rockfield.....	
Rock Creek.....	8 50
Rossville.....	
State Line.....	10 00
Sugar Creek.....	
Thorntown.....	72 00
Toronto.....	
Union.....	
Waveland.....	
Wea.....	9 50
West Lebanon.....	
West Point.....	9 00
Williamsport.....	8 09
Zionsville.....	
Personal.....	4 80
	692 90

PORT WAYNE PRESBYTERY.

Albion.....	
Angola.....	
Auburn.....	28 00
Bear Creek.....	
Benton.....	
Bluffton.....	18 00
Bristol.....	
Cedar Creek.....	
Coase.....	5 00
Columbia City.....	7 00
Decatur.....	9 00
Elkhanan.....	
Elkhart.....	16 00
Fort Wayne, 1st.....	227 00
" 2d.....	52 00
" 3d.....	5 45
Franklin.....	4 84

Goshen.....	12 81
Hopewell.....	
Huntingdon.....	10 00
Kendallville.....	18 18
Larwill.....	6 00
La Grange.....	11 26
Lima.....	30 00
Millersburgh.....	6 00
New Lancaster.....	
North Benton.....	9 55
Orland.....	10 56
Piercetown.....	
Pleasant Grove.....	
Pleasant Ridge.....	43 50
Roanoke.....	
Salem.....	9 85
Swan.....	
Troy.....	2 52
Warsaw.....	22 50
Waterloo.....	22 50
Zanesville.....	
	586 76

LOGANSPOUT PRESBYTERY.

Bethel.....	
Bethlehem.....	12 00
Bourbon.....	5 00
Centre.....	
Concord.....	5 00
Crown Point.....	
Francisville.....	
Goodland.....	14 85
Hebron.....	
Hopewell.....	7 00
Indian Creek.....	
Kentland.....	2 10
Lake Prairie.....	
La Porte.....	168 44
Logansport, 1st.....	57 88
" 2d.....	
Meadow Lake.....	
Michigan City.....	45 14
Mishawaka.....	17 00
Monon.....	
Monticello.....	28 00
New Waverly.....	
Pisgah.....	
Plymouth.....	25 25
Remington.....	
Rensselaer.....	8 70
Reynolds.....	
Rochester.....	5 40
Rolling Prairie.....	
Salem.....	
South Bend, 1st.....	20 00
Sumption Prairie.....	
Tassinong.....	
Union.....	
Valparaiso.....	46 00
Wanatah.....	9 48
West Union.....	9 00
Wheeler.....	
	476 74

MUNCIE PRESBYTERY.

Anderson.....	8 00
Boxley.....	
Centre Grove.....	
Cumberland.....	
Hartford City.....	2 00
Hopewell.....	4 00
Jonesboro.....	
Kokomo.....	
La Gro.....	
Liberty.....	20 88

Marion.....	7 00
Muncie.....	49 00
New Hope.....	
Noblesville.....	80 00
Pendleton.....	
Perrysburgh.....	8 78
Peru.....	62 40
Portland.....	11 15
Selma.....	
Shiloh.....	4 61
Tipton.....	
Union City.....	5 00
Wabash.....	109 89
Xenia.....	
Yorktown.....	

816 64

SYNOD of INDIANA, South.

INDIANAPOLIS PRESBYTERY.

Acton.....	8 64
Bainbridge.....	14 00
Bethany.....	24 60
Bloomington, Walnut St.....	12 07
Boggetown.....	
Brownsburgh.....	4 25
Carpentersville.....	
Clermont.....	2 15
Columbus.....	24 60
Danville.....	25 00
Donaldson.....	
Edinburgh.....	6 00
Franklin.....	
Georgetown.....	5 00
Greencastle.....	81 00
Greenfield.....	15 08
Greenwood.....	7 00
Hendricks Co.....	
Hopewell.....	45 78
Indianapolis, 1st.....	
" 2d.....	792 78
" 3d.....	47 00
" 4th.....	86 12
" 5th.....	9 60
" 7th.....	85 00
" 9th.....	9 60
" Olivet.....	25 00
Indianapolis, 6th.....	
New Hope.....	2 00
New Pisgah.....	
Putnamville.....	6 45
Shiloh.....	4 80
Southport.....	10 47
Union.....	10 00
" 2d.....	
White Lick.....	5 00
Personal.....	70
	1189 94

NEW ALBANY PRESBYTERY.

Anderson.....	
Bedford.....	
Bethel.....	21 08
Bridgeport.....	5 00
Brownstown.....	
Cannelton.....	
Charlestown.....	20 70
Corydon.....	20 00
Ebenezer.....	8 70
Graham.....	
Greenville.....	
Hanover.....	17 00
Henryville.....	
Jackson Co., German.....	20 00

Jefferson.....	3 00	WHITE WATER PRESBYTERY.	Union.....	3 10
Jeffersonville.....	72 25	Aurora.....	Vinton, 1st.....	212 59
Leavenworth.....		Brookville.....	Wayne.....	2 10
Lexington.....	11 75	Cambridge City.....	Wheatland.....	3 00
Livonia.....	81 20	Centerville.....	Wyoming.....	43 16
Madison, 1st.....	190 00	Clarksburg.....	Yankee Grove.....	2 15
" 2d.....	200 95	" Memorial.....	Personal.....	2 50
Mitchell.....	17 00	Connersville, 1st.....		389 63
Milltown.....	9 80	" German.....		
Monroe.....	25 00	Dunlapville.....	DUBUQUE PRESBYTERY.	
Mount Lebanon.....	13 55	Ebenezer.....	Bethel.....	12 00
Mount Vernon.....	5 70	Fairfield.....	Bromer Valley.....	
New Albany, 1st.....		Greensburg.....	Clermont.....	8 55
" 2d.....	141 01	Hagerstown.....	Centretown, German.....	4 45
" 3d.....	71 80	Harmony.....	Dubuque, 1st.....	70 98
New Philadelphia.....	15 00	Hopewell.....	" 2d.....	85 00
New Washington.....		Kingston.....	" German.....	13 00
North Vernon.....		Knightstown.....	Dyersville.....	8 00
Oak Grove.....	17 40	Laurel.....	Epworth.....	3 00
Orleans and Paoli.....	7 25	Lawrenceburgh.....	Farley.....	7 00
Owen Creek.....		Lewisville.....	Frankville.....	
Pleasant Township.....	4 00	Liberty.....	Hopkinton.....	9 60
Rehoboth.....	10 70	Metamora.....	Independence, 1st.....	10 00
Salem.....		Morristown.....	" German.....	11 00
Seymour.....		Mount Carmel.....	Jessup.....	
Sharon.....	5 90	New Castle.....	Lansing.....	10 00
Sharon Hill.....	8 25	Pleasant Grove.....	" German.....	2 00
Smyrna.....	10 00	Pleasant Ridge.....	Lime Springs.....	6 50
St. John's.....	10 50	Rei.....	Leroy.....	
Union.....		Richmond.....	McGregor, German.....	6 00
Utica.....		Ripley.....	Manchester.....	10 25
Vernon.....	16 30	Rialing Run.....	Mount Hope.....	11 00
Vevay.....	87 05	Rushville.....	Pocota.....	
Walnut Ridge.....		Sardinia.....	Pleasant Grove.....	6 00
Zoar.....	6 00	Shelbyville.....	Pleasant Prairie.....	2 00
	1048 50	" German.....	Prairie.....	6 00
		South Providence.....	Roseville.....	
VINCENNES PRESBYTERY.		Sparta.....	Sherrill's Mound, Ger.....	10 00
Bethany.....	9 00	Union.....	Waukon, German.....	45 00
Bowling Green.....		Versailles.....	West Dubuque.....	
Brazil.....		Personal.....	Wilson's Grove.....	
Brucsville.....			Winthrop.....	17 00
Carlisle.....	8 45		Zion.....	
Claborn.....	8 00			389 73
Evansville, 2d Ave.....	2 25			
" Vine St.....	102 15			
" Walnut St.....	50 50			
Farmersburgh.....		SYNOD of IOWA, North.		
Graysville.....				
Howaville.....	7 00	ONEIDA RAPIDS PRESBYTERY.		
Indiana.....		Anamosa.....	PORT DODGE PRESBYTERY.	
Knightsville.....		Andrew.....	Algona.....	
Mount Vernon.....	10 00	Bethel.....	Bethel.....	1 45
Oakland City.....	8 80	Bellevue.....	Boone.....	18 00
Oak Grove.....	8 00	Big Grove.....	Canton.....	
Ohio.....		Blairstown.....	Carroll.....	10 00
Petersburgh.....	9 11	Camanche.....	Cherokee.....	2 75
Poland.....	9 85	Cedar Rapids, 1st.....	Concord.....	
Princeton.....	48 50	" 2d.....	Dakota and Springvale.....	2 00
Royal Oak.....		Central.....	Dell City.....	2 00
Scotland.....		Centre Point.....	Denison.....	10 00
Smyrna.....	8 80	Clarence.....	Fort Dodge.....	8 02
Spencer.....	15 90	Clinton.....	Gidden.....	4 50
Sullivan.....		Eden Centre.....	Grand Junction.....	9 50
Terre Haute, 1st.....	90 00	Fairfax.....	Jefferson.....	19 00
" 2d.....	21 00	Farmer's Creek.....	McKee's Grove.....	
Union.....		Lynn Grove.....	Molingona.....	
Upper Indiana.....	10 00	Lyons.....	Onawa.....	
Vandalia.....	8 45	Marion.....	Plymouth.....	6 65
Vincennes, 1st.....	10 00	Mechanicsville.....	Prairie Creek & Lun.....	1 00
Washington.....	10 00	Mount Vernon.....	Ripley.....	
West Salem.....		Onslow.....	Rock Rapids.....	5 15
Worthington.....		Ozark and Canton.....	Rolf.....	
	359 66	Parker's Grove, Ger.....	Sac City.....	
		Pleasant Hill.....	St. Louis.....	20 00
		Richland Centre.....	Spirit Lake.....	
		Scotch Grove.....	Storm Lake.....	5 75
		Shellsburgh.....		
		Springville.....		127 75

WATERLOO PRESBYTERY.

Ackley.....	3 05
Albion.....	
Appleton.....	
Butler Centre.....	
Cedar Falls.....	
Cedar Valley.....	31 00
Clarksville.....	5 00
East Friesland.....	
Eldora.....	6 00
Floyd.....	
Greene.....	3 00
Grundy Centre.....	20 00
" 2d.....	4 50
Iowa Centre.....	
Janesville.....	13 12
La Porte City.....	11 25
Leroy.....	
Marietta.....	
Marshalltown.....	
Mayville.....	
Nevada.....	3 50
New Hartford.....	
Northwood.....	
Orford.....	
Pisgah.....	
Point Pleasant.....	3 13
Rock Creek.....	6 72
Salem.....	
State Centre.....	
Steamboat Rock.....	2 59
Tama City.....	
Toledo.....	
Waterloo.....	
Waverly.....	
West Friesland.....	9 00
West Irving.....	
Williams, Ham. Co.....	

111 86

SYNOD of IOWA, South.

COUNCIL BLUFFS PRESBYTERY.

Afton.....	
Atlantic.....	10 00
Avoca.....	
Bedford.....	5 13
Cincinnati.....	3 15
Clarinda.....	10 81
College Springs.....	7 00
Corning.....	8 50
Council Bluffs.....	38 25
Dalmanutha.....	5 00
Elkhorn.....	
Fairview.....	
Glenwood.....	7 00
Guthrie.....	15 00
Hamburg.....	2 00
Harlan.....	
Harris Grove.....	
Hazel Dell.....	
Hopewell.....	45
Lewis.....	
Logan.....	15 00
Malvern.....	10 25
Mount Airy.....	
Missouri Valley.....	3 05
Pleasant Ridge.....	6 00
Red Oak.....	30 48
Riverside.....	
Sbenandosh.....	5 75
Sidney.....	33 70
Stoner's Grove.....	3 50
Tarkio.....	5 75
Union City.....	
Villaca.....	5 00

Walnut.....	
Whitneyville.....	6 00
Woodbine.....	

241 72

DES MOINES PRESBYTERY.

Adel.....	7 00
Albia.....	9 00
Allerton.....	
Centerville.....	
Chariton.....	10 00
Colfax.....	
Columbia.....	8 50
Corydon.....	16 88
Dallas Centre.....	
Des Moines, 1st.....	10 00
" Central.....	
De Soto.....	3 50
Dexter.....	5 00
Earlham.....	5 00
Galceburgh.....	
Garden Grove.....	8 00
Grand River.....	
Hartford.....	5 00
Hazel Dell.....	
Indianola.....	8 50
Jefferson.....	1 50
Knoxville.....	
Leona.....	10 00
Liberty.....	
Lucas Station.....	2 00
Maryville.....	
Minburn.....	
Moulton.....	10 65
Newbern.....	5 00
Newton.....	27 00
North River.....	
Olivet.....	8 75
Oscola.....	
Oskaloosa.....	14 90
Pella.....	5 25
Plymouth.....	6 55
Prairie City.....	
Promise.....	
Russell.....	8 00
St. Charles.....	
Unionville.....	
Waukee.....	5 00
White Oak.....	
Winterset.....	20 50
Woodburn.....	10 00

226 48

IOWA PRESBYTERY.

Batavia.....	10 00
Bentonsport.....	
Birmingham.....	8 00
Bloomfield.....	
Bonaparte.....	8 00
Burlington, 1st.....	41 07
Chequest.....	
Croton.....	
Eddyville.....	
Fairfield.....	14 28
Home Prairie.....	
Keokuk, Westminster.....	218 16
Kirkville.....	10 00
Kossuth, 1st.....	51 72
Lebanon.....	
Libertyville.....	
Little Cedar.....	
Little Falls.....	
Martinsburgh, Evang'l.....	1 55
Middletown.....	3 75
Montrose.....	5 45

Morning Sun.....	16 00
Mt. Pleasant, 1st.....	74 85
" German.....	10 00
New London.....	
Oakland.....	
Ottumwa.....	9 00
" Evangelical.....	1 55
Pilot Grove.....	
Pleasant Plain.....	3 00
Primrose.....	
Prospect.....	50
Salina.....	2 50
Sharon.....	3 45
Shiloh.....	
Shunam.....	6 00
Spring Creek.....	3 50
St. Peter's, Evangelical.....	11 30
Summit.....	
Toolaboro.....	
Trenton.....	
Troy.....	13 00
Union.....	
Wapella.....	10 00
West Grove.....	5 00
West Point.....	10 00
Winfield.....	
Personal.....	85 74

561 85

IOWA CITY PRESBYTERY.

Atalissa.....	5 00
Bethel.....	
Blue Grass.....	
Brighton.....	
Brooklyn.....	4 65
Cedar Valley.....	82
Columbus City.....	5 00
Crawfordsville.....	12 00
Davenport.....	39 49
Deep River.....	5 00
Eldridge.....	5 00
Elm Grove.....	
Fairview.....	6 30
Fulton.....	
Hebron.....	3 30
Hermion.....	6 30
Iowa City.....	
Keota.....	7 31
Ladora.....	5 00
Lafayette.....	5 50
Le Claire.....	
Lettsville.....	
Malcom.....	10 00
Marengo.....	
Martinsburgh.....	5 35
Montezuma.....	15 00
Mount Union.....	
Muscantine.....	34 00
" German.....	18 00
New Centre.....	
New York.....	
Newcomb Memorial.....	
Oxford.....	3 00
Princeton.....	
Red Oak.....	10 00
Scott.....	2 50
Sigourney.....	3 50
Solon.....	11 50
South Ridge.....	
Sugar Creek.....	5 35
Summit.....	4 00
Tipton.....	21 25
Unity.....	3 00
Victor.....	
Walcott.....	5 99

Washington.....	36 98
West Liberty.....	86
Wilton.....	8 25
Personal.....	5 00

368 90

NEBRASKA CITY PRESBYTERY.

Alexander.....	
Beatrice.....	
Brownville.....	25 00
Ebenezer.....	2 00
Fairbury.....	8 00
Fairmont.....	5 00
Falls City.....	16 15
Helena.....	1 90
Humboldt.....	2 40
Lincoln.....	
Marietta.....	5 00
Meridian.....	8 50
Nebraska City.....	52 00
Pawnee City.....	5 00
Peru.....	10 00
Plattsmouth.....	18 00
Salem.....	18 58
Seward.....	15 00
Simoon.....	1 15
Summit.....	2 50
Tecumseh.....	7 75
Ulysses.....	
Wahoo.....	5 00
York.....	

188 88

OMAHA PRESBYTERY.

Belle Creek.....	
Bellevue.....	
Blackbird Hills.....	
Columbus.....	7 00
Decatur.....	2 00
Elk Valley.....	7 00
Gibbon.....	5 00
Grand Island.....	
Kearney Junction.....	
Lone Tree.....	5 00
Lyon.....	2 00
Madison.....	2 00
North Platte.....	2 15
Omaha Second.....	38 80
Omaha Central.....	
Plum Creek.....	4 85
Ponca.....	7 00
Schuyler.....	
Tekamah.....	5 10
West Point.....	
Wood River.....	7 00
Personal.....	2 00

91 90

SYNOD OF KANSAS.

AUSTIN PRESBYTERY.

Austin, 1st.....	56 00
Denison.....	
Galveston, 1st Ger.....	
" 2d Ger.....	16 00
Georgetown.....	
McKinney.....	
San Antonio.....	
Personal.....	25 00

97 00

EMPORIA PRESBYTERY.

Arkansas City.....	
Arvonia.....	
Belle Plain.....	
Burlingame.....	
Burlington.....	
Caldwell.....	2 00
Chelsea.....	8 00
Eldorado.....	1 40
Emporia.....	
" 2d, Welsh.....	8 50
Florence.....	1 55
Hutchison.....	10 00
Leroy.....	
Lyndon.....	8 00
Marion Centre.....	
Newton.....	6 45
Osgoe City.....	5 00
Oxford.....	5 20
Peabody.....	4 00
Plum Grove.....	7 00
Quenemo.....	
Reading.....	
Salem, Welsh.....	2 50
Sharon.....	
Wellington.....	
Winfield.....	
Wichita, Westminster.....	27 00
West Wichita.....	
Westminster.....	8 85
Personal.....	25 00

114 95

HIGHLAND PRESBYTERY.

Atchinson.....	50 00
Arvington, Ger.....	4 25
Beloit.....	4 75
Blue Rapids.....	12 85
Clyde.....	
Concordia.....	5 00
Doniphan.....	6 25
Effingham.....	
Frankfort.....	7 20
Glascio.....	6 00
Hiawatha.....	9 65
Highland.....	
Holton, 1st.....	7 79
" German.....	13 25
Irving.....	11 00
Jewett City.....	1 25
Kennekuk.....	14 82
Marysville.....	
Mulberry Creek.....	5 00
Netawaka.....	8 00
Neuchatel.....	7 40
Springside.....	
Troy.....	12 50
Vernillion.....	7 50
Vienna.....	
Washington.....	12 28
Wathena.....	
Personal.....	1 50

902 74

NEOSHO PRESBYTERY.

Bethel.....	
Carlyle.....	7 00
Chetopa.....	18 90
Columbus.....	
Baxter Springs.....	30 30
Creek Mission.....	
Elk Creek.....	
Fairview.....	
Fort Scott.....	12 20
Fontana.....	

Fredonia.....	
Garnett.....	19 54
Geneva.....	3 00
Girard.....	25 00
Hackberry Township.....	1 50
Humboldt.....	6 82
Independence.....	32 72
Iola.....	18 80
La Cygne.....	4 00
Labette.....	
Liberty.....	1 00
Louisburgh.....	4 00
Mapleton.....	
Monmouth.....	
Montana.....	
Neodesha.....	
Neosho Falls.....	
New Chicago.....	7 00
New Lancaster.....	
Oakwood.....	
Osgoe Mission.....	
Oswego.....	16 00
Ottawa.....	8 11
Paola.....	
Parsons.....	3 50
Pleasanton.....	
Pleasant Hill.....	
Princeton.....	
Reeder.....	2 35
Round Prairie.....	
Scipio.....	
Seminole Mission.....	
Sugar Valley.....	
Thayer.....	6 50
Twin Springs.....	
Uniontown.....	
Wire Crossings.....	
Personal.....	6 00

228 14

TOPEKA PRESBYTERY.

Ablene.....	
Auburn.....	5 00
Baldwin City.....	2 75
Bellevue.....	
Bethel.....	9 50
Black Jack.....	2 70
Clay Centre.....	5 00
Clinton.....	3 45
De Soto.....	
Delphos.....	5 00
Edgerton.....	10 00
Ellsworth.....	15 00
Fairmount.....	
Fort Harker.....	15 00
Gardner.....	
Grantville.....	4 50
Grasshopper Falls.....	1 00
Junction City.....	34 69
Lawrence.....	33 45
Leavenworth, 1st.....	40 00
" Westminster.....	5 25
Lecompton.....	
Lindsey.....	
Manhattan.....	10 00
Marion.....	
Minneapolis.....	
Olathe.....	15 00
Oskaloosa.....	10 00
Pisgah.....	
Perryville.....	6 00
Poheta.....	2 00
Quindaro Mission.....	
Riley Centre.....	5 00
Roes.....	5 00
Salina.....	18 80
Solomon City.....	6 00

Spring Hill.....	4 00
Stranger.....	
Summit.....	
Topeka, 1st.....	101 50
Vineland.....	
Wamego.....	20 00
Zion.....	

394 59

SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

EBENEZER PRESBYTERY.

Ashland.....	61 09
Augusta.....	37 10
Bethel.....	10 00
Burlington.....	60 00
Carlisle.....	
Cedar Creek.....	5 00
Clear Creek.....	
Concord.....	
Corvington, 1st.....	100 15
Crittenden.....	
Dayton.....	
Ebenezer.....	
Falmouth.....	19 75
Flemingsburgh.....	9 35
Frankfort.....	
Greenup.....	
Greenup Union.....	
Hopewell.....	10 00
Lexington, 2d.....	457 85
Ludlow.....	
Mayeville, 1st.....	
May's Lick.....	
Moorefield.....	
Mt. Sterling.....	12 30
Murphysville.....	
Newport, 2d.....	10 00
Columbia St.....	16 00
New Hope.....	
Paris.....	
Sharpsburgh.....	
Vanceburgh.....	13 50
Walnut Hill.....	

392 09

LOUISVILLE PRESBYTERY.

Bowling Green.....	30 00
Caney Fork.....	10 00
Cloverport.....	45 00
Dycusburg.....	
Eddyville.....	
Elizabethtown.....	6 00
Fredonia.....	4 35
Hodgensville.....	15 50
Hopkinsville.....	56 00
Louisville, 4th.....	67 70
Ohestaut St.....	
College St.....	104 50
Greene St.....	
Walnut St.....	52 20
Warren St.....	
Marion.....	25 75
New Castle.....	
Olivet.....	
Owensboro, 1st.....	38 15
Penn. Run.....	6 00
Pewee Valley.....	
Pigah.....	
Pleasant Hill.....	
Plumb Creek.....	16 00
Princeton.....	12 50
Salem.....	9 75

Scottsville.....	
Shelbyville, 1st.....	24 25
South Carrollton.....	
Personal.....	16 00

529 65

TRANSLVANIA PRESBYTERY.

Bethel, Union.....	
Burkesville.....	15 00
Columbia.....	5 53
Concord, Col.....	
Danville, 1st.....	
" 2d.....	150 00

Ebenezer.....	
Edmondston.....	8 00
Greensburgh.....	
Harmony.....	14 85
Harrodsburgh.....	39 40
Kirkwood.....	
Lancaster.....	
Lebanon.....	50 00
Munfordsville.....	14 00
Mt. Pleasant.....	
New Market.....	
New Providence.....	
Paint Lick.....	
Perryville.....	15 35
Pigah.....	
Richmond.....	
Stanford.....	12 00

323 52

SYNOD OF LONG ISLAND.

BROOKLYN PRESBYTERY.

Brooklyn, Alsie St.....	58 10
Brooklyn, Central.....	
" Classon Ave.....	317 22
" 1st, E. D.....	
" 1st, Henry St.....	3427 97
" 1st, Remsen St.....	568 87
" 2d.....	442 75
" Fort Green.....	
" Franklin Ave.....	75 00
" French.....	8 00
" German, E. D.....	10 00
" Gates Ave.....	
" Hopkins St. Ger.....	10 00
" La Fayette Av.....	2056 85
" Lawrence St.....	30 00
" Memorial.....	72 06
" Boes St.....	59 10
" Siloam.....	15 00
" South.....	1453 00
" South 8d St.....	230 00
" Throop Ave.....	165 18
" Throop Avenue.....	
" Mission S. S.....	150 00
" Tompkins Ave.....	
" Westminster.....	22 73
Edgewater, 1st.....	147 67
Greenpoint.....	71 68
New Brighton, Calvary.....	52 43

3428 00

LONG ISLAND PRESBYTERY.

Amagansett.....	5 00
Bellport.....	6 12
Bridgehampton.....	14 00
Brookfield.....	
Cutchogue.....	8 00
East Hampton.....	50 94
Franklinville.....	28 00
Greenport.....	53 00

Mattituck.....	
Middletown.....	7 70
Moriches.....	25 00
Port Jefferson.....	15 00
Sag Harbor.....	62 00
Selden.....	
Setauket.....	38 79
Shelter Island.....	10 00
Southampton.....	110 00
Southold.....	45 00
South Haven.....	18 70
Speonk.....	
Westhampton.....	26 00
Yaphank.....	

508 25

NASSAU PRESBYTERY.

Astoria.....	26 27
Babylon.....	34 50
Christian Hook.....	
East Williamsburgh.....	8 00
Freeport.....	
Fresh Pond.....	
Glen Cove.....	25 00
Green Lawn.....	
Hempstead.....	21 30
Huntingdon, 1st.....	100 00
" 2d.....	42 77
Islip.....	12 50
Jamaica.....	35 38
Melville.....	30 00
Newtown.....	76 79
Oyster Bay.....	
Roslyn.....	15 75
St. Paul's.....	11 00
Springfield.....	
Smithtown.....	11 00
Whitestone.....	
Woodhaven.....	34 75

545 01

SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.

DETROIT PRESBYTERY.

Ann Arbor.....	28 56
Birmingham.....	24 20
Brighton.....	28 13
Canton.....	
Dearborn.....	12 00
Detroit, 1st.....	381 86
" Calvary.....	29 33
" Fort Street.....	304 67
" Jefferson Ave.....	
" Westminster.....	72 33
East Nankin.....	28 00
Erin.....	4 00
Farmington.....	
Holly.....	25 50
Howell.....	15 00
Independence.....	
Millford.....	16 00
Mt. Clemens.....	40 00
Oakland.....	
Plainfield.....	12 12
Plymouth, 1st.....	31 00
" 2d.....	
Pontiac.....	
Saline.....	12 60
Southfield.....	11 00
South Lyon.....	21 57
Springfield.....	
Stony Creek.....	
Unadilla.....	8 00
White Lake.....	

Wing Lake.....	11 10
Wyandotte.....	27 78
Ypellanti.....	75 00
Personal.....	10 00

2275 08

GRAND RAPIDS PRESBYTERY.

Ada.....	
Big Rapids.....	1 00
Charlevoix.....	8 00
Chippewa.....	5 00
Clam Lake.....	9 00
Concord.....	
East Bay.....	8 00
Evart.....	2 70
Grand Haven.....	28 15
Grand Rapids, 1st.....	
" Westminster.....	24 15
Greenwood.....	5 58
Ionla.....	168 00
Millbrook.....	
Mission.....	5 00
Montague.....	
Mutr.....	35 00
Old Wing.....	4 00
Pewamo.....	5 86
Portland.....	11 65
Sebawa.....	8 52
Spring Lake.....	32 00
Stanton.....	5 00
Zeeland.....	9 75

853 81

KALAMAZOO PRESBYTERY.

Alamo.....	
Allegan.....	24 82
Buchanan.....	5 00
Burr Oak.....	10 60
Cassopolis.....	
Constantine.....	
Decatur.....	
Edwardsburgh.....	
Kalamazoo.....	
Lawton.....	8 00
Niles.....	72 42
Parkville.....	
Paw Paw.....	
Plainwell.....	
Richland.....	79 07
Schoolcraft.....	
Sturgis.....	
Three Rivers.....	58 60
White Pigeon.....	90 00

277 91

LANSING PRESBYTERY.

Ablon.....	46 10
Battle Creek.....	24 00
Brooklyn.....	50 00
Concord.....	17 49
Dansville.....	
Delhi.....	4 62
Eckford.....	14 58
Grand Ledge.....	
Hastings.....	12 80
Homer.....	86 00
Irving.....	14 78
Lansing, 1st.....	70 31
" 2d.....	68 00
Leelle.....	
Maple Grove.....	
Marshall.....	45 55
Mason.....	56 76
Oakman.....	

Onelda.....	5 50
Parma.....	8 58
Roxana.....	4 48
Springport.....	
Stockbridge.....	6 00
Tekonaha.....	
Personal.....	19 00

542 25

MONROE PRESBYTERY.

Adrian.....	820 00
Blissfield.....	8 42
California.....	15 00
Clayton.....	12 00
Coldwater.....	
Dearfield.....	7 60
Dover.....	
Erle.....	
Gilead.....	
Hilledale.....	36 00
Hudson.....	25 50
Ida.....	7 00
Jonesville.....	
La Salle.....	5 00
Manchester.....	5 00
Medina.....	
Monroe.....	90 00
Morenci.....	
Palmira.....	6 02
Petersburg.....	30 40
Quincy.....	5 00
Raisin.....	24 50
Reading.....	
Tecumseh.....	57 12
Personal.....	8 00

658 96

SAGINAW PRESBYTERY.

Au Sable and Oscoda.....	8 58
Bay City.....	173 26
Bennington.....	5 50
Byron.....	17 00
Corunna.....	
Chesaning.....	
East Saginaw.....	25 30
East Tawas.....	
Emerson.....	6 50
Fenton.....	25 07
Flint.....	95 56
Flushing.....	7 60
Grind Stone City.....	8 50
Ithaca.....	
Lapeer.....	
Linden.....	
Midland City.....	
Mt. Pleasant.....	5 00
Monroe.....	
Mundy.....	15 51
North Star.....	
Pine River.....	12 50
Port Austin.....	16 00
Saginaw.....	
Saginaw City.....	25 00
Salt River.....	2 00
St. Charles.....	
South Saginaw.....	
Tawas City.....	
Taymouth.....	8 40
Vassar.....	
Wenona.....	30 23
Woodhull.....	

496 46

SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.

DAKOTA PRESBYTERY.

Ascension.....	6 08
Buffalo Lakes.....	
Good Will.....	4 08
Kettle Lakes.....	
Long Hollow.....	2 00
Myasan.....	7 00
Pilgrim.....	
River Bend.....	
Yankton Agency.....	

19 00

MANKATO PRESBYTERY.

Beaver Falls.....	
Blue Earth City.....	
Cleveland.....	
Eden.....	2 50
Garden City.....	
Home.....	
Jackson.....	5 06
Judson.....	2 45
Lake Crystal.....	4 00
Lake Shetek.....	3 30
Le Sueur.....	19 00
Lynd.....	4 26
Madella.....	4 26
Mankato.....	25 00
Minnesota Lake.....	8 30
New Ulm.....	
Pleasant Ridge.....	7 45
Redwood Falls.....	6 49
Rush Lake.....	1 18
Saratoga.....	
Sleepy Eye Lake.....	2 50
St. Peter's, Union.....	25 54
South Bend.....	6 37
Waseca.....	
Wells.....	7 35
Westminster.....	10 00
Winom.....	5 00
Winnebago City.....	26 00
Yellow Medicine.....	
Personal.....	100 00

268 94

ST. PAUL PRESBYTERY.

Belle Plaine.....	
Dolano.....	2 00
Diamond Lake.....	5 15
Duluth.....	8 09
Dundas.....	12 00
Empire.....	2 91
Eureka.....	2 15
Farmington.....	2 68
Fergus Falls.....	20 00
Florence.....	4 51
Forest.....	6 00
Goodhue.....	8 46
Greenleaf.....	
Hastings.....	9 90
Independence.....	3 00
Jordan.....	3 57
Kingston.....	
Litchfield.....	8 25
Long Lake.....	9 09
Minneapolis, 1st.....	10 00
" Andrew.....	20 00
" Westminster.....	172 32
Moorhead.....	5 60
Oak Grove.....	12 00
Oneonta.....	
Pine City.....	17 60
Red Wing.....	47 80

Rice's Point.....		Fairview.....		Canton.....	10 00
Rockford.....	8 00	Freeman.....		Chambersburgh.....	3 00
Sank Centre.....		Greenwood.....	8 90	Clarence.....	10 25
Shakopee.....	7 88	High Point.....		Clark City.....	15 00
Silver Creek.....		Holden.....	7 80	Ebenezer.....	
St. Cloud.....	2 97	Jefferson City.....		Edina.....	5 68
St. Croix Falls.....		Kansas City, 1st.....	14 00	Glass Town.....	2 17
St. Paul, 1st.....	25 17	" 2d.....		Grantsville.....	
" Central.....	78 93	" 8d.....		Greensburgh.....	2 20
" House of Hope.....	237 35	Kingsville.....		Hannibal, 1st.....	
Stillwater, 1st.....		Knob Noster.....	19 00	Kirksville.....	10 00
" 2d.....	27 00	La Monte.....	7 85	La Clede.....	2 00
Taylor's Falls.....		Lexington.....	20 00	La Grange.....	25 00
Thomson.....		Lone Oak.....		Lead Creek.....	
Vermillion.....		Montrose.....	18 00	Lineus.....	6 00
White Bear Lake.....	5 00	New Frankfort, Ger.....	1 65	Louisiana.....	
Willmar.....	7 00	Osceola.....	11 50	Macon City.....	8 25
Personal.....	10 00	Otterville.....	2 00	Memphis.....	4 80
		Pleasant Hill.....	12 50	Millard.....	
	548 99	Sedalia.....		Moberly.....	10 00
		Smithton.....		Monticello.....	
		Sugar Creek.....	8 00	Newark.....	10 00
		Sunny Side.....		New Cambria.....	2 16
		Tipton.....	4 35	New Providence.....	8 00
		Warrensburg.....	10 00	Novelty.....	12 00
		Warsaw.....		Palmira, 2d.....	
		Westfield.....		Pleasant Prairie.....	10 00
		Personal.....	2 00	Shelbyville.....	16 55
			207 27	St. Francisville.....	8 00
				St. John.....	
				Sullivan, 1st.....	7 00
				Unionville.....	
				West Ely.....	20 50
				Williamstown.....	
				Wilson.....	2 40
				Personal.....	6 00
					252 00

WINONA PRESBYTERY.

Albert Lea.....	36 00
Austin.....	11 00
Brownsville.....	2 00
Chadonia.....	3 00
Chadfield.....	
Chester.....	
Claremont.....	7 76
Dodge Centre.....	1 29
Dresser Valley.....	
Fillmore.....	3 00
Frank Hill.....	3 25
Frontport.....	9 00
Glasgow.....	2 50
Harmony.....	2 50
Hokah.....	3 00
Houston.....	10 00
Kasson.....	
La Crescent.....	5 95
Lake City.....	10 00
Lanesboro.....	4 80
Le Roy.....	
Lyle.....	
Oronoco.....	3 00
Owatonna.....	11 60
Preston.....	21 00
Richland.....	
Ripley.....	1 78
Rochester.....	
Rolling Stone.....	
Rushford.....	4 00
Sheldon.....	10 00
Stegartsville.....	
St. Charles.....	5 00
Sumner.....	
Utica.....	
Washington.....	
Winona.....	25 30
" German.....	17 00
Woodbury.....	2 58
	227 01

SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

OSAGE PRESBYTERY.

Appleton City.....	20 00
Austin.....	3 62
Aurville.....	9 60
Bethel.....	
Butler.....	18 00
California.....	
Clinton.....	15 00
Concord.....	
Deep Water.....	
Ebenezer.....	3 00

OZARK PRESBYTERY.

Avilla.....	
Bethel.....	
Bollivar.....	
Buffalo.....	5 85
Carthage.....	
Conway.....	2 75
Ebenezer.....	11 00
Lamar.....	
Licking.....	2 00
Little Osage.....	7 30
Logan.....	
Minersville.....	
Mountain Stone.....	
Mountain Grove.....	
Mt. Zion.....	
Nevada City.....	
Newtonia.....	
Neosho.....	14 50
Ozark Prairie.....	5 50
Parton.....	2 00
Peace Valley.....	2 00
Pierce City.....	5 00
Preston.....	
Salem.....	5 00
Shiloh.....	5 00
Springfield.....	
" Calvary.....	98 50
St. Annie.....	
Stockton.....	
Urbana.....	4 65
Westminster.....	4 00
White Rock.....	
	171 05

PALMYRA PRESBYTERY.

Ashley.....	10 00
Athens.....	4 00
Bellevue.....	3 00
Bevier.....	
Bird's Eye Ridge.....	4 87
Bowling Green.....	
Brookfield, 1st.....	17 00
Brush Creek.....	2 17
Buffalo.....	

PLATTE PRESBYTERY.

Albany.....	12 45
Avalon.....	5 00
Barnard.....	
Bethel.....	6 00
Breckenridge.....	5 09
Cameron.....	7 00
Chillicothe.....	21 00
Coloma.....	70
Dawn.....	5 00
Easton.....	
Ebenezer.....	
Fillmore.....	4 30
Forest City.....	
Gallatin.....	5 00
Graham.....	5 50
Grand River.....	
Grandview.....	3 00
Hackberry Ridge.....	1 33
Hamilton.....	12 00
Hope.....	7 35
King City.....	6 00
Knox.....	4 65
Lathrop.....	4 00
Lincoln.....	1 13
Martinsville.....	
Maryville.....	7 10
Mirabelle.....	5 50
Mound City.....	11 50
Mt. Zion.....	2 70
New York Settlement.....	7 00
Oak Grove.....	9 00
Oregon.....	31 00
Osborn.....	2 58
Parkville.....	7 25
Rockport.....	5 00
Rosedale.....	
Savannah.....	

St. Joseph, Westminster	87 50
Trenton	4 25
Union	12 40
Weston	12 50
Wheeling	10 00
Willow Brook	
Personal	16 67

998 96

POTOSI PRESBYTERY.

Bristol	18 25
Clark's Creek	
Irondale, 1st	16 06
Ironton, 1st	22 00
Marble Hill	5 50
Marquand	9 28
Mine La Motte	29 10
Pleasant Hill	6 70
Smithville	2 75
White Water	16 55

119 78

ST. LOUIS PRESBYTERY.

Arlington	
Bethel	
Bethlehem	2 55
Bohannon	7 50
Carondelet	28 00
Chalmers	
Calvary	
Cuba	
De Soto	17 80
Edgar Springs	
Elk Prairie	9 05
Emanuel	2 51
Ferguson	10 00
Fulton, German	2 84
Hanover	8 00
Hillsborough	5 00
Kirkwood	25 44
Laketon	
Moselle	10 00
Nazareth	
Pacific	
Rock Hill	
Rolla	
Salem	15 00
St. Charles	
St. Louis, 1st	550 00
" 2d	768 75
" Calvary	10 00
" Chouteau Av.	
" Fairmount	
" High Street	16 11
" North	
" 1st Welsh	
" 1st German	5 00
" South	
Union	
Washington	14 10
Webster Groves	85 40
Windsor Harbor	17 20
Zion	
Zoar	15 79

1566 24

SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.

CORISCO PRESBYTERY.

Benita	
Evangelimba	
Gaboon	

ELIZABETH PRESBYTERY.

Basking Ridge	180 00
Bethlehem	87 84
Clarksville	39 82
Clinton, 1st	114 76
Connecticut Farms	55 77
Cranford	48 15
Dunellod	20 00
Elizabeth, 1st	589 90
" 2d	820 09
" 3d	243 29
" Siloam	1 80
" Westminster	661 00
Elizabethport	27 00
Lamington	78 00
Liberty Corner	14 41
Metuchen, 1st	10 08
New Providence	6 25
Perth Amboy	819 64
Plainfield, 1st	187 40
" 2d	208 74
Pluckamin	56 91
Rahway, 1st	241 55
" 2d	235 00
Roselle, 1st	151 07
Springfield	48 90
Summit Central	49 90
" West	48 24
Westfield	241 28
Woodbridge	108 50
Miscellaneous	15 15

4196 09

JERSEY CITY PRESBYTERY.

Broadway, German	
Carlstadt	10 00
Englewood	877 38
Fort Lee	5 00
Hackensack	80 00
Hoboken, 1st	51 30
Jersey City, 1st	817 37
" 2d	
" 3d	26 00
" Bergen, 1st	263 79
" Claremont	
" Prospect Av	25 00
Lakeview	41 50
Newfoundland	80 75
Norwood	37 00
Passaic	10 00
" German	
Paterson, 1st	115 00
" 2d	21 75
" 3d	5 00
" 1st German	
Rutherford Park	86 76
Tenafly	46 07
Union, 1st	21 00
Weehawken	18 37
West Hoboken	200 00
West Milford	

1788 92

MONMOUTH PRESBYTERY.

Allentown	
Basin River	1 00
Beverly	80 18
Bordentown	25 82
Bricksburgh	38 97
Burlington	108 81
Columbus	45 62
Cranberry, 1st	101 65
" 2d	90 00
Cream Ridge	30 00

Dayton	29 00
Dolanco	5 00
Fairview	5 00
Farmingdale	20 00
Freehold, 1st	56 00
Forked River	4 60
Fruitland	
Hightstown	160 00
Holmanville	
Jacksonville	8 00
Jamesburgh	108 61
Mannalapan	40 00
Manchester	19 73
Mattawan	69 38
Mount Holly	69 10
New Egypt	
Pennville	19 00
Plattsburgh	10 00
Port Washington	29 63
Providence	
Red Bank	25 00
Shrewsbury	51 90
South Amboy	
Squan Village	15 00
Tennent	100 00
Tom's River	20 00
Tuckerton	19 00

1270 54

MORRIS & ORANGE PRESBYTERY.

Berkshire Valley	
Bethel	16 00
Boonton	250 00
Chatham	48 38
Chester	60 02
Dover	150 00
" Welsh	
East Orange	218 78
Fairmount	
Flanders	
German Valley	43 50
Hanover	
Lower Valley	23 68
Madison	296 16
Mendonham, 1st	148 07
" 2d	78 00
Morristown, 1st	1261 79
" South St.	777 84
Mt. Freedom	
" 2d	47 36
Myersville	
New Vernon	80 00
Orange, 1st	270 00
" 2d	966 50
" Central	
" German	4 20
Parappany	145 40
Pleasant Grove	
Rockaway	18 38
South Orange	188 26
Succasunna	
Whippany	
Miscellaneous	12 00

5061 47

NEWARK PRESBYTERY.

Bloomfield, 1st	411 43
" German	16 00
" Westminster	111 55
Caldwell	96 50
Lyon's Farms	
Montclair	620 00

Newark, 1st.....	440 27
" 2d.....	639 27
" 3d.....	551 29
" 4th.....	50 00
" Calvary.....	65 74
" Central.....	275 00
" High St.....	140 23
" Park.....	192 06
" Plane St.....	1411 59
" Roseville.....	748 06
" South Park.....	748 06
" Wickliffe.....	17 00
" German, 1st.....	17 00
" " 2d.....	
" " 3d.....	
Woodside.....	19 86

5922 02

NEW BRUNSWICK PRESBYTERY.

Alexandria, 1st.....	11 65
Amwell, 1st.....	15 00
" 2d.....	
" United, 1st.....	23 50
Bound Brook.....	30 00
Dutch Neck.....	80 00
Ewing.....	58 00
Flemington.....	254 61
Frenchtown.....	60 00
Hamilton Square.....	8 25
Holland.....	9 40
Kingston.....	60 15
Kingwood.....	30 50
Kirkpatrick, Memorial.....	30 00
Lambertville.....	181 18
Lawrenceville.....	105 55
Milford.....	21 00
New Brunswick, 1st.....	124 00
" 2d.....	
Pennington.....	121 13
Princeton, 1st.....	126 31
" 2d.....	150 00
" Witherspoon St.....	4 75
Religious Contribution Society, Princeton Theological Seminary.....	87 95
Stockton.....	78 50
Titusville.....	11 25
Trenton, 1st.....	600 00
" 2d.....	86 50
" 3d.....	212 21
" 4th.....	455 86
Personal.....	25 00

3097 25

NEWTON PRESBYTERY.

Andover.....	5 00
Ashbury.....	10 00
Belvidere, 1st.....	250 00
" 2d.....	80 00
Blairstown.....	83 58
Bloomsbury.....	80 00
Branchville.....	58 00
Danville.....	
Deckertown.....	
Delaware.....	5 25
Greenwich.....	119 55
Hackettstown.....	311 00
Harmony.....	40 50
Hope.....	
Knowlton.....	2 57
La Fayette.....	10 00
Mansfield, 1st.....	400 00
" 2d.....	
Marksboro.....	
Montana.....	8 00

Musconetcong Valley..	
Newton.....	298 00
North Hardistown.....	65 00
Oxford, 1st.....	24 00
" 2d.....	58 25
Phillipsburgh.....	
Sparta.....	11 52
Stanhope.....	8 00
Stewartsville.....	115 00
Stillwater.....	42 00
Swartwood.....	12 00
Wantage, 1st.....	26 30
" 2d.....	
Yellow Frame.....	39 40
Personal.....	8 00

2211 02

WEST JERSEY PRESBYTERY.

Absecon.....	3 00
Atco.....	5 00
Atlantic City.....	
Berlin.....	
Blackwoodtown.....	105 00
Brainard.....	1 50
Bridgeton, 1st.....	200 00
" 2d.....	69 50
" West.....	43 54
Bunker Hill.....	5 38
Camden, 1st.....	260 00
" 2d.....	78 00
Cape Island.....	57 75
Cedarville, 1st.....	118 59
" 2d.....	25 00
Cold Spring.....	49 92
Deersfield.....	113 92
Fairfield.....	44 00
Fiserville.....	129 50
Glassborough.....	5 75
Gloucester City.....	7 00
Greenwich.....	
Haddonfield.....	
Hammonon.....	
Lead's Point.....	
May's Landing.....	18 00
Merchantville.....	
Milville.....	100 48
Pittsgrove.....	77 00
Salem.....	210 00
Somer's Point.....	
Swedesborough.....	
Tuckahoe.....	2 50
Vineland.....	48 06
Waterford.....	5 00
Wenonah.....	6 20
Williamstown.....	43 00
Woodbury.....	69 97
Woodstown.....	44 55
Personal.....	15 01

1958 57

SYNOD OF NEW YORK.

BOSTON PRESBYTERY.

Antrim.....	
Bedford.....	58 75
Boston, 1st.....	
" 2d.....	
" 3d.....	26 00
" 4th.....	66 77
East Boston.....	
Fall River.....	
Litchfield.....	
Londonderry.....	28 67
Lowell.....	
New Boston.....	

Newburyport, 1st.....	97 00
" 2d.....	
Providence.....	
Reading.....	
Windham.....	25 29
Personal.....	9 40

800 98

HUDSON PRESBYTERY.

Amity.....	25 00
Bloomingsburgh.....	
Callicoon.....	4 08
Centerville.....	18 00
Chester.....	81 25
Circleville.....	25 00
Clarkstown, German.....	5 24
Cochecton.....	17 29
Damascus.....	12
Denton.....	8 86
Florida, 1st.....	37 00
" 2d.....	
Goshen.....	110 08
Goodwill.....	129 00
Greenbush.....	
Hamptonburgh.....	109 52
Haverstraw, 1st.....	25 00
" Central.....	117 20
Hempstead.....	38 65
Hopewell.....	58 30
Jeffersonville.....	3 28
" German.....	6 00
Liberty.....	5 38
Middletown, 1st.....	194 04
" 2d.....	212 89
Milford.....	8 90
Montgomery.....	54 63
Monticello.....	24 73
Monroe.....	11 00
Mount Hope.....	22 50
Nyack.....	97 45
Otisville.....	
Pallades.....	141 59
Port Jervis.....	57 00
Ramapo.....	18 39
Ridgebury.....	
Rockland, 1st.....	
" 2d.....	8 04
Scotchtown.....	94 35
Stony Point.....	
Unionville.....	14 50
Waldberg.....	
Washingtonville, 1st.....	73 95
" 2d.....	24 26
West Town.....	55 59
White Lake.....	
Miscellaneous.....	2 42

1980 68

NEW YORK PRESBYTERY.

Harlem, 1st.....	80 00
" 2d.....	59 81
Manhattanville.....	17 35
Montreal, American.....	
Mount Washington.....	181 20
New York, Alexander.....	
" Allen St.....	
" Brick.....	3613 52
" Brick Ch. Chapel.....	140 06
" Canal St.....	
" Central.....	225 00
" Church of the Covenant.....	5877 29
" Church of the Sea and Land.....	17 39
" First Union.....	

New York, 14th St.	124 76
" French Exchange	5 00
" Hope	
" Madison Square	6300 91
" Madison Street	
" Madison St. W.	11 00
" Memorial	251 62
" Murray Hill	86 59
" New York	90 00
" North	48 97
" Phillips	61 87
" Rutgers	462 86
" Scotch	1148 88
" Shiloh	
" Spring St.	89 00
" 18th St.	875 00
" University Place	1365 00
" Wash'n Heights	21 00
" West	1267 66
" Westminster	
" W. 23d St.	100 00
" 1st	9206 87
" 4th	1124 41
" 7th	7 52
" 4th Avenue	1118 74
" 5th Avenue and	
" 19th St.	10737 05
" 42d St.	
" 84th St.	90 00
Personal	1 18
	44869 41

NORTH RIVER PRESBYTERY.

Amenia	
Bethlehem	96 25
Canterbury	
Cold Spring	5 00
Cornwall	26 00
Ellisville Chapel	
Flushing	
Freedom Plains	15 00
Highland	
Hughsonville	
Kingston	28 00
Lloyd	10 00
Little Britain	
Malden	87 55
Mariborough	61 00
Matineawan	26 00
Middle Hope	15 00
Millerton	4 57
Milton	10 00
Newburgh, 1st	860 00
" Calvary	27 78
" Union	94 94
New Hamburg	49 26
New Windsor	
Poughkeepsie	152 14
Pine Plains	15 00
Pleasant Plain	94 00
Pleasant Valley	6 40
Rondout	293 17
Sak Point, Westminster	
Smithfield	82 10
South Amenla	108 81
Wappinger's Falls	
Personal	125 00
	1605 96

WESTCHESTER PRESBYTERY.

Bedford	
Bridgeport	105 00
Croton Falls	5 00
Darien	
Gilead	18 20

Hartford, 1st	73 70
Irrington	427 68
Mahopac Falls	26 61
Mt. Kisco	20 14
New Haven, 1st	
New Rochelle	
North Salem	17 00
Patterson	10 00
Peekskill, 1st	124 47
" 2d	
Pots Memorial	40 00
Port Chester	37 80
Poundridge	65 00
Riverdale	
Rye	225 00
Sing Sing	200 00
Somers, 1st	
South East	15 00
South East Centre	128 10
South Greenburgh	150 00
South Salem	180 50
Stamford	554 68
Thompsonville	85 00
Throg's Neck	5 00
Tremont, 1st	
West Farms	25 00
White Plains	7 00
Yonkers, 1st	508 82
" Westminster	
Yorktown	24 00
Personal	5 00
	8078 45

SYNOD OF PACIFIC.

BENICIA PRESBYTERY.

Arcata	18 20
Benicia	
Big Valley	9 50
Bloomfield	
Bollinas	17 09
Callistoga	7 00
Davisville	
Healdsburg	4 00
Kelseyville	22 00
Mendocino	
Napa	
San Rafael	20 65
Santa Rosa	5 85
Sausalito	4 00
Shiloh	4 79
Tomales	8 50
Two Rocks	5 88
Vacaville	15 00
Vallejo	38 00
Westminster	
Personal	25 00
	220 38

LOS ANGELOS PRESBYTERY.

Anaheim	12 82
Merced	17 00
Santa Barbara	
San Buenaventura	26 00
San Diego, 1st	55 56
Westminster	6 25
Wilmington, Calvary	9 82
	126 96

OREGON PRESBYTERY.

Albany	
Brownsville	16 00
Calapoola	10 00

Clatsop	
Cornelius Plains	
Clatsop	
Corvallis	
Diamond Hills	
Empire City	15 00
Engene City	
Indian Mission	
Jackson County	26 00
Lewiston	19 50
Marshfield	6 00
Olympia	
Pleasant Grove	10 00
Portland	128 85
Port Townsend	15 00
Roseburg	25 00
Salem	40 00
San Juan	12 51
Seattle	6 05
Stellacoom	
Tualatin Plains	10 00
Washington Co., Ger.	6 50
	226 41

SACRAMENTO PRESBYTERY.

Amador	5 50
Carson City	
Chico	
Columbia	10 70
Elko	
Greyson	10 00
Ione	7 00
Jackson	
Marysville	11 00
Placerville	10 00
Red Bluff	17 54
Sacramento, Westminster	
Sonora	
Stockton	
Truckee	17 00
Virginia City	
Woodbridge	12 50
	101 24

SAN FRANCISCO PRESBYTERY.

Brooklyn	46 55
Contra Costa	
Oakland, 1st	42 25
" 2d	20 00
" German	10 45
San Francisco, 1st	100 00
" 1st German	
" Calvary	225 00
" Central	
" Emanuel	
" Howard	
" Howard St.	79 80
" Larkin St.	
" Olivet	
" St. John	178 59
" Westminster	20 00
" 1st Chinese	
" Memorial	15 00
	757 85

SAN JOSE PRESBYTERY.

Alameda	20 00
Alvarado	
Centerville	12 00
Gilroy	
Hollister	7 20
Livermore	10 00
Milpitas Township	4 00

Salinas City.....	
San Jose.....	65 00
San Juan.....	8 50
San Leandro.....	
Santa Clara.....	19 50
Tule River.....	
Visalia.....	2 87
Watsonville.....	17 00
Washington Corners...	5 00
	167 77

SYNOD OF PHILADA.

CHESTER PRESBYTERY.

Ashmun.....	
Avondale.....	17 00
Bryn Mawr.....	21 80
Charlestown.....	6 25
Chester, 1st.....	70 00
" 2d.....	73 41
Chester City.....	12 25
Coatesville.....	88 00
Darby, 1st.....	6 50
" Borough.....	13 25
Doe Run.....	5 86
Downington, Central.....	20 00
East Whiteland.....	22 48
Fagg's Manor.....	64 26
Fairview.....	40 00
Forks of Brandywine.....	
Great Valley.....	15 00
Kennett Square.....	
Marple.....	
Media.....	103 17
Middleton.....	
New London.....	108 73
Oxford.....	127 66
Penningtonville.....	7 00
Phoenixville.....	15 00
Reeseville.....	
Ridley.....	1 80
Unionville.....	
Upper Octorara.....	111 68
Upper W. Nottingham.....	76 46
Wayne.....	88 00
Waynesburgh.....	200 00
West Chester.....	64 32
	1144 37

LACKAWANNA PRESBYTERY.

Abington.....	12 00
Ararat.....	6 86
Archbald.....	
" German.....	
Athens.....	15 00
Barclay.....	
Bethany.....	
Brooklyn.....	26 00
Canton.....	24 00
Carbondale.....	136 00
Coalville.....	7 01
Columbia & Roads.....	6 00
Dimock.....	1 84
Dundaft.....	
Dunmore.....	
Franklin.....	18 87
Gibson.....	5 70
Great Bend.....	8 80
Harford.....	85 05
Hawley.....	55 08
Herrick.....	5 50
Honedale.....	586 84
Kingston.....	81 65
Laporte.....	15 00
Langdell.....	8 00

Larkville, Memorial....	16 00
Lebanon.....	
Lehman.....	2 58
Liberty.....	6 41
Mehoopany Creek.....	5 80
Meachoppen.....	14 20
Monroeton.....	9 84
Montrose.....	100 00
Mt. Pleasant.....	
Nanticoke.....	3 00
New Milford.....	7 39
Newton.....	10 00
Nicholson.....	3 00
Northmoreland.....	2 50
North Wells.....	
Orwell.....	30 00
Petersburgh, German....	
Pittston.....	205 00
Plains.....	16 50
Plymouth.....	
Prompton.....	10 00
Providence.....	60 00
Rome.....	9 00
Rushville.....	2 00
Salem.....	
Scott.....	10 00
Soranton, 1st.....	450 00
" Washburne.....	30 00
" German.....	
Shickshinny.....	5 00
Silver Lake.....	
Springville.....	1 84
Springville Village.....	
Sterling.....	
Stevensville.....	12 00
Sullivan.....	
Susquehanna Depot....	80 20
Terrytown.....	2 35
Towanda.....	206 78
Troy.....	
Tunkhannock.....	12 28
Uniondale.....	12 00
Wanamie.....	
Warren.....	
Waymart.....	5 00
Wells and Columbia....	
Wilkesbarre.....	447 24
Wilkes Barre, Mem'l....	25 25
Wyatusing, 1st.....	14 50
" 2d.....	3 76
Wyoming.....	16 00
Wysox.....	2 67
Personal.....	3098 18

LEHIGH PRESBYTERY.

Allentown.....	77 55
Allen Townshp.....	60 00
Ashland.....	
Audenreid.....	6 00
Bangor.....	9 00
Catsquana, 1st.....	
" 2d.....	30 00
Conyngham Valley.....	
Easton, 1st.....	414 69
" Brainerd.....	150 00
Eckley.....	4 58
Ferndale.....	
Gordon.....	
Hazleton.....	84 00
Hokendauqua.....	54 60
Janeville.....	1 00
Lebanon, Christ Chapel	
Lehighton.....	
Lockridge, Memorial....	14 50
Lower Mt. Bethel.....	36 35

Mahanoy City.....	167 48
Mauch Chunk.....	40 04
Middle Smithfield.....	
Mountain.....	8 00
Port Carbon.....	80 00
Pottsville, 1st.....	97 00
" 2d.....	25 00
Reading, 1st.....	201 72
" Washington Sq.....	7 25
Shawnee.....	16 00
Schenandoah.....	19 39
Slatington & Slate Dale	
South Bethlehem.....	6 19
Stroudsburg.....	37 61
Summit Hill.....	70 00
Tamaqua.....	23 00
Upper Lehigh.....	90 05
" Mt. Bethel.....	10 20
Weatherly.....	20 95
White Haven.....	
Womelsdorf.....	

1768 43

PHILADELPHIA PRESBYTERY.

Phila. 1st.....	909 85
" 2d.....	172 04
" 3d.....	126 51
" 4th.....	
" 5th.....	121 00
" 6th.....	1004 00
" 7th.....	18 00
" 8th.....	
" 9th.....	1742 00
" 10th.....	20 00
" 11th.....	60 00
" 12th.....	
" 13th.....	
" 14th.....	
" 15th.....	
" 16th.....	
" 17th.....	
" 18th.....	
" 19th.....	
" 20th.....	
" 21st.....	
" 22nd.....	
" 23rd.....	
" 24th.....	
" 25th.....	
" 26th.....	
" 27th.....	
" 28th.....	
" 29th.....	
" 30th.....	
" 31st.....	
" 32nd.....	
" 33rd.....	
" 34th.....	
" 35th.....	
" 36th.....	
" 37th.....	
" 38th.....	
" 39th.....	
" 40th.....	
" 41st.....	
" 42nd.....	
" 43rd.....	
" 44th.....	
" 45th.....	
" 46th.....	
" 47th.....	
" 48th.....	
" 49th.....	
" 50th.....	
" 51st.....	
" 52nd.....	
" 53rd.....	
" 54th.....	
" 55th.....	
" 56th.....	
" 57th.....	
" 58th.....	
" 59th.....	
" 60th.....	
" 61st.....	
" 62nd.....	
" 63rd.....	
" 64th.....	
" 65th.....	
" 66th.....	
" 67th.....	
" 68th.....	
" 69th.....	
" 70th.....	
" 71st.....	
" 72nd.....	
" 73rd.....	
" 74th.....	
" 75th.....	
" 76th.....	
" 77th.....	
" 78th.....	
" 79th.....	
" 80th.....	
" 81st.....	
" 82nd.....	
" 83rd.....	
" 84th.....	
" 85th.....	
" 86th.....	
" 87th.....	
" 88th.....	
" 89th.....	
" 90th.....	
" 91st.....	
" 92nd.....	
" 93rd.....	
" 94th.....	
" 95th.....	
" 96th.....	
" 97th.....	
" 98th.....	
" 99th.....	
" 100th.....	

6521 02

PHILA. CENTRAL PRESBYTERY.

Phila. Alexander.....	
" Arch St.....	596 80
" Bethesda.....	250 00
" Central.....	816 49
" Cohocksink.....	209 01
" Columbia Ave.....	8 00
" Green Hill.....	
" Immanuel.....	76 07
" Kensington.....	105 87
" " 1st.....	43 76
" Logan Square.....	
" North.....	871 08
" North Broad St.....	926 85
" North Tenth St.....	19 58
" N. Liberties, 1st.....	206 00
" Olivet.....	88 00
" Oxford.....	297 49
" Princeton.....	240 00
" Spring Garden.....	514 57

Phila. Temple	
" Trinity	
" West Arch St.	198 80
" 1st German	
Belmont	71 87
Chandler	10 00
Hestonville	
Mantua, 1st.	
" 2d.	17 00
Richmond	
Tioga St.	76 94
Personal	80 00
	4903 23

PHILA. NORTH PRESBYTERY.

Abington	174 54
Bensalem & Newport	10 00
Bridesburg	75 00
Bristol	176 15
Carversville	2 00
Chestnut Hill	881 00
Conshohocken	83 98
Doylestown and Deep Run	70 84
Falls of Schuylkill	20 00
Forestville	
Frankford	150 00
Germanstown, 1st.	615 00
" 2d.	408 29
" Market Square	75 98
Hermion (Frankford)	20 00
Holmesburg	20 30
Huntingdon Valley	6 00
Jeffersonville	10 00
Manayunk	53 81
Morrisville	26 00
Neshaminy, Warwick	40 01
" Warminster	57 75
Newtown	64 78
Norristown, 1st.	79 84
" 2d.	13 00
" Central	125 00
Norriton & Providence	7 50
Plumsteadville	5 50
Port Kennedy	25 89
Pottstown	
Roxborough	
Solebury	
Springfield	
	2749 46

WESTMINSTER PRESBYTERY.

Bellevue	27 00
Cedar Grove	19 00
Chanceford	84 32
Chestnut Level	57 12
Christiana	2 86
Columbia	144 50
Donegal	
Hopewell	14 00
Lancaster	97 57
Leacock	
Little Britain	
Marietta	50 00
Middle Octorara	28 95
Monegan	7 82
Mount Joy	16 80
Mt. Nebo	8 00
New Harmony	30 00
Peequa	48 00
Pine Grove	
Slate Ridge	20 00
Slateville	88 00
Stewartstown & Centre	30 00
Strasburgh	14 80

Union	8 11
Wrightsville	
York	781 70
	1514 45

SYNOD OF PITTSBURGH.

BLAIRSVILLE PRESBYTERY.

Armagh & Centreville	10 00
Beulah	73 16
Black Lick	5 78
Blairsville	301 81
Braddock's	14 00
Cheese Springs	
Congruity	6 42
Cross Roads	40 36
Ebensburgh	23 50
Edgewater	
Fairfield & Union	65 55
Greensburg	68 70
Harrison City	4 00
Irwin	
Johnstown	50 75
Latrobe	38 96
Ligonier	4 00
Livermore	45 80
Murraysville	63 00
New Alexandria	135 64
New Salem	35 76
Parnassus	77 41
Pine Run	30 00
Penn.	5 78
Pleasant Grove	9 00
Plum Creek	34 00
Poke Run	77 00
Salem	42 80
Unity	78 31
	1218 32

PITTSBURGH PRESBYTERY.

Bethany	60 00
Bethel	35 75
Birmingham, 1st.	
Bloomfield	
Canonsburgh	32 30
Centre	33 00
Chartiers	18 00
Concord	5 00
East Liberty	538 08
Fairview	5 30
Forest Grove	58 00
Hazlewood	108 08
Hebron	
Hopewell	
Lawrenceville	50 00
Lebanon	48 55
Long Island	
Mansfield	12 00
Maple Creek	
Miller's Run	12 00
Mingo	38 00
Monitors	44 00
Monongahela City	40 00
Mt. Carmel	19 87
Mt. Olive	
Mt. Pisgah	14 05
Mt. Washington	8 00
North Branch	
Oakdale	8 46
Pittsburgh, 1st.	408 00
" 2d.	586 16
" 3d.	560 10
" 4th.	90 00
" 6th.	175 00
" 7th.	42 84

Pittsburgh, Bellefield	50 00
" Central	180 00
" Grace	
" Shady Side	400 74
Raccoon	100 00
Sharon	16 15
Swissvale	67 00
Temperanceville	
Valley	
Westminster	90 00
West Elizabeth	12 00
Wilksburgh	
	3642 88

REDSTONE PRESBYTERY.

Brownsville	10 27
Confluence	
Connellsville	131 85
Dunlap's Creek	36 00
Fairchance	
Fayette City	10 00
George's Creek	16 00
Greensboro	
Harmony	2 00
Indian Creek	
Jefferson	10 00
Laurel Hill	45 89
Little Redstone	18 00
Long Run	31 00
McClintocktown	8 00
McKeesport, 1st.	119 50
Mt. Pleasant	31 33
" Re-Union	37 80
Mt. Vernon	
Mt. Washington	
New Providence	45 35
Pleasant Unity	
Rehoboth	70 65
Reunion	
Round Hill	68 60
Sewickley	15 35
Somerset	
Spring Hill Furnace	
Tent	
Tyrone	32 00
Uniontown	
West Newton	39 15
Personal	19 00
	768 58

WASHINGTON PRESBYTERY.

Allen Grove	9 30
Bethlehem	11 09
Burgessstown	45 37
Cameron	8 50
Claysville	71 76
Cove	36 75
Cross Creek	60 10
Cross Roads	10 34
East Buffalo	86 20
Fairview	44 58
Forks of Wheeling	175 00
Frankfort	
Hookstown	23 00
Limestone	
Lower Buffalo	7 00
Lowen Ten Mile	11 30
Mill Creek	
Moundsville	18 00
Mt. Pleasant	15 00
Mount Prospect	33 35
New Cumberland	61 00
Pigeon Creek	49 00
Pine Grove	
Three Springs	21 00

Unity.....	
Upper Buffalo.....	104 15
Upper Ten Mile.....	15 67
Washington, 1st.....	271 42
" 2d.....	55 00
Waynesburgh.....	5 00
Wellsburgh.....	15 00
West Alexander.....	178 00
West Liberty.....	19 15
West Union.....	90 00
Wheeling, 1st.....	242 82
" 2d.....	150 00
" 3d.....	
" 4th.....	11 34
Wolf Run.....	

1825 50

WEST VIRGINIA PRESBYTERY.

Bethel.....	8 70
Breckenridge.....	36 50
Buckhannon.....	8 00
Centerville.....	
Clarksburgh.....	4 12
Fairmount.....	28 53
French Creek.....	24 00
Glenville.....	5 00
Gnaty Creek.....	4 00
Grafton.....	5 00
Grantsville.....	2 00
Hughes River.....	5 00
Kanawha.....	109 62
Kingwood.....	6 00
Lebanon.....	8 25
Lumberport.....	8 50
Martinsville.....	10 00
Mannington.....	2 10
Morgantown.....	12 77
Newburgh.....	21 20
Parkersburgh, 1st.....	
" 2d.....	

Pennsboro.....	14 45
Pleasant Flats.....	
Pleasant View.....	1 00
Point Pleasant.....	
Portland.....	5 00
Ravenswood.....	5 10
Sandy Creek.....	
Sistersville.....	5 00
Spencer.....	
Upper Flats.....	
Walkersville.....	
West Columbia.....	
Weston.....	6 00
Personal.....	108 18

484 04

SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

HOLSTON PRESBYTERY.

Elizabethton.....	
Greeneville.....	
" 1st Colored.....	
Jonesboro.....	24 07
Kingsport.....	11 00
Mt. Bethel.....	5 00
Mt. Lebanon.....	10 00
New Hope.....	5 50
New Salem.....	4 00
Reedy Creek.....	1 00
Richland.....	
Rogersville.....	
Salem.....	10 00
Timber Ridge.....	8 00
Wells.....	2 38

75 90

KINGSTON PRESBYTERY.

Baker's Creek.....	5 00
Bethel.....	68 60
Chattanooga, 2d.....	3 00
Clover Hill.....	3 47
Cloyd's Creek.....	5 00
Crossville.....	
Eusebia.....	4 00
Forest Hill.....	3 00
Grassy Cove.....	
Jamesstown.....	
Louisville.....	
Madisonville.....	4 10
Mars Hill.....	2 00
Maryville, 2d.....	86
Mt. Tabor.....	
Mt. Zion.....	
New Bethel.....	
New Providence.....	8 00
Oakland.....	11 00
Rockford.....	4 00
Rockwood.....	
St. Paul's.....	10 00
Union.....	
Verrilla.....	

182 08

NEW ORLEANS PRESBYTERY.

Mary Esther.....	12 35
New Orleans, 1st Ger.....	
" Milan St.....	
" 2d Ger.....	15 00
Personal.....	4 00

31 35

UNION PRESBYTERY.

Bethel.....	
Bethesda.....	
Caledonia.....	2 47
Calvary.....	30
Cedar Spring.....	
Hopewell.....	2 25
Knoxville, 2d.....	
Mt. Horeb.....	5 00
New Market.....	4 25
New Prospect.....	
Pleasant Forest.....	
Shiloh.....	
Spring Place.....	3 30
Strawberry Plains.....	7 08
St. Luke's.....	50
St. Paul.....	5 00
Washington.....	4 10
Westminster.....	5 25
Personal.....	5 50

50 05

SYNOD OF TOLEDO.

BELLEFONTAINE PRESBYTERY.

Bellefontaine.....	48 30
Belle Centre.....	4 00
Buck Creek.....	41 00
Bucyrus.....	81 61
Crestline.....	
De Graff.....	8 13
Dunkirk.....	
Eden.....	
Forest.....	
Galion.....	
Huntsville.....	4 00
Kenton.....	
Marcellus.....	

Nevada.....	8 87
Patterson.....	
Rushsylvania.....	
Spring Hills.....	9 25
Upper Sandusky.....	26 25
Urbana.....	37 37
Waynesburgh.....	
West Liberty.....	25 61
Wyandotte.....	8 15
Zanesfield.....	

351 94

HURON PRESBYTERY.

Birmingham.....	
Bloomville.....	8 84
Clyde.....	
Elmore.....	5 30
Florence.....	7 50
Fostoria.....	4 91
Freemont.....	47 00
Green Springs.....	
Huron.....	17 00
Margaretta.....	
Melmore.....	
Milan.....	286 65
Monroeville.....	
McCutchenville.....	
Norwalk.....	110 00
Olena.....	30 25
Peru.....	8 30
Plymouth.....	6 00
Republic.....	
Sandusky.....	38 50
Tiffin.....	14 44

534 19

LIMA PRESBYTERY.

Ada.....	4 50
Arcadia.....	
Blanchard.....	7 00
Bluffton.....	2 50
Celina.....	
Columbus Grove.....	
Delphos.....	14 85
Enon Valley.....	10 00
Findlay, 1st.....	77 80
Harrison.....	4 00
Highland.....	9 35
Kalida.....	11 90
Lima.....	
McComb.....	50
Mt. Blanchard.....	
Mt. Jefferson.....	6 00
New Salem.....	8 60
North Bethel.....	6 50
Ottawa.....	25 00
Riley Creek.....	
Rockport.....	
Shanecastle.....	2 40
Sidney, 1st.....	26 00
St. Mary's.....	
Turtle Creek.....	
Van Wert.....	
Wapakoneta.....	6 50
West Union.....	6 00

228 90

MAUMEN PRESBYTERY.

Antwerp.....	2 00
Bowling Green.....	20 00
Bryan.....	
Defiance.....	10 00
Delta.....	20 00

Eagle Creek		North Bergen	12 00	Parma Centre	10 00
Gilead	10 00	Oakfield	10 00	Penfield	
Haskins	8 00	Orangeville	35 00	Pittsford	
Hicksville	8 58	Pavillion		Rochester, 1st	341 23
Highland		Pembroke & Batavia	100 00	8rd	341 40
Madison	7 00	Perry	19 76	Rochester, Brick	1150 00
Maumee	6 80	Pike	10 00	Calvary	17 00
Milton		Portageville	20 90	Central	795 81
Mount Salem	10 00	Tonawanda Valley		Memorial	4 55
Napoleon	10 00	Warsaw	165 00	St. Peter's	72 25
Perrysburgh		Wyoming	24 00	Westminster	48 63
Pioneer				Sparta, 1st	10 75
Ridgeville			1024 01	2nd	19 00
Toledo, 1st		GENESEE VALLEY PRESBYTERY.		Springwater	12 00
2d		Allegany	16 00	Sweden	17 50
3d	5 00	Almond	16 50	Tuscarora & Union Cor's	
Westminster	34 69	Andover	6 00	Weber	38 86
1st C		Angelica	25 00	Wheatland	10 00
1st German	6 00	Belmont	8 00	West Mendon	20 00
Tontogony	9 00	Burns		Miscellaneous	140 00
Union	4 65	Centreville		Personal	20 00
Waterville		Conewago			4096 04
Weston	4 85	Cuba	60 00	SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.	
West Bethesda	8 00	Ellicottville	6 00	CHIPPewa PRESBYTERY.	
West Unity	6 00	Franklinville		Baldwin	10 00
	239 57	Olean	30 00	Big River	
SYNOD OF W. NEW YORK.		Portville	27 39	Black River Falls	5 00
BUFFALO PRESBYTERY.		Bushford	50 00	Burns	2 73
Alden		Salamanca		Chippewa Falls	4 00
Buffalo, 1st	500 00		245 39	Eau Claire, 1st	
Brookridge St.	34 69	NIAGARA PRESBYTERY.		Galesville	
Calvary	123 50	Albion	376 65	Hartland, Egbert	11 10
Central	96 66	Barre Centre		Hixton	8 70
East		Carlton		Hudson, 1st	25 00
La Fayette St.	174 29	Holley	12 00	La Crosse, 1st	11 00
North	334 00	Knowlesville	17 50	North	2 50
Westminster	340 96	Lewiston	21 56	Lewis Valley	4 00
Clarence	10 00	Lockport, 1st	440 50	Maiden Rock	15 50
Dunkirk	27 00	2d Ward		Nasonville	8 00
East Aurora	10 00	Lyndonville	13 00	Neilsville	9 00
East Hamburg	8 00	Medina	29 97	Neshannoc	27 25
Elma		Millville	8 00	New Amsterdam	4 50
Fredonia	124 00	Niagara Falls	350 00	North Bend	5 00
Glenwood		Pendleton & Wheatfield		Prescott, 1st	8 00
Gowanda	5 00	Porter, 1st			151 30
Jamestown	32 00	Somerset		LAKE SUPERIOR PRESBYTERY.	
Lancaster	70 00	Tuscarora		Escanaba	
Newstead		Wilson	26 46	Marinette	
Panama	10 00	Wright's Corners		Marquette	230 25
Portland	10 00		1195 94	Menomonee	
Ripley, 1st	52 88	ROCHESTER PRESBYTERY		Oconto	19 18
Sherman	15 00	Avon		Ontonagon	
Silver Creek	16 81	Avon Springs	8 05	Sault Ste Marie	20 00
South Wales		Brighton	43 00	Superior	9 50
Springville		Brockport	91 25	Peshigo	5 00
St. Catherine's		Caledonia	55 30		273 93
Tonawanda	90 00	Charlottee	20 00	MILWAUKEE PRESBYTERY.	
Union Mission		Chili		Barton	
West Aurora	10 00	Clarkson		Beloit, 1st	45 30
Westfield	148 58	Danaville	63 00	German	8 00
	2167 33	Gates	16 73	Bethany	
GENESEE PRESBYTERY.		Geneseo, 1st	23 53	Brodhead	12 00
Attica	23 86	Village	167 87	Cambridge & Oakland	10 00
Batavia	153 46	Central	50 00	Cato	8 00
Bergen		Groveland	85 56	Cedar Grove	
Bethany Centre	5 70	Lima	29 99	Delafield	19 36
Byron	24 55	Livonia	184 60	Grafton	
Castile		Mendon		Janesville	34 17
Corfu	72 00	Moscow		Jefferson	5 00
East Bethany	6 90	Mount Morris	112 53	Lima	11 52
Kiba	23 10	Nunda	15 00	Manitowoc, 1st	6 19
Leroy	317 75	Ogden	66 75		
		Ossian	4 47		

Milwaukee, Calvary ...		Horicon.....		Highland.....	
" Immanuel.....	148 87	Kankana.....		Hurricane.....	1 00
" 1st Holland.....	8 20	Keahena.....		Kilbourne City.....	9 40
" 2nd ".....	15 00	Mayville.....		Liberty.....	2 00
" Bethany.....	8 00	Neenah.....	58 00	Lodi.....	68 81
Oostburg.....	10 50	Omro.....	15 00	Lowville.....	
Ottawa.....	13 49	Oshkosh.....	17 75	Madison.....	80 00
Pike Grove.....	16 02	Plover.....		Marion.....	
Port Washington.....		Robinsonville.....	10 00	Middleton.....	18 14
Racine.....	12 00	Rural.....		Mineral Point.....	
Richland, Ger.....	6 00	St. Saviour.....	5 00	Monroe.....	
Stone Bank.....		Stevens Point.....		Montello.....	
Waukesha.....	84 00	Wausau.....	15 75	Oregon.....	25 00
West Granville.....	20 00	Weyauwega.....	5 00	Oxford.....	6 00
Wheatland, Ger.....		Winneconne.....		Packwaukee.....	
	441 12		186 56	Pardeeville.....	
WINNEBAGO PRESBYTERY.		WISCONSIN RIVER PRESBYTERY.		Platteville.....	48 28
Amherst.....		Baraboo.....	19 28	Portage.....	
Appleton.....		Beaver Dam, 1st.....	57 72	Poyntette.....	
Beaver Dam Assembly	28 00	Belleville.....	2 50	Prairie du Sac.....	59 17
Berlin.....		Cambria.....		Pulaski.....	5 00
De Pere.....	7 65	Columbus.....	10 00	Reedsburg.....	26 49
Dodge Centre.....	5 00	Cottage Grove.....		Richland City.....	
Fond du Lac.....	20 10	Dayton.....	2 50	" Centre.....	16 82
Frederick.....		Fancy Creek.....	4 48	Rockville.....	5 00
Green Bay, French.....	9 81	Hazel Green.....		Rosedale.....	
				Sun Prairie.....	
					457 52

RECAPITULATION BY SYNODS.

	1870-'71.	1871-'72.	1872-'73.	1873-'74.
ALBANY.....	\$8,868 09	\$10,502 38	\$9,389 43	\$9,404 18
ATLANTIC.....	102 15	174 07	75 65	182 22
BALTIMORE.....	6,954 71	9,656 96	8,335 96	8,594 64
CENTRAL NEW YORK.....	9,197 48	10,517 04	10,273 56	8,101 39
CHINA.....				
CINCINNATI.....	5,397 36	9,545 32	9,182 82	5,480 43
CLEVELAND.....	5,185 96	5,981 80	6,143 56	5,147 42
COLORADO.....		909 25	174 30	225 17
COLUMBUS.....	3,991 19	3,621 19	3,198 06	2,593 52
ERIE.....	6,611 41	8,089 77	6,980 33	6,650 64
GENEVA.....	7,126 23	6,909 16	5,914 55	4,347 26
HARRISBURG.....	8,180 45	8,317 80	8,300 42	7,188 77
ILLINOIS, CENTRAL.....	3,987 37	4,623 95	3,229 94	2,582 79
" NORTH.....	7,002 98	4,791 33	5,055 06	4,335 53
" SOUTH.....	2,125 11	3,021 62	2,739 46	2,351 68
INDIA.....				
INDIANA, NORTH.....	1,681 25	1,951 18	2,357 02	2,071 04
" SOUTH.....	2,550 84	3,177 85	2,928 59	3,117 07
IOWA, NORTH.....	1,036 23	1,028 07	1,100 09	1,479 19
" SOUTH.....	1,833 17	1,861 43	1,818 92	1,699 73
KANSAS.....	612 35	1,005 25	542 63	1,042 43
KENTUCKY.....	2,985 07	2,109 95	2,180 59	1,675 26
LONG ISLAND.....	7,071 20	11,810 70	12,069 92	9,456 36
MICHIGAN.....	4,318 12	9,088 31	7,323 99	4,592 92
MINNESOTA.....	1,173 31	1,370 99	1,661 97	1,353 94
MISSOURI.....	2,613 56	1,701 72	2,324 96	2,615 25
NEW JERSEY.....	21,773 29	24,271 61	25,186 06	25,456 83
NEW YORK.....	63,335 77	64,868 22	56,949 14	51,390 48
PACIFIC.....	922 54	3,751 67	1,658 86	1,740 50
PHILADELPHIA.....	23,375 91	29,870 70	24,355 43	21,808 01
PITTSBURGH.....	9,004 03	8,657 66	8,603 56	8,179 27
TENNESSEE.....	220 37	632 06	498 05	299 33
TOLEDO.....	1,401 12	1,324 06	1,405 82	1,329 60
WESTERN NEW YORK.....	9,469 41	11,004 83	8,494 29	8,738 70
WISCONSIN.....	1,372 44	1,822 82	1,712 35	1,510 43
	\$230,340 52	\$268,140 84	\$241,879 36	\$216,413 35
LEGACIES.....	31,760 90	32,398 54	43,787 45	57,368 62
MISCELLANEOUS.....	19,844 40	24,513 70	14,028 55	14,795 93
On account of sale of Mission House, Phila				8,601 75
	\$281,945 82	\$331,043 08	\$304,705 36	\$297,150 65

STATISTICAL REPORTS.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Months of labor.	No. of baptisms.	Added to churches.		Total in communion.
				Exam.	Certifi.	
ABBOTT, RUSSELL B.	Albert Lea and 3 Stations..... Minn.	6	21	12	1	115
†ADAMS, HENRY J.	East Nassau and Brainard..... N. Y.	9				
ADAIR, ROBERT	Tabor, Philadelphia..... Pa.	12		17	9	250
ADAMS, JAMES BAILIE	Georgetown and Cool Spring, and 3 stations. Del.	12	40	35	5	116
ADAMS, ROLLIN L.	New Boston and 2 stations..... Ill.	10	30		2	25
ADAMS, WILLIAM H.	East Greene..... Pa.	12			1	53
*ADNEW, JAMES	Newton and Galesburg..... Iowa	12				
ALBRIGHT, HENRY F.	Gaylord, Smith's Center and Oak Grove, and 2 stations..... Kan.	5	2	2		23
ALEXANDER, JAMES, D.D.	Moundsville..... W. Va.	12		7		100
*ALEXANDER, T. T.	Davidson River..... N. C.	4				
ALLEN, CALES MARTIN	Rock Rapids..... Iowa	12	8	5	12	44
ALLEN, EDWARDS B.	South East..... N. Y.	12	2	1		56
ALLEN, JOHN R.	Clinton..... Mo.	9				50
ALLEN, JOHN W.	Synodical Missionary..... Mo.	12				
*ALLEN, SYDNEY	Garden Plains and Springdale..... Kan.	4				
*ALLISON, ROBERT C.	Scipio and Scipioville..... N. Y.	12				
ANDERSON, DAVID S.	America, Villa Ridge and Caledonia, and 5 stations..... Ill.	10				35
ANDERSON, JOHN E.	Boulder and Middle Boulder and Caribou, and 2 stations..... Colo.	12			5	39
ANDERSON, SAMUEL R.	Tuckerton and Bass River..... N. J.	12	1	1		51
ANDERSON, THOMAS C.	Huntington Valley..... Pa.	12	5	4		40
ANDREWS, JOHN	Stellers Grove and Whitneyville, and 2 stations..... Iowa	12			7	31
ANNIN, JOHN A.	Las Vegas..... N. Mex.	6	8	7	7	17
ANTHONY, CHARLES W.	Livermore and 1 station..... Cal.	10				11
ARNES, JOHN	Spring Co. 2nd German and 3 stations..... Iowa	8		8	2	36
*ARMSTRONG, J. RODGERS	DeSoto and Windsor Harbor..... Mo.	12				
ARNST, JOHN	Parker's Grove, German Church, and 3 stations..... Iowa	12	15	9		25
ARNOLD, FRANK L.	Laramie and 3 stations..... W. Ter.	12	8	2	2	51
ASH, GEORGE W.	DuBois and Odin and 2 stations..... Ill.	7			2	36
ATKINSON, JOHN G., D.D.	Detroit, Calvary..... Mich.	12	10	11	5	44
*ATWATER, H. C.	Wells..... Tenn.	3				
AUGHEY, JOHN H.	Fairmount..... Mo.	11	33	18	4	57
BAAT, JACOB	Lime Springs and 2 stations..... Iowa	12		10		60
BACKUS, CLARENCE W.	Northampton and Northville..... N. Y.	10	27	20	2	83
BADGER, ALFRED S.	Evart..... Mich.	5	30	22	13	54
BAKER, HIRAM	Harriburg 2nd..... Pa.	12		5		32
BAKER, SPENCER	Hebron Salem and Tassinong..... Ind.	12	8	5	3	65
BALDWIN, J. ABEL	Woodhaven..... N. Y.	12	1	1	3	36
BALDWIN, JAMES H.	Baldwin (Holland)..... Wis.	12	2	15	18	33
BALDWIN, PERRY C.	Ellnor, Ridgeville and 1 station..... O.	12	18	10	12	53
BALDWIN, WILLIAM	Hammon and Elwood..... N. J.	4		1		69
BALOW, JOHN M.	Clarence..... N. Y.	13		4	3	90
*BARBER, ALANSON D.	Wysox..... Pa.	6				
*BARCLAY, HUGH A.	Missouri Valley and Hazel Dell..... Iowa	7				
BARRETT, O. HOLMES	Cassopolis..... Mich.	8	8	8	4	63
BARNES, NATHANIEL H.	Portland..... N. Y.	3				
BARNES, WILLIAM	Sugar Creek and 4 stations..... Ill.	12	5	5		40
BARKETT, EDWARD N.	Austin and 1 station..... Ill.	11	10	6	7	50
BARTLE, WILLIAM T.	Plattsmouth and 3 stations..... Neb.	12	2	1	6	51
BATCHELDER, JAMES M.	Abila and 3 stations..... Iowa	12	6	6	4	153
*BATES, A. H.	Empire City..... Oregon	5				
BEALE, DAVID J.	Light Street, Baltimore..... Md.	12	14	13	4	127
BEAMAN, GABRIEL C.	Montrose..... Iowa	12		1		45
BEARD, JOHN D.	Avalon and 2 stations..... Mo.	12	8	4	9	64
BESLE, HENRY WM.	McGregor, German, and 1 station..... Iowa	12		4		40

* No report.

† Deceased.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Months of labor.	No. of hopeful conversions.	Added to churches.		Total in Communities.
				Exam.	Certif.	
BREMAN, HENRY.....	Roseville, Uniontown, Unity, New Lexington, and Shawner.....	Ohio. 12	4	4	1	185
BREXING, ELIAS.....	Portsmouth, Buena Vista, and Green Brier, German.....	Ohio. 5	21			
BELL, JOHN.....	Mt. Lebanon.....	Tenn. 7				
BELL, JOHN D.....	Canon City, Labran, and 4 stations.....	Col. 12	8	8	2	25
BELL, JOHN R.....	Elvaston.....	Ill. 10	4	4	2	28
BELL, WM. G.....	Georgetown.....	Texas. 8				15
BELVILLE, SAMUEL R.....	Wenona.....	Ill. 7	15	15	8	92
BENEDICT, WM. U.....	Sunfield and Sebena.....	Mich. 12	6	5	3	57
BEEGEN, SYLVESTER S.....	McKinney and 5 stations.....	Texas. 12	2	8	8	18
BEEK, JOHN.....	Rockville, Hurricane, and 8 stations, German.....	Wis. 12		8	2	107
BEST, JACOB.....	Prompton and 1 station.....	Pa. 12			2	29
BEVAS, PHILIP.....	St. John and Mill Town, and 8 stations.....	Ind. 12	85	88		110
BICKFORD, EDWARD G.....	Chaumont.....	N. Y. 12	80	23	1	75
BILLINGTON, LINUS W.....	Allegany.....	N. Y. 12				22
*BISSELL, SANFORD R.....	New Hope.....	Ill. 12				
BLACK, JAMES.....	Moscow.....	Ohio. 12		9	2	42
BLACKFORD, ROBERT A.....	Clarksburg and Gnatly Creek.....	W. Va. 10	4	4	8	104
BLAIR, WILLIAM H.....	Spring Lake.....	Mich. 12	10	7	18	49
BLANKLEY, DAVID.....	Steamboat Rock.....	Iowa. 7				42
BLANET, HENRY G.....	Elizabeth Spencer and Granville.....	W. Va. 12	17	26	15	65
*BLISS, JAMES T.....	Lennox.....	Ill. 1				
BLITZER, JOSEPH W.....	Utica, and 1 station.....	Ind. 8 1/2		1		81
BOARD, JAMES H.....	Cannasaga and Oasian Centre.....	N. Y. 12			5	70
BOING, ELIAS L.....	Federalburg and 2 stations.....	Md. 22	5	5	8	49
BOLLMAN, WILLIAM J.....	Moulton and West Grove.....	Iowa. 12				
BOUDREAU, PLACIDE.....	St. Anne, 2nd French, and 1 station.....	Ill. 12	5	9		142
*BONNET, ELIAS.....	Lennox.....	N. Y. 12				
BOOTH, LEVY R.....	Vandalia and Spencer.....	Ind. 12	80	15	2	110
*BORCHERS, ERNEST F.....	Lake View.....	N. J. 1				
BORGERS, DEBBICK.....	Sleepy Eye Lake, Iberia, and Lone Tree Lake, and 2 stations.....	Minn. 12	2	2	1	30
*BORGERS, HERMAN.....	North Bend.....	Wis. 12				
BORDEN, EDMUND W.....	Midland City.....	Mich. 7	2	4	6	60
BOYD, WILLIAM L.....	Oswego.....	Ill. 6			2	70
BRACK, JOHN M.....	Sheldon and Houston, and 3 stations.....	Minn. 12				27
BRACKEN, NEWTON.....	Glasco and Delphos, and 1 station.....	Kan. 11	2	2	28	80
*BRADBURY, HENRY O.....	Minneapolis and Lindsey.....	Kan. 12				
*BRADLEY, WILLIAM.....	Clifton.....	Va. 12				
BRADNER, THOMAS S.....	Glen Cove.....	N. Y. 12	2	2	4	83
BRANCH, JOHN.....	Marble Hill and Marquand, and 2 stations.....	Mo. 12				18
BRANDT, JOHN B.....	Olivet, Indianapolis.....	Ind. 9	20	16	22	132
BREngle, JAMES P.....	Corydon.....	Iowa. 12			7	92
BRIDGEMAN, CHESTER.....	Conyngnam Valley and 1 station.....	Pa. 6 1/2	2	2		54
BRINKMAN, JACOB.....	Grundy Co. 2nd German.....	Iowa. 12	20	1	4	50
BRONSON, ASAHEL, D. D.....	Jefferson.....	Pa. 12	8	9		83
BROWN, DAVID.....	Oxford and Unity.....	Iowa. 12	8	8	8	62
BROWN, DUNCAN.....	Clarence and Shelbyville, and 1 station.....	Mo. 12	22	12	2	72
BROWN, JAMES E.....	Irrving and 3 stations.....	Kan. 12	15	5	5	50
*BROWN, JOHN M.....	Presbyterian Missionary.....	Mo. 12				
BROWN, SAMUEL.....	Galesville and 4 stations.....	Wis. 12	1	1	2	26
BROWN, WILLIAM B.....	Cloyds Creek and Unity, and 6 stations.....	Penn. 12	50	17	2	71
BROWN, WM. F.....	Maywood.....	Ill. 3	7	5	2	89
BROWN, WM. YOUNG.....	Denver, 17th street, and 2 stations.....	Col. 8	27	27	36	164
*BROWNSON, S. I.....	Oakland Schoolhouse.....	Ill. 8				
BROWNLEE, JAMES.....	Newton and Mt. Olivet, and 4 stations.....	Ill. 12	5	2	8	68
BRYANT, EDWIN G.....	Flushing, Montrose and Taymouth.....	Mich. 12	1			85
BURNEN, WILLIAM.....	Oakland, 1st German.....	Cal. 12				80
BRUCHERT, F. H. W.....	Lansing, German.....	Iowa. 12		13		44
BRUCHERT, F. WM.....	Monticello, Kichland Centre, German.....	Iowa. 4	1	1		26
*BURGSTER, J. K.....	Winneconne.....	Wis. 4				
BURCH, AUGUSTE.....	Fostersburg and Godfrey, German.....	Ill. 8 1/2		4		65
BURNHAM, PHILANDER J.....	Cairo.....	N. Y. 12		1	1	69
BURNET, THOMAS.....	Oronoco.....	Minn. 12	8	8	6	19
BURTON, SHERMAN M.....	Grafton and Rawsonville.....	Ohio. 12	2	2	1	49
BUSHNELL, HERBERT K.....	Poynette and Lowville, and 2 stations.....	Wis. 6			2	61
BYNES, JOSEPH H.....	Lexington.....	Mo. 12	14	14	5	88
BYLLESBY, FABER.....	Orwell and Rome.....	Pa. 12			1	69
CALDWELL, ALEXANDER.....	Central and 8 stations.....	Iowa. 12		2	2	25

* No report.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Months of labor.	No. of hopeful converts.	Added to churches.		Total in Communion.
				Baptism.	Certif.	
CALDWELL, JOHN C.	Burns and Lewis Valley.	Wia.	19	14	17	101
CALHOUN, JOHN A.	Kirkland and 2 stations.	Iowa.	11	6	11	131
*CALHOUN, SOLTARE F.	Lowell.	Mass.	5			
CAMP, PHILLANDER.	Fall Brook and Morris River.	Pa.	12		7	43
CAMPBELL, JAMES E.	May's Landing and 1 station.	N. J.	10	1	1	47
CAMPBELL, JOHN A.	Lexington and Sharon Hill.	Ind.	12		51	140
CAMPBELL, WILLIAM.	Goodland and 1 station.	Ind.	8		8	53
*CAMPBELL, WILLIAM.	Mound City and Graham.	Iowa.	4			
*CAMPBELL, WILLIAM.	Will.	Ill.	6			
CAMBERS, HENRY H.	La Dore and Catalpa, and 2 stations.	Kan.	12	21	21	43
CANDER, ISAAC N., D. D.	Richview and 1 station.	Ill.	12	2	3	51
CANFIELD, CHARLES K.	Northmoreland and Lehman, and 4 stations.	Pa.	12	15	9	43
CARDEN, PATRICK L.	Maneto.	Ill.	12		2	68
CARROLL, GEORGE E.	District Missionary.	Iowa.	12			
CARSON, JOHN C.	Mill's River.	N. C.	6	1	1	80
*CARSON, WILLIAM.	Ebenezer and Colomo.	Mo.	4			
CARTER, JOHN P.	Franklinville and Fallstown.	Md.	12			
CART, WILLIAM B.	Soloman, Poheta and 3 stations.	Kan.	12			37
CATON, IRWIN L.	Delhi and 2 stations.	Ohio.	12		12	64
CELLAS, THOMAS J.	Forest and Patterson.	Ohio.	6	9	14	81
CHAMBERLAIN, WILLIAM B.	Redwood Falls and 4 stations.	Minn.	19	1	4	32
CHADWYCH, HIRAM.	Trenton and Grand View, and 1 station.	Mo.	8	9	9	53
*CHAMBERS, JOHN P.	Victor.	Iowa.	8			
CHAPMAN, ABNER D.	Ponca and 5 stations.	Neb.	12	4	4	30
CHAPMAN, LUCIUS W.	Wenona and 1 station.	Mich.	12	35	33	54
CHATTERTON, GERMON H.	Northwood.	Iowa.	4			17
CLARK, CALVIN.	District Missionary.	Mich.	12			
CLARK, EDWARD P.	Port Austin and 2 stations.	Mich.	12	7	8	29
CLARK, GIBSON C.	Fowler, Benton, and 1 station.	Ind.	10	1	3	46
*CLARK, JAMES H.	Olahe.	Kan.	12			
CLARK, JAMES W.	Hamburg, Tremont, and Shenandoah.	Iowa.	7½	5	5	30
CLARK, SETH G.	Highland and Emporia Presbyteries, 23 stations.	Iowa.	6	9	5	50
CLARK, WALTER H.	Elk Valley and 5 stations.	Kan.	6	1		12
CLELLAND, THOMAS H., D. D.	Perryville and Stamford, and 1 station.	Ky.	8	10	8	30
COCHRAN, ANDREW.	Oncida Castle and 1 station.	N. Y.	12	3	1	40
COCHRAN, ABRAHAM G.	Sullivanwater 2nd and 2 stations.	N. Y.	12	7	7	34
*COCHRAN, JAMES.	White Bear Lake and Pine City.	Minn.	9	7	7	30
*COCHRAN, WM. F., D. D.	Palma 2nd.	Mo.	2			
*COLEMAN, JAMES W.	New Haven.	Conn.	2			
COLT, SAMUEL F.	LaPorte and Sullivan, and 4 stations.	Pa.	12	12	5	31
COLVER, ANTHONY W.	Hopkinsville.	Ky.	2		1	56
COMPTON, ANDREW J.	Vacaville and 2 stations.	Cal.	7		2	30
*CONDIT, ROBERT A.	Carondelet.	Mo.	1			
CONE, AUGUSTUS.	Independence and Parma.	Ohio.	4	1	1	73
CONGDON, HIRAM W.	Coudersport.	Pa.	7	4	4	44
*CONRAD, JACOB E.	Well's Rice Lake, and Minnesota Lake.	Minn.	10			
COOK, DARWIN.	Wyalusing, Herrick, and 3 stations.	Pa.	12			80
COOK, JOHN J.	Millersburg and 3 stations.	Ind.	12	1		44
COOK, SOLOMAN.	Mt. Vernon, and Presbyterial Missionary.	Ill.	12	3	8	48
COOKE, JOSEPH.	Boone.	Iowa.	12	15		75
*COONS, GNO. W.	Falmouth and Pendleton.	Ky.	8			
COOPER, THOMAS.	Evanston and 2 stations.	W. Y. Ter.	10½	5	1	14
CORRETT, HENRY M.	Munson and Oseo, and 1 station.	Ill.	12	7	6	69
*CORNELL, HOWARD.	Constantia.	N. Y.	12			
COULTER, JAMES.	Martinsburg.	Pa.	1			
COULTER, WILLIAM.	St. Mary's and 1 station.	Ohio.	6	4	5	52
COURT, ROBERT.	Malcom.	Iowa.	8		4	36
*COWAN, JOSEPH D.	Otterville and Aullville.	Mo.	6			
COWAN, PERCE D.	Jonesboro and 3 stations.	Tenn.	12	4	4	101
CRAIG, DAVID.	Hartford and 3 stations.	Iowa.	12		1	56
CRAIG, GEORGE.	Conklingville and 1 station.	N. Y.	6	5	2	81
CRAWFORD, CHAS. HOWARD.	Tomasale and Big Valley.	Cal.	12	1	2	27
CRAWFORD, GIBSON S. W.	Kaakaskia, Chrisman, and Edgar.	Ill.	4½			55
CRAWFORD, JAMES M.	Weston and 3 stations.	Mo.	12		2	37
CRAWFORD, LEVI P.	Lincoln.	Ill.	6	4	2	95
CRATE, JOHN.	Merced and 2 stations.	Cal.	9½			10
CRAWELL, ROBERT A.	Gibson, Grandview, and Mackinaw, and 2 stations.	Ill.	12	28	23	82
*CRITCHFIELD, LYMAN B.	Bozeman, Willow Creek, Hamilton, and Galatin City.	Montana.	8			107

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Months of labor.	No. of baptisms converted.	Exam.	Added to churches.	Total in Communion.	
CROCKER, JAMES N.	Saratoga Springs, 2nd Church	N. Y.	5	6	6	7	80
*CROW, NELSON K.	Newton	Kan.	6				
*CROWL, THEODORE	Seattle, Stelacoom and Tacoma	Wash. Ter.	11				
CULVER, ANDREW	Philadelphia, Grace Mission	Pa.	12	14	17	100	
*CUNNINGHAM, H. B.	Fairbury	Neb.	1				
CUNNINGHAM, ROBERT H.	Middletown and Spring Creek, and 1 station.	Iowa.	5½		1	96	
*CURTIS, HENRY M.	Solon	Ohio.	4				
CURTIS, J. F.	Bethel	W. Va.	5	9	8	1	70
CURTIS, W. W.	Lyndon and Osage City, and 3 stations	Kan.	12	3	8	15	90
DARLEY, ALEX. M.	Cherokee and Storm Lake, and 5 stations	Iowa.	12	6	7	9	56
DARRAH, JAMES A.	West Ely and 1 station	Mo.	12	2	2		30
*DASHIEL, ALFRED H., JR.	Bricksburg	N. J.	½				
DAVEY, EDWIN E.	Homewood, Braidwood, Maywood and 4 stations.	Ill.	12	28	20	21	144
DAVEY, GEORGE F.	Casey, Greenup, and New Hope.	Ill.	12	4		6	69
DAVIS, JAMES SCOTT	Plum Creek and Baldwin	Ill.	12	25	84	6	180
*DAVIS, SAMUEL T.	Hiawatha	Kan.	6				
DAVIES, EVAN L.	Anna and Cobden	Ill.	12	5	2	6	43
DAY, ALVAH	Winthrop and 3 stations	Iowa.	12	30	16		52
DAY, ALANSON B.	Brohead and 2 stations	Wis.	6	14	8	1	62
DE CAMP, ALLEN F.	Shewano	Wis.	4	5	5	5	17
DE LA MATHE, ISAAC	Relly and 1 station	Ohio.	9		5	5	110
DEKTON, JAMES N.	Forked River and 1 station	N. J.	6	4	4	8	12
*DE WITT, B. F.	Austin and Leroy	Minn.	3½				
DIAMANT, JEREMIAH N.	Staunton	Mich.	6½				
DICKET, JAMES W.	Bethel and Clermont, and 1 station	Iowa.	12	2	1	5	56
DICKERSON, ARCHER C., D. D.	Presbyterial Missionary	Ky.	12	40	20		
DICKSON, WILLIAM	Beloit	Ohio.	12		2	5	60
*DILLER, SAM. P.	Higginsport	Ohio.	6				
DILLINGHAM, JOHN H.	Peola and 1 station	Kan.	12	1		7	102
DIMICK, FRANCIS M.	Santa Rosa	Cal.	12	1	1	11	36
*DIMOND, DAVID, D. D.	Brighton	Ill.	2				
DOAK, WM. S.	New Salem and Oakland, and 3 stations	Tenn.	12	51	28	2	83
DODGE, HENRY A.	Farmington, Empire and Eureka.	Minn.	9				52
DOBBS, HUGH H.	Watsonville and 1 station	Cal.	12	6	9	13	82
DOBSON, AUGUSTUS T.	Chester City and 1 station	Pa.	12	16	12	15	134
DOBSON, LEONIDAS	Ta-le-quah & Ft. Gibson & 2 stations	Ind. Ter.	8		6		14
DODD, IRA S.	Winnebago City and 2 stations	Minn.	12	9		10	83
DODD, LUTHER	Rockport and 5 stations	Mo.	12	3	3	4	24
DODD, RUEL	Macon and Clinton	Mo.	12	3			96
DONALDSON, WILSON M.	Pleasant Ridge and Elkton	Ind.	6	6	6	5	100
DOUGHERTY, PETER	Pike Grove, Somers	Wis.	12				45
DOWE, VALENTINE	Deerfield and Alder Creek, and Forestport	N. Y.	12	5	3		71
DOWNER, JOHN C.	Hillsboro and Hanover, and 2 stations	Mo.	12			1	38
*DRAKE, J. MEAD	Lima	Ind.	9				
DRAKE, J. WILSON	Bluffton	Ind.	5	3	4	10	96
*DUBOC, HENRY A.	Emporium	Pa.	1				
DUNGAN, CHARLES C. B.	Fairmont and Mannington	W. Va.	12	10	10	3	85
*DUGAN, THOMAS	North Bend	Wis.	1				
*DUNLAP, L. W.	Camp Point	Ill.	10				
DURNING, JOHN S.	Jefferson	Iowa.	12	30	28	7	125
EASTERDAY, THOS. E.	Sault St. Marie and 2 stations	Mich.	12	5	14	3	49
*EASTMAN, WM. W.	Kasson	Minn.	12				
EDGAR, ROBERT	Clayton	Mich.	4				31
EDWARDS, JOHN	Hollister and San Juan	Cal.	12	1	6	2	13
*EGBERT, J. P.	Ploche	Nev.	8				
ELCOCK, THOMAS	Sharesville, Harrison, and New Salem, and 3 stations	Ohio.	12	15	18	8	127
ELLERS, WILLIAM	Watson, Altamont, and Shobonier	Ill.	12	10	16	11	49
ELLIOTT, FRANCIS M.	Rochester and Mount Zion, and 1 station	Ind.	3	20	9	3	98
*ELLIOTT, SAMUEL W.	Woodburn and Russell	Iowa.	12				
ELMER, NATHANIEL	Belmont	N. Y.	12			1	60
ELMER, OSCAR H.	Moorehead (and Fargo, Dakota Ter.)	Minn.	12	2	1	2	10
ELY, BEN-EZRA STYLES	Chicago, Grace	Ill.	12	19	30	8	109
ENGLISH JOHN M.	Bloomfield, German, and 1 station	N. J.	12		14	4	122
ESCHMEYER, JOHN H.	Shelbyville, 2nd German church	Ind.	12		8		113
ESSICK, ABRAHAM	Wamego	Kan.	7	1	2	4	49
EVANS, DAVID W.	Mineral Point	Wis.	6½	2		6	68
EVANS, JAMES S., D. D.	Synodical Missionary	N. Y.	12				
EVANS, JOHN T.	Bevier, Welsh	Mo.	12		2	5	26
EVEREST, GEORGE T.	Floyd and 2 stations	Iowa.	3	1		2	35

* No report.

† Deceased.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Months of labor.	No. of hopeful conversions.	Added to churches.		Total in communion.
				Exam.	Certif.	
EWING, CHARLES H.	Ridley and 2 stations.	Pa. 4	8	8	80	
FAIRBANK, A.	Westminster and Davisville.	Cal. 5½	11	11	4	22
FAIRCHILD, JOHN	The Green Bay District.	Wis. 12				
FARMER, S. F.	Hiawatha.	Kan. 8	4	1		41
FAREWELL, HENRY	Independence.	Ohio. 8				29
FAY, PRESOTT.	Litchfield and 2 stations.	Minn. 12	19	8	1	20
FLEMING, PAUL S.	Timber Ridge and Richland.	Wis. 6			1	95
FIGGE, LUDWIG.	West Granville and Richfield.	Wis. 12		1		80
FILSON, WM. H.	Mayville and 4 stations.	Pa. 6	8	8		80
FINKS, DELOS E.	Fairplay and Alma.	Colo. 10		1	7	10
*FINLEY, JOHNATHAN P.	Brookfield.	Mo. 7				
FISHER, J. EMOBY.	Auburn and 1 station.	Ind. 10½	15	19	19	78
FISHER, SANFORD G.	Washington and 2 stations.	Kan. 12	7	8	11	52
FLEMING, DAVID B.	Fairmont and 2 stations.	Neb. 12	3	5	8	30
FLEMING, JOSEPH H.	Robert Kennedy, Memorial, Welsh, Run.	Pa. 11			1	30
*FLEMING, SAML. B.	Oxford and Wellington.	Kan. 2	4	2	12	30
*FLETCHER, WILLIAM	Marietta and Wahoo.	Neb. 9				
FOLSOM, ARTHUR.	Dimmock and Springville.	Pa. 12	2	2		30
FORBES, HUGH W.	Rock Creek and 1 station.	Iowa. 12			7	30
*FORBES, SAMUEL	Beech Grove.	Ohio. 1				
FOREMAN, EDWIN P.	St. Clairsville and 2 stations.	Pa. 5	1	1	1	11
FORSYTH, WALTER.	Englewood and 1 station.	Ill. 6½	30	30	90	100
FOSTER, ALEX. S.	Columbus and Tremont, and 1 station.	Neb. 12	6	5	8	89
FOULKER, WM.	Cambria and Parkeeville.	Wis. 4				20
FOWLER, JOHN B.	Waterloo and North Benton, and 1 station.	Ind. 12	2	2	3	100
*FOX, FREDERICK.	San Francisco, German.	Cal. 2				
FOX, MATHEW A.	Oregon.	Wis. 6	1	1	1	83
FRANC, JOSEPH H.	Cameron and Lathrop.	Mo. 12	45	47	4	110
FRANCISCO, CHAUNOY.	Middlefield Centre.	N. Y. 5				55
*FRANKLETON, WM. S.	Bozeman.	Montana. 1				
FRANKFURTH, HENRY.	Ottumwa, German, and 2 stations.	Iowa. 3½				
FRASER, THOMAS.	Synodical Missionary.	Cal. 12	17	17	78	
FRIEDGEN, FRANCIS F.	Connersville, 1st German, and 1 station.	Ind. 12	5		16	95
*FRIEDMAN, AMOS N.	Brooklyn Siloam.	N. Y. 12				
FRINCH, CHARLES R.	Grundy Centre and 2 stations.	Iowa. 12	2	2	2	88
FROTHINGHAM, JAMES	Lansing.	Iowa. 12	4	4	5	73
FULLER, WM.	Delphos and 1 station.	Ohio. 11	6	11		75
FULTON, WM. R.	Ebenezer and Stockton.	Mo. 12	12	10	6	60
FULTON, JOHN L.	Broadway Church, Baltimore.	Minn. 12	10	10	3	67
*FUNK, JOHN E.	Frankhill, German.	Minn. 6				
GAGE, HENRY B.	Central City and 1 station.	Colo. 12	11	10	6	55
GALLBRATH, WM. M.	Olive, Caldwell, and Beech Grove.	Ohio. 6	29	25	2	212
GALLAHER, THOMAS.	La Grange and Canton, and 1 station.	Mo. 12	9	9	10	85
GALPIN, WRIGHT O.	Hawley.	Pa. 12	4			55
GARS, HENRY.	Bethany and 2 stations.	Oregon. 12	5	21		21
GASTON, ALBERT H.	Rurr Oak and 1 station.	Mich. 12		6	2	88
*GAY, WM. A.	Winnebago.	Ill. 1				
GAYLORD, EBER W.	Westminster, Georgetown, and 1 station.	Md. 12	22	16	5	49
GAYLORD, HEMINWAY J.	Eden and Blackwater and 1 station.	Md. 12		19	4	180
*GRAY, EDWARD E., D. D.	Pleasant Grove.	Oregon. 6				
GRISTON, MALTYE.	South Lyon.	Mich. 10				1 26
*GIBSON, WM. J., D. D.	Martinsburg.	Pa. 6				
GILLETTE, CLAR. B.	Emporium.	Pa. 12	30	28	4	43
GILLMORE, JOHN.	Andrew Bellevue and Farmer's Creek.	Iowa. 12	1	1	4	95
GILYER, HENRY M.	Ebenezer and Summit, and 2 stations.	Neb. 12	1	1	2	43
GLASCOCK, SQUIRES.	Joplin.	Mo. 3		1		15
GLASS, JOHN.	Limestone and 1 station.	Ill. 12		1		84
GLEN, WM. R.	Monticello.	Ill. 12			2	84
GLENDENING, JOHN S.	Jersey City, Prospect Avenue.	N. J. 12	8	8	18	96
GOLLADAY, PETER H.	Dunlapville and Fairfield, and 1 station.	Ind. 12	8	8		75
GOODISSON, WM. H.	Lithopolis and 2 stations.	Ohio. 2½		1		130
GOODALE, GEO. W.	Knob Noster and Lamont, and 2 stations.	Mo. 12	4	2	8	94
GOODALE, M. S., D. D.	Fergus Falls and Western Minneapolis, and 1 station.	Minn. 12	6	3	8	83
*GOODELL, HENRY M.	Homewood.	Ill. 11½				
GOODLOW, WM. OSLEY.	Mount Sterling & Sharpsburg, & 1 station.	Ky. 12			1	19
GORDON, DAVID B.	Apple River and 4 stations.	Ill. 6	8	8	10	44
GORDON, JOSEPH.	Brownstown.	Ill. 12	1	1	2	49
*GORDON, THOMAS.	Concord.	Pa. 3				
GRAHAM, EDWARD.	Alameda.	Cal. 12				40
GRAHAM, GEORGE.	Clarksville Green and 2 stations.	Iowa. 12			4	55

* No report.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Months of labor.	No. of hopeful conversions.	Exam.	Certif.	Total in Communion.
GRAHAM, JOHN B.	Holiday's Cove and Three Springs. . . W. Va.	12	12	9	1	109
GRAHAM, ROBERT.	Christiana. . . Del.	4	12	12		63
GRAHAM, SAMUEL.	Newburg and Portland. . . W. Va.	12	20	20	1	67
GRANT, MARTIN E.	Molingona. . . Iowa.	10				20
GRAVES, FREDERICK.	Dresden. . . N. Y.	11	4	4	3	50
GREENE, CLARENCE A.	Packwaukee and Montello, and 2 stations. Wis.	8			1	33
*GREGG, MARTIN B.	Baldwin. . . Ill.	2				
GRIFFIN, PHILANDER.	Otago and 1 station. . . N. Y.	12	5	1	6	52
GRIFFIN, JAMES A.	Hastings & Kearney Junction, & 4 stations. Neb.	12	5	2	37	44
GRIEWOLD, JOHN V.	Port Jefferson. . . N. Y.	12	15	18		81
GEOR, JEAN.	Plattville, German. . . Wis.	12		2		78
*GOULD, CALVIN O.	Walkersville and Lebanon. . . W. Va.	7½				
HALBERT, ENOS M.	Mt. Zion, Ash Grove, and 5 stations. Mo.	12		11	1	102
HALL, JOSHUA B.	East Bay and 2 stations. Mich.	12	4	2	4	37
HAMILTON, DILLIS D.	North Star, Ithaca, and Emerson, and 5 stations. Mich.	12	10		2	56
*HAMILTON, J. F.	Roseville and Uniontown. . . Ohio.	5				
*HAMILTON, EDWIN J.	Jackson. . . Minn.	7				
HAMILTON, WM. E.	Pueblo and 1 station. . . Colo.	12	20	4	12	37
*HAMMER, GEORGE H.	Upper Lehigh and Eckley. . . Pa.	5				
HAMILTON, GAVIN L.	Rochester Memorial. . . N. Y.	12	58	58	2	143
*HANNA, JOHN C.	Calvary, Casey and Adair. . . Iowa.	10				
*HANNA, JAMES W.	Mt. Vernon. . . Iowa.	12				
HANSON, HENRIKIAH.	Oquawka. . . Ill.	12	3	2	2	68
HARDING, W. C.	Emporia 1st. . . Kas.	10	4	4	27	123
*HARGREAVES, FRED. B.	Union. . . Ill.	10			5	35
HARMON, MERIT.	Prairie. . . Iowa.	6	1	1	2	37
HARRIS, RALPH.	Liberty and Mount Pleasant. . . Ill.	1				
HARRISON, JAMES.	Chicago 10th. . . Ill.	1½		1		45
HARSEN, JOHN P.	Wichita and West Wichita, and 2 stations. Kan.	12	11	8	55	133
*HART, FARREL.	St. Anne. . . Ill.	4				
HASTINGS, ALBERT E.	An Sable and Oscoda. . . Mich.	4½			4	115
*HAWES, JAMES S.	San Rafael. . . Cal.	7				
HAZELTINE, HENRY M.	North Salem and 1 station. . . N. Y.	12	4	4	2	39
HAZLETT, SILAS.	Glasgow and Harmony. . . Minn.	12	7	7		82
HEATON, AUSTIN C.	Manokin and 1 station. . . Md.	3	16	14	1	85
HEBERTON, EDWARD P.	Duluth. . . Minn.	12		16	11	93
*HOCKMAN, JOHN.	Portsmouth, German. . . Ohio.	4				
*HODGES, CHARLES.	Baltimore, Madison St. (colored). . . Md.	4				
HEDGES, THORNTON K.	York and Aurora, and 3 stations. . . Neb.	12	30	15	6	89
HENDRICK, WILLIAM S.	Marion and Dycusburg, and 6 stations. . . Ky.	5½	6	4		125
HEIZER, ALEX. M.	Wapello and Toolsboro'. . . Iowa.	12	8	8	5	40
HENDERSON, ISAAC J., D. D.	Annapolis. . . Md.	12	7	7	3	70
HENDERSON, WM. T.	Nellisville and Masonville, and 7 stations. Wis.	12		6	2	46
*HENNING, H. K.	Bonaparte and Sharon. . . Iowa.	4				
*HERRON, ANDREW.	Avoca and Walnut. . . Iowa.	11				
HERRON, EBERKESER S.	Washington and Spring Place, & 2 st'ns. Tenn.	3	6	2		145
HERRON, ROBERT B.	Georgetown and 1 station. . . Ind.	11	20	20	4	
HERRON, SAMUEL P.	Menlo Park and 1 station. . . Cal.	54				10
HICKOK, FRANCIS M.	Peru. . . Neb.	11		3	1	20
*HIGGINS, CORYDON W.	Osborn and Maysville. . . Mo.	2				
HIGGINS, WM. R.	Marion. . . Ind.	11	8	8	5	56
*HILL, HIRAM.	Carthage, Mo., and Visalia. . . Cal.	11				
HILL, SAMUEL N.	Vassar and 2 stations. . . Mich.	12		9	4	78
HILL, TIMOTHY.	Synodical Missionary. . . Kan.	12				
HILL, WINFIELD E.	Wapakoneta. . . Ohio.	12	6	7	4	52
*HILLES, WM. H.	Wartensburgh. . . Mo.	12				
HODGE, WM. H.	Philadelphia, Columbia Ave. . . Pa.	12	10	10	25	99
HOFFORD, MARTIN L.	Fairview, Delanco, and 2 stations. . . N. J.	12	12	7	8	70
HOFFMAN, BALDAR.	Holton and Arrington, Ger., and 2 stations. Kan.	11	12	12	1	53
*HOLLYDAY, ROBERT H.	Bluffton. . . Ohio.	12				
HOLLYDAY, WILSON C.	Lucas, Derby, and 4 stations. . . Iowa.	12		1		20
HOOD, J. AUGUSTINE.	Maroa. . . Ill.	12	1	2	8	35
HOOD, GEORGE.	Callicoon, Rockland, 2d, and 2 stations. N. Y.	12		9		43
HONEYMAN, WM. E.	Longmont, Valmont, and 1 station. . . Colo.	10½		7		37
HOOPER, WASHINGTON A.	Ellicott City and 3 stations. . . Md.	12	6	7	1	100
HOUGH, ABIA ALLEN.	West Jersey and 2 stations. . . Ill.	12	11	1	1	35
*HOVEY, GEORGE L.	Bamber. . . N. J.	6				
HOWE, CHARLES M.	Eldora and Point Pleasant. . . Iowa.	9				60
HOWELL, JESSE L.	Lake City and Chatfield. . . Minn.	10	4	5	1	61
HOTT, WILLARD M.	Middletown and 4 stations. . . Wis.	10		1		19

* No report.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Months of labor.	No. of hopeful conversions.	Added to churches.		Total in communion.
				Exam.	Certif.	
*HUBBARD, ALBERT W.	Woodhull and Elk Creek. N. Y.	4				
HUBBARD, JONATHAN B.	Bowling Green and 1 station. Ohio.	12	6	6	4	80
HUDSON, JOHN P.	Linden and Pennsdale, and 2 stations. . . Pa.	12	6	4	2	60
HUGHES, DANIEL L.	Yankee Grove and Union, and 2 stations. Iowa.	12			2	28
†HUGHES, MELANCTHON.	Santa Fe. New Mex.	7½				
HUNSICKER, F. E. S.	Plumsteadville and Carversville, and 2 st'ns. Pa.	12	6	6	8	46
*HUNTER, JAMES H.	Dundas and Forest. Minn.	10½				
HUNTER, WM.	Springwater. N. Y.	12	6	2		84
HUSTON, JOHN.	Moro and Staunton. Ill.	5	67	54	4	92
HUTCHISON, GEO. A.	North Platte, Plum Creek and Overton, and 1 station. Neb.	12	5	8	5	84
HUTCHISON, WM. A.	Reading and Lockland. Ohio.	12	35	42	10	135
HUTTON, WM.	Geenwich St., Philadelphia. Pa.	12	34	29	5	137
HUTSEE, GERRIT.	Milwaukee, 1st, Holland and Barton. Wis.	9		1	5	134
HYDE, SILAS S.	Antwerp and 3 stations. Ohio.	12		3		11
IMBRIE, WM.	Lake View. N. J.	7			8	18
INGERSOLL, WILLIAM E.	Wyandotte. Mich.	10	10	6	1	38
IRVIN, GEO. A.	Oakmanosa and 1 station. Kan.	12	2		2	61
*IRWIN, LESLIE.	Burton and Ellington. Ill.	1				
IRWIN, SALATHIEL MILTON.	Geneva and Liberty. Kan.	12	6	6	6	52
ISLEY, WM. H.	Oak Grove and North St. Joseph. Mo.	12	8	1		45
JACKSON, DANIEL B.	Lake Crystal, Minn., and Black River Falls and 4 stations. Wis.	12			5	40
JACKSON, SHELDON.	Synodical Missionary. Col.	12				
JACKSON, WM. P.	Worthington, Westminster, and 1 station. Minn.	9½	1	2	32	34
*JACOB, PROSPER H.	Plymouth, Columbia, Newburn, Dallas Centre and Minburn. Iowa.	8				
JAMES, DAVID W.	Hokah and Caledonia. Minn.	12				45
JAMISON, EDWARD.	Robinsonville and St. Sauveur, and 1 st'n. Wis.	12	3	8		65
JAMES, L. RICHMOND.	Strawberry Plains and New Market. E. Tenn.	12	11	2		60
JENKINS, JOHN L.	Shawnee. Pa.	12	84	84		90
JENKINS, JOHN M.	Cincinnati, 6th. Ohio.	12	6	6	8	70
JERVIS, TIMOTHY B.	Wells and Columbia, and 2 stations. . . Pa.	12	2	3	2	55
JESTER, THOS. DARRINGTON.	Middletown and 1 station. Pa.	3½	1	1		25
JEWELL, JOEL.	Columbia X Roads and 1 station. Pa.	9			5	17
JOHNS, REDDING B.	Philadelphia, 1st African. Pa.	12	37	19		86
JONES, CALIST E.	Belleville and Scotch Plains, and 2 stations. Kan.	6	11	11	8	51
JONES, EERA.	Pendleton and Wheatfield. N. Y.	12			1	48
*JONES, JOHN.	Emporia, 2d, and Salem, Welsh. Kan.	12				
JONES, JOHN B.	Avonia and Reading, and 2 stations. . . Kan.	12		2	2	54
JONES, JOHN L.	Vassila and 2 stations. Cal.	5	3	8	7	82
*JONES, MARTIN P.	Concordia and Clyde. Kan.	12				
JOHNSON, BAKER.	Oxford and 1 station. Wis.	12	2	2		79
JOHNSON, SILAS.	Indianola and 1 station. Iowa.	12	9	11	19	157
JOHNSTON, ADAM.	Klamundy and Salem. Ill.	12				83
*JOHNSTON, J. B.	Marshall, Belfast and Cynthiana. Ohio.	6				
JOHNSTON, THOS. P.	Ottawa. Ohio.	5	69	60	6	133
JOHNSTON, WM.	East St. Louis. Ill.	12	6	8	8	88
*JOSE, A. A.	Stevens' Point. Wis.	5				
KAT, JOHN.	Grindstone City and 2 stations. Mich.	12		8		47
KADY, WM. GEORGE.	Jefferson City. Mo.	5	2	2	2	48
*KEELING, WM. B.	Reading. Ill.	5				
KIEHL, AMOS A.	Lanesboro'. Minn.	3				10
KENT, WM.	Brunswick and Salem, and 4 stations. . . Ill.	12	5	5	2	100
*KELOGG, EPHRAIM W.	Farmica Centre. N. Y.	8	2	2		56
*KELOGG, ERASTUS M.	Perrineville. N. J.	8½				
KENDALL, J. LUDLOW.	Arnot. Pa.	6	20	18	5	113
KENDRICK, WILLIAM.	Gallatin and Bethel. Mo.	12	6	1	6	52
KENNEBAGY, SAMUEL.	Mt. Nebo and 1 station. Pa.	6	6	6	1	33
KENNEDY, JOEL.	Hamilton, N. Y. Settlement, and Breckenridge. Mo.	12	2	2	10	78
KEPHART, WILLIAM G.	Atlantic and Elkborn. Iowa.	10½	9	9	11	42
KERN, FREDERICK.	Carlstadt, German, and 1 station. N. J.	12	18	9	2	85
KERR, ROBERT.	Amsterdam. Ohio.	12		4		66
KERR, S. CAREWICK.	Mt. Jefferson. Ohio.	11	1	1	2	50
KERR, S. CUNNINGHAM.	Mt. Sterling and Midway. Ohio.	8½	1	1	12	44
KETCHAM, ALFRED.	Tuekashoe and 1 station. N. J.	12				19
KIRK, SAMUEL M.	College Springs and Pleasant Ridge, and 2 stations. Iowa.	12	12	12	22	93
*KILLEN, JOAN T.	Rochester. Minn.	3				
KING, OBADIAH J.	Moulton and Cincinnati, and 1 station. . . Iowa.	12			6	38

* No report.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.		Months of la- bor.	No. of hopeful conversions.	Added to churches.		Total in Con- gregations.
					Exam.	Certif.	
KING, VICTOR M.	Burlingame and 2 stations.	Kan.	12	1			57
KING, SAMUEL B.	Columbia and Sonora, and 1 station.	Cal.	11	3	2	2	73
KING, SOLOMON N.	Big Grove and Eden Centre.	Iowa.	6			4	26
KIRKWOOD, THOMAS C.	Milwaukee, Bethany.	Wis.	12	12	5	4	32
KIRKWOOD, WM. R.	Canal Dover.	Ohio.	10				30
KNOX, ALEX. L.	Homer and 1 station.	Ill.	12	3	5	1	36
KOEBLER, MARTIN.	Toledo, German.	Ohio.	12	11	18	9	38
KOPF, FRANCIS XAVIER.	Jackson Co. German.	Ind.	12		6		42
KOPF, JOHN H.	Pierpont and Parishville, and 1 station.	N. Y.	12	12	11		32
KOPF, J. O. DE BRUYN.	La Crescent, Brownsville and 1 station.	Minn.	4 1/2			2	45
KOUTZ, WM. P.	Covington, 1st and 2d, and 2 stations.	Ind.	5	50	48	2	130
KLINE, NATHANIEL B.	Vallejo.	Cal.	12	5	5	7	99
LACKETT, ALEX. H.	Peabody, Walton and Newton.	Kan.	6				
LAMONT, HUGH.	White Hall.	Ill.	12	15	10	4	39
LANE, JOHN W.	Enshford.	N. Y.	12	2	2		31
LANE, J. ELIOT.	Point Pleasant and 2 stations.	W. Va.	3 1/2	10	10	1	31
LAUGHLIN, ARTHUR D.	Edina.	Mo.	12	8	2		44
LAURIE, JAMES A.	Rice's Point and 4 stations.	Minn.	12			2	6
LAWRENCE, HUBBARD.	Florence.	Ohio.	12				25
*LAWSON, M. M.	Williamstown and Canton.	Mo.	4				
LEAMAN, CHARLES.	Scott.	Pa.	4				35
LEASON, THOMAS S.	Mt. Tabor, Mt. Pleasant and Mill Creek, and 1 station.	Pa.	12	8	8		104
*LE DOUX, CLEMENT G.	Ottawa, French.	Ill.	12				
LEE, HIRAN W.	Laurens.	N. Y.	12		1		40
LEE, WILLIAM J.	Holden.	Mo.	12				
LEEMAN, C. K.	Broomfield and 1 station.	Iowa.	2		5	3	106
LEONARD, SAMUEL.	Richland City and Fancy Creek, and 2 sta- tions.	Wis.	12	1	2	3	60
LEVASSER, LEOPOLD.	Green Bay, French.	Wis.	8				
LEWIS, H. E.	Easton and Willowbrook, and 1 station.	Mo.	5	8	2		56
LEWIS, JAMES.	Humboldt and 1 station.	Kan.	8	8			33
*LIESVELD, JACOB.	Zion and Scales Mound, German.	Ill.	12				
LILLY, ARUNAH H.	Troy and Watheno.	Kan.	4	6		2	32
LIMBERG, C. A.	East Williamsburg, German.	N. Y.	6		18		75
LINAK, JOHN.	Moselle and 3 stations.	Mo.	7			11	11
LINSKEA, JOHN B.	Falls City and 3 stations.	Neb.	10	9	9	12	21
LITTLE, GEORGE L.	West Point, Wisner, and 1 station.	Neb.	9	10	8	4	20
LITTLE, HENRY D. D.	Synodical Missionary.	Ind.	12				
*LITTLE, JOHN W.	Bloomfield.	Pa.	1				
LITTLE, LEVI C.	Fort Dodge and 1 station.	Iowa.	6				69
LLOYD, GEORGE W.	Horicon and 1 station.	Wis.	12	12			29
LOCKER, GEORGE.	Philadelphia, 1st German.	Pa.	12	11	12		62
LOCKWOOD, LEWIS C.	Oceanic.	N. J.	6	8			15
LOGAN, JOHN B.	Greenfield.	Ind.	10	8	8		31
LOGAN, WM. H.	Gurley church, Washington City.	D. C.	12	10	12	5	35
LONG, GEORGE.	Bethlehem, West Union & Metea, & 1 st'n.	Ind.	4	7	2	17	41
LONG, JEREMIAH B.	Madison and 3 stations.	Neb.	12	8	3	6	14
*LORD, JOSEPH S.	Independence and Springfield.	Mich.	1				
LOWELL, J. GIBSON.	Colorado Springs.	Col.	12	8	10	16	38
*LOWRY, SAMUEL G.	Minneapolis.	Minn.	6				
LYLE, JOSEPH G.	Gardner.	Ill.	7	10	10	1	69
LYLE, WM. H.	Westminster and Hopewell, and 2 st'ns.	Tenn.	12	9	7	1	32
LYNCH, WM. A.	Elizabeth, Sloom, and 1 station.	N. J.	12		6		33
*LYNN, FRANCIS.	La Gro and Roanoke, and Zanesville.	Ind.	10				
LYON, DAVID O.	Synodical Missionary.	Minn.	12				
*LYON, EPHRAIM K.	Seymour.	Ind.	1				
*LYONS, WALTER LOWRIE.	Luni, Prairie Creek, Dakota & Springville, Iowa.	Iowa.	12				
MACBRIDE, HUGH C.	Shawnee and 1 station.	Ohio.	1	20			
MCARTNEY, RICHARD G.	San Francisco, Memorial.	Cal.	12				
MCCELLAND, ADAM.	Lawrence St., Brooklyn.	N. Y.	12		13	3	104
*MCCOMB, GEORGE B.	Galum, Pinckneyville and Denmark.	Ill.	12	35	32	6	64
*MCCOMB, H. K.	Louisiana.	Mo.					
*MCCOT, ROBERT.	Bristol, Whitewater and Marquand.	Mo.	1				
MCCREERY, CHARLES H.	Chetopa.	Kan.	12		5	6	79
MCCUNLUN, JOHN S.	Oregon and Forest City, and 4 stations.	Mo.	7	15	10	14	92
MCCREA, JOHN.	Mt. Lebanon, Henryville, Sharon, Rehoboth, and 18 stations.	Ind.	12		23	4	279
MCCULLOCH, ROBERT.	Healdsburg.	Cal.	12				
MCCUNE, R. LEWIS.	Hamburg, Mo. Valley and Logan, and 3 sta- tions.	Iowa.	10 1/2	8	6	12	63

* No report.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Months of labor.	No. of hopeful conversions.	Added to churches.		Total in Commission.
				Exam.	Certif.	
*McCUNE, WM. C.	Cincinnati, Lincoln Park	Ohio	7			
McCURRY, WM. H.	Denison and 2 stations	Iowa	12	1		89
McDONALD, DONALD	Bakers' Creek and Cloverhill	Tenn.	1			
McDONALD, GEORGE	Bealsville and Powhattan	Ohio	12	5	8	61
*McDONALD, JOHN MO.	Algona	Iowa	6			
McDONALD, H. R.	Hoboken	Pa.	6			
McDONALD, JOSEPH B.	Plum Creek and Pennsylvania Run	Ky.	12		12	56
*McDOUGALL, WM. C.	Eureka	Nev.	6			
*McELHINNY, SAMUEL A.	Union City and Mt. Ayr	Iowa	4 1/2			
McELROY, JAMES C.	Spring Hill	Kan.	3			
McELROY, JOHN M.	Batavia and 1 station	Iowa	11	1	1	48
*McFETERS, M.	Quenemo	Kan.	7 1/2			
McGOWAN, J. ALEX.	Stillwater, 2d church, and Taylor's Falls and St. Croix	Minn.	12	5		4 55
McGREGOR, JASPER W.	Barton and 8 stations	Wis.	6			
*McILVAINE, WM.	Frostburg	Md.	2			
McKEE, DANIEL D.	New Philadelphia and Walnut Ridge, and 4 stations	Ind.	6	15	15	2 100
McKEE, HUGH W.	Springfield, 1st Portuguese	Ill.	12	2		1 102
McKINLAY, GEO. A.	Mable and Lincoln, and 2 stations	Mo.	12	1	1	7 56
*McKINNEY, E. C.	Brownstown	Ind.	1			
*McLAREN, JOHN F., D. D.	East Nankin and Dearborn	Mich.	1			
*McMASTIN, PETER A.	Lawton	Mich.	6			
*McMASTERS, ARCEL	Nichols and 8 stations	N. Y.	8 1/2	2	2	2 102
*McMILLAN, A. J.	Ravenswood and Pleasant Plains	W. Va.	8			
McMILLAN, GEO. W.	New Chicago	Kan.	12	2	2	2 25
*McMILLAN, G. WHITFIELD	Oseola, Mo. and Perrineville	N. J.	12			
McMILLAN, JAMES P.	Burksville	Ky.		8	8	1 35
*McMURRAY, J.	Georgetown	Tex.	8			
*McNULTY, JOSEPH M.	Ciaramont	N. J.	8 1/2			
McKEE, JAMES M.	North Vernon and 3 stations	Ind.	12	2	1	9 163
*McRUE, DUNCAN	Albany, Mt. Zion, Knox and Martinsville	Mo.	12			
*MACBRIDE, HORATIO B.	Pioche	Nev.	8			
*MAOK, THOMAS	Hempstead	N. Y.	12	5	5	8 112
*MACKENZIE, ROBERT	Elgin	Ill.				
MACNAB, WILLIAM	Warren and 4 stations	Pa.	12			40
MAGUIRE, HUGH	Rolfe and 4 stations	Iowa	1			80
*MAHANNON, F.	Mt. Lebanon and Mt. Vernon	Ind.	4			
MALLERY, CHARLES P.	Chesapeake City	Md.	12		2	7 89
MANN, MATHEW G.	Eugene City and 2 stations	Oregon	12	4	4	44
MANDEVILLE, SUMNER	Masonville and 1 station	N. Y.	12		1	1 54
MARCELLUS, ALGERNON	Plumsted	N. J.	12	15	15	1 32
*MARSH, THEODORE D.	Hastings and Irving	Mich.	12			
MARSHALL, JAMES A.	Chandler, Philadelphia	Pa.	11	9	6	17 82
MARSHALL, JOSEPH H.	Young America	Ill.	6 1/2	5	8	11 129
MARTIN, ISAAC A.	St. Pauls and Mt. Horeb	Tenn.	12			65
*MARTIN, SAM'L N. D.	Ozark, Prairie, Aulville, Bolivar and Mariansville	Mo.	1/2			
MARTIN, ASHBEI GREEN	Wilton and Sugar Creek and 1 station	Iowa	12	17	17	5 75
*MARTIN, JOHN L.	Brimfield	Ill.	6 1/2			
MARVIN, CHARLES S.	Gibbon and 2 stations	Neb.	12	8	7	10 22
MARVIN, DANIEL W.	Clyde	Ohio	6			25
MASON, JAMES D.	Eldridge and 1 station	Iowa	12	8	8	10 25
MATHEW, ARCHIBALD A.	Goconda and 3 stations	Ill.	12	24	21	1 73
*MATHEWS, HENRY	Mt. Paren and Quarries	Md.	7			
MATHEWS, LEONIDAS I.	Peace Valley and 1 station	Mo.	12			8 8
MATHEWS, HORACE A.	Red Bluff	Cal.	12	2	2	12
*MAYNARD, WASHINGTON	Assumption	Ill.	5			6 124
MAYO, WARREN	Baxter Springs and 1 station	Kan.	11	10	5	5 84
MEKES, JOHN A.	Blanchard, West Union and Enon Valley, Ohio	Ohio	12	30	24	4 150
MESSE, WM. H.	Newfoundland and 4 stations	N. J.	12	1	1	2 100
MERRITT, JAMES L.	St. Charles and 1 station	Minn.	12		1	80
MERWIN, CHARLES	Malvern	Iowa	12	8	8	7 96
*METTER, JAMES H.	Neodesha and Thayer	Kan.	10 1/2			
MEYER, JOHN	Brooklyn, Hopkins St. German	N. Y.	12	168	92	367
*MEYERS, HENRY L.	Forked River	N. J.	4			
MIDDLEBUSH, THOMAS	East Saginaw and 1 station	Mich.	12	6	4	7 76
MILFORD, MARK L.	Delta	Ohio	7	1	1	1 63
MILLER, GEORGE	Bethel, Ebenezer and Greenwood	Mo.	11	15	13	7 110
*MILLER, ALLEN C.	White Rock	Ill.	1			
*MILLER, HENRY M.	Lebanon	Ill.	4			

* No report.

† Deceased.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Months of labor.	No. of hopeful conversions.	Added to churches.		Total in Commission.
				Exam.	Certif.	
MILLER, MATTHEW R.	Cloverport and 2 stations. Ky.	12	3	8	1	57
MILLER, WILLIS L.	Westminster, Salem, Preston, and Ozark Prairie, and Shiloh. Mo.	12				
MILLIGAN, JOSEPH	Dennison City and 10 stations. Texas.	12	2	8	13	36
MILLIGAN, THOS. S.	Saline. Ind.	6				
MILLS, EUGENE R.	Lyons. Iowa.	6	4	4	12	50
MILLS, JOHN P.	Sullivan and Okaw, and 1 station. Ill.	7	50	5	5	48
MILNER, DUNCAN C.	Kansas City, 3rd. Mo.	12	25	26	7	64
MINTON, WM. B.	Mound City and Dongola. Ills.	12	2	1	8	11
MIRON, FRANCIS ZAVIER.	Fairbury and 5 stations. Neb.	12	1	4	22	26
MITCHELL, DAVID H.	Georgetown. Colo.	12		1	4	30
MITCHELL, JAMES.	Calistoga and 1 station. Cal.	6		7	2	20
MOERY, GODFREY.	Centre Township and 1 station. Iowa.	12		9	3	63
MONTEITH, WM. J.	Lewiston and 1 station. Idaho.	12				7
*MOORE, DANIEL M.	Hutchinson and Barton. Kan.	4				
*MOORE, ISAAC B.	Pleasant Jefferson Church. Ind.	12	6	6		58
*MOORE, WM. L.	Fort Lee. N. J.	7				
MORGAN, DAVID S.	La Porte and 4 stations. Iowa.	12	2	2	7	75
MORRELL, HENRY.	Neuhattel, French. Kan.	12	2		1	26
MORRIS, HERBERT W.	Calvary Church, Rochester, & 1 station. N. Y.	12	25	25	5	167
MORRISON, ALEX. F.	New Harmony and 1 station. Pa.	12	7	7	3	161
MORRISON, GEORGE.	Bethel, North Bend, and Parkton, and 4 stations. Md.	12	40	39	1	175
MORRISON, JAMES MCC.	Union and King City, and 3 stations. Mo.	12	20	15		74
MORROW, NICHOLAS V.	Fairview and Lenox, and 3 stations. Iowa.	12	5	4	9	40
MORTON, ROBERT S.	Pleasant Valley, East Palestine, and Petersburg, and 3 stations. Ohio.	12	8	8	14	144
MOSHER, WM. C.	Wilmington, Calvary, and 1 station. Cal.	12	1	1	4	14
*MUNN, CHARLES A.	Big Rapids. Mich.	12				
MURDEN, BENJ. F.	Montague and 1 station. Mich.	12				25
MURSEY, CHARLES F.	Blue Rapids. Kan.	12		2	9	77
NASE, FRANK L.	San Diego. Cal.	12	20	20	27	74
*NAYLOR, ARTHUR B.	Winfield and Arkansas City. Kan.	2				
NEILL, HENRY, D. D.	Bryn Maur and 1 station. Pa.	7		1	4	22
*NESSITT, DAVID K.	Corvallis. Oregon.	12			1	46
NEWELL, GEORGE W.	Lone Tree and 4 stations. Neb.	12		4	3	26
NEWTON, JOHN.	Mary Esther. Fla.	12		3		12
NEWTON, WM. M.	Appleton City and 3 stations. Mo.	12	8	4	1	37
NICOLLS, GEORGE W.	Vanoeburg and Valley. Ky.	9	31	31	17	66
*NORIE, JOHN.	Barlow and Watertown. Ohio.	3				
NORIE, JONATHAN H., D. D.	Johnsonville. N. Y.	3	2		3	62
NORRIS, JAMES.	Middletown and 3 stations. N. Y.	7	19	19	1	32
*NORTHUP, HENRY H.	Grand Rapids. Mich.	5				
NORTON, AUGUSTUS T. D. D.	Synodical Missionary. Ill.	12				
*NORTON, WARREN.	Wood River and Hall Co. Neb.	12				
NOTT, LUKE.	Mt. Pleasant & Salt River, and 2 st'ns. Mich.	12	9		2	20
NOUBSE, JOSEPH E.	Manassas and Prince William Co. Va.	12	2	2	2	55
NUGENT, EDWIN B.	Auburn, Tecumseh, and Sharon, and 5 stations. Kan.	12	6	9	9	108
O'BRIEN, J. HOWARD.	Wenonah, Glassboro, and Bunker Hill. N. J.	6	13	13	13	73
OLMFISTED, EDWARD B.	Vienna and Caledonia, and 2 stations. Ill.	8				9
ORVIS, WM. B.	Cerro Gerdo and 1 station. Ill.	10	4	2	2	61
OSINGA, SEWARD.	Unadilla and Plainfield, and 3 stations. Mich.	12		5	8	144
OSTROM, A.	Nevada Central. Iowa.	4				70
OVERSTREET, ROBERT M.	Presbyterial Missionary. Kan.	9½				
PALMER, CHARLES H.	Deer Creek and 1 station. Ill.	12				30
PAGE, JOSEPH B.	Presbyterial Missionary. N. Y.	12				
PAGE, CHARLES H.	Circleville. N. Y.	11	4	4	8	77
PARK, THOMAS S.	Tyrone and Harmony. Pa.	1	21	21	12	92
PARKS, ADOLPHUS H.	Edwardsville and Iola. Ill.	7	5	3	3	59
*PARADIS, EUGENE.	Mulberry Creek, French. Kan.	12				
PARADIS, JOSEPH H.	Kankakee and 2 stations. Ill.	12		26		63
PARRY, THOS.	Constantine. Mich.	12	7	3	6	80
PARSONS, ANDREW.	Wayanwaga & Fremont, & 1 station. Wis.	12	8	3	5	51
PARSONS, BENJ. E., D. D.	Trinity, Philadelphia. Pa.	6	4	2	12	79
*PARSONS, WILLARD.	Scott. Pa.	4½				
PATTERSON, JOHN.	Cato and 1 station. Wis.	12	3	3		34
PATTERSON, JAMES T.	Oxford. Ind.	12	1		3	37
PATTERSON, JOSEPH.	Fort Collins and 2 stations. Colo.	10	5	4	5	30
PATTINSON, WALTON.	Columbia City, Coesse, Troy, and Larville, and 4 stations. Ind.	12	2	1	14	112

* No report.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Months of la- bor.	No. of baptis- mal conversions.	Added to churches.		Total in Con- munion.
				Exam- ined.	Certif- icate.	
PEARCE, S. MORTON	Wrightsville. Pa.	12	1	1	....	115
*PECK, ALEX. S.	Wyoming and Paw Paw Grove. Ill.	1				
PEEBLES, JOHN M.	Decatur and Lyon, and 1 station. Neb.	12	7	4	....	42
PENHALLIGAN, WM. H.	Braidwood and 1 station. Ill.	8	8	12	2	52
*PENTZER, JACOB	Atalissa. Iowa.	1				
*PERKINS, JOHN HENRY	Moers. N. Y.	4				
PERING, JOHN D.	Clay Centre, Ross and Zion, German, and 3 stations. Kan.	12	3			56
PETERS, JOHN E.	Huntington, Breckenridge. W. Va.	12	2	2	20	33
*PHELPS, JOSHUA, D. D.	Santa Barbara. Cal.	6				
PHILLIPS, BRADLEY	Hudson. Wis.	12		1	3	46
PHILLIPS, JAMES M.	Grand Junction and Carroll, and 3 stations. Iowa.	12		2	9	64
PIERCE, EPAMINONDAS J.	Farmingdale. N. J.	12	7	7	2	32
*PIERPONT, JAMES	Woodbridge and Mokolumna. Cal.	7				
PIERSON, GEORGE	Adel and Waukee. Iowa.	12		29	3	86
PINKERTON, JOHN A.	Chillicothe and 6 stations. Mo.	6	28	28	16	110
PINKERTON, JOHN W.	Iola and 2 stations. Kan.	12		3	6	85
*POLLOCK, FRANK	High Points. Mo.	6				
POLLOCK, HENRY GEORGE	Savannah and Rosendale. Mo.	5				61
*PLATT, JOSEPH	Kirklin. Ind.	3				
PLATTER, JAMES E.	Winfield, Arkansas City, & Little Dutch. Kan.	10		11	13	74
POMEROY, JOSEPH S.	Cameron. W. Va.	6				45
*POMEROY, SAMUEL W.	Mount Union. Pa.	1				
PORTER, ALEXANDER	West Liberty and Cedar Valley, and 2 stations. Iowa.	6	5	5	2	84
*PORTEUS, WM. E.	St. Louis, Calvary church. Mo.	12				
POST, EDMUND H.	Westminster, St. Clara. Cal.	5	12	6	8	86
POST, JACOB, D. D.	Chicago, Noble Street, Holland, and 1 station. Ill.	12	22	16	11	65
*POST, MARTIN	Santa Clara. Cal.	7				
*POTTS, ARTHUR	Morrisania, Pott's Memorial. N. Y.	12				
POTTER, JOSEPH L.	Hutchinson and 1 station. Kan.	3	5	5	5	29
POWELL, ALBANUS S.	Tecumseh, Simeon and Helena, and 3 stations. Neb.	12		10		55
POWELSON, BENJ. F.	Westminster and Neosho, and 1 station. Mo.	9	1	11		34
PRITCHETT, EDWARD C.	Oriskany. N. Y.	12				46
PROCTOR, ROBERT	Oregon. Ill.	15	15	37		51
PROVOST, JOSEPH	Mourytown, French, and 1 station. Ohio.	12	7	4	3	71
PRYSE, JAMES M.	Prescott. Wis.	12				46
QUICK, JAMES	Palmyra. Mich.	12				37
RABE, WM. L.	Wapello. Ill.	12	3	2	7	40
RAHN, ADOLPH	Jeffersonville and Youngs ville. N. Y.	12				112
RAILBACK, LYCURGUS	Juneau and 1 station. Wis.	12	25	22	1	61
RANKIN, DAVID M.	Illon. N. Y.	12	8	5	14	52
RANKIN, JOHN N.	Egerton and 1 station. Kan.	12	5	3	3	75
RANKIN, WM. B.	Mount Bethel & Salem, & 2 stations. Tenn.	12	50	46	6	170
RANSOM, GEORGE	Muir and Lyons. Mich.	12	5	5	2	78
RATHBURN, DAVIS L.	Chestnut Grove. Md.	2				
RAYMOND, CHAR. H.	Indianapolis 7th. Ind.	12	65	65	65	301
REA, FREDERICK	Garden Grove, and Leon, and 1 station. Iowa.	12		1	9	99
REA, JOHN	Port Townsend and 1 station. Wash. Ter.	12	2		1	9
READ, PHILANDER	Ellenwood and Atlanta, and 1 station. Kan.	11				62
REED, JAMES	Laclede and Linneus, and 2 stations. Mo.	12	8	8	2	52
REED, WM.	Wheeling and Grantsville, and 3 stations. Mo.	6		8	15	54
REED, WM. M.	Richland, Hermon, Flora, and 3 stations. Ill.	6	2	2	6	118
*REES, JOSEPH	Saratoga, Welsh. Minn.	12				
*REDFATH, JOHN	Clam Lake. Mich.	12				
REICHERT, FRANCIS J.	Shannon and Oakville. Ill.	12	14	14	2	61
REID, ARCHIBALD S.	Bethel and Rockwood, and 1 station. Tenn.	12	72	26	10	134
REID, ISAIAH	Albion and 1 station. Iowa.	8 1/2	8	7		40
*REID, JAMES M.	Richland Centre. Wis.	7				
REID, JOSEPH H.	Manhattan and 2 stations. Kas.	12	4	8	4	53
REINTZ, JOHN H.	Emden and 1 station, German. Ill.	11	2	6		32
REUTENH, NATHANIEL	Cheviot, 1st German, and 1 station. Ohio.	12		10		47
*REYNOLD, A. M.	Easton and Willowbrook. Mo.	3				
RICE, GEORGE	Idaho and 2 stations. Col.	12		1	5	18
RICE, GEORGE S.	Coltsville, Concord, and 1 station. Ohio.	12	2	2	4	85
RICE, JOHN	Scotch Grove, Bethel, and Onslow. Iowa.	9	9	6	7	110
RICE, THOMAS O.	Carthage and 3 stations. Mo.	5			7	61
RICE, WM. A.	Chattanooga. Tenn.	5	4	4	6	24

* No report.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Months of labor.	No. of baptisms.	Added to churches.		Total in Communion.
				Exam.	Certif.	
RICHARDS, CHARLES.	Pardeeville and 1 station	Wis. 3½	12			28
RICHARDS, FRED. B.	Brooklyn, French	N. Y. 12		3		96
RICHARDS, LEONARD E.	Stamford	N. Y. 6½	9			116
RICHMOND, JOHN M.	Columbus, Hoge	Ohio. 9		16	18	
*RICHTER, L.	Tuttle Creek	Ohio. 3½				
RIDEOUT, JACOB B.	Caldwell and 2 stations	Kan. 12	12		7	15
RILEY, BENG. G.	Synodical Missionary	Wis. 12				
ROBE, EDWIN F.	Trinidad and 2 stations	Col. 10		6	12	18
*ROBE, ROBERT.	Brownsville and Brush Creek	Oregon. 12				
ROBERTS, CHARLES D.	Elko and 4 stations	Nev. 12				9
ROBINSON, F. A.	Perry and Grantsville, and 2 stations	Kan. 10	25	21	8	49
ROBINSON, NELSON C.	Synodical Missionary	Iowa. 12				
ROBINSON, WM. M.	Heuvelton and 1 station	N. Y. 11	4	4	1	78
ROBINSON, WM. M.	Providence, Allegheny	Pa. 10	9	12	8	96
RODGERS, JAMES	Wilmar and 1 station	Minn. 12			2	21
ROHMEL, WM. C.	Helena and 1 station	Montana. 12	1	2	3	27
ROOD, LORRAIN.	Queensbury Road	N. Y. 9				28
ROSENTHAL, CHARLES D.	Clarkstown, German, and 2 stations	N. Y. 12		5		61
ROSER, PHILIP	Woodstock and Queen Ann, German	Ill. 10	1			30
ROSS, GEORGE	Tualatin Plains and 5 stations	Oregon. 12	1			12
ROSTERT, FRANCIS Z.	Oshkosh and 2 stations	Wis. 12	21	12	8	54
ROWLANDS, DANIEL T.	South Bend, Judson and Rush Lake	Minn. 12	2	10	9	68
ROWLAND, LEVI P.	White Water, Bristol and Smithville, and 2 stations	Mo. 12	4	4	3	60
RUDD, ROBERT.	Upper Alton	Ill. 12	5	5		53
RUSSELL, BENJAMIN	Becher's Island and Farmington, and 1 station	Pa. 12	25	14	3	86
RUSSELL, DANIEL.	Manchester	Iowa. 12	10	12	8	55
RUSSELL, JAMES R.	Deer Lodge	Montana. 12	1	1	1	11
*SABIN, LEVI P.	Au Sable and Oconda	Mich. 7				
SALMON, CLARK	Meshoppen & Mehoopany, & 1 station	Pa. 9	2	2		54
SALMON, JAMES M.	Bangor	Pa. 7	8	3	8	27
*SAMPLE, ROBERT F.	Denver, 17th street	Col. 4				
SANFORD, ARTHUR W.	Wyandotte	Mich. ½				
SAUL, GEORGE	Bellaire, German	Ohio. 6	5	10		64
SAVAGE, EDWARD.	Windom	Minn. 12		7	9	48
SAWYER, SAMUEL.	East St. Louis	Mo. ½				
SAYRE, EDWARD H.	Claremont and Ripley, and 1 station	Minn. 12				39
SAWTELLE, ELI N.	Presbyterian Missionary, Caledonia ch. Tenn.	12	41	10		91
SCHAEBLE, JOHN GEORGE.	Independence, German, and 1 station	Iowa. 12		3	4	40
SCHALL, J. P.	Alta and 1 station	Utah. 12			8	8
SCHLESER, JOHN	Vienna, German, and 4 stations	Kan. 5½	2			38
SCHMIDT, FREDERICK.	Mount Pleasant, German, and 1 station	Iowa. 6		1		29
SCHMOLL, ERNEST F. A.	Forster's Meadows, German church	N. Y. 12	7	2		72
SCHWARTZ, FREDERICK C.	Nauvoo and 1 station. German	Ill. 12		5		57
SCHWARTZ, JACOB.	Mine La Motte	Mo. 12	12	2	2	55
SCHULTZ, GEORGE J.	Meriden and Alexandria, and 2 stations	Neb. 10	7	12	6	44
SCHUETTE, ERNST.	Winona, German	Minn. 12		11	1	51
SCOFIELD, EDWARD.	Waterman	Ill. 9		1	1	14
SCOTT, JOSEPH H.	Metropolis	Ill. 9	2	2	3	40
*SCRINGROUB, ROBERT.	San Francisco, Westminster	Cal. 12				
SEAMAN, CHARLES W.	Jefferson Centre, German	Pa. 12	6	20		39
SEARLE, STEPHEN	Carlisle	N. Y. 12				
SELLECK, CHARLES G.	New Smyrna, Daytona and Port Orange	Fla. 12				
SENOUR, FAUNT LEROY.	Newport 2nd	Ky. 12		10	7	140
*SEAW, SAMUEL BLAIR	Edgar Springs and Elk Prairie	Mo. 11				
SHELDON, FRANK E.	Marysville and 1 station	Kan. 12				15
SHERARD, THOMAS	Brooklyn	Mich. 12	6	6	1	67
SHERILL, JOHN S.	Noosho Falls and 1 station	Kan. 12	13	21	6	82
SHERWOOD, ELISHA B.	Presbyterian Missionary, Parkville church, and 2 stations	Mo. 12		19	16	31
SHIDE, RUDOLPH	Beardstown, German	Ill. 12	1	1		21
SHINN, JAMES G.	Tadworth, Acto, and Berlin	N. J. 7½		18	1	54
SHIRLEY, MATHIAS M.	Utica	Pa. 12	19	19	3	46
SIBRETT, W. R.	Glenville, Sutton, and Lumberport, and 8 stations	W. Va. 12	19	12	19	45
SLOAN, JOHN C.	Tekamah and Bell Creek and 2 stations	Neb. 11	23	13	9	54
SLOAN, ISAAC O.	Bismarck	Dakota. 7½				
SMICK, WM. A.	Roseburg and 2 stations	Oregon. 10		16	1	17
SMITH, ALEXANDER C.	Plains and 1 station	Pa. 12	6	6	5	41
SMITH, DANIEL	Lima and 2 stations	Wis. 11		15	3	40

* No report.

† Deceased.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Months of la- bor.	No. of hopeful conversions.	Added to churches.		Total in Com- munion.
				Exam.	Certif.	
SMITH, GEORGE B.	Seward, Ulysses, and Pleasant Prairie, and 1 station. Neb.	13	...	9	13	53
SMITH, GEORGE N.	Old Wing and Omena, and 1 station. Neb.	7	...	...	...	71
SMITH, NELSON H.	Hope and Fillmore, and 3 stations. Mo.	12	2	2	2	44
*SMITH, JAMES.	Healdsburg. Cal.	2	...	...	...	...
†SMITH, J. SANDFORD.	Golden City. Col.	2	...	...	...	...
*SMITH, ROSWELL D.	Union. N. J.	12	...	...	...	...
SMITH, SEKTUS E.	Bethel and Wanatah. Ind.	12	10	...	...	80
SMITH, WM. C.	Allen Grove and 1 station. W. Va.	12	5	5	...	30
SMITH, THOMAS.	Enfield. Ill.	12	8	10	1	62
SMITH, KLAUS.	Muscatine, 1st German church. Iowa.	12	...	...	...	26
SMOCK, DAVID V.	Keota and La Fayette, and 1 station. Iowa.	12	...	2	16	47
*SMOYER, CHARLES K.	Nekomis and Mowcaqua. Ill.	3	...	...	...	...
SNYDER, ALFRED J.	Wilmington, Olivet. Del.	9	18	30	11	130
SNYDER, WM. HENRY.	Abilene and 2 stations. Kan.	7 1/2	...	2	5	26
SPAULDING, GEORGE.	Brooklyn. Pa.	7	...	...	...	48
*SPEER, THOMAS P.	West Salem. Ohio.	1	...	...	...	...
SPENCER, ARMON.	Byron and Mundy. Mich.	11	1	1	1	28
SPENCER, JULIUS.	Irondale and Marquand, and 3 stations. Mo.	12	1	1	2	18
*SPILMAN, JAMES H.	Waveland. Ill.	12 1/2	...	...	...	...
SPINNING, CHARLES P.	Deep River and Montezuma. Iowa.	12	5	6	6	106
STAD, ALFRED J.	Chippewa Falls. Wis.	12	...	2	7	43
STEARNS, LEWIS FRENCH.	Norwood and 1 station. N. J.	6	...	4	4	54
STEED, ABRAHAM.	Moberly. Mo.	12	4	4	18	56
STEFFENS, FREDERICK W.	Hickory Grove, and Bethel Ill, and Galveston. Texas.	12	...	5	...	20
STERNBURG, LEVI, D. D.	Ft. Harker and Ellsworth. Kas.	12	...	...	2	35
STEVENSON, SAMUEL H.	Jersey and 1 station. Ill.	6	25	25	1	76
STEELE, THOMAS A.	Mitchell. Ind.	12	32	32	4	145
STEINHAERT, JOSEPH A.	Rossville and Hoopstown and 3 stations. Ill.	12	6	3	7	76
*STEWART, A. S.	Galena and Hazel Green, German. Ill.	12	...	10	...	90
STEWART, DAVID M.	Langliffe. Pa.	1	...	...	...	...
STEWART, GEORGE D. D. D.	Pleasant Grove, Homer, and 2 stations. Ind.	12	4	3	1	41
STEWART, JOHN F.	Omaha, 2nd, and 1 station. Neb.	12	...	1	10	98
STEWART, ROBERT C.	Evans and 2 stations. Colo.	12	...	3	...	35
STEWART, EDWIN J.	Syracuse, Chester, and Bashaw. Ohio.	12	6	11	...	81
STEWART, ROBERT L.	Plum Grove, Florence and 1 station. Kas.	9	2	3	3	23
*STEWART, WILLIAM.	Golden. Colo.	7	...	13	13	45
STEWART, WILLIAM R.	Felton and Harrington. Del.	4	...	...	...	...
ST. JOHN, STEPHEN H.	Salem. Oregon.	12	1	7	15	55
STOCKTON, JOHN P.	Effingham and Doniphan, and 1 station. Kan.	5 1/2	...	1	1	39
STODDARD, SAMUEL A.	Mount Salem, West Unity and Madison. Ohio.	12	...	1	3	80
*STONE, JARED M.	Independence. Kan.	12	4	4	17	77
STOUT, ANDREW.	Old Du Quion. Ill.	12	...	...	...	...
STOVENOUR, FREDERICK.	Baldwin City, Black Jack, and Vineland, and 1 station. Kan.	12	9	9	10	...
STRAIN, DAVID J.	Portland and 1 station. Ind.	12	1	...	2	10
*STRANGE, F. G.	Virginia. Ill.	6	19	19	3	80
STRATTON, EBENEZER H.	New Providence. Ind.	3	...	...	...	...
STRATTON, HOWARD W.	Branchport and Jerusalem, & 1 station. N. Y.	12	...	...	...	52
STREET, DAVID.	Oswego. Kan.	12	...	...	...	...
STRAUS, HARTMAN.	Waupaca and Rural. Wis.	11 1/2	3	6	5	70
*STRUTHERS, ALLEN E.	New Frankfort and 1 station, German. Mo.	8 1/2	4	4	6	25
*STRYKER, WOOLSEY M.	Shenandoah and Tarkio. Iowa.	6	...	...	...	...
SULZER, NICHOLAS.	Joy and Sodus Centre. N. Y.	6	...	...	...	...
†SUMMERS, JOHN.	Rolling Stone and Elba, German. Minn.	6	...	...	...	...
SUTHERLAND, ALEXANDER.	Albion and Marietta. Iowa.	2	...	...	...	...
SUTHERLAND, DONALD.	Schuyler and 6 stations. Neb.	12	...	3	8	38
SUTHERLAND, ROBERT ROSS.	Hay City and 2 stations. Kan.	4 1/2	...	1	1	7
SWAIN, JOHN L.	Tonawanda. N. Y.	12	6	9	9	70
SWAN, WILLIAM.	Allegany and 3 stations. Pa.	12	3	3	...	30
SYLVANUS, JOHN.	Stockton. N. J.	3	...	1	...	...
SYMMES, FRANCIS M.	Earlham, North River, Jefferson, De Soto, and 2 stations. Iowa.	9	12	1	2	67
*SYMMES, JOHN H.	Alamo and Wea, and 2 stations. Ind.	12	6	6	8	74
TALBOT, JOHN W.	Conshohocken. Pa.	1/2	...	...	...	...
TANNER, AUSTIN M.	Sugar Creek, Austin and Freeman. Mo.	6	...	6	...	68
TANNER, ELIAS F.	Atalissa and Hermon. Iowa.	3	5	5	2	86
TATLOW, THOMAS H.	California & Alganssee, & 2 stations. Mich.	12	3	2	...	34
	Newark and New Providence, and 1 station. Mo.	12	5	5	2	140

* No report.

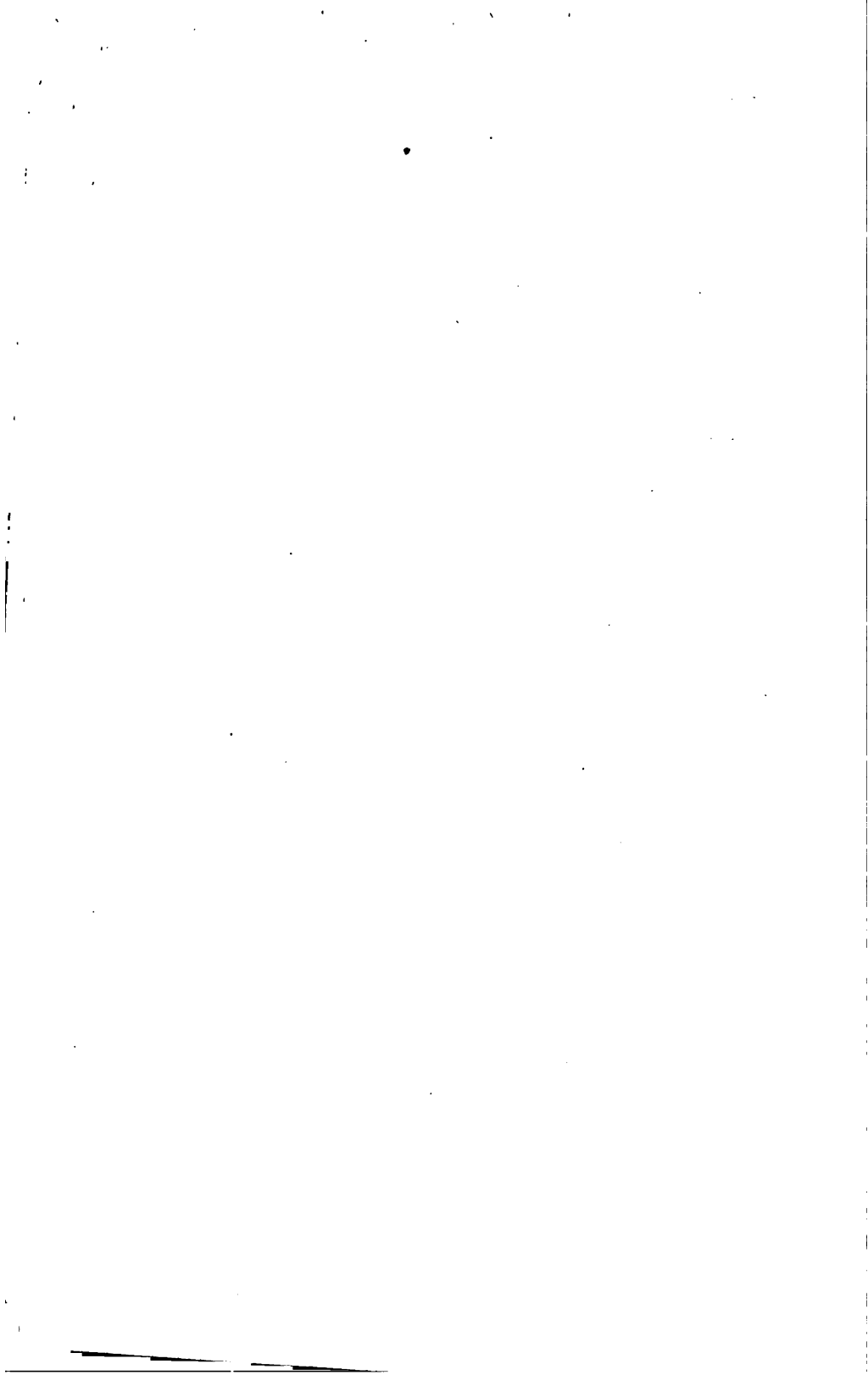
† Deceased.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Months of labor.	No. of baptisms.	Added to churches		Total in communion.
				Exam.	Certif.	
TAYLOR, AUGUSTUS	Plymouth and Bourbon	Ind. 12	23	18	4	68
TAYLOR, GEORGE J.	Malta	N. Y. 9	10	11	1	57
TAYLOR, HENRY W.	Columbia Street, Newport	Ky. 12	6	6	8	150
TAYLOR, RUFUS, D.D.	Bordentown and 1 station	N. J. 12	9	9	2	92
TAYLOR, SHERMAN D.	Newton Falls and 4 stations	Ohio. 12	3	2		87
*TAYLOR, TOWNSEND E.	San Rafael	Cal. 8				
TAYLOR, WARREN	Wilkesville and 1 station	Ohio. 12	63	42	8	170
TAYLOR, WM. S.	Ida and 1 station	Mich. 6				19
TEDFORD, CHARLES E.	Madisonville	E. Tenn. 4	2	2		53
TELLER, HENRY W.	Toms River	N. J. 6	26	21		98
TEITSWORTH, WM. P.	Clark City and 2 stations	Mo. 12	2	2	2	31
TEMPLETON, WM. H.	Oak Grove and 2 stations	Ill. 9		14	6	48
*TEMPLETON, W. R.	Reading, Washington Street	Pa. 4				
THOMAS, ANDREW	Breckenridge, Chahinkapa, and Wild Rice station	Minn. 12				
*THOMAS, JOHN	Wanamie	Pa. 12				
THOMAS, THOMAS	Rushville and Stevensville, and 1 station	Pa. 12		1		49
*THOMAS, WM. G.	Maryville	Mo. 3				
THOMAS, WM. H.	Elizabeth Street, Utica	N. Y. 3	2	2		38
THOMPSON, ALEXANDER J.	Holton and 1 station	Kan. 12			1	45
THOMPSON, CHARLES L.	Chicago	Ill. 12	14	14	33	188
THOMPSON, FRANCIS E.	Mahoning and 1 station	Pa. 9	2	2		47
THOMPSON, JOHN R.	Olympia and 1 station	Wash. Ter. 12	7	7	7	56
THOMPSON, LEWIS	Ione City and Amador City	Cal. 12		2	1	29
THOMPSON, LEWIS O.	Cottage Grove and Sun Prairie	Wis. 3 1/2				57
THOMPSON, ROBERT G.	Greeley and 1 station	Colo. 12			9	50
THOMPSON, ROBERT R.	Weehawken and 1 station	N. J. 12			7	37
*THORNTON, JEFFERSON C.	Knob Noster and La Monte	Mo. 1				
TODD, DAVID R.	Netawaka & Kennekuk, & 3 stations	Kan. 12	8	8	3	60
TODD, GEORGE N.	Apalachin	N. Y. 4			2	18
TODD, HUGH W.	Ironton and Lake City Mission	Mo. 12	4	4	2	47
TODD, ISAAC	Holmansville and 1 station	N. J. 12	2	2		33
TOOF, EBENEZER M.	Schoolcraft and Clayton	Mich. 12				34
TOWANCE, WM.	Harrodsburg and 3 stations	Ky. 12		6	2	57
TROWBRIDGE, JAMES H.	Riverside	Ill. 6		1		18
TRUEDEALE, JOHN C.	Waukega and Millford	Ill. 12			10	32
TUCK, NATHAN F.	Clermont & Brownsburg, & 1 station	Ind. 6	9	11	3	66
*TUCKER, HARTWELL A.	Bolivar, Buffalo, and Conway	Mo. 12				
TYLER, DANIEL C.	Redfield and 1 station	N. Y. 12	2			18
VAILL, THOMAS S.	Beatrice and Sparland Ills.	Neb. 10 1/2	3	3	2	60
*VALENTINE, RICHARD	Hopewell, Clear Creek, and Bethel	Ky. 12				
VANARSDALE, MARTIN P.	Evansville, 2nd Avenue	Ind. 3	3	3		47
VANDERLANS, BEREND	Milwaukee, 2nd Holland	Wis. 6	5	5		96
VANDER LIPPE, FREDERICK	Salem, German church, and 1 station	Mo. 9	1	11		36
*VAN DYKE, DAVID	Winchester	Ohio. 1				
*VANKE, JOSEPH E.	Haskins and Toledo, and 3 stations	Ohio. 11				
*VAN EMAN, THOMAS B.	Cameron	W. Va. 5				
VAN EMAN, CRAIG R.	Medina, Virginia, St. Charles, and 2 stations	Iowa. 12		9	12	48
VAN EMAN, GEORGE	Summit and 2 stations	Iowa. 6	10	1	1	130
*VAN EMAN, JOHN W.	Lake Crystal and Madelia	Minn. 8				
*VAN SYCKEL, PHINEAS B.	Gibson	Pa. 12	2	2	1	64
*VAN THORAN, C. G.	Zeealand, Holland	Mich. 4 1/2				
VANTER, JOHN B.	Warsaw, Sunnyside, and 5 stations, and Freeman, Peculiar, and Lewisburg	Mo. 10			1	25
VENABLE, JOSEPH G.	Canbyfork and Salem	Ky. 3	34	34	17	66
VERME, EDMUND C.	Contra Costa and 2 stations, and Davisville and Tremont	Cal. 8				16
*VROOM, WM. H.	La Cygne and New Lancaster	Kan. 7				
WATT, RANSON	Lynd and Lake Shetek, and 1 station	Minn. 12	1			13
*WAGAMAN, J. C.	Chili and Basco	Ill. 5				
*WAKEMAN, MONTGOMERY M.	Elmhurst	Ill. 3				
*WALDECKER, CHARLES F.	Wheeling, Zion, German	Ill. 8				
WALK, FREDERICK, M.D.	Swedesboro and 1 station	N. J. 3	2	28		50
WALKER, JAMES	Greenwood and 4 stations	Mich. 8				19
*WALKER, JOHN H.	Chicago Reunion	Ill. 12				
WALKER, S. R. RICHARD	Book Ridge, Memorial	Pa. 12	3	5	1	41
*WALL, BLOOMFIELD	Salina and Pleasant Plains	Iowa. 12				
WALLACK, DAVID A.	Salem and Springvale, and 2 stations	Ills. 12			1	69
WALLACE, CHARLES W.	Monroeville	Ohio. 4	7	6		35
WARD, J. JEROME	Owatona and 2 stations	Minn. 15		2		56

* No report.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Months of labor.	No. of hopeful conversions.	Added to churches.		Total in Communion.
				Kran.	Cert. I.	
WARD, WM. A.	Oakland and Cambridge, and 1 station.. Wis.	9	8	6	....	69
*WARING, HART E.	Ada. Mich.	12	....	....	....	....
WATKINS, JAMES F.	Osceola, Westfield, and Fairview, and 1 station. Mo.	5	10	10	....	71
WEBBER, LEMUEL P.	Anaheim & Westminster, & 2 stations. Cal.	12	....	4	....	119
WEEKES, THOMAS J.	San Juan Islands. Wash. Ter.	12	15	4	....	17
WELCH, JOSIAH.	Salt Lake City and Corinne. Utah.	12	5	5	11	45
WELLS, ELIJAH B.	Tyrone and Sugar Hill. N. Y.	12	2	2	....	83
WELLS, JOSEPH G.	Hickston and 2 stations. Wis.	12	1	1	....	82
WELLS, SHEPHERD.	Washington and Bonhomme. Mo.	12	6	6	....	50
*WELTY, FREDERICK B.	Evanston and Green River. W. Ter.	1	....	....	....	....
WEST, WM. C.	Rome, Sandy Springs, and Mineral Springs, Ohio.	4	8	10	....	41
WESTFALL, SAMUEL D.	Fremont and Bushford. Minn.	12	4	3	1	41
WALLON, EDWARD P.	College Corner. Ind.	12	....	2	4	55
WALLON, THOMAS.	Vevay. Ind.	12	2	2	3	123
*WHEATON, M. K.	Maywood. Ill.	4	....	....	....	....
WHITAKER, J. ADDISON.	Rolls and 4 stations, and Jefferson City. Mo.	12	7	7	9	48
WHITFIELD, JOHN W.	West Utica. N. Y.	12	13	13	7	70
WHITE, ROBERT.	Shiloh, St. Marys. Pa.	7½	....	13	....	46
*WHITING, SAMUEL P.	San Francisco, Ohvet. Cal.	12	....	....	....	....
WHITTEMORE, ISAAC T.	Good Hope, and 1 station. Ill.	....	....	....	....	....
WILLETT, JOSEPH TOMB.	and Wathena and Doniphan. Kan.	9	9	1	7	46
WILLIAMS, AARON, D.D.	Pine River & Emerson, & 3 stations. Mich.	4½	3	2	3	99
WILLIAMS, JEROME A.	Springdale and 2 stations. Pa.	4	....	6	4	21
WILLIAMS, JOHN A.	Edinburgh. Ind.	12	....	7	4	81
WILLIAMS, LEWIS.	Malden Rock & Egbert, & 4 stations. Minn.	6½	6	5	....	33
WILLIAMS, MORGAN.	Forest and 2 stations. N. Y.	12	10	2	4	32
WILLIAMS, M. ALLEN.	New Cambria, Glasston, Bush Creek, and 3 stations. Mo.	12	18	18	1	108
WILLIAMS, NATHANIEL.	Jacksonville and 4 stations. Oregon.	12	....	2	2	35
*WILLIAMS, STEPHEN H.	Nokomis and Tower Hill. Ill.	12	....	....	....	....
WILLIAMSON, DAVID M.	Edinburgh Centre, and 3 stations. N. Y.	12	....	....	....	....
WILLIAMSON, J. E.	Perryburg, Shiloh, and 2 stations. Ind.	12	3	1	2	26
WILSON, DAVID A.	Manchester and Murrayville. Ill.	11	7	7	....	55
WILSON, DAVID M.	Birdseye Ridge and Sullivan ist. Mo.	3	10	9	8	92
WILSON, JAMES L.	Mars Hill, and 1 station. Tenn.	12	....	....	1	80
*WILSON, JAMES J.	Linn Grove and Springville. Iowa.	6	10	6	2	103
WILSON, JOHN.	Pleasant Prairie and Novelty. Mo.	12	....	....	....	....
WILSON, JOHN H.	Frankfort and Vermillion, and 1 station. Kan.	12	11	8	12	44
WILSON, JOSEPH M.	Belle View & 3 stations (& Oxford, Kan.) Mo.	10	2	....	5	15
WILSON, J. NESBITT.	Elk Valley and 5 stations, and Columbus, Madisonville, and Union Creek. Neb.	11½	2	....	6	51
WILSON, SAMUEL, D.D.	Anamosa and Wayne, and 1 station. Iowa.	9	2	2	5	64
WILSON, WM. H.	Normal. Ill.	12	6	6	23	66
WILSON, WM. S.	Salinas City. Cal.	12	14	17	43	150
WINNER, CHRISTIAN W.	New Uln, Owatonna, and 1 station. Minn.	3	....	....	....	....
WINNER, CHRISTIAN.	Cincinnati, 2d German, and 1 station. Ohio.	12	7	36	....	130
WINNER, CHRISTIAN.	St. James and 1 station. Minn.	12	....	2	....	20
WINTERBURGER, JOSEPH.	Jefferson. Wis.	12	....	1	....	15
WOOD, ALANSON F.	Chicago, 1st German. Ill.	12	12	9	....	45
WOOD, CHARLES A.	Bellot, German. Wis.	12	....	15	....	50
*WOOD, C. S.	Bellot and Jewell City, and 3 stations. Kan.	10	....	4	9	29
WOOD, GEORGE W.	Silver City and 1 station. N. Mex.	7½	....	....	....	....
WOOD, MORGAN L.	Steven's Point. Wis.	4	....	....	....	....
WOODBRIDGE, SYLV'N, D.D.	Charlevoix and Bear River, and 3 stations, Mich.	12	....	11	4	82
WOODS, JAMES L.	Greenfield and 1 station. Ill.	12	....	3	3	43
WOODS, W. F.	Howard Street, San Francisco. Cal.	12	10	15	7	76
*WORKMAN, ABRAHAM D.	Clear Lake and 3 stations. Cal.	12	1	....	1	12
*WORTHINGTON, ALBERT.	Will. Ill.	2	....	....	....	....
WORTHMAN, MARTIN L.	Hamilton. Ill.	5	....	....	....	....
WRIGHT, ALFRED W.	Centerville. N. Y.	5	....	....	....	....
WHEBLEY, GEORGE C.	Industry and 1 station. Pa.	12	5	7	3	86
YOUNG, HENRY P.	Blair and 2 stations. Ill.	12	25	31	5	80
YOUNG, JOHN A.	Rogersville. Tenn.	6	....	....	....	....
YOUNG, LOYAL, D.D.	Galveston. Texas.	7	....	....	....	....
YOUNG, WILLIAM.	Salem and 2 stations. Neb.	12	....	....	1	22
	French Creek, Centerville, & Weston, W. Va.	9	4	8	2	143
	Troy and Shunem, and 1 station. Iowa.	12	14	14	5	145

* No report.



APPENDIX.

REPORT

OF THE

Standing Committee of the General Assembly

ON

HOME MISSIONS.

The Standing Committee on Home Missions having attentively considered the Annual Report of the Board, respectfully recommend the following matters to the consideration of the General Assembly :

I. There has been great and unusual spiritual prosperity in the churches assisted by the Board. These churches have shared largely in the religious revival which has prevailed so extensively throughout our land, and also in Great Britain. The increase in their number of communicants is reported 33 per cent. greater than in the preceding year. The whole number added on profession of faith, to these churches, exceeds 6,000. This increase of numbers is believed to be attended with as marked an increase of prayerfulness and of Christian zeal and fidelity in these churches. The Assembly surely will not fail to begin its review of its Home Missionary work for the year with devout and thankful acknowledgement of this abundant divine mercy.

II. Deaths. The following missionaries have departed this life during the year, viz. :

Rev. Ellis W. Lamb, April 2d, 1873.
Rev. John Summers, Oct. 8th, 1873.
Rev. L. P. Sabin, Nov. 10th, 1873.
Rev. Melancthon Hughes, Nov. 18th, 1873.
Rev. J. Sanford Smith, Sept., 1873.
Rev. M. B. Gregg.
Rev. J. Mead Drake, Dec. 7th, 1873.
Rev. Henry J. Acker, Jan. 3d, 1874.
Rev. S. A. McElhinny, Jan. 29th, 1874.
Rev. S. B. Shaw, March 22d, 1874.

These all having testified the Gospel of the grace of God, entered with peace and joy into their everlasting rest.

III. The proper work of the Board has evidently been prosecuted with a diligence and fidelity deserving the cordial commendation of the Assembly and the Church.

IV. As in former years our field of Home Missions is still rapidly extending, by the flow of population, into the newer States and Territories, and some of the problems in our Home Mission work are becoming exceedingly difficult, by the large accessions of foreign population.

V. The Board is seriously hindered in its great work, and the comfort and usefulness of our missionaries are impaired, by the lack of funds. Of the \$352,000 recommended by the last General Assembly, to be raised during the year, less than \$300,000 were realized; of which over \$57,000 came from legacies. The income was less than in the preceding year by \$7,567.32, and there is now reported due to missionaries, \$19,500.

VI. The annual report gives merited prominence to the relations of Home Missions to Sabbath Schools.

On the one hand, Sabbath Schools are recognized as constituting an important part of the field of labor of missionaries, who are sent to feed and lead and shelter the lambs as well as the sheep; and on the other hand the Sabbath Schools are encouraged to take part in raising funds for this cause. A special encouragement is wisely given to this effort, by assigning some one missionary as a correspondent and co-laborer in the Home Mission work, to any Sabbath School which will contribute \$250 to the treasury, this being about the averaged sum received from the treasury by a Home Missionary. Your committee regard this method of interesting Sabbath Schools, and also churches and individual donors, in particular men and fields, as of great value.

VII. "The Bureau for unemployed Ministers," ordered by the last Assembly, has been organized by the Board, and is rendering valuable service. Its investigations seem to justify "the conclusion that many exaggerated statements have been made, and opinions entertained in regard to the number of our ministers without employment—statements unjust to the ministry, discouraging to the Church, and injurious to religion."

Your committee recommend the continuance and the vigilant activity of this Bureau, not only for the defense of our ministry against such unevident and unjust reproaches, but also for assisting to find suitable opportunities for labor for honest and worthy men and churches who may providentially need such assistance.

VIII. Your committee would specially commend the considerate and fraternal effort of our Board to harmonize our work with that of our congregational brethren on the same fields, so as to avoid waste of means and strength, and to make the resources of both bodies go as far as possible in accomplishing the common end—the thorough evangelization of our country. We may congratulate both denominations upon the evidence found by their secretaries, that there has been less of unworthy competition heretofore than has sometimes been alleged.

IX. The proper grouping of fields so as best to utilize the services of missionaries able to minister to more than one congregation engages the attention of our Board and Secretaries. This will, of course, be facilitated by the new adjustment of the Sustentation work, and that addition to the work of the Home Board gives it increased importance. It is to be hoped that congregations asking and accepting aid from the Church, will cordially second these efforts of the Board.

It is also of vital importance that congregations receiving aid be urged to the most earnest and diligent endeavor to become self-sustaining. Let the children be ambitious to grow and to run alone, and to leave the lap of the mother to their successors.

The women of our Church are invited by the Board not only to continue their generous and affectionate endeavors to promote the comfort of the missionaries' families by donations of "boxes," but also by organized effort to furnish money for the increase of their salaries. Some difficulty has been experienced in regard to this in adjusting the arrangements for raising funds, both for Home Missions and for Foreign Missions, so that the efforts shall be in complete harmony.

The hearts of our sisters are in both these enterprises. The same women who are most ardent in their desire to send the Gospel abroad are most zealous in efforts for the evangelization of their own neighborhood and their own land. A portion of them have thought it best to let the same organization embrace both objects, and to let the work of both be supervised by the same ladies. Others have thought that the whole work will be most efficiently done if a separate Board of ladies have charge of each. Your committee are informed of consultations among the ladies interested, which gave promise of harmonious adjustment, and of increased efficiency in the prosecution of the women's work in both departments.

In view of the difficulty of giving time to the management of additional societies, in some localities, the proposal has come to us from a highly influential quarter, "that the women of every church (so far as possible) should give special attention to raising money for our Home Board two months every fall *e. g.*, October and November (or November and December). This would give time to hold at least one meeting to present the object and to make collections, also for the putting up of boxes by those wishing or able to work only in this way."

It was further suggested, "that the Home Board should keep it in their own hands; that they should not wait for ladies to take it up of themselves, but should appoint a lady in each of several central positions, who, with such help as she could secure for herself, might bring this matter of raising money for Home Missions under our Board before the ladies' societies, or the ladies in her appointed district."

Your committee respectfully and emphatically commend these womanly and business-like suggestions to the approval of the Assembly and to the maturing consideration of "our Home Board." In one or another form, through existing organizations or otherwise, as their wise hearts, counseling with the wise minds of our Board, may devise, we trust that a large increase of efficiency will be secured, and that steadily more and more this one mission work, for our land and for other lands, will become the work of our *homes*.

The annual report closes with a survey of the field.

Your committee would ask attention to its vastness and variety, and marvelous promise. From the Rocky Mountain region, with its rich mines and its health restoring air, inviting population; from Texas receiving annually 100,000 people upon its fertile lands, and into its rapidly building towns, along its as rapidly extending railroads; from New Mexico, where a superstitious native population of 100,000 need the Gospel to save their souls, and to fit them for American citizenship; from Florida, to which so many from the North resort, and where we are told of 4,000 Cuban refugees permanently settled; from the Indian Territory, where

70,000 people—Cherokees, Choctaws, Creeks, and others, are as ready for the gospel as almost any population; their leading men, intelligent Presbyterians, earnestly invoking our help to evangelize their people, and to prepare them for the equal American citizenship, into which their old relations are probably soon to be merged; and from dear New England, whose manufacturing enterprise attracts so many artisans, from Scotland and Ireland, and the Provinces, and whom generous New England welcomes to the free exercise of our Christian faith under their preferred ancestral Presbyterian forms; from all these, representatives have come personally before your Committee, pleading in utmost earnestness for a great increase of means and of force in the prosecution of this work.

And now the Assembly has decided to commit to "our Home Board" all that work heretofore so earnestly and ably prosecuted under the name of "Sustentation," or the running and nourishing (into self-supporting strength if possible) of feeble pastorates.

For both these departments, as they were then conducted separately, the last General Assembly asked the people to contribute \$435,000.

In the present condition of the field and the work, in the better adjustment of agencies, with the offered help of our sisters, and with the greatly increased spiritual strength resulting from the recent extensive revival, your committee would think it unworthy of our Church to propose the devoting to this cause, during the coming year, of less than \$500,000. We assuredly believe that, by properly bringing the request home to all the people, in their churches, and at their homes, this sum can be raised, and will be usefully expended by "*our Home Board*."

The term of service of the following members of the Board expires with the present General Assembly, viz: Rev. Wm. C. Roberts, Rev. Thos. S. Hastings, Joseph F. Joy, Jacob D. Vermilye, Edw. A. Lambert. Your committee recommend the re-election of them all.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

In behalf and by order of the Committee,

H. A. NELSON, *Chairman*.

The Report was unanimously adopted by the Assembly.

FIFTY-FIFTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF EDUCATION

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

United States of America.

PRESENTED TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AT ST. LOUIS, MAY, 1874.

PHILADELPHIA:
PUBLISHED BY THE BOARD.
No. 1334 CHESTNUT STREET.
1874.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

MEMBERS.

MINISTERS.

LAYMEN.

1872-73.

THOMAS J. SHEPHERD, D. D.,
BENJAMIN L. AGNEW, D. D.,

FULTON W. HASTINGS,
RUDOLPH S. WALTON.

1873-76.

VILLEROY D. REED, D. D.,
ELIAS R. BEADLE, DD.,

JAMES. F. GAYLEY, M. D.,
CHARLES E. MORRIS.

1874-77.

HENRY A. BOARDMAN, D. D.,
SAM'L A. MUTCHMORE, D. D.,

MORRIS PATTERSON,
SAMUEL FIELD.

OFFICERS.

E. R. BEADLE, D. D., *President.*
V. D. REED, D. D., *Vice-President.*
W. SPEER, D. D., *Corresponding Secretary.*
E. G. WOODWARD, *Treasurer.*

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
INTRODUCTION—A BRIEF REPORT,—The Permanent Manual, . . .	8
CANDIDATES—Number Aided—Number who have Finished their Course, or been Discontinued, . . .	4
TABLE OF INSTITUTIONS, AND NUMBER OF STUDENTS AT EACH, . . .	4
TABLE OF PRESBYTERIES REPRESENTED, . . .	5
REMARKS, . . .	6
CARE AS TO RECOMMENDATIONS, . . .	6
THE TREASURY.—RECEIPTS—PAYMENTS—DEBTS, . . .	7
PROVINCIAL WANTS—ESTIMATE FOR NEXT YEAR, . . .	7
SPECIAL FUND—LEGACIES—AMOUNTS FUNDED, . . .	8
HELPS TO GREATER EFFICIENCY.—WANT OF NEWSPAPER SHEET AS SUBSTITUTE FOR MONTHLY RECORD—UNIFORM TIME FOR ANNUAL COLLECTIONS, . . .	9
THE FUTURE.—GROUNDS OF ENCOURAGEMENT—SHALL THE NUMBER OF CANDIDATES BE INCREASED?—THE PRACTICAL ANSWER, . . .	10
APPENDIX.	
ACTION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY—Statement—Recommendations—Nom- inations, . . .	11
TREASURER'S REPORT.	
REPORT.—ABSTRACT OF PAYMENTS—LEGACIES IN 1873-4—PERMANENT INVESTMENTS, . . .	14
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS.	
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS OF CHURCHES, according to Synods and Presby- teries, . . .	16
SYNOPSIS OF RECEIPTS BY SYNODS, . . .	23

FIFTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT.

THE Board of Education humbly acknowledges, in connection with its Fifty-Fifth Annual Report to the General Assembly, the unspeakable kindness and mercy of God to it during the labors of the year.

A Brief Report.

The recent publication of a compendious "Permanent Manual," upon "The Spirit and Work" of this Board, supercedes the necessity at present of more than a brief annual report. In this Manual will be found, condensed within less than a hundred pages, a summary of the most important historical facts which are related to the subject; needful information as to ecclesiastical and legal matters; general reasons for the active maintenance of the work; suggestions as to its performance by the various classes of persons most concerned in it; and the chief motives and encouragements to prayer, contributions, and efforts in its behalf. The volume is intended to supply materials to pastors, or church officers, in the numerous forms in which they are concerned in the promotion of this cause, to candidates and their instructors, and to the church members. The Board earnestly hopes that those for whom the Manual has been prepared will put its contents to the best practical use, and that it may thus help to give an important impulse to the work.*

* Remarks of those who have received the PERMANENT MANUAL:

"Last Sabbath we devoted the day to a consideration of the Educational work and Board. We must try to stir up a larger and more lively interest in this great work. The whole Church work turns on this. If the whole subject were discussed before the Church after the manner of the Permanent Manual, I am satisfied funds would be forthcoming all the time to meet the wants of the Board."

"The book cannot fail to be useful. An unbiassed mind must be surprised at the massive importance of the subject."

"A very valuable book. It contains information which not one in twenty knows anything about."

"It is quite a thesaurus of facts, arguments and opinions; just such as was needed, and will do good."

"I will get three or four sermons out of it."

Candidates.

The Board has aided, during the year ending April 1, upon the recommendation of the Presbyteries, the number following :

Number Aided.

Theological students,.....	206
Collegiate students,.....	308
Academic students,.....	36

Total aided during the year,..... 550

Of the above, there were new recommendations,..... 90

Annual renewals of former recommendations,..... 460

The number of German, Portuguese and other foreign students was 36 ; of Welsh Calvinistic, 8 ; of colored, 55.

Number who have Finished their Course.

The candidates in connection with the Board who are reported to have completed their studies at the Theological Seminaries are as follows : Western, Allegheny, 17 ; Princeton, 15 ; Lane, Cincinnati, 11 ; Union, N. Y., 9 ; Newark German Theological School, 7 ; Auburn, N. Y., 6 ; North Western, Chicago, 2 ; German Theological School, Dubuque, 2 ; Blackburn Univ., 1 ; Danville, Ky., 1 ; San Francisco, 1. *Total reported to Board, 72.*

Appropriations have been discontinued, during the year, on account of protracted ill health, to 2 ; for marrying, to 1 ; on account of irregularities, to 2 ; because of other provisions sufficient for their support, to 10. *Total discontinued, 15.*

Table of Institutions and Number of Students at Each.

Theological Students at the following Seminaries and other institutions :

Princeton, N. J.,.....	49	San Francisco, Cal.,.....	5
Western, Allegheny, Pa.,.....	36	Blackburn Univ., Carlville, Ill.,.....	3
Union, N. Y.,.....	34	Lincoln Univ., Oxford, Pa.,.....	3
Lane, Cincinnati, O.,.....	29	*Westminster Col., Mo.,.....	3
Auburn, N. Y.,.....	20	Danville, Ky.,.....	2
North Western, Chicago, Ill.,.....	12	*Hartford, Conn.,.....	1
German Theo. School of N.W., Dubuque, 8		*At Atchison, Kansas,.....	1

* By explicit permission of Presbytery.

Collegiate Students at the following Colleges and Universities :

Princeton Col., N. J.,.....	41	Lincoln Univ., Oxford, Pa.,.....	21
Hamilton Col., Clinton, N. Y.,.....	26	Wabash Col., Crawfordsville, Ind.,.....	21
Hanover Col., Ind.,.....	24	Wooster Univ., O.,.....	18
Lafayette Col., Easton, Pa.,.....	21	Marietta Col., O.,.....	16

Washington and Jefferson Col., Pa.....	16	Cornell Univ., N. Y.....	1
Newark Ger. Theol. School, N. J.....	14	Columbia Col., N. Y.....	1
Western Reserve Col., O.....	13	Dartmouth Col., N. H.....	1
Maryville Col., Tenn.....	9	Northwestern Univ., Ill.....	1
German Theol. School, Dubuque.....	7	Franklin Col., O.....	1
Amherst Col., Mass.....	5	French Creek Inst., W. Va.....	1
Biddle Memorial Inst., N. C.....	5	Illinois Col., Jacksonville, Ill.....	1
Monmouth Col., Ill.....	5	Kenyon Col., O.....	1
Univ. of Minn., Minneapolis.....	4	Lenox Col. Inst., Iowa.....	1
Highland Univ., Kansas.....	4	Kansas Ag. Col., Manhattan, Kansas..	1
Blackburn Univ., Carlinville, Ill.....	3	Presbyterian Col., Montreal, Canada...	1
Rochester Univ., N. Y.....	3	State Ag. Col., Centre Co., Pa.....	1
Yale Col., New Haven, Con.....	3	Ripon Col., Wis.....	1
Allegheny Col., Pa.....	2	Univ. of Wis., Madison, Wis.....	1
State Univ., Iowa.....	2	Univ. of New York, N. Y.....	1
Olivet Col., Mich.....	2	Univ. of West Va., Morgantown.....	1
Knox Col., Galesburg, Ill.....	2	Williams Col., Mass.....	1
Beloit Col., Wis.....	1	Wittenberg Col., Ohio.....	1
Beaver Academy, Pa.....	1	Knightstown Acad., Ind.....	1

Academical Students at the following Academies and other institutions:

Lincoln Univ., Oxford, Pa.....	9	Germantown Acad., Philada.....	1
Brainerd Inst., S. C.....	6	Geneseo Acad., N. Y.....	1
Biddle Mem. Inst., N. C.....	4	Hanover Col., Ind.....	1
Glade Run Acad., Pa.....	2	Keeseville Acad., N. Y.....	1
Howard Univ., Washington, D. C.....	2	Ripon Col., Wis.....	1
Maryville Col., E. Tenn.....	2	Saratoga Acad., N. Y.....	1
German Theol. School, Dubuque.....	1	Wabash Col., Ind.....	1
Geneva Acad., Kansas.....	1	Whipple Acad., Ill.....	1
		Wyoming Sem., Pa.....	1

Table of Presbyteries Represented.

The candidates have been recommended by the following Presbyteries:

SYNOD OF ALBANY. <i>Presbytery of Albany</i> , 3; Columbia, 1; Champlain, 1; Troy, 2.....	7
SYNOD OF ATLANTIC. <i>Presby. of Atlantic</i> , 4; Catawba, 3; East Florida, 1; Fairfield, 9; Yadin, 1.....	18
SYNOD OF BALTIMORE. <i>Presby. of Baltimore</i> , 9; New Castle, 8; Washington City, 4.....	21
SYNOD OF CENTRAL NEW YORK. <i>Pres. of Binghamton</i> , 2; St. Lawrence, 2; Syracuse, 1; Utica, 26.....	31
SYNOD OF CINCINNATI. <i>Pres. of Chillicothe</i> , 3; Cincinnati, 11; Dayton, 1; Portsmouth, 4.....	19
SYNOD OF CLEVELAND. <i>Pres. of Cleveland</i> , 13; Mahoning, 4; St. Clairsville, 6; Steubenville, 5.....	28
SYNOD OF COLUMBUS. <i>Pres. of Athens</i> , 8; Columbus, 2; Marion, 2; Wooster, 5; Zanesville, 3.....	20
SYNOD OF ERIE. <i>Pres. of Allegheny</i> , 8; Butler, 5; Clarion, 1; Erie, 7; Kittanning, 14; Shennango, 4.....	39
SYNOD OF GENEVA. <i>Pres. of Cayuga</i> , 7; Chemung, 2; Geneva, 4; Lyons, 1.....	14
SYNOD OF HARRISBURGH. <i>Pres. of Huntingdon</i> , 5; Northumberland, 2; Wellsboro, 1.....	8
SYNOD OF ILLINOIS CENTRAL. <i>Pres. of Bloomington</i> , 5; Schuyler, 5; Springfield, 6.....	16
SYNOD OF ILLINOIS NORTH. <i>Pres. of Chicago</i> , 4; Ottawa, 2; Rock River, 4.....	10
SYNOD OF ILLINOIS SOUTH. <i>Pres. of Alton</i> , 5; Cairo, 2; Mattoon, 1.....	8
SYNOD OF INDIANA NORTH. <i>Pres. of Crawfordsville</i> , 14; Fort Wayne, 4; Logansport, 4; Muncie, 2.....	24
SYNOD OF INDIANA SOUTH. <i>Pres. of Indianapolis</i> , 2; New Albany, 10; Vincennes, 4; White Water, 7.....	23
SYNOD OF IOWA NORTH. <i>Pres. of Dubuque</i> , 16; Waterloo, 2.....	18
SYNOD OF IOWA SOUTH. <i>Pres. of Des Moines</i> , 3; Iowa, 4; Iowa City, 2.....	9
SYNOD OF KANSAS. <i>Pres. of Highland</i> , 4; Neosho, 2; Topeka, 1.....	7
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY. <i>Pres. of Louisville</i> , 3.....	3
SYNOD OF LONG ISLAND. <i>Pres. of Brooklyn</i> , 3; Long Island, 1.....	4
SYNOD OF MICHIGAN. <i>Pres. of Detroit</i> , 1; Grand Rapids, 2; Kalamazoo, 1; Monroe, 2.....	6
SYNOD OF MINNESOTA. <i>Pres. of Mankato</i> , 1; St. Paul, 3.....	4

SYNOD OF MISSOURI. Pres. of Osage, 1; Palmyra, 4; Platte, 2; St. Louis, 1.....	8
SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY. Pres. of Elizabeth, 1; Monmouth, 1; Morris and Orange, 2; Newark, 16; New Brunswick, 31; Newton, 3; West Jersey, 1.....	55
SYNOD OF NEW YORK. Pres. of Hudson, 2; New York, 14; North River, 1; Westchester, 6.	23
SYNOD OF THE PACIFIC. Pres. of San Francisco, 5.....	5
SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA. Pres. of Chester, 21; Lackawanna, 2; Lehigh, 3; Philadelphia, 11; Philadelphia Central, 7; Philada. North, 3; Westminster, 4.....	51
SYNOD OF PITTSBURGH. Pres. of Pittsburgh, 5; Redstone, 2; Washington, 8; West Va., 7; Blairsville, 1.....	23
SYNOD OF TENNESSEE. Pres. of Holston, 1; Kingston, 11; Union 8.....	20
SYNOD OF TOLEDO. Pres. of Bellefontaine, 4; Maumee, 1.....	5
SYNOD OF WESTERN NEW YORK. Pres. of Buffalo, 2; Rochester, 4.....	6
SYNOD OF WISCONSIN. Pres. of Chippewa, 1; Milwaukee, 2; Winnebago, 3, Wisconsin River, 3.....	9
FROM THE WELSH CALVINISTIC CHURCH. Pres. of Eastern Ohio, 1; Eastern Pa., 1; Northern Pa., 1; Jackson, 1; New York, 1; Waukesha, 1; Western Ohio, 1; Welsh Prairie, 1.....	8
Total number of students.....	550

Number of Presbyteries represented.....	175
“ “ “ not represented.....	39
Total number in this country.....	154

Remarks.

The number of students during the year has been 550, a diminution of somewhat less than one fifth from that of last year; a diminution, however, that is not surprising in view of the debts which have loaded the principal Boards for the last two years, and discouraged young men whose hearts otherwise would have inclined them to become ministers of the gospel.

This is still a large increase, *thirty per cent.*, over the entire average number (421) aided by both the old Board and Committee, during the seven years previous to the reunion of the two branches of the Church of which they were the organs.

If the Church judges that the present number is too small to meet the necessities of her vacancies and mission fields, the remedy is chiefly to be found in such a liberal increase of contributions to the Board of Education as will assure her young men of piety that she is sincere in her declarations; and that she will keep her promises of pecuniary assistance after they have left other, and often remunerative employments, at her solicitation.

Care as to Recommendations.

The requirement of a primary recommendation from the church-session to the Presbytery, although it was not perfectly carried out in this first year, because of the temporary absence of the Secretary for the sake of health, has, as the Board thinks, done much towards accomplishing the designs of the Assembly in imposing it. It has prevented a number of applications for aid to those who could really dispense with it, and has caused the Board to decline rendering it in some other cases through the information elicited. It may be remarked here, that while the Board feels authorized most sincerely and cordially to minister assistance to all

who really need it, the present policy of the Church does not sanction it to those who, by some exertion, or through the assistance of relatives and friends, can educate themselves.

The Treasury.

The direct *receipts* for the year, have been \$92,994.19; to which are to be added \$4,111.05, from the Special Committee of the General Assembly, making a *total* of \$97,105.24.

The full *payments* have been made for the three quarters of the present collegiate year, and a portion of those of the fourth quarter, ending May 1st, which the Theological students require before its close. They have amounted, with current expenses, to \$92,972.05. Adding to these \$4,111.05, paid to the students on account of the Special Debt at the close of the last collegiate year, the *total* payments were \$97,083.10. Balance on hand, \$22.14.

By the blessing of God, and the co-operation of liberal churches, the appropriations of the year have all been paid with reasonable promptness. At the same time a large portion of the debts which have so greatly embarrassed the Board for the past two years have been cleared off. There is every prospect that the Board will now be able, with the increasing liberality for which it may fairly hope from the churches, to go forward in the fulfilment of its great designs.

Debts remain in bank since last spring, upon which 6 per cent. interest has been paid, to the amount of \$9,500; and about \$2,000 will be needed to meet other obligations of the year. *Total* debts at this time, \$11,500.

The time for closing the Treasurer's books has been postponed fifteen days this year, as last, to gratify many churches which have desired that their contributions, taken up in March and the beginning of April, in accordance with the recommendations of past Assemblies, should appear in the Annual Report.

Pecuniary Wants.

There is required to meet *present* wants the amount of the debts previously mentioned, and near \$10,000 for the remainder of the May appropriations, for which the reports have not yet been received; making, in all, about \$21,500.

The summer collections should be large, in order to meet the payments of the first and second quarters of the next collegiate year; which may be estimated, with the probable increase of students, and the more liberal grants which the Board will make if provided with the means, at \$25,000 each.

Estimate for Next Year.

The amount which will be needed for the collegiate year now commencing may be estimated at \$11,500 for debts mentioned, and \$25,000 for each quarter ; *total*, \$111,500.

Special Fund.

The Special Committee to which the last General Assembly delegated, in its behalf, and in co-operation with the Board, the collection of the sum of \$27,000, to pay debts created by the advanced rates ordered during the past two years, has made no report to this Board. The amount of money raised by it, above expenses, and paid over to the Treasury, was \$4,111.05. This sum has been distributed, as ordered by the Assembly, *pro rata*, according to their course of study, to 393 students, who applied for it. The distribution was postponed, however, at the request of the Committee, for necessary reasons, until the 1st of March.

The Board consented to the employment of two extraordinary agents by the Committee, as the best means to accomplish the object of the Assembly, and to the selection of two esteemed brethren, one resident in the East, the other in the West, to perform the work. The sincerity and energy with which they gave themselves to it would, under common circumstances, no doubt have ensured complete success. But this could not reasonably be expected amidst the very throes of the universal and disastrous financial panic of the last autumn.

It should be remarked before dismissing this subject, that the appointment of collecting agents by the Committee was consented to by the Board as justifiable only on the ground that this was an extraordinary duty, and the occasion one which it expects will not recur again.

Legacies.

The Board has been enabled to pass through the financial tempests of the past year without incurring any new loans, partly through the help it has received in an unusual number of liberal testamentary gifts ; *viz.* from Chas. Macalester, Esq., Philadelphia, \$4,787 ; Miss Julia Adams, Chicago, \$3,698 ; Guy Richards, New York, \$2,000 ; Miss E. E. Taylor, Cleveland, Ohio, \$1,571 ; Michael Allen, Pittsburg, Pa., \$421 ; and others, amounting in all to \$14,625.

A legacy of \$10,000 was received during the year, from the late Mr. G. W. Rankin, of South Charleston, Ohio, and another of \$1,150 from the estate of Mr. Judah Colt, of Erie, Pa., which were to be funded, and only the interest used by the Board.

The funded legacies of the Board, all of which* have been received during the last eight years, now amount to \$41,850. They are invested in safe legal securities, and pay to the Treasury the total interest of \$2,560 per annum. A list of them is given with this Report.

This sum, small as it is in comparison with the living gifts of the churches, and with the necessities of the cause, yet is of material service in supplementing the appropriations to the candidates; and these pious testaments to this good cause are most gratefully acknowledged.

Helps to Greater Efficiency.

The experience of the Board leads it to attribute its want of abundance of pecuniary means for the accomplishment of its ends mainly to two great deficiencies in the Church, to which it has in preceding years called the attention of the Assembly, and towards which there is reason to believe a rapidly growing interest is felt which must produce the most beneficial results to the Church herself and to the cause of Christ in general.

The first is that of an efficient substitute for the Monthly Record, a periodical which last year had a monthly circulation of but 12,000 copies, 5,500 of which were sent to ministers and candidates; so that only the very small number of 6,500 copies reached the 240,000 families of the Church. At present, nearly *two-thirds* of the entire membership of the Church are unsupplied with any of the various Presbyterian newspapers. They have either no religious papers at all, and know almost nothing of what God is doing in the world; or they have such as mislead their charities, if they bestow any, in other channels than to our own great, direct and responsible instrumentalities. A cheap, or gratuitous sheet, conveying the most interesting information and necessary appeals of the Boards, would not alone reach those at present so well supplied by our able denominational papers; it would also leaven the far greater mass which never see these papers and incline them to obtain these larger sources of knowledge as to the Church's aspirations, efforts and necessities.

While this vast and overshadowing want of information and incitement prevents tens of thousands of church-members knowing and feeling their duties and opportunities, and thus deprives us of their help, that of a scriptural and regular system of giving is another source of incalculably great pecuniary loss. The adoption

*Except possibly the Phelps scholarship which was received from the old Permanent Committee.

of the perfect system given in the New Testament we are happy to believe is on the increase, and expect that in time it will become general. Habitual "laying by" of means by Christians, "as God hath prospered," and intelligent and prayerful distribution, would send the cause of Jesus Christ on to victories greater than eye hath ever seen or heart ever yet conceived. But until this system, by God's grace, does become general, the Board earnestly hopes, and does request, that the General Assembly will definitely appoint and recommend an arrangement as to a uniform time for the annual collections for this and other Boards, in all the churches; previous to which the principal appeals shall be made, and when, possibly, the annual report of each Board or Committee may be distributed to the best advantage. Such an arrangement existed in days past. It prevented an immense amount of confusion and trouble, and was a very efficacious means of educating the churches to regularity and fidelity in the duty of contributing to the various departments of the Church's operations.

The Future.

The marked increase of the work in this department of the Church's work in soundness and thoroughness, the universal appointment and cordial co-operation of Committees of Education in the Presbyteries and Synods, and the general interest of the church-sessions in the character of the candidates whom they recommend, are grounds of great encouragement.

Shall the number of candidates be increased? The practical and final answer to this important question must depend chiefly upon the liberality of the contributions which the members of the churches make to the Board of Education. The Presbyterian Church seems to this Board to need men. Last year, leaving out of view other means of diminution, ninety-one deaths alone in the ministry were reported to the General Assembly; this year the Board, which aids the largest share of the young men, reports but seventy-two to take their places; the general loss is fully equal to the general gain. Vast home fields are lying destitute of the gospel. The appalling desolations of the heathen world arouse the anger of a righteous God, who knows our guilty sloth and worldliness. Other Churches lack young men who are willing to go and preach; but we have no such excuse. The sin of our Church is that her people do not give the pecuniary means which are required to qualify those who are willing for the duty. She has abundant wealth. Her very poorest congregation is richer than most of those in heathen and other lands which earnestly do what they can for the Saviour. "But many sleep." The cause of Ministerial Education needs to be spread before the people by the ministry them-

selves in all its extensive and vital relationship to the Kingdom of Christ; and thus their fervent prayers and their large contributions be attracted to it as the primary instrumentality of the Church for the sanctification of our nation and for the conversion of the world to God.

APPENDIX.

ACTION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Standing Committee of the General Assembly upon Education consisted of the following members:

Ministers.

WILLIAM P. BREED, D.D., *Chairman*,
 RICHARD H. RICHARDSON, D.D.,
 JOHN W. MEARS, D.D.,
 JAMES M. SHIELDS,
 GEORGE NOBCROSS,
 DAVID R. COLMERY,
 FREDERICK W. BRAUNS,
 JOHN O. PROCTOR,

Elders.

ASAHEL CLARK, M.D.,
 PRESLEY T. LOMAX,
 BENJAMIN F. THAYER, M.D.,
 SAMUEL B. MCGLUMPHY, M.D.,
 FREDERICK F. PECK,
 ROBERT M. HUTTON, M.D.,
 HUGH MONTGOMERY, M.D.

The Committee presented, on May 29th, through the *Chairman*, the following report, which after some brief remarks by the Secretary of the Board, Dr. Speer, was adopted. It is to be regretted that the pressure of numerous important subjects upon the time of the Assembly did not allow a more full discussion of matters related to the advancement of this important cause.

The Committee to whom was referred the Fifty-fifth Annual Report of the Board of Education for the year ending April 1, 1874, beg leave to submit the following report:

The books and accounts of the Board have been examined, and they are recommended for approval as models of business-like accuracy. They also exhibit evidence of faithful and laborious discharge of the duties submitted to this Board.

During the year the Board has extended aid to 206 theological, 308 collegiate, and 36 academic students.

The new recommendations were 90; and the number of annual renewals 460. Among those who received aid the past year were 36 foreign, 8 Welsh Calvinistic, and 55 colored students.

During the year, 72 students completed their theological course at the various seminaries.

The appropriations to 15 students have been, from various causes, discontinued.

The number of students aided by the Board during the year was smaller by almost one-fifth than last year, and the smallest reported for five years. The diminution was due in some measure to the debts which for the last two years have burdened the Board and discouraged many whose hearts were inclining them to seek the office of the ministry, and partly to the rule made by the last General Assembly cutting off most of the Academic students, which reduced the number of these from 98 to 36.

Still, however, encouragement may be found in the fact that the number of students who this year completed their theological course is five more than last year; and more still in the fact that the whole number aided is thirty per cent. in advance of the entire average aided by both the old Board and Committee previous to the reunion.

The receipts for the year, including \$4,111.05 from the Special Committee of the last Assembly, have been \$97,105.24; the payments, \$97,083.10; leaving a balance of but \$22.14, and a deficiency still remaining to the amount of \$11,500. This deficiency, though but one third of the amount lacking at this time last year, is yet to be paid out of the summer contributions. It is fair to estimate the wants of the coming year at \$100,000 more, or \$111,500 in all.

During the year the Board has published a very valuable Manual, embodying in a compact form the principles and facts relating to the work under its charge; and the Committee recommend that the attention of the Church be specially called to this Manual, as a source of information calculated to awaken a new interest in this great cause.

On the whole, the Committee would express its gratification, in which it feels assured that the Assembly and the whole Church will share, that this Board, after a most trying period of embarrassment, has this year paid promptly all the appropriations it has assumed; that it has considerably reduced the debt reported last April; and that it is now in a healthful condition, and its prospects bright for future success in its work.

The Committee beg leave to recommend—

1. That the special attention of church sessions be called to the duty of carefully and conscientiously assuring themselves in all cases, not only of the piety and mental capacity of the candidates they recommend, but also of their real pecuniary necessities, so that

there may be no draught upon the funds of the Board not really needed.

2. That the Assembly recommend to the churches which adhere to the system of annual collections for the Boards, the month of February, as the most suitable for the collection for this Board, and that the collections for other causes be so arranged as not to come into conflict with this.

3. That this Board be earnestly commended to the churches for a decided increase in their contributions, in view of the increase needed in the ministry for home and foreign work, and the increase also of aid which should be given to some, at least, of the students.

Finally. We observe that there are on our roll 268 more churches than ministers, including those disabled by age and other causes, and those at work in other fields than that of the pastorate; then, that the annual gain from all sources to the roll of our ministers falls considerably short of the annual gain in the number of our churches; and, further, that a very considerable proportion of even this inadequate gain is due to the agency of this Board.

Now, as with all other appliances, the supply of ministers is sadly inadequate, and as without this agency this supply would be largely diminished, it requires no one word of argument to demonstrate that the existence and vigorous working of this arm of our ecclesiastical system is a vital necessity.

The report of the Special Committee upon the debt of the Board, referred to this Committee, has been considered, and the Committee recommend that it be placed on file among the papers of the Assembly, and the Committee discharged.

To fill the existing vacancies in this Board the Committee recommend to the Assembly the following names:

NOMINATIONS FOR THE TERM OF THREE YEARS.

Ministers.

H. A. BOARDMAN, D.D.,

S. A. MUTCHMORE, D.D.,

Laymen.

MORRIS PATTERSON,

SAMUEL FIELD.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

E. G. WOODWARD, *Treasurer, in account with the Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.*

1873.

DR.

April 15. To balance in Treasury at date..... \$2,760 58
1874.

April 15. To cash received until date, from churches		
direct.....	\$59,823 73	
" through Committee on Benevolence		
and Finance.....	9,910 30	
" legacies.....	14,625 85	
" refunded, chiefly by candidates for-		
merly aided.....	1,518 00	
" miscellaneous contributions	4,355 73	
		<u>90,233 61</u>
		\$92,994 19
" received from the General Assembly's		
Committee, and from churches, for		
the Special Debt Fund.....		4,111 05
		<u>\$97,105 24</u>

1874.

CR.

April 15. By cash paid candidates.....	\$61,955 00
" " salaries and current expenses, as	
per statement annexed.....	9,935 05
" " on account of debt at bank.....	20,500 00
" " interest on loans.....	582 00
" " on account of Special Debt Fund..	4,111 05
	<u>\$97,083 10</u>
Balance.....	<u>\$32 14</u>

The indebtedness of the Board, April 15th, 1874,

is as follows:

Appropriations due students, yet unpaid.....	\$2,000 00
Balance of debt at bank unpaid.....	9,500 00
	<u>\$11,500 00</u>

I have examined the accounts of E. G. Woodward, Treasurer of the Presbyterian Board of Education, and find the same correct, and supported by proper vouchers; showing a balance in the Treasury of twenty-two dollars and fourteen cents (\$22 14).

R. . WALTON, *Auditor.*

PHILADELPHIA, April 15, 1874.

ABSTRACT OF PAYMENTS

Expenditures on account of Candidates, viz:

In their Theological Course.....	\$29,790 00
" " Collegiate Course.....	28,915 00
" " Academic Course.....	3,250 00
	<u>\$61,955 00</u>

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

15

Salaries, Secretary.....	\$3,500 00	
" Treasurer.....	2,000 00	
" Clerk.....	1,500 00	
		\$7,000 00
Printing, paper, and binding of Annual Report.....	\$525 86	
Share of expenses in publishing Monthly Record.....	601 46	
Stationery, books, advertising, and printing circulars and blanks	315 11	
Postage, including for Annual Report, and revenue stamps.....	431 32	
Traveling expenses of Corresponding Secretary and others in be- half of Board.....	267 00	
Care of rooms.....	104 50	
Exchange.....	5 64	
		\$2,250 88
Legal expenses, and premiums and expenses on investments.....	\$250 88	
Transfer to Special Debt Fund.....	325 41	
Taxes on Land in Missouri.....	107 88	
Paid on account of loan from bank.....	20,500 00	
Paid interest on loans.....	582 00	
Paid on account of Special Debt Fund.....	4,111 05	
		\$25,877 22
		\$97,083 10

LEGACIES IN 1873-74.

Charles Macalester, Philadelphia, (\$5000, less interest \$212 50).....	\$4 787 50
Miss Julia Adams, Chicago, Ills., (\$37 50, less expense \$53 70).....	3 696 30
Guy Richards, New York City.....	2 000 00
Miss Elizabeth E. Taylor, Cleveland, O., (proceeds of R. R. stock).....	1 571 75
James Huston, Connersville, Ind., (in part).....	1 000 00
Miss Maria D. Voorhees, Trenton, N. J.....	500 00
Michael Allen, Pittsburgh, Pa.....	421 29
John McCullough, Cadiz, O.....	197 28
Mrs. C. H. L. Brown, Alton, Ills., (in part).....	52 39
Miss E. Roxburgh, Salisbury, Md.....	150 00
Irwin Graham, Cherry Run Ch., Pa.....	123 84
Edward Avery, Wooster, O.....	100 00
Mrs S. S. Casaday, New Cumberland, West Va.....	25 00
G. K. Horner, Wilkinsburgh, Pa.....	50
	\$14,625,85

TO BE INVESTED AND INTEREST ONLY USED.

George W. Rankin, South Charleston, O.....	\$10 000 00
Judah Colt, Erie, Pa.....	1 150 00
	\$11,150,00

PERMANENT INVESTMENTS OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

John Means legacy, in Philadelphia city 6's.....	\$13,600 00
" " in U. S. 10-40's.....	7,000 00
	\$20,600 00
J. A. Jacobs legacy, in Pittsburgh city 7's.....	5,000 00
" " in Philadelphia city 6's.....	1,100 00
	\$6,100 00
Geo. W. Rankin legacy, in Philadelphia city 6's.....	10,000 00
Robt. F. Clark " " ".....	2,000 00
Judah Colt " " ".....	1,150 00
Phelps " in U. S. 10-40's.....	2,000 00
	\$41,850 00
Total amount invested.....	\$41,850 00

RECEIPTS		RECEIPTS		RECEIPTS	
1873-4		1873-4		1873-4	
Falls.....	5 00	Oswego 1st.....	47 31	Middletown.....	20 00
Gurley.....	5 00	Park Central.....	42 00	Montgomery.....	16 61
Prince William.....	5 00	Fulton 1st.....	36 98	Pleasant Run.....	10 00
Lewinsville.....	1 00	Marcellus.....	35 00	Reading & Lochland.....	9 00
		Mexico 1st.....	28 80	Delhi.....	8 23
	140 19	Hannibal.....	16 73	Bethel.....	8 00
Churches contributing.....	12	Elbridge.....	14 75	Clan. 1st.....	6 60
" not contributing.....	11	Collamer.....	12 80	Cinn 2d German.....	6 00
		Amboy.....	12 00	Williamsburgh.....	4 28
		Wampsville.....	6 00	Monterey.....	3 50
		Lysander.....	5 00	Morrow.....	2 70
		Camillus.....	2 00		
SYNOD OF CENTRAL NEW YORK.					
Pby. of Binghamton.			446 30	Churches contributing.....	12 92
Cortland.....	61 03	Churches contributing.....	15	" not contributing.....	24
Waverly.....	60 56	" not contributing.....	19		
McGrawville.....	31 48			Pby. of Dayton.	
Nineveh.....	27 00	Pby. of Utica.		Dayton 3d st.....	255 00
Deposit.....	16 13	Westminster.....	55 78	Springfield 1st.....	80 00
Smithville Flta.....	11 70	Utica 1st.....	50 00	" 2d.....	75 00
Union.....	15 00	Opelka.....	35 27	Clifton.....	62 82
Ma-onville.....	3 50	Waterville 1st.....	31 09	Piqua 1st.....	41 70
	228 40	Bethany.....	24 45	Middletown.....	38 00
Churches contributing.....	8	Vernon.....	13 00	Hamilton.....	33 50
" not contributing.....	22	Holland Patent.....	11 85	Oxford.....	31 19
		Clayville.....	10 00	Dayton 1st.....	28 23
Pby. of Oswego.		Westerville.....	9 20	Piqua 2d.....	25 00
C operstown.....	59 81	Camden 1st.....	9 00	Greenville.....	20 00
Gilbertsville.....	23 60	Whitesboro.....	7 82	Monroe.....	13 00
Stamford 1st.....	18 30	Augusta.....	7 70	Somerville.....	11 00
Delhi 2d.....	18 11	Oriskany.....	2 30	Dayton 4th.....	10 00
Guilford Centre.....	18 00	Alder Creek & Forest- port.....	1 00	New Jersey.....	10 00
Richfield Spring.....	14 60	Deerfield.....	1 00	Dayton Mem.....	7 50
Coventry 1st.....	13 50		268 87	Fletcher.....	7 00
Delhi 1st.....	12 72	Churches contributing.....	15	New Paris.....	4 00
Oneonta.....	10 00	" not contribut ng.....	31	Covington, Mrs. E. Taylor.....	1 00
Sidney Plains.....	8 00				753 94
New Berlin.....	7 00	SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.		Churches contributing.....	19
Colchester.....	4 50	Pby. of Chillicothe.		" not contributing.....	27
Oswego.....	4 00	Hillsboro.....	33 87		
Shavertown.....	2 00	Bloomington.....	13 00	Pby. of Portsmouth.	
	214 14	Wilkesville.....	8 75	Ironton.....	47 00
Churches contributing.....	14	Frankfort.....	5 00	Ripley.....	27 00
" not contributing.....	16	Belaet.....	3 00	Hanging Rock and.....	
		Concord.....	3 00	Pine Grove.....	20 00
Pby. of St. Lawrence.		French.....	2 00	Manchester.....	10 67
Watertown 1st.....	166 00	Churches contributing.....	25	Gallipolis 1st.....	13 00
Stone Street.....	43 00	" not contributing.....	7	Mt. Leigh.....	9 00
Oswegatchie.....	40 00		68 62	Portsmouth 1st Ger.....	9 00
Canton.....	19 50	Pby. of Cincinnati.		Georgetown.....	4 20
Oswegatchie 2d.....	15 00	Cincinnati 2d.....	317 90	Green Briar.....	1 00
Le Bay.....	11 00	Lane Seminary.....	229 08		
Theresa.....	9 90	Cincinnati Central.....	160 02	SYNOD OF CLEVELAND.	
Cape Vincent.....	8 00	Avondale.....	90 00	Pby. of Cleveland.	
Morristown.....	6 98	Cincinnati 3d.....	61 00	Cleveland 2d.....	468 00
Gouverneur 1st.....	5 35	Walnut Hills.....	50 30	Westn. Res. Col. Ch.....	46 05
Brasher's Falls.....	5 00	Cincinnati 7th.....	43 75	Chester S. S.....	37 50
Heuvelton.....	5 00	College Hill 1st.....	40 00	Collamer.....	36 73
	337 73	Springdale.....	37 94	Cleveland Memor'l.....	11 00
Churches contributing.....	12	Wyoming.....	28 00	Rome.....	10 00
" not contributing.....	17	Lebanon.....	26 00	Westminster.....	10 00
		Cinn. 1st German.....	25 00		
Pby. of Syracuse.		Pleasant Ridge.....	24 63		
Syracuse 4th.....	70 00	Loveland.....	20 34		
Fayetteville.....	67 17				
Syracuse 1st.....	51 76				

RECEIPTS 1873-4	RECEIPTS 1873-4	RECEIPTS 1873-4
Grafton..... 9 00	Buchanan Chapel..... 3 25	Kingston..... 2 25
Lafayette..... 6 70	Minerva..... 3 00	Millford Centre..... 2 00
Northfield..... 5 00	Annapolis..... 1 00	
Bedford..... 2 00	Centre..... 1 00	Churches contributing 61 35
639 90	592 25	" not contributing 12
Churches contributing 11	Churches contributing 32	
" not contributing 18	" not contributing 17	<i>Pby. of Wooster.</i>
<i>Pby. of Mahoning.</i>	<i>SYNOD OF COLORADO.</i>	Ashland Ist..... 57 94
Youngstown..... 95 37	<i>Pby. of Colorado.</i>	Wooster..... 43 77
Newton Falls..... 25 00		Hopewell..... 30 00
Poland..... 15 00	Central City..... 5 00	Apple Creek..... 20 00
Kinsman..... 14 22	Golden City..... 2 00	Nashville..... 10 00
Ellsworth..... 13 00	Idaho Springs..... 1 00	Shreve..... 9 00
Brookfield..... 11 40		Chippewa..... 8 50
Vienna..... 9 00	8 00	Orange & Folk..... 8 00
Liberty..... 7 15	Churches contributing 8	Perryville..... 8 00
Camfield..... 6 10	" not contributing 17	Congress..... 7 20
Hubbard..... 4 75	<i>Pby. of Santa Fe.</i>	Berlin..... 6 00
200 90	Las Vegas..... 5 00	Shelby..... 5 75
Churches contributing 92	5 00	Clearfork..... 3 00
" not contributing 27	Churches contributing 1	Holmesville..... 3 00
<i>Pby. of St. Charlesville.</i>	" not contributing 1	B-leville..... 2 85
Cadiz..... 40 00	<i>SYNOD OF COLUMBUS.</i>	Lexington..... 2 00
Morristown..... 35 95	<i>Pby. of Athens.</i>	Churches contributing 225 01
St. Clairsville..... 35 00	Marietta 4th St..... 34 00	" not contributing 16
Washington..... 25 00	Logan Ist..... 27 75	
Mt. Pleasant..... 23 51	Pomeroy..... 21 00	<i>Pby. of Zanesville.</i>
Concord..... 15 00	Nelsonville..... 10 00	Putnam..... 79 00
New Athens..... 13 80	Rev. Jno Tenney..... 10 00	Rev. E. Garland..... 50 00
Rock Hill..... 12 87	Warren..... 6 00	Dresden..... 33 22
Kirkwood Ist..... 10 35	Chester Ist..... 3 37	Granville..... 26 00
Cambridge..... 10 00	Bashan..... 3 00	Zanesville 2d..... 21 46
Crab Apple..... 6 00	Syracuse..... 1 63	Zanesville Ist..... 20 00
Short Creek..... 6 00		Mt. Vernon..... 19 30
York..... 6 00	Churches contributing 116 75	Keene..... 17 00
241 38	" not contributing 16	Jersey..... 15 00
Churches contributing 13	<i>Pby. of Columbus.</i>	Madison..... 14 00
" not contributing 33	Columbus 2d..... 100 00	Fredericktown..... 10 35
<i>Pby. of Steubenville.</i>	" Ist..... 95 09	Muskingum..... 10 00
Old Steubenville..... 135 00	Lithopolis..... 5 06	Linton..... 9 00
Beech Spring..... 60 00	Amanda..... 5 00	Brownsville..... 7 00
Steubenville 2d..... 57 00	Bethel..... 5 00	Martinsburg..... 4 65
Two Ridges..... 35 00	Dublin..... 5 00	Unity..... 4 65
Irondale Ist..... 33 70	Worthington..... 5 60	New Lexington..... 3 85
Wellsville..... 25 00	Millin..... 4 00	Pataaskala..... 3 00
Denison..... 20 00		Oakfield..... 2 25
Island Creek..... 20 00	Churches contributing 224 15	Fairmount..... 2 00
Amsterdam..... 18 00	" not contributing 21	
Corinth..... 18 00	<i>Pby. of Marion.</i>	Churches contributing 351 73
Richmond..... 17 27	Trenton..... 10 60	" not contributing 13
E. Liverpool..... 16 00	Condit..... 8 00	
New Hagerstown..... 15 00	Radnor..... 8 00	<i>SYNOD OF ERIE.</i>
Carrollton..... 14 61	Delhi..... 5 59	<i>Pby. of Allegheny.</i>
Yellow Creek..... 14 00	Brown..... 5 00	Allegheny North..... 121 31
Centre Unity..... 11 00	Iberia..... 5 00	Allegheny Ist..... 101 56
Bethesda..... 10 00	Liberty..... 5 00	Bridgewater..... 60 00
Monroeville..... 9 61	Marysville..... 4 00	Sewickley..... 45 00
New Philada..... 9 00	Berlin..... 3 60	Highlands..... 37 62
Cross Creek..... 7 00	Marion..... 3 00	Allegheny 2d..... 37 00
Urichsville..... 6 00		Tarentum..... 37 00
Oak Ridge..... 5 41		Leetsdale..... 35 53
Morristown..... 5 00		Cross Roads..... 31 59
New Cumberland..... 5 00		Sharpsburg..... 31 28
New Harrisburgh..... 5 00		Bakerstown..... 25 22
Ridge..... 5 00		Fairmount..... 18 00
Smithfield..... 5 00		Emsworth..... 17 00
Harlem..... 4 00		Bellevue..... 16 21

RECEIPTS		RECEIPTS		RECEIPTS	
1873-4		1873-4		1873-4	
New Salem.....	15 00	Wattsburg.....	5 80	Genoa 1st.....	16 00
Valley.....	13 00	Greenfield.....	5 00	Fort Byron.....	11 00
Milvale.....	9 97	Venango.....	4 50	Springport.....	10 27
Providence.....	9 00	East Greene.....	4 00	Dresden.....	10 00
Industry.....	7 00			Genoa 3d.....	9 12
Plains.....	5 00		520 55		
Natrona.....	4 00	Churches contributing	21	Churches contributing	396 13
Allegheny 1st Ger.....	3 98	" not contributing	40	" not contributing	12
Concord.....	1 90				7
	662 29				
Churches contributing	23	<i>Pby. of Kittaning.</i>		<i>Pby. of Chemung.</i>	
" not contributing	8	Saltsburg.....	102 61	Elmira 2d.....	55 00
<i>Pby. of Butler.</i>		Indiana.....	100 00		55 00
Concord.....	44 00	Kittaning 1st.....	79 80	Churches contribu'ing	1
Plain Grove.....	31 30	Apollo 1st.....	42 00	" not contributing	16
Centre.....	29 05	Glade Run.....	41 00		
Centerville.....	25 00	Freeport.....	32 30	<i>Pby. of Geneva.</i>	
Middlesex.....	23 00	Elder Ridge.....	17 98	Watertown.....	50 00
Pleasant Valley.....	21 60	Elderton.....	14 18	Geneva 1st.....	42 75
New Salem.....	19 75	Ebenezer.....	14 17	Penn Yan.....	40 40
Zelenople.....	15 00	West Lebanon.....	12 00	Benton.....	39 00
Scrub Grass.....	15 00	W. Glade Run.....	11 00	Bomulus.....	30 40
Muddy Creek.....	13 80	Concord.....	10 20	Seneca.....	30 02
Sunbury.....	13 70	Bethel.....	10 00	Ithaca 1st.....	29 50
Amity.....	13 00	Jacksonville.....	10 00	Victor 1st.....	26 27
Mt. Nebo.....	11 33	Slate Lick.....	10 00	Trumansburgh.....	21 66
Harrisonville.....	10 00	Spring.....	10 00	Gorham.....	16 30
North Butler.....	6 60	Worthington.....	10 00	Oaks Corners.....	9 00
Summit.....	6 00	Pulaski.....	9 53	Clyde.....	3 00
Portersville.....	5 00	Clarksburg.....	7 80		338 30
Rich Hill.....	5 00	Mahoning.....	6 00	Churches contributing	12
	812 18	Shrader's Grove.....	6 41	" not contributing	12
Churches contributing	18	Brady's Bend.....	5 00		
" not contributing	9	Harmony.....	4 00	<i>Pby. of Lyons.</i>	
<i>Pby. of Clarion.</i>		Cherry Run.....	2 34	Lyons 1st.....	25 00
Leatherwood.....	31 00	Crooked Creek.....	2 15	Newark.....	22 80
Licking.....	27 00	Plumville.....	2 00	Palmyra.....	20 20
Pisgah.....	24 95	Rural Valley.....	2 00	East Palmyra.....	16 18
Parker.....	20 00	Rushville.....	2 00	Rose.....	8 10
Bethesda.....	13 35	Stevensville.....	2 00		
Troy.....	12 00		583 27		392 28
Perry.....	11 00	Churches contributing	30	Churches contributing	5
St. Petersburg.....	10 25	" not contributing	16	" not contributing	13
Rockland.....	10 00	<i>Pby. of Shenango.</i>			
Rehoboth.....	7 00	Neshannock.....	43 22	<i>Pby. of Steuben.</i>	
Perryville.....	1 00	Westfield.....	41 55	Campbell.....	20 88
	167 55	New Castle 1st.....	30 55	Prattsburgh.....	15 00
Churches contributing	11	New Castle 2d.....	15 00	Hornellsville.....	12 38
" not contributing	21	Mahoning.....	14 25	Naples.....	11 20
<i>Pby. of Erie.</i>		Unity.....	14 00	Howard.....	6 00
Petroleum Centre.....	64 00	Sharpsville.....	11 41	Pulteney.....	6 00
Park.....	60 40	Mt. Pleasant.....	9 00	Cohocton.....	4 50
Edinboro.....	58 00	Pulaski.....	7 00		75 96
Erie Central.....	50 00	West Middlesex.....	6 82	Churches contributing	7
Pleasantville.....	35 25	North Sewickley.....	3 97	" not contributing	14
Franklin.....	35 00		196 77		
Meadville 2d.....	29 00	Churches contributing	11	<i>SYNOD OF HARRISBURG.</i>	
Greenville.....	25 70	" not contributing	10	<i>Pby. of Carlisle.</i>	
Girard.....	25 00			Harrisburg, Pine St.....	115 23
Oil City.....	25 00	<i>SYNOD OF CAYUGA.</i>		Market Square.....	100 00
Warren.....	25 00	<i>Pby. of Cayuga.</i>		Falling Spring.....	80 00
Northeast.....	20 00	Auburn 1st.....	170 78	Middle Spring.....	50 00
Fairview.....	18 00	Auburn Central.....	71 95	Carlisle 2d.....	45 07
Mercer 2d.....	15 25	Weedsport.....	23 00	Shippensburg.....	35 94
Westminster.....	9 05	Aurora.....	20 00	Greencastle.....	33 00
Fairfield.....	8 00	Victory.....	20 00		
Corry.....	7 00	Cayuga.....	17 31		
		Meridian.....	16 70		

<i>Pby. of Ottawa.</i>		SYNOD OF INDIANA NORTH.		RECEIPTS 1873-4	
RECEIPTS 1873-4		<i>Pby. of Crawfordville.</i>			
Morris Ist.....	11 33	Lafayette 2d.....	71 65	Union.....	6 00
Streator Park.....	7 60	Frankfort.....	24 56	Southport.....	4 55
Somonauk.....	4 00	Thornton.....	17 00	Greenwood.....	4 00
	22 93	Bethany.....	16 00	Bainbridge.....	2 00
Churches contributing	8	Dayton.....	15 00	Brownsburg.....	1 00
" not contributing	22	Rockville.....	12 65	Clermont.....	1 00
		Delphi.....	10 00		244 82
		Rev. Jas. Platt.....	10 00	Churches contributing	10
		Sugar Creek.....	9 00	" not contributing	26
<i>Pby. of Rock River.</i>		Waveland.....	8 50		
Princeton Ist.....	23 31	Rob Roy and Newtown.....	8 00	<i>Pby. of New Albany.</i>	
Morrison.....	15 00	Bethel.....	6 50	New Albany Ist.....	49 15
Woodhull.....	13 00	Crawfordville.....	5 00	Madison 2d.....	36 70
Edgington.....	8 00	Lafayette Ist.....	5 60	New Albany 3d.....	30 85
Peniel.....	6 60	Zionsville.....	5 00	Madison Ist.....	80 50
Pleasant Ridge.....	3 00	Dover.....	4 80	Jeffersonville.....	28 00
Centre.....	2 25	New Bethel.....	4 50	New Washington.....	15 00
	71 16	Darlington.....	4 00	Hanover.....	14 00
Churches contributing	7	Rock Creek Ch.....	3 46	Jackson Co. Ist Ger.....	10 00
" not contributing	18	Westport.....	3 00	New Albany 2d.....	10 00
		Marshfield.....	2 00	Mitchell.....	7 00
		Kirkland.....	1 12	Salem.....	7 00
				Corydon.....	6 00
SYNOD OF ILLINOIS SOUTH.		Churches contributing.....	246 24	Orleans and Paoli.....	6 00
<i>Pby. of Alton.</i>		" not contributing	22	Sharon.....	4 50
Butler.....	34 40			Charlestown.....	8 85
Alton Ist.....	26 60	<i>Pby. of Fort Wayne.</i>		Vevay.....	3 50
Pium Creek.....	6 00	Ft. Wayne Ist.....	92 50	Rehoboth.....	2 95
Brighton.....	5 70	Kendallville.....	21 83	Pleasant Township.....	2 00
Salem.....	4 00	Ft. Wayne 2d.....	20 00	St. Johns.....	2 00
Waveland.....	4 00	Gordon.....	12 00	Jefferson.....	2 00
	79 70	Pleasant Ridge.....	7 00	Oak Grove.....	1 85
Churches contributing	46	La Grange.....	6 25		272 85
" not contributing	6	Lima.....	4 35	Churches contributing	21
		Huntington.....	3 00	" not contributing	29
		New Lancaster.....	1 61		
<i>Pby. of Cairo.</i>		Roanoke.....	1 00	<i>Pby. of Vincennes.</i>	
Pisgah.....	14 00	Churches contributing	169 64	Evansville, Walnut St.....	57 00
Eufeld.....	10 00	" not contributing	17	Vincennes.....	29 80
Goldconda Ist.....	8 55			Evansville Vine St.....	19 50
Fairfield.....	3 25	<i>Pby. of Logansport.</i>		Terre Haute 2d.....	17 00
Kinnmundy.....	8 00	Logansport Ist.....	18 30	Princeton.....	14 50
Richview.....	8 00	Plymouth.....	8 00	Terre Haute Ist.....	5 00
Mt. Vernon.....	5 00	Kentland.....	4 00		142 80
Flora.....	4 00	West Union.....	2 50	Churches contributing	6
Oak Grove.....	4 00			" not contributing	30
Galum.....	3 20				
Dubols.....	2 00	Churches contributing	32 80	<i>Pby. of White Water.</i>	
Odin.....	1 00	" not contributing	4	Aurora.....	26 20
Richland.....	1 00			Connersville.....	25 00
	77 00	<i>Pby. of Muncy.</i>		Liberty.....	10 35
Churches contributing	13	Muncy.....	20 00	Knightstown.....	9 70
" not contributing	46	Union City.....	9 00	Rialto 8th.....	7 50
		Noblesville.....	8 00	New Castle.....	6 50
<i>Pby. of Mattoon.</i>		Hopewell.....	8 00	Pleasant Grove.....	5 00
Shelbyville.....	20 00	New Hope.....	2 50	Shelbyville 2d Ger.....	4 00
Vandalia.....	20 00			Lawrenceburgh S. S.....	2 50
Charleston.....	17 00	Churches contributing	42 50		96 05
Tuscola Ist.....	18 00	" not contributing	5	Churches contributing	9
Taylorville.....	6 80		20	" not contributing	30
Assumption.....	4 00				
Dalton.....	2 00	SYNOD OF INDIANA SOUTH.		SYNOD OF IOWA NORTH.	
Watson.....	1 00	<i>Pby. of Indianapolis.</i>		<i>Pby. of Cedar Rapids.</i>	
	85 50	Indianapolis 2d.....	120 00	Cedar Rapids Ist.....	167 87
Churches contributing	8	Indianapolis 3d.....	61 64	Vinton.....	36 22
" not contributing	35	Indianapolis Ist.....	36 63	Clinton.....	19 16
		Putnamville.....	8 00	Cedar Rapids 2d.....	12 00

RECEIPTS 1873-4		RECEIPTS 1873-4		RECEIPTS 1873-4	
Lyons 1st.....	6 50	<i>Pky. of Des Moines.</i>		Churches contributing	1
Blairtown.....	6 00	Winterset.....	22 00	" not contributing	6
Mechanicsville.....	6 00	Osceola Ladies' Miss. So-		<i>Pky. of Emporia.</i>	
Mt. Vernon.....	5 00	cietv.....	8 00	Westminster.....	4 15
Wheatland.....	5 00	Dexter.....	7 00	Wichita.....	3 00
Clarence.....	4 85	Oskaloosa.....	6 00	Chelsea.....	2 00
Linn Grove.....	4 08	Indianola.....	5 75	Lynden.....	2 00
Springville.....	3 00	Des Moines 1st.....	5 00	Oaage City.....	1 00
Scotch Grove.....	3 00	Knoxville.....	5 00	Sharon.....	1 00
Bellevue.....	2 00	Woodburn.....	2 25		
Central.....	1 00	Hartford.....	1 00		
	281.59		62.00	Churches contributing	13 15
Churches contributing	15	Churches contributing	9	" not contributing	21
" not contributing	19	" not contributing	36		
<i>Pky. of Dubuque.</i>		<i>Pky. of Iowa.</i>		<i>Pky. of Highland.</i>	
Waukon.....	30 00	Fairfield.....	15 00	Atchison.....	7 00
Dubuque 1st Ger.....	20 00	Union.....	11 00	Troy.....	5 00
Dubuque 1st.....	17 00	St. Peters Evan.....	10 70		12 00
A Friend.....	15 00	Kirkville.....	8 00	Churches contributing	2
Sherrills Mound.....	8 40	Mt. Pleasant Ger.....	6 56	" not contributing	23
Independence Ger.....	5 75	Middletown.....	5 00		
Winthrop.....	5 50	Shunam.....	4 00	<i>Pky. of Neosho.</i>	
Landing.....	5 00	Winfield.....	3 50	Baxter Springs.....	11 25
McGregor.....	4 00	Birmingham.....	3 08	Iola.....	6 10
Independence 1st.....	3 50	Montrose.....	3 00	Chokopa 1st.....	4 00
Lima Springs.....	3 05	Troy.....	3 00	Oaage, Miss.....	2 00
Bethel.....	2 50	West Point.....	3 00	Neosho Falls.....	1 50
Centre Township.....	2 15		75.76		24 85
Dyersville Ger.....	2 00	Churches contributing	12	Churches contributing	5
Bethel.....	2 00	" not contributing	34	" not contributing	42
Prairie.....	2 00				
Clermont.....	1 50	<i>Pky. of Iowa City.</i>		<i>Pky. of Topaka.</i>	
	182.55	Iowa City.....	75 00	Leavenworth 1st.....	50 25
Churches contributing	17	Muscatine.....	30 00	Clay Centre.....	5 00
" not contributing	17	Summit.....	6 00	Clinton.....	4 00
<i>Pky. of Fort Dodge.</i>		Fairview.....	5 25	Oskaloosa.....	3 70
Sioux City.....	10 00	Red Oak.....	5 00	Auburn.....	2 00
Sioux Lake.....	8 00	Brooklyn.....	4 20		73 95
Fort Dodge.....	5 00	Blue Grass.....	4 10	Churches contributing	5
	23.00	Scott.....	3 95	" not contributing	23
Churches contributing	3	Sigourney.....	3 50		
" not contributing	23	Tipton Ch. S. S.....	3 50	<i>SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.</i>	
<i>Pky. of Waterloo.</i>		Crawfordsville.....	3 00	<i>Pky. of Ebenezer.</i>	
Janesville.....	6 60	Columbus City.....	2 56	Covington 1st.....	261 65
Oedar Falls.....	4 00	Ladora.....	2 00	Lexington 2d.....	229 07
Eldora.....	3 00	Malcolm.....	2 00	Flemingsburg.....	29 60
	13 60	Muscatine Ger.....	2 00	Burlington.....	20 00
Churches contributing	3		152 06	Maysville.....	10 00
" not contributing	37	Churches contributing	15		550 25
<i>SYNOD OF IOWA, SOUTH.</i>		" not contributing	33	Churches contributing	5
<i>Pky. of Council Bluffs.</i>		<i>Pky. of Nebraska City.</i>		" not contributing	26
Corning.....	7 60	Nebraska City 1st.....	25 00		
Guthrie.....	7 00	Seward.....	3 00	<i>Pky. of Louisville.</i>	
Villisca.....	7 00	Tecumseh.....	1 50	Louisville 4th.....	40 50
Sidney.....	4 12	Ulysses.....	1 00	Owensboro.....	32 00
Cincinnati.....	2 00	Beatrice.....	1 00	Pewee Valley.....	20 00
Logan.....	2 00	Simeon.....	50	Princeton.....	19 00
College Springs.....	1 40		332 00	Bowling Green 2d.....	9 00
Pleasant Ridge.....	1 00	Churches contributing	6	Shelbyville.....	9 00
	32.12	" not contributing	15	Elisabethtown.....	2 65
Churches contributing	8	<i>SYNOD OF KANSAS.</i>			
" not contributing	24	<i>Pky. of Austin.</i>			
		Austin 1st.....	44 16		
			44 16		132 15

RECEIPTS 1873-4		RECEIPTS 1873-4		SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.	
Churches contributing	7	Plymouth 1st.....	14 00	<i>Pty. of Dakota.</i>	
" not contributing	22	Holley.....	10 70		RECEIPTS 1873-4
<i>Pty. of Transylvania.</i>		Westminster Ch.....	10 00	Yankton Agency.....	5 00
Denville 2d.....	75 00	Saline.....	7 40	Churches contributing	5 00
Harrodsburg.....	26 30	Wing Lake.....	6 30	" not contributing	1
Perryville.....	10 00	Stockbridge.....	6 05		8
	111 30	Unadilla.....	5 50	<i>Pty. of Mankato.</i>	
Churches contributing	3	Plainfield.....	3 65	Mankato 1st.....	19 50
" not contributing	20	Brighton.....	3 15	St. Peter's Union.....	12 00
			194 94	La Sauer.....	6 75
SYNOD OF LONG ISLAND.		<i>Pty. of Grand Rapids.</i>		Blue Earth City.....	5 00
<i>Pty. of Brooklyn.</i>		Westminster.....	17 88	Jackson.....	5 00
Brooklyn South.....	259 00	Grand Haven.....	14 30	Redwood Falls.....	5 00
Lafayette Ave.....	220 63	East Bay.....	3 00	Winnelago City.....	5 00
Brooklyn 1st.....	178 82		34 68	South Bend.....	1 30
Classon Ave.....	120 77	Churches contributing	3	Churches contributing	59 55
Edgewater 1st.....	69 06	" not contributing	21	" not "	21
South 3d St. Ch.....	50 00	<i>Pty. of Kalamazoo.</i>		<i>Pty. of St. Paul.</i>	
Williamsburg 3d St.....	35 00	Kalamazoo 1st.....	26 57	Stillwater 2d.....	25 00
Franklin Ave.....	30 00	Buchanan.....	5 00	Minneapolis.....	16 00
Throop Ave.....	23 26		31 57	Andrew.....	12 00
Green Point.....	10 00	Churches contributing	2	Forest.....	7 00
Lawrence St.....	2 00	" not contributing	17	St. Paul 1-t.....	6 73
Churches contributing	11	<i>Pty. of Lansing.</i>		Dundas.....	6 00
" not contributing	15	Battle Creek.....	30 00	Duluth 1-t.....	5 35
<i>Pty. of Long Island.</i>		Marshall 1st.....	28 54	Fergus Falls.....	4 50
Sag Harbor.....	163 50	Homer.....	15 00	Pine City.....	4 00
E. Hampton.....	38 18	Brooklyn.....	9 00	White Bear Lake.....	3 10
Greensport.....	24 00	Stockbridge.....	6 00	Drano.....	2 00
Middletown.....	22 03		88 54	Independence.....	2 00
West Hampton.....	20 00	Churches contributing	5	Long Lake.....	2 00
Ladies' Educational Soc.		" not contributing	19	Rockford.....	2 00
Southampton.....	18 00	<i>Pty. of Monroe.</i>		Jordan.....	81
Mattituck.....	10 00	Adrian Creek.....	50 00	Churches contributing	98 49
Amagansett.....	5 00	Tecumseh.....	20 43	" not contributing	28
Cutchogue.....	5 00	Mouroe.....	8 00	<i>Pty. of Winona.</i>	
Churches contributing	245 71	Palmyra.....	4 77	Albert Lea.....	11 00
" not contributing	13	Blissfield.....	4 31	Fremon't.....	6 00
<i>Pty. of Nassau.</i>		Petersburgh.....	2 00	Lake City.....	5 50
Huntingdon 1st.....	35 00	Quincy.....	2 00	Winona Gar.....	5 00
Newtown.....	23 50	Deerfield.....	1 00	Sheldon.....	4 00
Astoria.....	16 76		92 51	Owatona.....	3 25
Hempstead 1st.....	15 00	Churches contributing	8	Fillmore.....	2 00
Islip.....	6 75	" not contributing	16	Bushford.....	2 00
Smithtown.....	4 45	<i>Pty. of Saginaw.</i>		Austin.....	1 00
Meville.....	4 35	Saginaw City.....	40 52	Churches contributing	39 75
Foster Meadows.....	3 00	Flint.....	21 70	" not contributing	9
Woodhaven.....	3 00	Midland City.....	8 00		30
Churches contributing	111 81	Vassar.....	6 50	SYNOD OF MISSOURI.	
" not contributing	13	Wenona 1st.....	5 32	<i>Pty. of Oaage.</i>	
SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.			82 04	Clinton 1st.....	9 95
<i>Pty. of Detroit.</i>		Churches contributing	5	Tipton.....	4 00
Detroit 1st.....	114 19	" not contributing	28	Lexington.....	3 00
Mt. Clemens.....	14 00			Greenwood.....	2 50
				New Frankfurt.....	1 60
					20 85
				Churches contributing	5
				" not contributing	32

APPENDIX.

[illegible]

[illegible]

RECEIPTS		RECEIPTS		SYNOD OF PITTSBURGH.	
1873-4		1873-4		1873-4	
Wells and Columbia.....	15 00	Princeton.....	157 11	<i>Pby. of Blairsville.</i>	
Plymouth.....	14 00	Spring Garden.....	88 00	Blairsville.....	80 00
Meshoppen.....	10 00	Cobocook.....	74 82	Fairfield & Union.....	86 71
Rev. H. H. Welles, King- ston, Pa.....	10 00	Kensington 1st.....	61 00	New Alexandria.....	63 57
Rev. W. P. White, Ply- mouth, Pa.....	10 00	Philada. North.....	60 00	Poke Run.....	61 00
Tunkhannock.....	9 21	Temple.....	60 00	Latrobe.....	26 50
Orwell.....	6 00	Kensington.....	50 00	Ligonier.....	18 75
Coalville.....	5 00	Philada. Central.....	35 00	Cross Roads.....	17 06
Laporte.....	5 00	Immanuel.....	25 00	Parnassus.....	18 11
Great Bend.....	3 64	"G. W. M." Phila.....	20 00	Plum Creek.....	15 00
Plains.....	3 00	Mantua 1st.....	20 00	Irwin.....	13 75
Shickshinny.....	3 00	Columbia Ave.....	14 00	Greensburg.....	11 38
Mehoopany Creek.....	2 00	Mantua 2d.....	10 00	Pine Run.....	10 50
Columbia Cross Roads...	1 00	Hestonville.....	7 00	Salem.....	10 00
	289 10	Richmond.....	5 00	Braddock's.....	8 00
Churches contributing.....	18	North 10th street.....	4 64	Pleasant Grove.....	7 00
" not contributing.....	56	Trinity.....	2 00		457.33
<i>Pby. of Lehigh.</i>			1274 58	Churches contributing.....	16
Reading 1st.....	78 61	Churches contributing.....	20	" not contributing.....	16
"P" Summit Hill.....	70 00	<i>Pby. of Philada. North.</i>			
Brainard.....	60 00	Germantown 1st.....	825 00	<i>Pby. of Pittsburgh.</i>	
Mauch Chunk 1st.....	58 00	Chestnut Hill.....	275 00	Pittsburg 1st.....	204 66
Pottsville 1st.....	29 00	Frankford.....	100 00	do 3d.....	158 63
Easton 1st.....	24 00	Norristown 1st.....	96 69	do 2d.....	123 32
Stroudsburg.....	22 00	Germantown 2d.....	84 79	Wilkinsburgh.....	60 00
Pottsville 2d.....	20 00	Abington.....	69 80	Pittsburgh 6th.....	50 12
Mahanoy City.....	14 16	Newtown.....	61 56	Lebanon.....	50 00
Allen Township.....	10 00	Neshaminy of Warwick.....	40 00	Swissvale.....	48 18
Mountain.....	10 00	Providence.....	32 50	Sharon.....	44 25
Port Carbon.....	10 00	Doylestown and Deep Run.....	29 26	Pittsburgh Cent.....	43 00
Bangor.....	7 00	Neshaminy of Warmin- ster.....	26 76	Bethel.....	40 00
Hokendauqua.....	8 00	Norristown Central.....	25 00	Monongahela City.....	38 30
Audensried.....	3 00	Falls of Schuylkill.....	22 00	Pittsburgh 4th.....	38 00
Lehighton.....	1 25	Bridesburg 1st.....	20 00	Raccoon.....	38 00
	425 02	Bristol.....	16 68	Bethany.....	34 00
Churches contributing.....	16	Port Kennedy.....	16 52	Centre.....	31 50
" not contributing.....	24	Holmesburg.....	15 00	Hazlewood.....	28 97
<i>Pby. of Philadelphia.</i>		Conshohocken.....	10 00	Forest Grove.....	26 00
Philadelphia 1st.....	845 76	Huntingdon Valley.....	6 00	Mt. Carmel.....	15 60
" 10th.....	689 00	Roxborough.....	4 00	Mt. Pisgah.....	14 25
West Spruce St.....	447 65		1776 53	Hebron.....	10 70
Walnut street.....	368 50	Churches contributing.....	20	Fairview.....	9 00
Philadelphia 2d.....	223 15	" not contributing.....	13	Mt. Washington.....	8 00
Woodland.....	212 76	<i>Pby. of Westminster.</i>		West Elizabeth.....	8 00
Calvary.....	188 25	York 1st.....	184 89	Long Island.....	7 61
Tabernacle.....	157 46	Christ Chapel.....	112 25	Minersville 1st.....	7 00
Philada. 9th.....	84 20	Chancesford.....	55 00	Valley.....	7 00
Philada. South S. S.....	77 38	Slate Ridge.....	31 00	Miller's Run.....	6 25
Clinton street.....	42 25	Lancaster.....	29 00	Concord.....	5 00
Philada. 4th.....	30 00	Pequa.....	24 67	Bellefield.....	2 00
" 3d.....	26 92	Bellevue.....	22 62		1156.24
" Westminster.....	25 00	Centre.....	19 00	Churches contributing.....	29
Wharton street.....	23 25	Strasburg.....	18 75	" not contributing.....	18
Southwark 1st.....	10 00	Slaterville.....	17 00	<i>Pby. of Redstone.</i>	
South street.....	10 00	Mt. Joy.....	16 00	Connellsville.....	80 88
Chambers' Church.....	5 00	Strasburgh.....	16 00	McKeesport.....	50 00
Greenwich.....	5 00	New Harmony.....	13 00	Uniontown.....	41 50
Tabor.....	5 00	Stewartstown.....	12 00	Rehoboth.....	39 32
1st African.....	2 50	Middle Octorara.....	11 27	Dunbar part of Connel- ville Church.....	37 00
	3478 03	Hopewell.....	8 75	Little Redstone.....	30 00
Churches contributing.....	21	Monaghan.....	7 60	New Providence.....	25 00
" not contributing.....	7	Christiana.....	2 00	Dunlap's Creek.....	11 50
<i>Pby. of Philada. Central.</i>			600 80	Fayette City.....	9 80
North Broad street.....	217 64	Churches contributing.....	18	McClellantown.....	5 50
Northern Liberties.....	185 00	" not contributing.....	10	Harmony.....	2 00
Arch street.....	178 57			Jefferson.....	1 00
					353.20

REGENTS 1873-4	<i>Phy. of New Orleans.</i>	REGENTS 1873-4	<i>Phy. of Maxmes.</i>	REGENTS 1873-4
Churches contributing 12 00				
" not contributing 19 00				
<i>Phy. of Washington.</i>				
Wheeling 1st..... 100 00			Bryan..... 30 50	
Forks of Wheeling..... 81 00			West Bethesda..... 20 00	
Cross Creek..... 72 69			Bowling Green..... 15 17	
Washington 1st..... 72 20			Hicksville..... 8 00	
do 2d..... 59 00			Delta..... 5 00	
Wheeling 2d..... 50 00			Union..... 4 00	
Burgestown 8. S..... 38 18			West Unity..... 2 20	
Num Cumberland..... 38 00				84 67
Upper Ten Mile..... 38 00			Churches contributing	7
West Alexander..... 30 00			" not contributing	23
Upper Buffalo..... 27 30				
Pigeon Creek..... 21 00			<i>SYNOD OF WESTERN NEW YORK.</i>	
Mt. Prospect..... 17 30			<i>Phy. of Buffalo.</i>	
Holiday's Cove..... 8 00			Fredonia..... 82 50	
Waynesburgh..... 7 00			North..... 60 00	
Hookstown..... 6 00			Lancaster..... 30 00	
West Liberty..... 5 90			Breckenridge St..... 19 66	
Clayville..... 5 00			Ripley..... 11 79	
Bethlehem..... 4 00			East Aurora..... 10 00	
Three Springs..... 4 00			West Aurora..... 10 00	
Unity..... 3 15			Westfield..... 9 28	
			Silver Creek..... 7 30	
			E. Hamburg..... 6 00	
			Panama..... 5 00	
672.72				250 43
Churches contributing 21			Churches contributing	11
" not contributing 18			" not contributing	22
<i>Phy. of West Va.</i>			<i>Phy. of Genesee.</i>	
Fairmount..... 18 85			Le Roy..... 79 80	
French Creek..... 17 00			Warren..... 44 00	
Breckenridge..... 7 05			Batavia..... 29 01	
Hughes River..... 6 85			Pike..... 18 35	
Barneswood..... 6 00			Elba..... 13 40	
Sistersville..... 5 00			Attica..... 13 25	
Weston..... 5 00			Berry..... 11 00	
Mannington..... 1 15			Bergen 1st..... 7 40	
			North Bergen..... 7 00	
			Portageville..... 6 00	
			Bethany Centre..... 6 35	
			Cortu..... 5 11	
			Oakfield..... 5 00	
66.90				244 07
Churches contributing 8			Churches contributing	13
" not contributing 26			" not contributing	8
<i>SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.</i>			<i>Genesee Valley.</i>	
<i>Phy. of Holston.</i>			Rushford..... 10 00	
Salem..... 4 00			Allegany..... 5 00	
Mt. Bethel..... 2 00			Angela..... 5 00	
Wells..... 2 00				20 00
			Churches contributing	3
			" not contributing	12
			<i>Phy. of Niagara.</i>	
			Niagara Falls..... 75 00	
			Aldbon 1st..... 24 75	
			Holley..... 15 00	
			Lyndenville..... 2 50	
				117 25
			Churches contributing	9
			" not contributing	14
			<i>Phy. of Rochester.</i>	
			Rochester Brick ch..... 250 00	
			" 1st..... 89 72	

RECEIPTS 1873-4	RECEIPTS 1873-74	<i>Pby. of Winnebago.</i> RECEIPTS 1873-4
Danville..... 65 86	Masonville 1 25	Neenah 30 00
Genesee Central..... 60 00		Oshkosh 6 00
Brockport 57 44	Churches contributing 56 65	Berlin..... 5 00
Rochester 3d 52 36	" not contributing 11	Omro 5 00
Genesee Village 1st..... 40 00		Robinsonville 5 00
Caledonia 20 00	<i>Pby. of Lake Superior.</i>	St. Sauveur..... 5 00
Westminster 18 00	Menominee 1st..... 40 00	Winneconne..... 5 00
Charlotte..... 18 00	Sault ste. Marie 1st..... 6 00	
Nunda 15 00		Churches contributing 61 00
Genesee 1st..... 14 12		" not contributing 17
Sweden 13 10	Churches contributing 2	
Brighton 12 03	" not contributing 6	<i>Pby. of Wisconsin River.</i>
West Mendon 12 00		Madison 50 87
Rock Calvary church ... 10 00	<i>Pby. of Milwaukee.</i>	Beaver Dam 1st..... 25 23
Livonia 8 91	Beloit 1st..... 61 82	Columbus 10 00
Rochester men..... 7 00	Calvary 42 34	Lodi..... 9 00
Sparta 1st..... 6 00	Racine 21 21	Highland 8 80
Spring Water..... 6 00	Waukesha 14 00	Richland Centre..... 6 00
Sparta 2d..... 5 00	Janesville 13 00	Pulaski Ger..... 6 00
	West Granville..... 9 00	Oxford..... 3 00
Churches contributing 777 04	Beloit Ger..... 7 00	Platteville..... 2 60
" not contributing 20	Pike's Grove..... 6 69	Rockville Ger..... 2 60
	Somers..... 5 16	Hazel Green..... 2 33
<i>SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.</i>	Lima 5 00	Liberty Ger..... 2 00
<i>Pby. of Chippewa.</i>	Manitowoc 1st..... 4 62	Hurricane Ger..... 1 15
La Crosse..... 21 45	Richfield 4 00	Belleville..... 60
Hudson 10 70	Cato 1 49	Dayton..... 50
Neshanock 8 00	Broadhead..... 1 90	
Prescott 6 00		
Nellsville 8 75		
La Crosse North..... 8 50	Churches contributing 196 33	Churches contributing 130 22
Black River Falls..... 8 00	" not contributing 12	" not contributing 22

SYNOPSIS OF RECEIPTS.

SYNODS.*	SYNODS.
Albany..... \$2 355 30	Amount brought forward \$23 766 01
Atlantic 23 30	Michigan 524 28
Baltimore..... 2 410 80	Minnesota..... 202 79
Central New York..... 1 493 94	Missouri..... 178 50
Cincinnati 2 212 35	New Jersey..... 7 076 98
Cleveland 1 674 51	New York..... 14 145 37
Colorado 13 00	Pacific..... 526 70
Columbus..... 978 99	Philadelphia..... 8 240 64
Erie..... 2 476 02	Pittsburgh..... 2 746 49
Geneva..... 957 67	Tennessee 134 77
Harrisburg..... 2 481 25	Toledo 374 21
Illinois Central..... 1 193 23	Western New York..... 1 408 79
Illinois North..... 823 34	Wisconsin..... 498 20
Illinois South..... 242 20	
Indiana North..... 491 08	\$59 823 73
Indiana South..... 766 02	Through Committee on Benevo-
Iowa North..... 450 74	lence and Finance..... \$9 910 30
Iowa South..... 414 40	Legacies..... 14 625 85
Kansas..... 168 11	Refunded..... 1 518 00
Kentucky..... 793 70	Miscellaneous 4 355 73
Long Island..... 1 356 06	
\$23 766 01	\$90 233 61
* Receipts through the Committee on	Special Debt of the Board..... 4 111 05
Benevolence and Finance are not included	
this year.	Total receipts, \$94 844 66
	Balance on hand from last year, 2 760 58
	Total, \$97 105 24

THE
Thirty-Seventh Annual Report
OF THE
BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS
OF THE
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH,
IN THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Presented to the General Assembly, May, 1874.

New York:
MISSION HOUSE, 23 CENTRE STREET,
1874.



THIRTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT.

THE Board of Foreign Missions presents to the General Assembly its Minutes in the Manuscript Volume in which they are recorded, and its General Report of the work under its charge, for the year ending April 30, 1874, following the usual order of topics.

Finances.

The last mission year ended with a large debt. Through the remarkable action of the last General Assembly, this debt has been nearly removed, \$123,503.11 having been received for this purpose. The Board feels very grateful for the removal of this burden, and rejoices in the grace given to so many of the churches, as shown by their liberal gifts to accomplish this end. At the same time, the Board recognizes more deeply than ever the importance of so conducting the interests of this cause, that special appeals for the removal of a debt may not become necessary.

The usual receipts of the Board from all sources, for the year ending April 30, have been \$499,482.87; the expenditures, \$494,932.39; which sum, and the balance of the debt, \$5,192.39, amount to \$500,124.68—leaving a balance against the Treasury of \$641.91. See the Treasurer's Report, for particular statements.

It is with much pleasure that the Board can report the Treasury as virtually free from debt. In view of the great financial reverses of the country, which seriously affected the income of many of the friends of this cause, it is a matter of thankfulness that the receipts of the Treasury have been so liberal. But for the earnest efforts of the Board to reduce the expenses of the work, wherever this could be done without danger to the vital interests of the missions, there would have been embarrassment; and this cautious line of proceeding will be adhered to, subject to the ap-

RECEIPTS 1873-4	RECEIPTS 1873-4	RECEIPTS 1873-4
Lyons Ist..... 6 60 Blairtown..... 6 00 Mechanicville..... 5 80 Mt. Vernon..... 5 00 Wheatland..... 4 85 Clarence..... 4 08 Linngrove..... 3 00 Springville..... 3 00 Scotch Grove..... 2 00 Bellevue..... 1 00 Central..... 1 00 <hr/> Churches contributing 15 " not contributing 19	<i>Pby. of Des Moines.</i> Winterset..... 22 00 Osceola Ladies' Miss. So- ciety..... 8 00 Dexter..... 7 00 Oskaloosa..... 6 00 Indianola..... 5 75 Des Moines Ist..... 5 00 Knoxville..... 5 00 Woodburn..... 2 25 Hartford..... 1 00 <hr/> Churches contributing 62.00 " not contributing 9 36	Churches contributing 1 " not contributing 6 <i>Pby. of Emporia.</i> Westminster..... 4 15 Wichita..... 3 00 Chelsea..... 2 00 Lynden..... 2 00 Oeage City..... 1 00 Sharon..... 1 00 <hr/> Churches contributing 13 15 " not contributing 6 21
<i>Pby. of Dubuque.</i> Waukon..... 30 00 Dubuque Ist Ger..... 20 00 Dubuque Ist..... 17 00 A Friend..... 15 00 Sherrills Mound..... 8 60 Independence Ger..... 5 75 Winthrop..... 5 50 Lansing..... 5 00 McGregor..... 5 00 Independence Ist..... 4 00 Lima Springs..... 3 50 Bethel..... 3 05 Centre Township..... 2 50 Dyerville Ger..... 2 15 Bethel..... 2 00 Prairie..... 2 00 Clermont..... 1 50 <hr/> Churches contributing 17 " not contributing 17	<i>Pby. of Iowa.</i> Fairfield..... 15 00 Union..... 11 00 St. Peters Evan..... 10 70 Kirkville..... 8 00 Mt. Pleasant Ger..... 6 58 Middletown..... 5 00 Shunam..... 4 00 Winfield..... 3 50 Birmingham..... 3 00 Montrose..... 3 00 Troy..... 3 00 West Point..... 3 00 <hr/> Churches contributing 75.78 " not contributing 12 34	<i>Pby. of Highland.</i> Atchison..... 7 00 Troy..... 5 00 <hr/> Churches contributing 12 00 " not contributing 2 23
<i>Pby. of Fort Dodge.</i> Sioux City..... 10 00 Storm Lake..... 8 00 Fort Dodge..... 5 00 <hr/> Churches contributing 23.00 " not contributing 3 23	<i>Pby. of Iowa City.</i> Iowa City..... 75 00 Muscatine..... 30 00 Summit..... 6 00 Fairview..... 5 25 Red Oak..... 5 00 Brooklyn..... 4 20 Blue Grass..... 4 10 Scott..... 3 95 Sigourney..... 3 50 Tipton Ch. S. S..... 3 50 Crawfordville..... 3 00 Columbus City..... 2 56 Ladora..... 2 00 Malcolm..... 2 00 Muscatine Ger..... 2 00 <hr/> Churches contributing 152 06 " not contributing 15 33	<i>Pby. of Neosho.</i> Baxter Springs..... 11 25 Iola..... 6 10 Chetopa Ist..... 4 00 Oeage, Miss..... 2 00 Neosho Falls..... 1 50 <hr/> Churches contributing 24 85 " not contributing 5 42
<i>Pby. of Waterloo.</i> Janesville..... 6 60 Cedar Falls..... 4 00 Eldora..... 3 00 <hr/> Churches contributing 13 60 " not contributing 3 37	<i>Pby. of Nebraska City.</i> Nebraska City Ist..... 25 00 Seward..... 3 00 Tecumseh..... 1 50 Ulysses..... 1 00 Beatrice..... 1 00 Simeon..... 50 <hr/> Churches contributing 52 00 " not contributing 6 15	<i>Pby. of Topeka.</i> Leavenworth Ist..... 50 25 Clay Centre..... 5 00 Clinton..... 4 00 Oskaloosa..... 3 70 Auburn..... 2 00 <hr/> Churches contributing 73 95 " not contributing 5 23
SYNOD OF IOWA, SOUTH. <i>Pby. of Council Bluffs.</i> Corning..... 7 60 Guthrie..... 7 00 Villisca..... 7 00 Sidney..... 4 12 Cincinnati..... 2 00 Logan..... 2 00 College Springs..... 1 40 Pleasant Ridge..... 1 00 <hr/> Churches contributing 32.12 " not contributing 8 24	SYNOD OF KANSAS. <i>Pby. of Austin.</i> Austin Ist..... 44 16 <hr/> Churches contributing 44 16	SYNOD OF KENTUCKY. <i>Pby. of Ebenezer.</i> Covington Ist..... 261 65 Lexington 2d..... 229 07 Flemingsburg..... 29 60 Burlington..... 20 00 Maysville..... 10 00 <hr/> Churches contributing 550 25 " not contributing 5 26
		<i>Pby. of Louisville.</i> Louisville 4th..... 40 50 Owensboro..... 32 00 Pewee Valley..... 20 00 Princeton..... 19 00 Bowling Green 2d..... 9 00 Shelbyville..... 9 00 Elizabethtown..... 2 65 <hr/> \$132 15

RECEIPTS 1873-4		RECEIPTS 1873-4		SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.	
Churches contributing 7		Plymouth 1st..... 14 00		<i>Pby. of Dakota.</i>	
" not contributing 22		Holley..... 10 70		RECEIPTS 1873-4	
<i>Pby. of Transylvania.</i>		Westminster Ch..... 10 00		Yankton Agency..... 5 00	
Danville 2d..... 75 00		Saline..... 7 40		Churches contributing 1	
Harrodsburg..... 26 30		Wing Lake..... 6 30		" not contributing 8	
Perryville..... 10 00		Stockbridge..... 6 06		<i>Pby. of Mankato.</i>	
111 80		Unadilla..... 5 50		Mankato 1st..... 19 50	
Churches contributing 3		Plainfield..... 3 65		St. Peter's Union..... 12 00	
" not contributing 20		Brighton..... 3 15		La Sener..... 6 75	
SYNOD OF LONG ISLAND.		194 94		Blue Earth City..... 5 00	
<i>Pby. of Brooklyn.</i>		<i>Pby. of Grand Rapids.</i>		Jackson..... 5 00	
Brooklyn South..... 259 00		Westminster..... 17 38		Redwood Falls..... 5 00	
Lafayette Ave..... 220 63		Grand Haven..... 14 30		Winnelago City..... 5 00	
Brooklyn 1st..... 178 82		East Bay..... 8 00		South Bend..... 1 30	
Classon Ave..... 120 77		34 68		Churches contributing 59 55	
Edgewater 1st..... 69 06		Churches contributing 3		" not " 21	
South 3d St. Ch..... 50 00		" not contributing 21		<i>Pby. of St. Paul.</i>	
Williamabugh 3d St..... 36 00		<i>Pby. of Kalamazoo.</i>		Stillwater 2d..... 25 00	
Franklin Ave..... 30 00		Kalamazoo 1st..... 26 57		Minneapolis..... 16 00	
Throop Ave..... 23 26		Buchanan..... 5 00		Andrew..... 12 00	
Green Point..... 10 00		31 57		Forest..... 7 00	
Lawrence St..... 2 00		Churches contributing 2		St. Paul 1st..... 6 73	
998 54		" not contributing 17		Dundas..... 6 00	
Churches contributing 11		<i>Pby. of Lansing.</i>		Duluth 1st..... 5 35	
" not contributing 16		Battle Creek..... 30 00		Pergus Falls..... 4 56	
<i>Pby. of Long Island.</i>		Marshall 1st..... 28 54		Pine City..... 4 00	
Bag Harbor..... 183 50		Homer..... 15 00		White Bear Lake..... 3 10	
E. Hampton..... 38 18		Brooklyn..... 9 00		De-lano..... 2 00	
Greensport..... 24 00		Stockbridge..... 6 00		Independence..... 2 00	
Middletown..... 22 03		88 54		Long Lake..... 2 00	
West Hampton..... 20 00		Churches contributing 5		Rockford..... 2 00	
Ladies' Educational Soc..... 18 00		" not contributing 19		Jordan..... 81	
Southampton..... 10 00		<i>Pby. of Monroe.</i>		Churches contributing 98 49	
Mattituck..... 10 00		Adrian Creek..... 50 00		" not contributing 28	
Amagansett..... 5 00		Tecumseh..... 20 43		<i>Pby. of Winona.</i>	
Cutchogue..... 5 00		Mourne..... 8 00		Albert Lea..... 11 00	
245 71		Palmyra..... 4 77		Fremont..... 6 00	
Churches contributing 9		Blissfield..... 4 31		Lake City..... 5 50	
" not contributing 13		Petersburgh..... 2 00		Winona Ger..... 5 00	
<i>Pby. of Nassau.</i>		Quincy..... 2 00		Sheldon..... 4 00	
Huntingdon 1st..... 35 00		Deerfield..... 1 00		Owatona..... 3 25	
Newtown..... 23 50		92 51		Fillmore..... 2 00	
Astoria..... 16 76		Churches contributing 8		Bueford..... 2 00	
Hempstead 1st..... 15 00		" not contributing 16		Austin..... 1 00	
Islip..... 6 75		<i>Pby. of Saginaw.</i>		Churches contributing 39 75	
Smithtown..... 4 45		Saginaw City..... 40 52		" not contributing 30	
Melville..... 4 35		Flint..... 21 70		SYNOD OF MISSOURI.	
Foster Meadows..... 3 00		Midland City..... 8 00		<i>Pby. of Osage.</i>	
Woodhaven..... 3 00		Vassar..... 6 50		Clinton 1st..... 9 95	
111 81		Wenona 1st..... 5 32		Tipton..... 4 00	
Churches contributing 9		82 04		Lexington..... 3 00	
" not contributing 13		Churches contributing 5		Greenwood..... 2 30	
SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.		" not contributing 28		New Frankfort..... 1 60	
<i>Pby. of Detroit.</i>		Churches contributing 5		20 85	
Detroit 1st..... 114 19		" not contributing 32		Churches contributing 5	
Mt. Clemens..... 14 00		" not contributing 32		" not contributing 32	

MISSIONS AMONG THE INDIANS.

Seneca Mission.

UPPER CATTARAUGUS: Cattaraugus Reservation, Western New York; mission begun, 1811; transferred to the Board, 1870; missionary laborers—Rev. Asher Wright, and his wife; one native assistant. LOWER CATTARAUGUS: on the same Reservation; missionary laborers—Rev. George Ford and his wife; three native assistants. SUB-STATIONS: On Tonawanda and Tuscarora reserves, Western New York; missionary laborers—two native assistants.

ALLEGHANY: Alleghany Reservation, Western New York and Pennsylvania; missionary laborers—Rev. William Hall and his wife; three native assistants.

No change is reported in the staff of missionary laborers, nor in the general character of their work. This work has been steadily carried on, and with some degree of encouragement—as shown by church returns, viz:

Received on profession of faith.	Died.	Dismissed.	Whole number of communicants.
Cattaraugus... 8	..... 5	..... 1	..... 133
Alleghany ....	..... 1	Excom'd 2	..... 81
Tuscarora..... 1	..... 1	Dismiss'd 1	..... 20
Tonawanda ... 5	..... 1	.....	..... 25

For further information, reference is made to the Report of the Mission in the *Record* of May.

Lake Superior Chippewa Mission.

ODANAH: on Bad River Reservation, in the north-western part of Wisconsin, the Reservation fronting on Lake Superior; transferred to the Board 1870; missionary work resumed, 1871; missionary laborers—Rev. Isaac Baird and his wife; Miss Harriet N. Phillips, Miss Salome Verbeck, Miss Susie Dougherty, Miss Nettie Dougherty, and Miss Lydia Walker, teachers.

Mr. Baird and Miss Tarbell were married in August. Mr. Henry Blatchford, an Indian licentiate preacher, gives a part of his time to missionary work. The Misses Dougherty are daughters of the Rev. Peter Dougherty, for many years a missionary among the Chippewas in Michigan, and the Mission is much favored in obtaining their services. Miss Walker is of Indian parentage, but was educated in Western New York.

The *Record* of March contains particular accounts of this Mission. The church numbers 23 communicants, 13 of whom were received during the year. In the schools 68 boys and 37 girls were on the roll, with an average attendance of about 65. Of these scholars, 10 girls and 16 boys are in the boarding-school, and they are described as making good progress. And the general prospects of the Mission are regarded as very encouraging.

Omaha Mission.

BLACKBIRD HILLS, Nebraska: on the Missouri River, about 70 miles above Omaha City; mission begun, 1846; missionary laborers—Rev. William Hamilton and his wife.

The labors of the venerable missionary have been continued as in former years, but he has not been permitted to welcome any new converts to the communion of the church, 37 being the number still reported as communicants. He says of the Indians: "When spoken to on the subject of religion, most of them readily acknowledge the truths of the Bible; . . . it is not so much opposition, at least open, as it is indifference that is disheartening." Three day-schools are supported from Indian school funds, under the direction of the Indian Agent, who is a nominee of the Hicksite Quakers. He has been lately appointed, and it is hoped that he will be a much more useful officer than his predecessor. In general, the Omahas may be described as making slow advances towards a better condition.

Dakotah Mission.

ST. PETER, Minn.: Rev. Thomas S. Williamson, M.D., missionary at large.

YANKTON AGENCY, Dakotah Territory; on the Missouri River, sixty miles above Yankton: station occupied, 1869; missionary laborers—Rev. John P. Williamson and his wife; Miss Emma Calhoun, Miss Nannie J. Williamson, teachers; three native teachers.

FLANDREAU: Dakotah Territory, on Big Sioux River, 40 miles above Sioux Falls; station occupied, 1869; missionary laborers—Mr. Philander A. Vannice, teacher; *Rev. Williamson Owanamaza Rogers.*

The name of Mr. Vannice is retained, as he is still a missionary teacher, though his support is now received from the Government. Miss Williamson, from her knowledge of the native language and her earnest Christian spirit, will be able to render good service in the Mission.

External prosperity is reported at the older station, but coldness as to spiritual things is said to have marked the last year. Four members, however, were added to the church at the Yankton Agency on profession of their faith, and two were received from the Episcopal church; making the number of communicants 66. At Flandreau the number of communicants has been increased to 125, twelve having been received on examination. A new church building has been erected at the latter station, which is not yet furnished with seats, but which was built by the sale of the old building to the Government for a school-house, and also by liberal efforts of people, who are but starting in the line of civilized life. They are contributing also to some extent towards the support of their esteemed native pastor, Mr. Rogers. The church at Yankton Agency is taking measures to secure the same great benefit—that of obtaining as a pastor one of its own people, by having one of its members trained for this purpose. The schools of the Mission have been maintained,

and have given some encouragement, though it is considered important to secure by some means a greater interest in the subject of education. The number of scholars is not reported, but it is probably about the same as last year, when 45 scholars were on the roll at Flandreau and 150 at Yankton and vicinity, with an average attendance not so large.

Further information concerning this important Mission may be found in the *Foreign Missionary* of February. Special interest is felt by the missionaries and by the Board in the forming of a new station at a considerable distance further up the Missouri River, probably near the junction of Milk River with the Missouri. Special funds have been given by one of the generous friends of the Board to defray the expenses of sending a missionary to a band of 5,000 souls who have never yet heard of the way of salvation, and to support the new station for a year; and the Board is now looking for the right man to be sent on this service.

Creek Mission.

TALLAHASSEE: in the Creek District, Indian Territory; station occupied in 1849, suspended in 1861, and re-occupied in 1866; missionary laborers—Rev. William S. Robertson and his wife; Miss Nancy C. Russell and Miss A. A. Robertson, teachers.

Mr. and Mrs. S. W. Perryman resigned their connection with the mission in the autumn—Mr. Perryman considering it his duty to enter on public service for his people. Mr. Thomas W. Perryman and two young ladies were employed by Mr. Robertson as assistants in the school, but not under direct appointment of the Board.

The forty boys and as many girls in the boarding-school, supported by the Creek Council, have received as heretofore the main attention of the missionaries. Instruction in the Scriptures and the Catechism has formed a prominent part of their studies, and their general progress and deportment are described as satisfactory. In the vacation, Mr. Robertson visited different neighborhoods to hold religious services. Three persons were added to the church, and one was dismissed. The number of communicants now reported is 41. The printing of two tracts and a small newspaper is spoken of as a means of useful influence. Another minister, to be employed chiefly in preaching among the people, is called for. The Board cannot but hope that such a laborer may be found among the educated members of the Creek church.

Seminole Mission.

WANUKO: in Seminole District, Indian Territory; mission begun, 1849 suspended, 1861; resumed, 1867; missionary laborers—Rev. John Gillis and his wife.

In this Mission, the small boarding-school formerly reported has been discontinued—Mr. Gillis feeling himself called to the work of preaching, and to this work he has given much attention, through the aid of an interpreter, (see an account of his labors in the *Record* of

February.) Seven persons were admitted to the communion of the church, "some of whom had been members before, but had been excluded from church privileges for some time." Owing to various changes, Mr. Gillis found it difficult to state the whole number of communicants. Last year the number mentioned was 114, but it is probably not so large. A new church building has been completed, chiefly through the exertions of the Indian Agent, Dr. H. Breiner. Five day-schools are supported by the Indian Council, under the supervision of the Agent, most of them taught by persons who have at heart the spiritual interests of their scholars. Mr. Gillis speaks of the Seminoles as making good progress in civilization as well as in religious knowledge. Owing to the state of his wife's health, Mr. Gillis has sent in his resignation of his appointment as a missionary, expecting to leave the Indian country about the 1st of May. It gives the Board pleasure to state that the Rev. J. R. Ramsay, long engaged in missionary work among the Seminoles, has consented to return to this field of labor. He will probably arrive at the station about the time that Mr. Gillis leaves it.

Nez Perce Mission.

LAPWAI: Idaho Territory; mission begun by the American Board, 1842; suspended, 1847; begun by the Board, 1871; missionary laborers—Rev. Geo. Ainslie; Mr. John M. Coyner, teacher; Miss Sue L. McBeth, teacher.

KAMIA: Idaho Territory, sixty miles south-easterly from Lapwai; station occupied, 1871; missionary laborers—Rev. Henry H. Spalding and his wife, Rev. Samuel N. D. Martin, teacher.

The official connection of the Rev. H. T. Cowley with the school at Kamia was terminated in August of the previous year, but he continued at that station until the meeting of the Presbytery of Oregon, when he removed to a neighboring settlement of white people, where he is engaged in teaching and preaching. Mr. Martin was formerly connected with the Ningpo Mission, China, and Miss McBeth with the Mission to the Choctaws. All of the laborers are supported by the Indian school funds, excepting Mr. and Mrs. Spalding, whose salary is paid by the Board. The expenses of Mr. and Mrs. Cowley for a part of the year and the travelling expenses of Mr. Martin were also paid by the Board.

In the work of visiting the Indians and preaching to them, Mr. Spalding has been occupied with remarkable vigor for a man of his advanced age. Besides the Nez Perces, he has visited the Spokanes—making long journeys for this purpose; and he reports as baptized by him during the year 72 Nez Perces and 253 Spokanes—making the whole number of communicants 947,—or 694 Nez. Perces, and 253 Spokanes.

Referring to the converts who have been baptized among the Nez Perces, Mr. Spalding specifies as hopeful traits their improved industrial condition; their giving up their feathers, paint, etc., and adopting decent dress; their abandoning the use of the pipe, "every one of

the 277 males among the Nez Percés;" their adopting the habits of pure life, instead of licentiousness; their observance of the Sabbath; their interest in attending religious services on the Sabbath, and prayer-meetings during the week; their confession of faults one to another and prayer one for another; "the deacons and native helpers" show great fidelity in the performance of their duties. In a later letter Mr. Spalding mentions that some cases of discipline had occurred, resulting happily in most instances.

At Lapwai and Kamia, boarding-schools are conducted, the former containing 26, and the latter 32 scholars—about one half of them girls. All the expenses of these scholars are defrayed from the Indian school funds. Besides teaching in the Lapwai boarding-school, Mr. Ainslie has given instruction to a class of several young men, to fit them to become teachers. Common schools need to be opened in different neighborhoods, as soon as qualified teachers can be obtained. Mr. Ainslie has also conducted religious services through an interpreter.

The Presbytery of Oregon has taken a deep interest in the success of this Mission. It held one of its meetings at Lapwai in May, and the intercourse of the members with the Indians as well as with the Agent and the missionaries, and also the religious services during its sessions, were all of very marked interest, and of much benefit in various ways to the cause. At the instance of the Presbytery, Mr. Spalding has been appointed as a missionary to the Spokanes. These Indians have earnestly sought his services, even sending deputations to request him to come and preach to them.

Indian Missions in New Mexico.

NAVAJOS: Rev. John Menaul and Rev. William B. Truax.

PUEBLOS: Mr. William F. Crane, Jr.

The Rev. James M. Roberts and his wife are still at Taos, New Mexico, but not in connection with the Board; they are usefully employed in work for the Spanish-speaking white people, who form the much larger part of the people of New Mexico, and who greatly need the gospel. Mr. and Mrs. Raymond left New Mexico, for reasons of health early in the year. Mr. Truax had also withdrawn, but he has lately returned and engaged in out-door work for the Agent. His health precludes his preaching or teaching, but it is hoped his conversation and example will be of much service. Mr. Menaul is still employed in the Agency work, as a physician; and Mrs. Menaul taught a school for Navajo children for some months. Messrs. Truax and Menaul do not receive their support from the Board, nor do the two teachers for the Navajos who have been lately obtained, though not under missionary nomination. Mr. Crane entered on his work as a teacher of a school for Pueblo children late in the summer, but he has not met with much encouragement, and his connection with the Board will cease in July. His support was provided in part by government Indian funds.

It is six years since the attention of the Board was directed to the Navajo Indians, and four years since other New Mexico Indians were brought to its special notice, the latter in connection with the new policy of the Government Agents. At first five of these New Mexico Indian Agencies, or six if the Moqui agency in Arizona be included, were tendered to the Board for the nomination of the Agents; two of these agencies have been discontinued, but the others and one since added, are occupied by respected members of our Church, who are anxious to promote the temporal and spiritual welfare of the Indians under their charge. The Board has made earnest efforts to send preachers and teachers to these tribes, but it must be acknowledged with very little success. At present there is no minister whose sole work is that of preaching to these Indians, nor is there any school supported solely by the Board; yet the schools which some of the Agents have opened, among the Pueblos, Navajos, and Moquis, should be regarded with much interest. It is perhaps chiefly by such schools that the work of education is hereafter to be conducted in many Indian tribes—the Government sustaining to education in these tribes somewhat the same relation as the State to the Common School system of our country. Some of these Indians, such as the Apaches, are not yet fully settled on their reserved lands; others, the Pueblos, are still too much under the influence of Roman priests, though their real religion is that of paganism; in all cases, it involves large expense to support a mission family in New Mexico, and usually it involves privation and isolation to live among these Indians; but grace will be given to the Church to meet the expense, and to some of its members to stand the hardship and to be useful and happy in this self-denying work for the Saviour. Some progress has been made, at least to the extent of opening doors of entrance that were never opened before, and of giving invaluable protection to those who are trying to enter these fields of labor. The time cannot be far off, when earnest missionaries will be found amongst these Indians. The same remark must be made of other Indian tribes. Amongst quite a number of them there are no missionaries, nor any kind of Christian efforts for their good. To whom can these Indians look for the gospel but to the churches of our country?

It may be added here, concerning the Indian Agencies, that four other agents besides those above referred to were nominated by the Board at the request of the Indian Department—among the Seminoles, Choctaws, Utes of Uintah Valley, and Nez Percés. The Board has reason to believe that the services of competent, upright, and good men have been secured in these agencies, men in full sympathy with the missionary work of the Church, and men whose services are highly valued by the Government. One of the chief practical difficulties which these agents have to meet, is to find suitable men for the subordinate posts in their agencies—men of exemplary Christian character, whose influence on the Indians would tend to promote their religious welfare. Perhaps some method can be devised to obtain the services of such men.

MISSIONS IN MEXICO.

MEXICO CITY AND VICINITY: Laborers—Rev. M. N. Hutchinson and wife, and Miss Ellen P. Allen. At Toluca, the capital of the State of Mexico, Mr. James Pasco and his wife; assistants, Sra. Morales, Escobar, Quesada, Villegas, Medina, Gomez and Alvarez.

ZACATECAS AND VICINITY: Rev. Messrs. Maxwell Phillips and Henry C. Thompson and their wives; Señor Amador and others, assistants.

Historic Sketch of the Mission.

For more than twenty years it had been the policy of one branch of the Presbyterian Church to do its work in Papal countries through its own Mission Board, and the General Assembly of 1851 pointed out the importance of missionary effort in Mexico and Central America.

With the Reunion came the question whether this should be the policy of the united Church, or whether it should work through an outside voluntary organization, involving a heavy expense for collecting agencies. It was plain that both methods could not long be pursued together.

The solution of this question was precipitated in the spring of 1871, by the withdrawal of the Congregational churches from the American and Foreign Christian Union. It was now felt by other denominations supporting that Union, that the time was near when they would be compelled to do missionary work in Papal lands through their own Boards; and, accordingly, the General Assembly, which met in 1871, in Chicago, reiterated the recommendation that special attention be turned to the Papal countries of our own continent. To this action the Board responded by a circular issued in the following autumn, declaring its intention to enter Mexico and the other countries named, as soon as means and men could be found.

Some months later the Board was requested by friends of the mission at Cos to assume its support, and this was done with consent of the American and Foreign Christian Union, which had undertaken it eight months before. Late in the year 1872, four missionaries, with their wives and one unmarried lady, were sent to Mexico for the occupation of Cos and San Luis Potosi, but without a decision as to the question of occupying the capital. On their arrival in the country, they found that a division had occurred in the Mexican Church on the subject of prelatism.

The anti-prelatists solicited the aid of the Presbyterian Board, as they had already affiliated with the Presbyterian Mission of Cos, and eight or ten other country congregations sympathizing with their views; and it was, therefore, decided that Messrs. Phillips and Hutchinson should remain in the capital. Other Missionary Boards, about the same time commenced missionary operations in the City of Mexico, and elsewhere. Between the missionaries of the Presby-

terian, Methodist and American Boards, an evangelical union has been formed, and thorough harmony and co-operation have been maintained. The work thus undertaken by a strong force of men, backed by several vigorous and permanent Boards, has entered upon a career of solid and extensive conquest never known before.

The Work Accomplished thus Far.

The oldest and largest of the congregations connected with the Board is located at Cos, in the State of Zacatecas, sixty miles north-east of the State capital. This is a mining town, of 4,000 inhabitants. The congregation, which owes very much in every way to Dr. G. W. Prevost, of Philadelphia, formerly a resident in the place, numbers about 250, is thoroughly organized with a membership of 202, of whom 150 were actually present at a recent Communion service. It is under the care of Senor Amador, a well-tried laborer, and has a Sabbath-school of 130 pupils. It has a neat chapel, costing \$2,000; a printing-press, furnished by friends in Philadelphia, from which is issued a well-conducted weekly religious newspaper. A boys' school of 45 pupils, and a girls' school of 55 have been established.

Thirty miles east of Cos, and over the State line of San Luis, is Salado, in which a small congregation was spontaneously formed over a year ago. It now numbers twenty persons. Thirty-five miles north of Zacatecas is Fresnillo, in which we have a flourishing congregation, of from eighty to one hundred persons, ministered to by a lay preacher, partly supported by the Board. There is a Sabbath-school of twenty-five members. Seventeen adults and several children were recently baptized. At Fresnillo there is a church organization with sixty-three communicants, and one at Cruces with twenty-seven communicants. At Jerez, twenty-five or thirty miles west of Zacatecas, a small congregation has been established, with a membership of six. In Zacatecas, which must be regarded as the central point, a church was organized on the 14th of December, in a rented hall, costing \$240 per annum. The number present on that occasion were 250. The number baptized in Zacatecas and its out-stations during the year is 146 adults and 30 children.

San Luis Potosi, the capital of the State of the same name, was occupied for the first time by Rev. H. C. Thompson in November, 1872. He applied himself vigorously to the study of the language and of the field, and with the aid of a lay preacher, Sr. Vivero, began at once to form a congregation, which has varied at different times, under the pressure of bitter persecution, but is now reported as having eight communicants. Mr. Thompson has recently removed to Zacatecas, which requires his additional help.



TABULAR VIEW OF THE ZACATECAS FIELD.

STATIONS & OUT-STATIONS	LABORERS EMPLOYED.				CHURCHES AND CONGREGATIONS.										SCHOOLS		
	Foreign		Native.		No. of Churches.	Rec'd on Profession of Faith this year.	Rec'd on Certificate in other Churches.	Dismissed.	No. of Female Members.	Total Members.	No. of Members from the first.	Average Sabbath Congregations.	Contributions.	Boys.	Girls.	TOTAL.	
	Missionaries.	Females.	Teachers.	Other Helpers.													
Zacatecas Congregation...	2	2	4		1	36	24	26	92	60	229	100	\$39.00				
Villa de Cos.....				2	1	38				203	229	200	82.12	45	55	100	
Salado, Out-Station of Cos.																	
Cruces.....						27				27	27	50					
Fresnillo.....			1	1	1	31	4	26	63	67	50	50	12.00	17	8	25	
Jerez.....			1	1		11	2	6	6	13	20	20					
Carro, Out-Sta'n of Zacat's												28					
San Luis Potosi.....				1	1	8				8		20					
	2	2	4	4	4	83	146	26	36	363	363	485	13	62	63	125	

The mission work in and around the city of Mexico is more recent and more imperfectly organized than that of the northern field of Zacatecas. For some months partial support was given to a congregation, ministered to by one who had been a Romish priest, but whose views and habits were not wholly in accordance with the aims of Protestant missionary effort. After some time, however, a separate congregation was formed, carrying with it those who were thoroughly evangelical in their sympathies, and in which a regular church was organized. This congregation, which numbers about two hundred, now worship in a rented hall, where, since the Week of Prayer, special services have been held for a part of the time, and with manifest tokens of the Divine presence. It is in contemplation to open one or more smaller stations in remote parts of the city. An interesting feature of the work at the capital has been the training of young laymen for the work of the ministry. It is felt that by this means a more reliable ministry can be secured for the Mexican Protestant churches, than by employing priests who resort to the Protestant standard from the Romish Church. The young men thus prepared have in most cases given fair proofs of the wisdom and success of this plan of effort. Thirteen young men were at first selected, who, in connection with their secular avocations, received theological instruction twice a week, and were employed to preach on Sunday in the adjacent hamlets.

Great attention has been given to sacred music as a means of interesting and edifying the people. Mr. Hutchinson has prepared a popular "Hymn and Tune Book," embracing eighty-six hymns and seventy-three tunes, thus supplying a great want in that country. This book has been adopted by all the Protestant missionary organizations in Mexico, except the Church of Jesus, and it will

render good service in mission work in all countries using the Spanish tongue. Miss E. P. Allen has opened an English and Spanish girls' school for a higher grade of education than is common in Mexico, and especially for the training of teachers. Mr. Hutchinson, among other abundant labors, has carried on an evening school for young men; the number of pupils is twenty-five.

Among the congregations looking to the capital as a centre is that of Vera Cruz, on the Gulf coast. This was organized eight months ago by Senor Hipolito Quesada, formerly a pupil of Mr. Hutchinson, but now a clerk in a banking-house. He has preached most of the time without compensation, and his congregation has increased from five to one hundred. They furnished the hall with desks and seats, made with their own hands from dry-goods boxes. They greatly need a chapel.

Another congregation is situated at Tisapan, a manufacturing village, ten miles from the capital. The people purchased a lot for a chapel by giving each one a few cents a week. The congregation numbers about one hundred. Across the lake, which lies east of the city, is another Indian congregation, who have nearly completed, by their own labors, a little adobe chapel. At Contradero, fifteen miles west of Mexico, is a garrison with a population of several hundred soldiers, and other citizens, and here a congregation, partially established, is receiving aid.

Tacubaya is occupied and has a small congregation of 20. Talpam is another centre, with a congregation of about 20.

Tampico has a company of believers, but no congregation.

Toluca, which is the capital of the State of Mexico, is worthy of being considered as a fourth chief centre. It is a city of 30,000 inhabitants, situated in a rich valley, and surrounded by many flourishing towns. About a year since, Mr. Phillips found at this place an English layman, Mr. James Pasco, who, while pursuing his secular business, was accustomed to preach to a few of his neighbors on the Sabbath at his own house. Mr. Phillips was so deeply interested in his work that he engaged him to devote the greater part of his time to Christian effort in and around Toluca. The result of Mr. Pasco's labors have been remarkable. The little handful who met in his house have, in eight months, grown to a congregation of perhaps two hundred, with one hundred and twenty-five communicants. He has organized a church, with three elders and two deacons.

Some months since, the Romish priests, embittered by his successes, posted through the city a placard, embellished with skull and bones, calling the people to a wholesale massacre of the Protestants. The outbreak was expected on the occasion of an approaching festival of the Virgin. Mr. Pasco sent a private messenger to Mr. Hutchinson, who secured from President Lerdo a letter for the Governor of Toluca, ordering him to suppress the mob and protect the Protestants at all hazards. This case will illustrate the importance of having our missionary work represented at the capital, and with the promptest means of access to our U. S. Minister and the Mexican

government. The mob was suppressed at Toluca, but broke out in an adjacent town.

Eighteen miles from Toluca is Capulhuac, which has already become a radiating centre of good to the surrounding hamlets. One member in particular, a full-blooded Indian, is preaching regularly to his own people in an adjacent town. Still another congregation—an outgrowth of persecution, and not yet fully organized—is at Metepec. Briefly, its history is this: In July last a Bible-distributor was mobbed by the Catholics. A company of Protestant sympathizers, led by Senor Valero, defended him. Valero was himself mobbed and nearly killed. These persecutions at Metepec, Toluca, and Capulhuac have only strengthened the congregations, and greatly increased the circulation of Bibles and religious books.

The most recent events in Mexico have been of a startling character. While persecutions, attended with mob violence, have broken out in many places, sometimes resulting in the death of native believers, in one instance a missionary, under the care of the American Board of Foreign Missions, has been cruelly assassinated in a midnight attack, instigated by the Romish priesthood.

In the atrocious murder of Rev. J. L. Stevens, missionary at Ahualulco, on the 2d of March, the whole cause of Evangelical truth, as well as of civil liberty in Mexico, is concerned. It has united the missionaries of different boards in stronger bonds of sympathy, and led them to feel that, so far as possible, they are to share the responsibilities and dangers of the common cause. Both the missionaries and the native Christians at the capital have for some time held a daily morning service for special prayer in behalf of the American Board's mission in Guadalajara, and especially for the protection of Rev. David Watkins, who was the co-laborer with the late Mr. Stevens, and who has recently been threatened with a similar fate by the Romish priesthood. Meanwhile, it is encouraging to know that the Mexican Government promises complete protection to Protestants, and punishment to the instigators of violence and murder.

On the whole, the outlook of mission work in Mexico is auspicious. The whole history of the Church shows that persecution is not an obstacle, but sometimes a stimulus.

No field in the world is riper for the harvest than Mexico, and its nearness to our own country gives it a special claim upon the American Churches. So great have been the encouragements given to the Presbyterian missions at the capital and in Zacatecas during the past year, that the Board has decided to send out two more men as soon as those of proper qualifications can be found.

*MISSIONS IN SOUTH AMERICA.***Mission in the United States of Columbia.**

BOGOTA, the capital of the country: population, 45,000: occupied as a Missionary station, 1856; missionary laborers—Rev. Thomas F. Wallace and his wife, and Miss Kate McFarren; one native teacher.

The health of Mrs. Wallace needed a change, and she returned to the United States last fall. An opportunity was also presented to Miss McFarren to make a temporary visit home, which she embraced. She hopes soon to go back and give her energies to the education of the people.

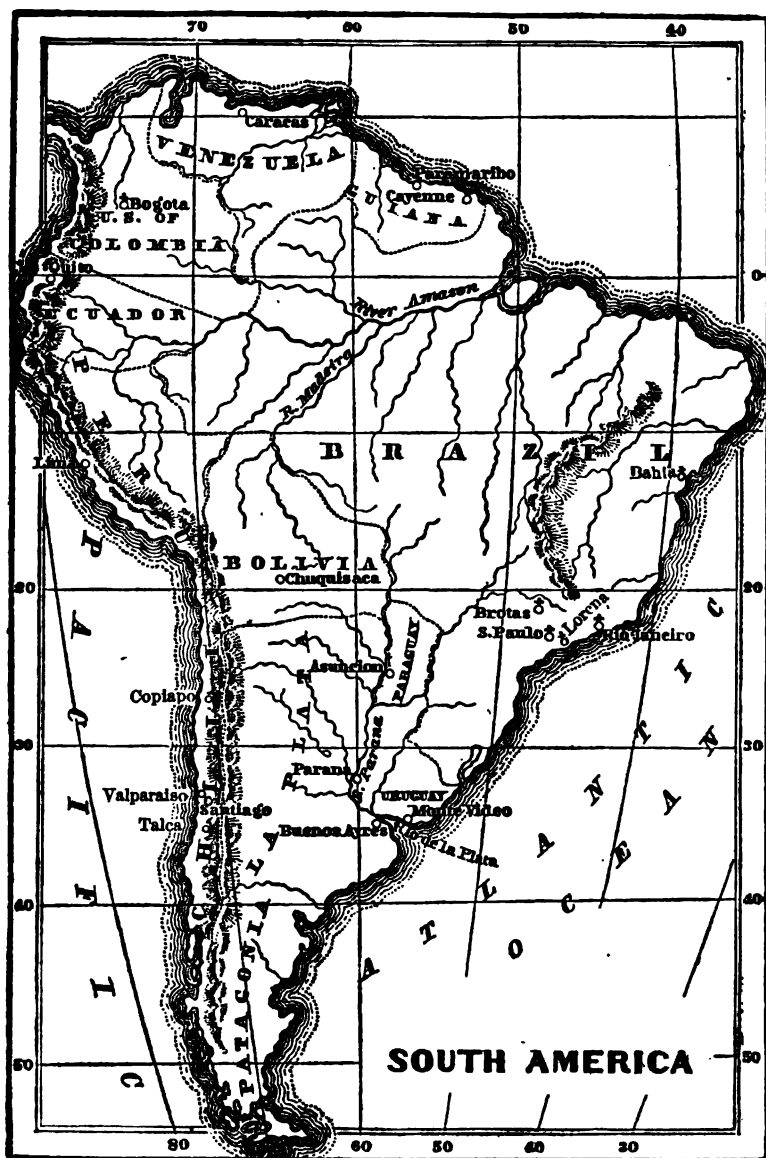
Repairs were commenced upon the chapel some months ago, which involved more time and expense than was anticipated. This has interfered with regular services, and with the attendance upon preaching, as these have had to be held in a private house. Mr. Wallace made a visit to the coast, and, on his return, spent some time in preaching at different places.

A few friends of the missionary raised funds in this country for the purchase of a press, which has been sent out. As several of the members of the native church are acquainted with printing, they hope to add this agency to the other departments of evangelistic labor.

The school continued during the year under the supervision of Miss McFarren. She reports that it closed in December, 1872, with brightening prospects. The examinations had been very satisfactory, the interest in the school was very general, and the friends of Protestantism and of the school were exceedingly gratified. But this very interest seemed to arouse the priests, who, in the beginning of 1873, made every effort in their power to injure or break up the school. "Circulars were read in every church in the name of the archbishop, threatening excommunication to every one who in any way patronized us; reminding all that a superior education would not compensate for spiritual loss, and that it was better to enter into heaven blindfolded than into hell seeing." This, with other priestly influences, somewhat reduced the number of scholars. She was enabled, however, to persevere with considerable encouragement, and, at the closing exercises, the President of the Union and the best families of the city were present.

No report has been received of the membership of the church, or the number added to its roll during the year.

This Mission needs an immediate reinforcement; a good work has been done, but larger efforts should be employed and a stronger missionary force for the evangelization of a people who are accessible, and who greatly need the transforming and elevating influences of the gospel of Christ.



MISSION IN BRAZIL

RIO DE JANEIRO: the capital of the country; population variously stated up to 400,000; occupied as a mission station in 1860; missionary laborers—Rev. Messrs. Alexander L. Blackford, and E. Vanorden and their wives, one native licentiate preacher, three native colporteurs, and two teachers.

SÃO PAULO: 280 miles W.S.W. of Rio de Janeiro; chief town in the province of the same name; population 22,000; occupied as a mission station in 1863; missionary laborers—Rev. Messrs. George W. Chamberlain and his wife, and Rev. J. Beatty Howell, one native licentiate preacher, two teachers, and one colporteur.

BROTAS: 160 miles N.W. of São Paulo; occupied as a mission station in 1868; missionary laborers—one native licentiate preacher, one native teacher, and one colporteur.

RIO CLARO: occupied as a mission station in 1863; missionary laborers—Rev. John F. Dagama and his wife, Miss Mary P. Dascomb, teacher, two native teachers, and one colporteur.

SOROCABA: one licentiate preacher.

LORENA: 190 miles S.W. of Rio de Janeiro; Rev. M. P. B. De Carvalhoso.

BAHIA: 880 miles N.N.E. of Rio de Janeiro; missionary laborers—Rev. Francis J. C. Schneider and his wife; one colporteur.

In this country: Rev. R. Lenington and his wife.

The Rev. J. Howell Beatty, who had been laboring at Wilkesbarre, Pa., for some time, joined this Mission in August, and after remaining at Rio de Janeiro for a few months, he has become connected with the station at São Paulo.

Rev. Jose Manoel da Conceicao, died suddenly, December 25th, at a hamlet some 16 miles from Rio Janeiro. It was not known to any of the missionaries that he was sick until the announcement of his death. Though taken sick among those who were connected with the Romish Church, there is every reason to believe that he died in peace, and in firm adherence to his faith in a pure Gospel. His death "has been the occasion of leading several persons at the place where it occurred, to seek the truth." Antonio Pedra de Cequeira Leite, was licensed to preach the Gospel at the last regular meeting of Presbytery.

Organization of New Churches.

Three new enterprises are reported; one at Caldas, organized April 20th. Ten persons were received on profession of their faith. Another organization took place on March 16th, of the church of Rio Novo, consisting of 27 persons, all received on profession of their faith. This place is 120 miles S.W. of Brotas. The church of Rio Claro was organized April 16th. Four persons were received by baptism and five by certificate. Others have since been added, making the present membership 22. This station has been occupied by Rev. J. F. Dagama and by Miss Dascomb.

The following tabulated statistics will show the present status of the churches:

STATIONS.	ADDITIONS BY		TOTAL.	BAPTISM OF		SCHOOLS		CONTRIBUTIONS
	Exam.	Certif.		Adults	Infants	Day	Sunday	
Bahia.....	8	..	7	8	..	..	10	158
Rio Janeiro.....	6	..	140	6	9	40	50	2236
Petropolis.....	2	1	11	2	1	10	..	112
Lorena.....	2	..	46	2	8	28	..	151
Pouso Alegre.....	..	..	17	..	1	..	..	..
Sao Paulo.....	18	..	64	8	5	61	40	842
Sorocabo.....	5	..	15	5	5	..	20	84
Brotas.....	24	..	126	16	41	80	50	88
Caldas.....	5	5	10	5	4	..	..	..
Rio Novo.....	39	..	89	39	40	38	45	..
Rio Claro.....	5	17	22	5	7	160	50	55
Total.....	104	28	497	91	116	417	265	\$3110

This enlargement of the work is encouraging. The report of the Sao Paulo church says: "While there are about one-sixth more members this year than last (1872), the offerings are nearly three-fold greater. In March of 1873, we elected deacons and established weekly offerings. . . We have been cheered by the growth, and think it worthy of mention, for the encouragement and stimulus of weak churches at home. The average has been about \$5 a member." The same system was adopted in the church of Rio Janeiro, with very encouraging results.

Several tours were made during the year, and as one of the fruits of these labors, three new churches were organized. At other places the Gospel was preached to attentive audiences, and, were the missionary force stronger, other organizations could be made, and numbers gathered into them who have embraced the Protestant faith, and are ready by a public profession of their belief to attest the same. Others of this class are reported in places where a Protestant preacher has never visited. The signs are propitious for a great onward movement in many parts of the Empire. A great need is men.

Education.

"The Sabbath and day schools have a largely increasing attendance, and are in no place limited to classes of minors. The elder people feel themselves children in knowledge of God's word, and are readily organized into Bible-classes in all our Sabbath-schools, and where they do not know how to read, are to be found in night schools learning their A B C's. The Scriptures and our Catechisms are text-books in all these schools, and it has caused us some surprise that they have free course in the families of all our pupils, when not more than one-fifth of the parents are members, or even

attendants of the churches." Schools have been established at most of the stations, while the one at Rio Claro, under the supervision of Mr. Dagama, and taught by Miss Dascomb, is large and popular. Good teachers are greatly needed. Mr. Chamberlain writes for a devout man, whose vocation is teaching and an organizer, and "with proper support, we could take the education of Sao Paulo province into our hands."

As an educator of many, is the "Imprensa Evangelica," the paper issued regularly by the brethren at Rio Janeiro. To show its influence, Mr. Blackford writes: "Last Sabbath, we received on profession of his faith, a man from 800 miles in the interior, who had never heard a sermon until his arrival in the capital a few days previous. The Bible, some tracts, and the Imprensa Evangelica, had been the means of his instruction, and he was well grounded in the truth. He reports others as also believing, through the same means, in that region. Away north of Bahia, a man sends us a list of new subscribers, and writes that a number of persons have abjured Rome and accepted the Gospel."

Considerable work has been done in places by the colporteur, but not as much as formerly, owing to the reduction of the appropriations.

The political and religious condition of the country is highly favorable to missionary effort. This is set forth in an appeal of the Mission for men to occupy the many places that are waiting for the truth. "Though the Roman Catholic religion is that of the State, the Government have now imprisoned and holds for trial, one of its Bishops, for obeying an order of his religious superior in disregard of the national laws, and in defiance of the national authority. The breach between the Church and State has been gradually widening, until now it seems impossible that it can ever be healed; and the Emperor himself has said, that within the next two or three years, he expects to see an entire separation of Church and State. It is an indisputable fact, that a very large proportion of those now nominally Catholic, would cease to retain even the name as soon as Catholicism should cease to be the State religion, and connection with its communion should cease to be necessary to social standing, political preferment, a legal marriage, and a decent burial of their dead. A large portion of the community is also favorably disposed to Protestantism by their hatred of Popish tyranny and priestcraft, and there is scarcely a doubt, that, as soon as the law against it is removed, and it is attended with no social or civil disqualification, many, now fearful and hesitating, will adopt it, and from that many, yea, numbers be gathered into the invisible as well as visible Church of Christ. The crisis is inevitable and imminent; we cannot tell when it may come upon us, and it certainly will come soon. It is our duty and desire to be prepared for it, that when the Lord shall have thus levelled down the hills and filled up the valleys and made smooth a highway for Himself through the nation, His Church shall be ready to march forward in it, "Fair as the sun, clear as the moon, and terrible as an army with banners."

*MISSIONS IN CHILI.***Missionary Laborers and their Fields.**

VALPARAISO, the chief seaport of Chili, latitude 33 deg. south: Population 80,000; laborers—Rev. Messrs. David Trumbull, D.D., and A. M. Merwin, and their wives.

SANTIAGO, the capital city of Chili, 150 miles inland from Valparaiso, with which it has railroad connection: Population, 150,000; laborer—Rev. J. M. Ibanéz Guzman

TALCA, 120 miles south of Santiago: Population, 80,000; laborer—Rev. Sylvanus Sayre.

COPIAPO, latitude 27 deg. south, or 420 miles north of Valparaiso and 80 miles from the coast: a mining town of 15,000 inhabitants; laborer—Rev. Samuel J. Christian.

The Mission in Chili, formerly under the care of the American and Foreign Christian Union, was adopted by the Presbyterian Board July 14, 1873, on the personal application of its missionaries, and with the consent of the aforesaid Union. Rev. David Trumbull, D.D., the pioneer missionary of the field, though now supported by the English and American Church, of which he is pastor at Valparaiso, was, at his own request, included among the missionaries of the Board in Chili, as holding the same relations, in all respects, as he had sustained to the American and Foreign Christian Union.

The Chilean Mission, as now constituted, derives its importance from the nature of the country and its institutions, and from the beginnings that have already been made, and which afford a fair and promising outstart for future progress.

Chili is a long and narrow country—2,200 miles in length from north to south, and in width, from twenty to two hundred miles. Its range of latitude in the Southern hemisphere corresponds nearly to that of the United States in the Northern.

The high range of the Cordilleras on the east, three of whose summits exceed an altitude of 20,000 feet, and whose average height is not less than 10,000 feet, constitutes a barrier not only against political invasion or disturbance, but against the prodigious animal life of Brazil and other interior countries. The fiercer carnivora never prey upon the flocks that graze the western slopes. Though the country is in some parts sterile, especially towards the north, yet it boasts of 120 small rivers of perennial supply from the snow-capped mountains, with corresponding valleys of great fertility. By a thrifty system of navigation, the area of productive land may be almost indefinitely increased.

The institutions of Chili are republican, and are more and more progressive. Though the Roman Catholic Church is supported by the State, its relations are becoming constantly more precarious, and already Protestantism enjoys entire freedom, both for the pulpit

and for the press. There is persecution at the hands of the Papacy, but it is maintained rather by social than by political power.

The action of the Board, in receiving the Chilian Mission at a time when its treasury was embarrassed, seemed called for by the fact that the General Assembly had frequently recommended an enlargement of its work in Papal countries, that the American and Foreign Christian Union, which had been largely supported by the Presbyterian Church, found it necessary, for want of funds, to transfer this mission to some other organization, and that the missionaries on the ground were nearly all connected with the Home Presbyteries of the Presbyterian Church, and had frequently expressed a desire to be connected with the Presbyterian Board in the event of any change. As compared with new and untried fields, Chili had the advantage that the foundations had already been laid; that the men were on the ground with the language learned, and with a thorough knowledge of the country and the people; that schools and congregations had been already gathered; and that, to some extent, missionary property had been secured. The fact that the strong and vigorous church of Dr. Trumbull constantly gives its influence and, to a large extent, its pecuniary support to the mission work, and that a weekly paper, edited by its pastor, in the interest of the same work, is making its power felt in various parts of the country, is also a valuable consideration.

The work in Chili during this the first year of its connection with the Presbyterian Board, has been one of great relative economy, in proportion to the amount of labor accomplished, both in preaching the gospel and in school instructions. Nowhere have marked results appeared during the year, but a growing interest has been manifested in all the congregations. At Valparaiso, Mr. Merwin ministers to a congregation of from 100 to 120, with a membership of about 30, and a vigorous Sabbath-school. A day school for girls, is also maintained by a native lady; who at great sacrifices under persecution, has steadfastly maintained her Protestant faith and her evangelical work. A Bible society has been maintained in Valparaiso for thirteen years. From the reports of its recent anniversary, it appears that 1,600 copies of the Holy Scriptures in Spanish, have been sold during the past year in different parts of the country. This is an advance of 1000 copies over the number sold in 1871. Nearly \$3,000 has been collected in Valparaiso for the work of the society during the coming year. Several of the subscribers are Chilians; one of whom, a seamstress of very moderate means, has contributed \$700. At Santiago, Rev. J. M. Ibanez Guzman, a native Chilian, ministers to a congregation of from 70 to 80. They have a chapel which has cost \$11,000. Church membership about 25. In addition to the labors of the congregation, a day-school has been maintained under the auspices of the Mission. This school is greatly in need of a teacher who shall devote to it his entire strength. If such a one can be found, \$1,200, or three-fourths of his salary, will be contributed by citizens. Under these circumstances, it seems especially desirable that an earnest Christian

teacher be found for the position. Mr. Sayre, at Talca, for want of a chapel, holds religious service in his own house, with a congregation of from 25 to 30 and a church membership of 10. He has also a small day-school, carried on with the same accommodations. Could a suitable chapel be secured, the interests, both of the church and the school, would be greatly advanced. At Copiapo, Mr. Christen has experienced the same difficulties for want of a chapel. His congregation is small and somewhat changeable, as his people are engaged for the most part in mining. They are, however, intelligent, and receive the truth with candor. They have subscribed liberally toward the purchase of a chapel and accommodations for a school, but their subscriptions have not been utilized, for want of supplementary aid from the Board. Though there are hopeful converts to the evangelical faith from Copiapo, no church organization has as yet been formed.

The Mission work in Chili is yet in its infancy; but with proper support in the prayers and contributions of the church, it has promise of great usefulness. So far as we are informed, it is the only organized Protestant Mission in the country, or on the entire Western coast of South America.

With respect to other Republics on that coast, and to the whole future history of the great Pacific, and the teeming Asiatic nations, which in time to come are to be met upon its waters, the rearing of the standard of evangelical truth in Chili is of immeasurable importance.

MISSIONS IN WESTERN AFRICA.

Liberia Mission.

MONROVIA: Rev. Edward W. Blyden, Rev. Robert M. Deputie; Mr. Albert King, teacher.

KENTUCKY: Rev. H. W. Erskine.

NEAR HARRISBURGH: *Alexander High School*, ———.

ROBERTSPORT: ———.

SAMSONVILLE: Mr. Philip Flournoy, licentiate preacher.

MARSHALL: Rev. Thomas E. Dillon.

NEAR MARSHALL: Rev. John M. Deputie.

SINOU: Rev. James M. Priest.

LOWER BUCHANAN: ———.

On the 14th of June the Rev. Amos Herring departed this life in the eightieth year of his age. He had well sustained the character of an earnest and faithful minister of the Gospel. The death of Mr. D. C. Ferguson, teacher, was also mourned over as a loss to the church. The Rev. E. W. Blyden, having been restored to his place in the Presbytery, was re-appointed as a missionary of the Board. It is his desire to establish a school for the education of native boys and young men near Brewersville, in the rear of Virginia settlement.

Steps have been taken to open a school of this kind, if practicable. The Rev. R. M. Deputie accepted the renewed call of the church in Monrovia to be its pastor, and entered on his work there in January. His former station at Robertsport is supplied by a licentiate preacher of the Presbytery, not under appointment of the Board.

Reports of the churches have not been received, except at Clay-Ashland and Brewersville. To the former Mr. Erskine says, eight communicants were added on examination, and six by letter; two died and three were dismissed. To the latter, five new communicants were added on examination, two of them young men who may prepare for the ministry. Referring to the reports of last year, these two churches would now contain 48 and 23 communicants, respectively. The statistics given last year of the other churches were as follows: Monrovia, 53; Lower Buchanan, 19; Sinou, 80; Marshall, 49; Graystown, 23; Samsonville, 13; Harrisburgh, 21. It is believed, however, that these returns do not give an accurate account of the present membership of the churches; and it is evident that these churches are by no means strong. In no case are they self-supporting; indeed, in but few cases do they give anything to the support of their ministers. This is owing chiefly to the members being very poor in this world's goods; but the example of other denominations as to this matter is not happy. Too many of the ministers in this country are men of little education, and men who engage more or less in secular business for their support. Some of our Liberia ministers have expressed their strong convictions of the need of better means of theological training of men for the ministry than are now within their reach.

In education, not much of interest can be reported. Mr. King's school in Monrovia, ended the year with 52 scholars in attendance, and its influence must be good. Mr. J. M. Deputie, Mr. R. M. Deputie, and Mr. Flournoy had each a few native youths under their care; several of these scholars received their support from the New York Ladies' Board, and from other missionary friends in this country. The Liberia College is now almost the only school for higher education; it is supported by a Board of Trustees in this country from funds invested here, and thereby two or three professors occupy its chairs. But it has few students, and it is not likely to have a larger number under existing arrangements; it is a significant fact that some native African youths have been sent to this country to be educated. The opinion is expressed by more than one of the missionaries, that the cause of education in Liberia, and particularly in Monrovia, is not now in as good a condition as it was several years ago. The few district schools supported by public funds, are not described as doing much good. These are not encouraging statements, but they should lead to more vigorous efforts in the training of Liberia children and youth. The country contains many bright boys and girls, many of them of aboriginal families, for whom good schools under Christian influence ought to be provided.

Gaboon and Corisco Mission.

GABOON: at *Baraka*, on the Gaboon river, near the equator, twenty miles from the sea; occupied as a mission station, 1842; transferred to the Board, 1870; missionary laborers—Rev. Albert Bushnell and his wife; Miss Lydia Jones, Miss Jennie M. Lush, teachers; Peter Menkel, lay missionary; *E. G. Lewis*, licentiate preacher, and five other native assistants. *Out-stations*—at *Nengenenge*, on an island seventy miles up the Gaboon river; *Ntaka Truman*, licentiate preacher, and one other native assistant. At *Nomba*, two miles from Gaboon—supplied from Baraka.

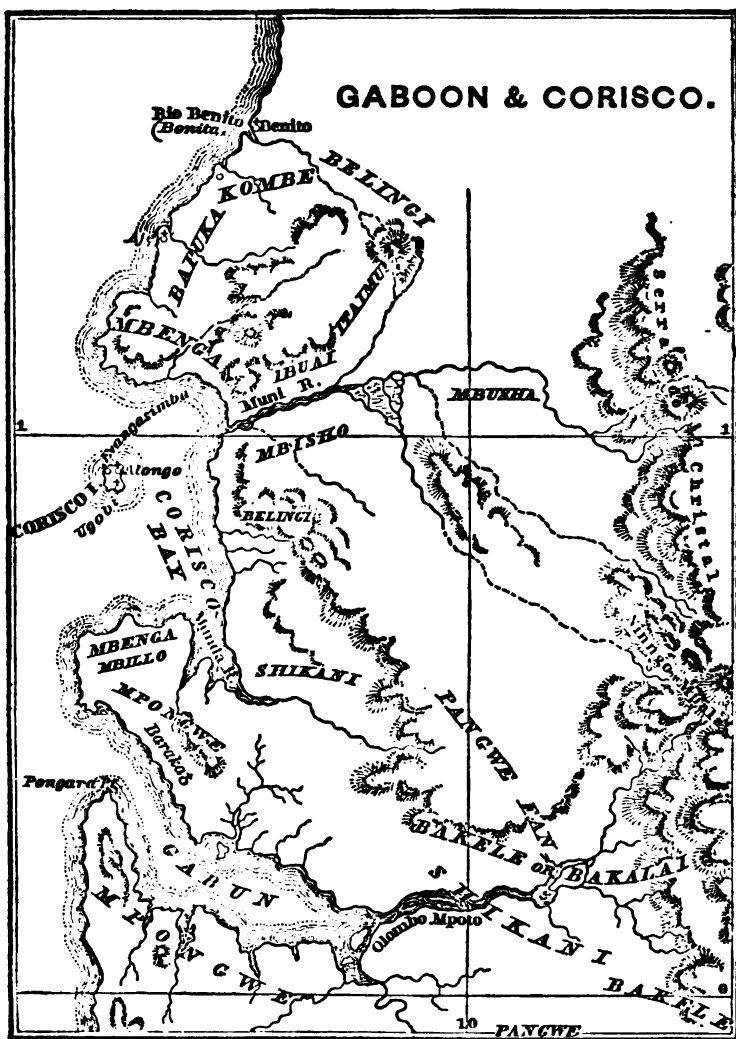
CORISCO: fifty-five miles north of the equator, and from fifteen to twenty miles from the main land; at *Evangasimba* and *Alongo*; occupied as mission stations, 1850; missionary laborers—Rev. Cornelius De Heer and his wife; Mrs. Louise Reutlinger, teacher; three native assistants. *Out-stations*—at *Mbangwa*, on the main land, opposite Corisco, and other places, Rev. *Ibia J Ikenje*; one native assistant.

BENITA: on the main land, fifty-three miles north of Corisco; occupied as a mission station, 1864; missionary laborers—Rev. William Schorsch; Miss Isabella A. Nassau, teacher; Miss Charity L. Sneed; three native assistants. *Out-stations*—two native assistants.

In this country: Rev. S. H. Murphy and his wife; G. W. Taylor, M. D. *On the way to the Mission:* Rev. R. H. Nassau, M. D.

Mr. Schorsch, Dr. Taylor, Mr. Menkel, Mrs. S. E. Hendricks, Miss White, and Miss Lush were sent to this Mission during the last year; and Miss Nassau and Mr. Nassau gladly went back to their work. On the other hand, Messrs. J. C. de B. Kops and S. L. Gillespie were led by their views of duty to return to this country, and their connection with the Board has been terminated. Miss White had been married to Mr. Gillespie, and accompanied her husband. Miss Boughton and Mrs. Hendricks were compelled by the state of their health to leave their work, greatly to their regret and that of their missionary associates. Dr. Taylor's visit was required by professional duty to one of the sick missionaries, but his own health required a temporary change of climate, as he had been very ill for a time with the fever of the coast. The Board has felt somewhat discouraged by the return of so many missionaries; and it would express its sympathy with those who have had to return on account of failure of health. It is grateful that so many can remain in the field. The need of great care in the choice of persons as missionaries, whose constitution is adapted to this trying climate, and also of those who, in all cases, have fully considered the nature and difficulties of the work, becomes increasingly evident.

The usual work at Gaboon, Corisco, and Benita has been steadily carried forward, in stated preaching services, schools, and visits to make the gospel known. At Gaboon thirteen new communicants were received—making the whole number 65; at Benita, it was necessary to exercise the discipline of the church, thereby lessening the number of communicants; some new members were received, however, under the faithful ministry of Mr. Murphy, and the number now reported is 42. At Corisco, the number of communicants is 60, an increase of nine. Two candidates for the ministry were taken under the care of the Presbytery in July, and trial pieces



were assigned them; and two were licensed as probationers in January. In the school at Gaboon the number of scholars was from 90 to 100. This school is under Mr. Bushnell's superintendence, and it owes much of its success to the faithful services of Mrs. Bushnell and Miss Jones, and also of Miss Boughton while her health permitted. In the Training School seven young men and five young women have been preparing for usefulness. A new building has been erected for this school. The Alongo school, containing 32 boarding scholars, conducted by Mr. De Heer, ably assisted by Mrs. De Heer and Mrs. Reutlinger, has been well sustained; and a school for girls was opened at Evangasimba under Mr. Gillespie's charge, in which Mrs. Hendricks and Mrs. Gillespie rendered valuable service. It was afterwards discontinued.

The loss of the missionary schooner *Elfe* in the summer, was a matter of much regret. It is expected that another little schooner will soon be provided by the liberality of our Sabbath-schools and of Christian friends. Mr. Menkel will take the charge of this vessel, having prepared himself for this post by proper study and practical sea-faring life. He will also be able to act as a lay missionary, in his visits to various places. Dr. Taylor's professional services have been of great value, and when he returns he will have many opportunities of doing good to the spiritual interests of the people. Mr. Nassau, during his visit to this country, besides preaching frequently on Missions and giving many missionary addresses, superintended the printing of an enlarged edition of the Hymn-Book, and the printing of the Psalms in Benga; the latter, at the cost and by the presses of the American Bible Society. These works will be found of great service at several stations, where the Benga language is in use.

The native laborers connected with this Mission are engaged in their appropriate work, particularly Mr. Ibia, the native minister. The native assistants and their wives stationed at Nengenenge, sixty miles up the river from Gaboon, it was expected, would soon take charge of a small boarding-school at that place. As yet no progress has been made in gaining entrance into the interior, by way of the Ugobi river, a subject which was referred to in the last Annual Report. It is hoped, however, that it will soon be found practicable to make a vigorous effort for this purpose. It is not Liberia, nor is it the Gaboon and Corisco Mission,—it is not mainly the mission stations on and near the sea coast, but it is the country far back from the sea that our missions must chiefly consider. There dwell the myriads of Africa. There Satan has long reigned. There bright triumphs of divine grace are to be won. Every door that may be opened by Providence into this inland region should be at once entered.

MISSIONS IN SYRIA.

The Missionaries and their Stations.

BEIRUT: Rev. Wm. M. Thomson, D.D., C. V. A. Van Dyck, M.D., and his wife; Rev. Henry H. Jessup, D.D., and his wife; Rev. James S. Dennis and his

wife; Miss Eliza D. Everett, Miss Ellen Jackson, and Miss Helen M. Fisher. Mr. Samuel H. Lock, Supt. of the Press.

TRIPOLI: Rev Messrs. Samuel Jessup and Oscar J. Hardin, and their wives; G. B. Danforth, M.D., and his wife; Miss Mary Kipp.

ABEIN: Rev. Messrs. S. H. Calhoun and Wm. Bird and their wives; Rev. Fredk. W. March.

SIDON: Rev. Messrs. Wm. W. Eddy and T. S. Pond, and their wives. Supported by a Woman's Society of the English church, and having charge of Sidon Female Seminary, Miss Mary Jacombs, and Miss Stainton.

ZAHLEH: Rev. Frank A. Wood and his wife, and Rev. Gerald F. Dale, Jr.

Faculty of the Syrian Protestant College.

Rev. Daniel Bliss, D.D., President; Rev. C. V. Van Dyck, M.D., D.D.; Rev. Geo. E. Post, M.D.; Rev. D. Stuart Dodge, M.A.; Rev. John Wortabet, M.D.; Rev. Edwin R. Lewis, M.D.; Harvey Porter, B.A.; with a corps of five native tutors.

Native Ordained Preachers.

Rev. Jusef Bedhr, Hums; Rev. Suliba Jerawan, B. Hamdun; Rev. Khalil Maghubghub, Ain Zehaitch.

Death of a Missionary.

Mrs. Thomson, wife of Rev. W. M. Thomson, D.D., died April 29th, 1873, at Beirut. Mrs. Thomson had been a resident of Beirut for more than fifty years, and was received to the communion of the Evangelical Church by Rev. Messrs. Goodell and Bird in 1826. An affectionate tribute from the pen of one of the present missionaries at Beirut states that Mrs. Thomson had occupied a more prominent position, among the native and foreign population of the city, than any other person of her sex had ever done. She lived and died in the exercise of a gentle and blameless Christian spirit.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

1872.	1872.	1872.	1872.	
Central Stations..... 5	5	No. of Churches... 10	9	Whole number of Publications issued, Miss. Press.. 219,798
Out-Stations..... 54	44	Rec'd during year on Profession... 62	60	Vols. in Press.. 20,000
Ordained Missionaries 18	11	Rec'd during year on Certificate.... 6		Total Pages... 11,195,450
Physician..... 1	1			Pages of S. Scriptures... 3,900 000
Printer..... 1	1			Volumes S. S. Distributed.. 3,000
Females (of whom 7 are unmarried)..... 19	14	Total Membership. 437	381	Other Books and Tracts... 126,514
Native Pastors..... 3	3	Preaching Places... 54	33	Vol. bound... 10,000
Licensed Preachers... 22	12	Average Attend'ce. 2383	2055	Tracts stitched and covered.. 62,000
Teachers..... 57	60	Sunday-schools... 25	22	Laborers employed in the Press..... 49
Other Helpers..... 17	14	Sunday-School Pupils..... 1195	898	Proceeds of sales from Miss. Books. \$8,006 00
Native Corps in College..... 6		Students in College 75	85	Scriptures..... 1,467 00
Total native force... 105		Students in 3 High Schools (3 Schools in 1872)..... 95	63	Tracts, etc ... 197 00
Benevolent Contributions, gold..... \$1,429	\$1,328	Pupils in 3 Female Seminaries..... 150	165	Total \$9,670 00
		Common Schools.. 48	46	
		Pupils in Schools... 1925	2107	
		Total under instruction..... 2346	2420	

The figures of the foregoing table indicate a general progress. Although the year previous was signalized by large accessions, yet the year just closed has exceeded it. The number admitted to the communion in 1871, was 34; in 1872, it was 60, while in 1873 it reaches the number of 68, of whom 36 are females. It is very gratifying to see the number of women received into the church increasing to such an extent, in a Mohammedan country.

The number of children receiving instruction on the Lord's day in Sunday-Schools, has increased from 898 to 1,195.

The benevolence of the Syrian churches is also \$100 in advance of last year, the sum contributed being \$1,429. This is an average of \$3.27 per member. Considering the difference in wages of the two countries, which is as 1 to 5, this would be equivalent to \$16.35 gold, per member, or an aggregate for the whole Presbyterian Church of \$7,717,200.

A new and flourishing church has been formed at the Zahleh station, on the eastern slope of Mt. Lebanon, consisting of 11 members. Success is crowning the efforts of the missionaries of this new station. A preaching place has been opened among the renowned ruins of Baalbec.

The missionary force has been increased during the year by the return of Mr. and Mrs. S. Jessup, and by the accession of the following new missionaries: Rev. T. S. Pond and his wife (formerly at Mardin, Turkey), Rev. F. W. March, Mrs. L. Shrimpton, and Miss H. M. Fisher.

Miss S. B. Loring has been compelled, on account of her health, to relinquish her work in Syria.

The great city of Aleppo still remains unoccupied. Its importance is constantly increasing, as the country is becoming more and more settled, and the opportunities for evangelistic work are growing. New reinforcements are needed to enable the mission to enter upon the work there opening to it.

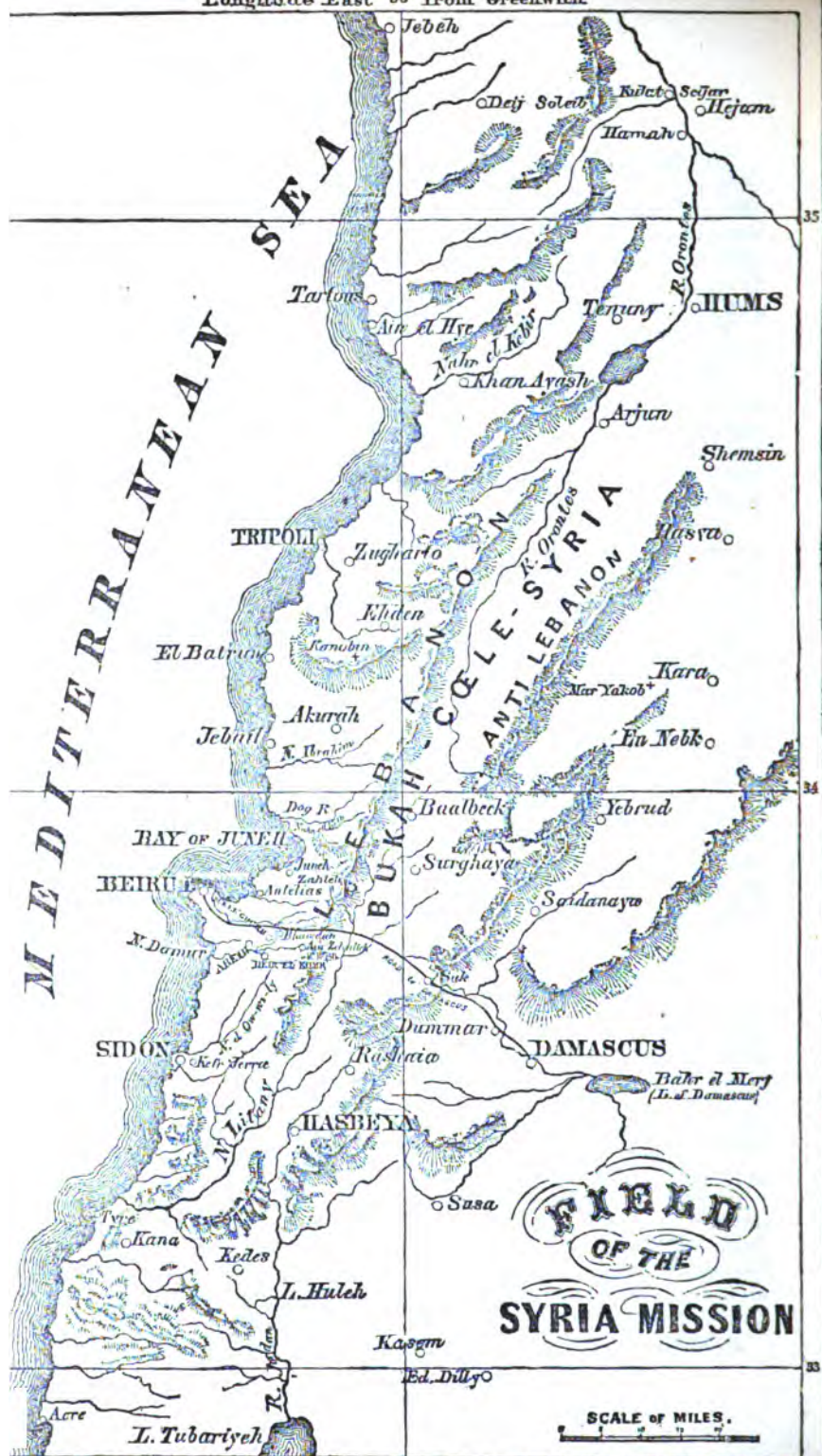
The Press.

The Mission Press, under the efficient management of Dr. Van Dyck and Mr. Hallock, has printed during the year, 11,195,650 pages, of which 3,380,000 were pages of the Scriptures.

The whole number of publications issued, large and small, is 219,795. The number of volumes of the Scriptures distributed during the year, shows an increase over last year of nearly *fifty per cent.*, and the same is true of other books. The weekly and monthly papers have also been regularly issued.

Notwithstanding the large increase in the number of volumes published this year, the demand for books has been such that the stock on hand at the close of the year is much less than it was at the commencement. With all its increased facilities, and with its fifty workmen and its steam presses, it has been unable to keep up with the demand made upon it for its publications.

Too high an estimate cannot be placed upon this mighty agency



of the missionary work. When it is remembered that, but comparatively a few years ago, it was difficult to give books away with any good result, and that now nearly every one of its millions of pages is paid for by the people, we find the most cheering encouragement for the future. And further, it should be remembered, as another important result of the mission press, that more than a dozen other printing establishments have sprung up in Beirut alone, to say nothing of those in other parts of the country, and are working with commendable zeal. One of the most important of them is owned and carried on by a native Protestant church member. The willingness of the people to purchase and read the Word of God and Christian literature, should incite the Church to redoubled efforts in strengthening this great branch of its work.

For a summary review of the work of the press, see statistical table given above.

Theological Seminary.

During the latter part of the year the Theological Seminary was re-opened in Beirut, under the care of Rev. J. S. Dennis. A class of four (of whom two were college graduates) were receiving instruction at the commencement of the term.

Instruction in the different departments is given by Rev. James S. Dennis, assisted by Rev. Drs. Thomson, Van Dyck, and H. H. Jessup, and by Professor Wortabet, of the Syrian Protestant College.

The Syrian Protestant College.

The Syrian Protestant College, although not formally connected with the Board of Missions, is yet so intimately identified with the missionary work, and is so important an agency in the enlightenment of Syria, that it naturally finds a place in this Annual Survey.

This institution has continued in its career of prosperity, and has, during the year, occupied its new and imposing buildings at Ras Beirut. The President, Rev. Dr. Bliss, and Rev. Professor D. S. Dodge, deserve the thanks of the public for the taste and energy displayed in the erection of buildings so creditable to their country, and so well adapted to the objects of a great literary institution.

The number of instructors is as follows :

A president and 5 professors (whose names are given above) ; 2 tutors, and three other instructors—all natives.

In the Literary Department there are :

7 freshmen ; 10 sophomores ; 6 juniors ; 7 seniors : Total,	30
Medical Department—1st year, 9 ; 2d year, 9 ; 3d year 5 ; 4th year, 3 : Total,	26
Pharmaceutic Course,	3
Eclectic Course,	17

Total,

76

The graduates in 1873 were 6 literary and 6 medical students.

High Schools.

There are now three high schools in the Mission—two for males and one for females. Of these, the Training School at Abeih, is also a boarding-school. Its long standing and its great usefulness have made it well known to the Church. About thirty pupils have been instructed in the institution during the past year—one half of whom have paid for their board.

Most satisfactory evidence of the good results of the Biblical instruction always given in this school is seen in the conversion of several of the pupils. Of the last class, some have entered college, and others are engaged in teaching and preaching in various places.

The Tripoli High School for boys has met with most determined opposition from the Jesuits, who offer instruction gratis, in the same branches as those taught in the Protestant school, which charges for tuition. It is not strange that the result should be a slight diminution in the number in attendance at the Mission School though it is encouraging to know that so many are willing to pay for Protestant instruction, while the schools of the Papacy are free.

A new High School for girls was also opened in Tripoli, near the close of the year, and grew rapidly from three to thirty-four pupils during its first term. There is reason to expect a much larger number, as the school becomes better known. It will, doubtless, be blessed as the means of bringing some of the daughters of Tripoli to a saving knowledge of Christ.

Female Seminaries.

The two female seminaries of the Mission, one at Beirut and the other at Sidon, have continued their work with a full measure of success. That in Beirut reports 100 pupils, of which 39 are boarders. Five of the day pupils paying full charges are Jewesses, the first of that faith ever sent to that institution. The first girls that ever received diplomas were those of the last graduating class.

It is noted with special gratitude, that the entire band of native teachers are, as we trust, now truly converted to Christ, and that nine of the pupils have given good evidence of their conversion.

In the Sidon Seminary there has been a like encouragement. But its growth as a Boarding-school has been hindered by the want of a commodious building. Through the generous zeal of one of the Woman's Missionary Societies of the Church, the means for erecting such a building have been raised, and the necessary outlay will be made as soon as the circumstances of the case will admit. Two of the pupils have been received during the past year into the fellowship of the Church.

Common Schools.

Forty-eight Common Schools have been conducted by the Mission during the past year, with more than two thousand pupils. But

these are by no means all who are taught to read. More than as many others are taught in rival schools, opened by opposing sects, who fear to allow their children to be placed under the influence of Protestants. The practical result is that thousands of youth are learning at the expense of their parents, but who will be able to read the Word of God and the religious literature that is furnished for them by the Mission.

These Mission Schools are the entering-wedges of the Gospel, for they are invariably made preaching-places, and oftentimes the people cannot be reached in any other way. As the Bible is constantly taught, many rich trophies are gathered out of them for the Master.

The Outlook.

In forecasting the future, we cannot help reverting to the past. The manifest favor of God to the Syrian Mission, in the breaking down of mighty obstacles, and in the opening of new doors for Gospel work, must lead all to feel that neither financial distress at home, nor new developments of hostility on the part of the Turkish government, are real causes for discouragement. But it has been many years since the expanding and prosperous work of the Mission has been so closely straitened. We can but hope that these severe restrictions will be speedily removed, and that the work of the Gospel in Syria will be permitted to expand in proportion to the demands of that interesting and promising field. Surely the Church will not permit schools, whose usefulness has been thoroughly established, to remain closed, as some have been within the last few months, especially in a land where this form of instrumentality can be maintained so cheaply. There is much in the present critical state of Syria that makes it eminently important to occupy this land at once for the Lord. The public mind is aroused, and the issue between truth and error is fairly taken.

Meanwhile, the 80,000,000 of pages of the Scriptures and the 140,000,000 of pages of religious literature which, in all, have issued from the Mission Press, and that are scattered over this land, will go on doing their silent and potent work; and the seed sown by many waters will continue to yield its harvest and gladden the hearts of this people for generations to come. It is an interesting incident to this great work of the press, that missionaries on the west coast of Africa and in the interior missions of China have applied for Arabic Scriptures and other religious books, for the use of Moslems found on their respective fields. The land of the Bible seems destined again to send forth light, Northward, Eastward, Southward, and Westward, unto distant lands.

MISSIONS IN PERSIA.

OROOMIAH (near Lake Oroomiah); occupied as a mission station of the American Board, 1834; transferred to the Board, 1871; Missionary laborers—Rev. Messrs. George W. Coan, William L. Whipple, J. M. Oldfather and Rev.

Wm. R. Stocking, and their wives ; Miss N. Jennie Dean and Miss Katie Cochran.

SEIR : Mrs. D. P. Cochran.

TEHERAN : Rev. James Bassett and his wife ; one native helper.

TABRIZ : Rev. P. Z. Easton and his wife ; Miss Mary Jewett ; two native helpers.

In this Country : Rev. B. Labaree, Jr., and his wife.

There are three stations, 70 out-stations, and places where the gospel is steadily preached ; 54 native preachers and pastors ; 95 teachers and 70 schools, with 1,124 scholars.

Rev. Thomas L. Van Orden, M. D., felt constrained, from a sense of duty, to return to the United States with his family. His relations with the Board have been dissolved by his own request.

Rev. W. Stocking was married to Miss Isabella C. Baker, October 28. Miss Baker has been laboring at Mardin, Turkey, for some years under the care of the American Board.

Tabriz was occupied by the Mission during the year, and Rev. P. Z. Easton and Miss Jewett were appointed to commence evangelistic operations in this important city.

The work at different points has been somewhat affected by retrenchment. To this, the Mission refer :

" We feel sure that if the churches at home would only realize how much the work was hindered, and even paralyzed, in some cases, they would never suffer it to occur again, if their contributions would prevent it. And it is from them, humanly speaking, we must look for support. Unless they come forward with their contributions, the work will have to be curtailed, and a halt will have to be called and a retreat ordered, when the strongholds of Satan are giving way before the onward march of the gospel of Jesus Christ. It has taken long years of weary and faithful labor, and the lives of half a score of devoted standard-bearers, to gain the ground we hold to-day. Will the churches withhold their support at such a time as this ? "

The work among the Nestorians has been carried forward, as in former years, with much that is encouraging, blended with certain discouragements. At the Spring Cnooshyas or Presbyteries, the reports of the churches showed an average attendance upon the preached word on the Sabbath of nearly 4,000 ; under Sabbath-school instruction, nearly 2,000. The number of regularly formed churches with their elders and deacons, is nearly twenty. There are companies of believers in other places, where the ordinances are regularly administered. Two of the churches entirely support their pastor, and others are making advances in the same direction. At the General Cnooshya, the main topics discussed were temperance and tithes. On the former, strong ground was taken as to total abstinence ; nearly the whole body of the delegates rose and pledged themselves to give one-tenth of their income to the work of the Lord. They recorded their conviction that this was the least that could be given for the cause of Christ.

The schools have been sustained as formerly. The female

Seminary received quite an accession at its re-opening—32 pupils were present during the winter, who have made commendable progress under the faithful labors of Miss Dean.

The school taught by Miss Jewett for Mohammedan girls, was full of promise, but she was obliged to entrust it to others on her transfer to Tabriz.

The male Seminary, which has been closed during the year, will soon be re-opened.

There has been no great awakening in the churches, yet mercyp-drops have been experienced, and the desire for times of refreshing is growing in intensity. Mrs. Cochran reports very interesting meetings at Mount Seir. "Some thirty have risen for prayer, and fifteen have already expressed a hope. Some of the number includes several young men who were the hardest in the village; and one or two old men. One of them, who has lived in the missionary families for many years, and yet never expressed any hope, said to some one that he was now an old man, and had sinned long enough and against light, and wanted to lead a new life. He has gone to work already—has spoken to some of his companions, urging them to forsake their sins and repent of them, and lead a life of prayer and devotion to Christ and His cause."

The western side of the Kurdish Mountains presents a very promising field. The large Chaldean population in these mountains is especially accessible. To reach the inhabitants of these, Rev. W. R. Stocking spent several months visiting and laboring among the villages, and also spending a part of his time in teaching a training class of helpers. He reached several villages where no missionary had ever been; he was kindly received by the people, who expressed a desire to have a preacher and a teacher located among them. The whole Botan field, containing some thirty Syriac-speaking villages, is fast ripening for the gospel harvest.

No report has been received of the issues of the Press, which has continued under the supervision of Mr. Coan.

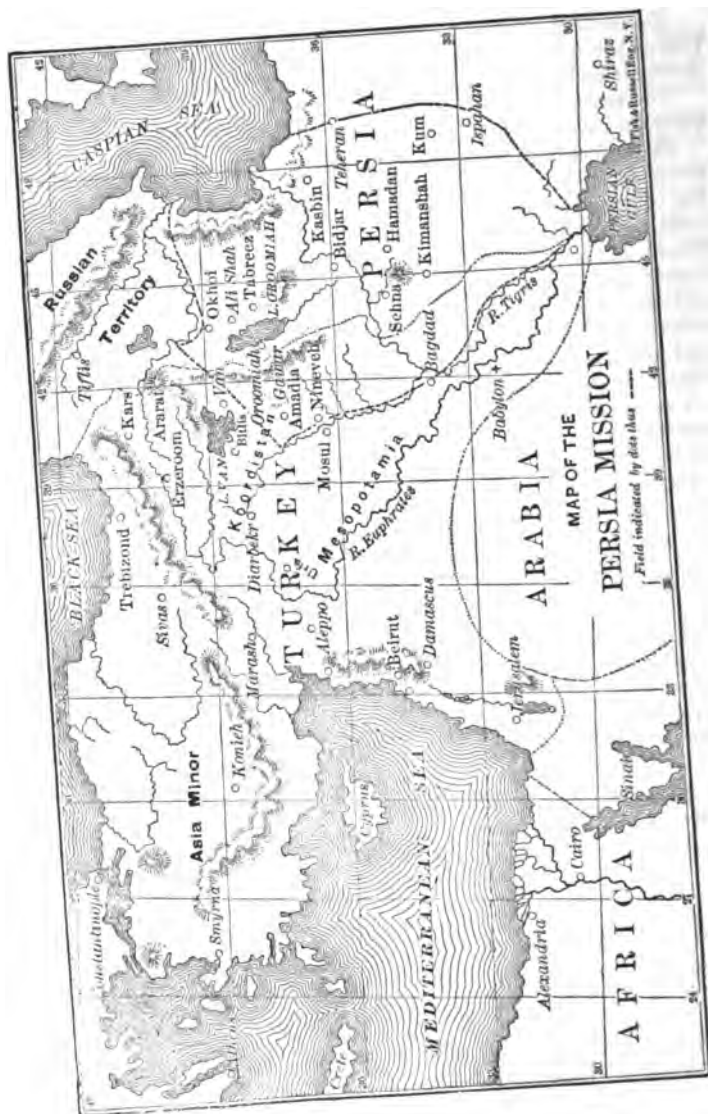
Several tours were made by the missionaries into different portions of the field. These were productive of good results.

Tabriz.

This station was occupied the last of September, by Rev. P. Z. Easton and his wife, and by Miss Jewett.

This city, the grand outlet and inlet of trade, is considered the emporium of Persia, and contains a population of nearly 200,000 inhabitants.

Religious services were commenced at once, both for the foreign and the native population. "Some came to the latter, from curiosity, others from a desire of gain, a report having been spread abroad that every one who attended the services was paid something; a third class was soon kept back by fear of the Archbishop (Armenian), who threatened those who came." The congregation thus gathered has been composed of both Mussulmans and Armenians. Much in-



terest in divine things was shown by a few. Their steady attendance upon the means of grace aroused the suspicion and hostility of certain ecclesiastics, which resulted in their being watched by some of the police. Soon some of these were apprehended, thrown into prison and severely beaten. They were, however, released through the active interference of the English consul and Mr. Easton. One of those who was thus punished, was an old man. "He had reason to believe that if he did not acknowledge Mohammed, death might await him, but he remained steadfast, and if he did not venture to call upon Christ, neither did he invoke Mohammed or Ali, but cried, 'O, Lord of Heaven, in Thee is our hope.'" This opposition to evangelistic effort was instigated by the Armenian priests, who are afraid of losing their followers, as there is no law against an Armenian becoming a Protestant, though the death-penalty exists against any follower of Mohammed embracing Christianity. This persecution will in the end work good, though it may for a time deter some from attending upon the ministrations of the Word.

The same hostility was shown to the school started by Miss Jewett. She commenced with three girls; the number increased to thirteen. There are several who wish to send their daughters, but are afraid of public opinion and the priests. There is a demand for a school for boys, both among Armenians and Mussulmans.

Teheran.

We make a few extracts from the first report of Rev. Mr. Bassett, who has been one year at the capital as a missionary, and its first missionary.

"After two months' residence, I began to conduct religious services in the Turkish language, in my own house. At the same time, employed an Armenian to teach a school for boys in the city. Also opened two schools in villages adjacent.

The congregations at first were drawn chiefly by curiosity, but the attendance of Mussulmans and Armenians continued to number from sixty to eighty, until the hot season compelled us to leave the city temporarily, and illness made it necessary to close the chapel for two months.

The day-school has steadily and slowly increased, until it now has about forty scholars, most of whom are supported by their parents, less than half receiving help, in part, to clothes and food. I have also maintained schools in two villages adjacent to the city; making the number of scholars under our supervision in Teheran about sixty. Sabbath meetings have been held in two villages regularly; and casually, on week-days, in other places. We now have, daily, in the chapel, Divine worship, which all the scholars and teachers attend, also all employed by us. This service enables us to give instruction to the school, and also to such other persons as are inclined to at-

tend. At morning prayers, we have an attendance of twenty or thirty, besides the scholars.

At the annual examination and Christmas festival, more than a hundred persons were present, and the number would have been much larger had it not been limited by us. There is, in fact, no limit to the accessibility of the people here.

While the work at Hamadan is not what we could wish, yet it has served to weaken the power of old superstitions, and to prepare the ground for a more spiritual work. The great need for that field is missionaries. Schools have been maintained in Hamadan and the adjacent village, Shevaim, during the year. An ordained Nestorian was to have left Ooromiah for Hamadan in December last. Two colporteurs have gone to labor in the intermediate villages and eastward.

After referring to the advantages and disadvantages connected with the work in such a capital as Teheran, he says, "This year my chief object has been to maintain public worship in the language of this people. We have done what we could with schools and in other ways, but this has been the great object. It is a source of encouragement that, without serious molestation, we have been permitted to construct a house of worship in the centre of this Mohammedan city, and maintain publicly and openly divine worship in the language, not of a sect, but of the people, which warrants the belief that the purpose of God is to make here, a centre and source of influences for the redemption of the land."

Rev. Mr. L. Whipple makes a brief comparison between the first report of 1837, and the one prepared by him: "Then we had one stated place for preaching, with an average congregation of 50; now there are 73, with an average congregation of 2,400. Then no churches, now 17 organized churches, with a membership of 767, and their contributions exceeding \$800 for the year. Then there were three village schools, with 74 pupils, male and female; now there are 70, with 1,124 pupils. Since that time the Press has issued 110,000 volumes, and 21,250,000 pages."

MISSIONS IN INDIA.

Lodiana Mission.

RAWAL PINDI: 160 miles north-west of Lahore; Mission station commenced, 1855; missionary laborers—Rev. Reese Thackwell, Rev. A. P. Kelso and his wife; native Christian assistants—five teachers, one Scripture-reader, one Bible woman. Out-station, Muree, one teacher.

LAHORE: the political capital of the Punjab, 1,225 miles north-west of Calcutta; Mission station commenced, 1849; missionary laborers—Rev. Messrs. John Newton, Charles W. Forman, Charles B. Newton and Francis J. Newton, and their wives, Miss C. Thiede; two European zenana visitors; native Christian assistants—six teachers, one catechist, one colporteur. Out-station at Firozapore, Rev. J. C. Boss,* one teacher.

* Names in *Italics* denote natives of the country.

HOSHYPUR: *Rev. K. C. Chatterjee*; one catechist and one colporteur, and one Bible woman.

JALANDAR: 120 miles east of Lahore, 80 miles west of Lodiana; Mission station commenced, 1846; missionary laborers—*Rev. Golak Nath*; other native Christian assistants—four teachers, one catechist, and one Scripture-reader.

LODIANA: near the river Sutlej, 1,100 miles north-west of Calcutta; Mission station commenced, 1834; missionary laborers—*Rev. Messrs. A. Rudolph and Elwood M. Wherry*, and their wives, *Rev. E. P. Newton, Mrs. H. B. Myers*; native Christian assistants—one catechist, five Scripture-readers, three colporteurs, five teachers, of whom four are females. Out-station at Jagrawan, one catechist and one Scripture-reader. Ropar, sub-station, one catechist and one Scripture-reader.

AMBALA: 55 miles south-east of Lodiana; Mission station commenced, 1848; missionary laborers—*Rev. Messrs. John H. Morrison, D.D. and George S. Bergen*, and their wives, *Rev. William J. P. Morrison, Rev. W. Basten*; *Miss Henrietta F. Morrison*, teacher and zenana visitor; native Christian assistants—two catechists, one Scripture-reader, one Bible woman. Out-station at Shahabad, one native assistant. Engaged in itinerant work—*Rev. Marcus C. Carleton*; one catechist. Jagadri out-station—three helpers.

SABATHU: in the lower Himalaya mountains, 110 miles east of Lodiana; Mission station commenced, 1836; missionary laborers—*Rev. John Newton, Jr., M.D., Mrs. Mary L. Janvier*; native Christian assistants—four teachers.

SAHARANPUR: 130 miles south-east of Lodiana; Mission station commenced, 1836; missionary laborers—*Rev. William Calderwood* and his wife, and *Rev. Theodore W. J. Wylie*; native Christian assistants—seven teachers and three female teachers, one colporteur, one Bible woman. Out-station at Muzaffarnagar, *Rev. Kanwar Sain* and one Scripture-reader.

DEHRA: 47 miles east of Saharanpur; Mission station commenced, 1853; missionary laborers—*Rev. David Herron, Rev. Gilbert McMaster, Miss Margaret A. Craig, Miss Jennie A. Nelson, Miss Julia M. Bacon, Miss Mary Pratt, and Miss Sarah Morrison*, teachers, *Rev. G. McMaster*; native Christian assistants—four teachers, two catechists and Scripture-readers, and two Bible women. Out-station at Rajpore, six miles from Dehra—one native catechist.

ROORKEE: 20 miles south-east of Saharanpur; Mission station commenced, 1856; missionary laborers—*Rev. Joseph Caldwell* and his wife, *Rev. J. N. McLeod*; native Christian assistants—one Scripture-reader.

In this country: *Rev. J. S. Woodside* and his wife, *Mrs. Carleton, Mrs. J. Newton, Jr.*

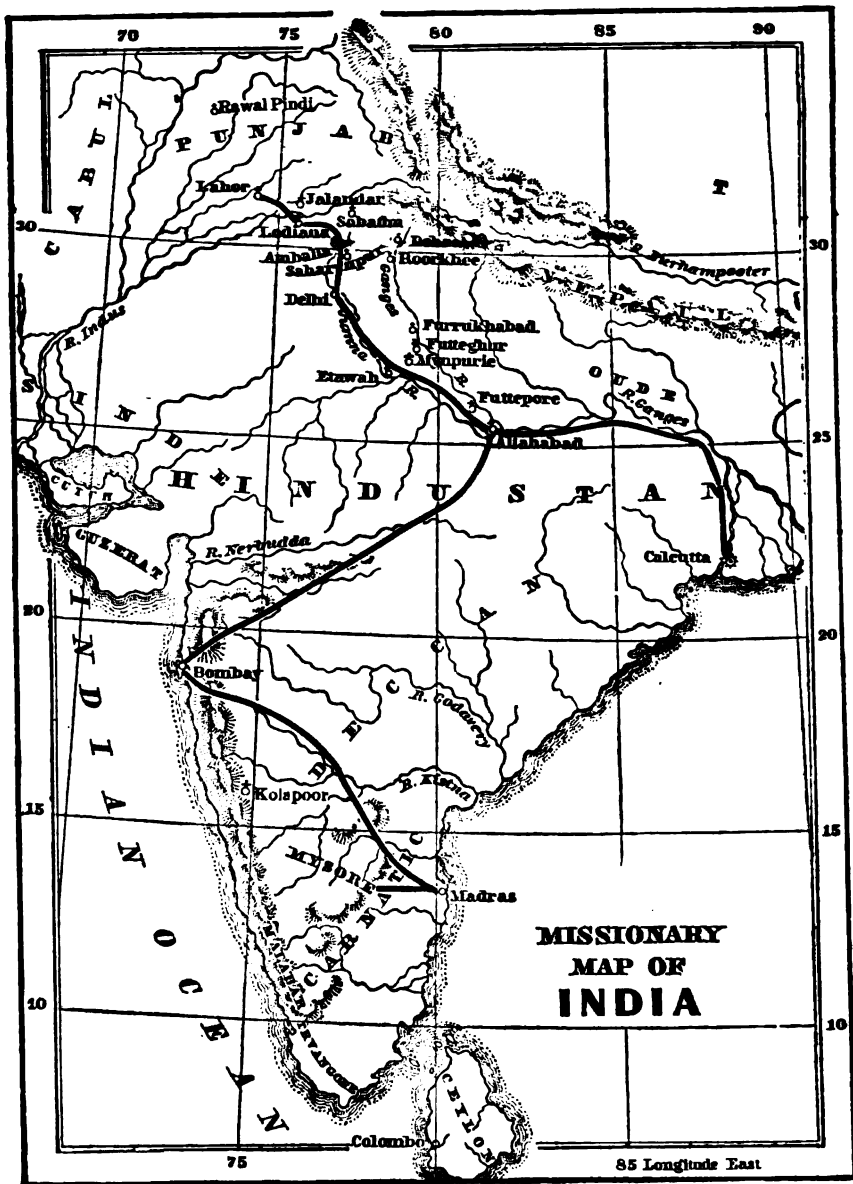
Furrukhabad Mission.

FUTTEHGURH: on the Ganges, 723 miles north-west of Calcutta; Mission station commenced, 1838; missionary laborers—*Rev. James J. Lucas* and his wife, *Miss P. A. Brink, M.D.*; native Christian assistants—eight catechists and Scripture-readers, eleven teachers, and two colporteurs. Out-station at Chabrow—one catechist and one Scripture-reader.

FURRUKHABAD: near to Futtehgurh; Mission station commenced, 1844; missionary laborers—*Rev. Messrs. B. D. Wyckoff and Thomas Tracy* and their wives, *Rev. George A. Seeley, Rev. Mohan Lall*; native Christian assistants—four catechists, one Scripture-reader, one colporteur, three Bible woman and zenana visitors.

MYNPURIE: 40 miles west of Futtehgurh; Mission station commenced, 1848; missionary laborers—*Rev. James M. Alexander* and his wife, *Mrs. S. J. Millar*; native Christian assistants—eight catechists, four teachers and Scripture-readers, five zenana visitors and Bible women, one female teacher, and one colporteur.

ETAWAH: on the Jumna, 50 miles south-west of Mynpurie; Mission station



commenced, 1863; missionary laborers—Rev. Julius F. Ullmann and his wife; Miss C. Belz, teacher and zenana visitor, *Rev. Nabibakh*; native Christian assistants—seven catechists and Scripture-readers, three teachers, and three colporteurs. Four sub-stations.

FUTTEHPORE: 587 miles north-west of Calcutta; Mission station commenced, 1858; native missionary laborers—one catechist, one teacher, one Scripture-reader, two colporteurs, and two zenana visitors.

ALLAHABAD: at the junction of the Ganges and the Jumna, 500 miles north-west of Calcutta; Mission station commenced, 1836; missionary laborers—Rev. Messrs. A. Brodhead, D.D., S. H. Kellogg, and James F. Holcombe and their wives, Rev. Theodore S. Wynkoop; Miss Seward, M.D., Miss Wilson, and Miss Lizzie Walsh, teachers, *Rev. J. J. Caleb*; native Christian assistants—three catechists, two Scripture-readers, one colporteur, and three Bible-women.

GWALIOR: Mission station commenced, 1878; Rev. Joseph Warren, D.D., and his wife; two native assistants.

In this country: Rev. Messrs. J. J. Walsh and W. F. Johnson and their wives, Rev. F. Heyl.

Kolapoor Mission.

KOLAPOOR: south-east of Bombay; Mission station commenced, 1853; taken under the care of the Board, 1870; missionary laborers—Rev. Messrs. Royal G. Wilder and J. P. Graham and their wives; Rev. Galen W. Seiler, one native Christian assistant, and three teachers.

RATNAGIRI: 70 miles north-west of Kolapoor; Mission station commenced in 1873; missionary laborers—Rev. William P. Barker and his wife, Rev. J. J. Hull.

Rev. J. S. Woodside, after an absence of twenty-four years, arrived at New York in September, with his family; Mrs. Newton, wife of Rev. J. Newton, Jr., found it necessary to visit the United States for the education of their children. The Rev. F. Heyl reached this country the last of March, expecting to be absent from his station only a few months. Rev. E. P. Newton and Mrs. S. J. Millar arrived in India in December. They were accompanied by two ladies from the Presbyterian Church of Canada, who will, for a time, labor in connection with the Furrukhabad Mission. Miss Seward and Miss Wilson, at the recommendation of the Furrukhabad Mission, have been received under the care of the Board. They have been laboring for some time at Allahabad. Mrs. Herron, wife of Rev. D. Herron, of Dehra, died January 18th, after a short illness, and Mrs. J. R. Campbell, widow of Rev. Dr. Campbell, fell asleep March 19th. The Furrukhabad Mission has enlarged its boundaries by the occupancy of Gwalior, and by adding to the list of sub-stations some important places in centres where no missionaries have been located.

The Churches.

The following statistics show some of the fruits of evangelistic labor:

STATION.	ADDITIONS BY		TOTAL.	CONTRIBUTIONS.
	Exam.	Certif.		
Rawal Pindi.....	14	8	88	\$ 27
Lahore.....	5	1	37	52
Hoshiarpore.....	8	.....	11	15
Jalandhar.....	.....	.....	22	37
Lodiana.....	.....	.....	51	32
Ambala (3 churches).....	2	.....	58	32
Sabathu.....	.....	.....	11	35
Saharanpur.....	6	2	42	36
Roorkee.....	.....	.....	10	.....
Dehra.....	17	2	74	.....
Mynpurie.....	3	2	42	60
Etawah.....	7	2	35	.....
Futtehgurh.....	8	9	102	81
Furrukhabad.....	2	.....	26	114
Futtehpore.....	.....	.....	13	.....
Allahabad (Jumna and Kuttra Ch's)...	8	8	78	88
Kolapoor.....	7	.....	27	12
Total.....	82	29	677	\$621

The means employed for the ingathering of souls, and the edifying of the body of Christ, have been blessed to many in different stations. In others, where no additions were made to the membership of the church, some have since been added, as in Jalandhar, where recently the baptism of Sirdar Kanwar Har Nam Singh, brother of the Rajah of Kuppurthala, took place, creating great interest and excitement. The report of Dehra says: "God has permitted us during the year, to receive 17 into the communion of the Church. Of these, 11 were received on profession of their faith, being the children of Christians, and having been baptized in their infancy, and the remaining 6 by profession of their faith and baptism. One of the latter is a young man of much promise. He was a Brahmin, and has been a pupil in our city school for years, and stands at the head of his class. His friends tried every way to dissuade him from casting in his lot with us, but he quietly and firmly held to his purpose, till their opposition at last ceased, and he was baptized in June, 1873." Of the number added to the church at Kolapoor, there is special mention made of the baptism of a young woman who had been trained in the school under Mrs. Wilder. "It required no ordinary courage and decision in 'Bell Green,' the name by which she was known, to break away from her heathen friends, take up her cross and follow Jesus. Her heathen mother had, by a religious vow, devoted her to the vile goddess, 'Yelloma,' and thereby to a life of sin and shame. The mighty force of custom and religious superstitions, with their fear-inspiring sanctions, combined with all regard and affection for her mother to hold Bell

in this cruel and wicked bondage. Hence the long and severe struggle as she came to understand more and more the spiritual teachings of the gospel, and her enlightened mind and heart revolted from this bondage. In this struggle, blind Soobhi, with her head and heart full of more than 100 Christian hymns, the Catechism, and the whole Gospel of John and other portions of the Bible she had learned, was especially helpful to Bell in encouraging and strengthening her purpose; and yet, when the trial came, the force of character and conviction she showed in breaking off the trammels and net-work of sin and superstition so closely and skillfully woven about her, furnished a new illustration of the efficacy of God's truth and grace in the heart. Her wicked brother threatened to kill her. Her mother long persisted in efforts to bring her again into her power, resorting alternately to threats and then to touching outbursts of affection, mingled with alluring promises. But Bell was enabled to remain steadfast in the truth, was baptized and received into the church in April last, and has thus far witnessed a good confession."

In a very few of the churches discipline has been exercised; three cases of apostasy are mentioned, but on the whole, the conduct of the members has been good, and spiritual progress has been manifested.

Tours.

The missionaries endeavor to reach as many of the people with divine truth as possible. For this purpose, in the cool season, many go out in tents and some without them, lodging at night in native houses, that they may preach in towns and villages. Some aim to reach as many as possible, others concentrate their efforts upon a few localities, and declare to all who will listen, God's message day by day. Occasionally they meet with opposition, but more frequently with kindness or respect. One of the native assistants of the Lodiana Station spent several months in neighboring native states, and shows how his message was received:

"While preaching in a village near Malaud Kotla, a Lambardar of a Kúká village, accompanied by several men, came up and listened attentively to the preaching. After the discourse was concluded, he brought oxen and men to remove the tent, and that same night almost forcibly constrained the preacher to go with them to their village. Arriving there, they assembled the people to hear the Gospel preached, and during the discourse the Lambardár broke his *málá* (rosary), and declared that he was no longer a Kúká, but determined to be a follower of Jesus, and also urged the villagers to do the same. They constrained the preacher to remain with them two days.

"At Kaithal, during the preaching, a young Brahmin openly avowed his belief in Christ and his determination to be baptized. He went with the preacher to the tent and remained with him. But at night the parents and friends of the young man came and forcibly took him away. The next morning he escaped and returned to the tent, but was again taken by the people. What became of the young man is not known. We may hope he is steadfast.

"At Ardiyála, several respectable Zemindárs asked the preacher to go to their house and preach to them there. Arriving there, they placed him on an

elevated place, used by their own religious teacher when reading the Granth, and asked him to preach. He did so, setting forth Christ as the atonement for our sins. During the discourse some of the women wept, and rising up they placed their ornaments, pieces of money, etc., before the preacher as an offering. He concluded with prayer, and then insisted on the women taking back their ornaments and money, at which they were astonished. They declared their belief in Christ as the true Gurú, and begged him to come again. At Sangaur he met a Sardár who wished to receive the Christian *padul* (baptism), and was sad at being refused, because the preacher said he had no authority to give baptism. The man probably had no correct idea of the deep meaning of the rite."

The brethren of the Kolapoor Mission devoted considerable time to missionary tours. Rev. R. G. Wilder went to Dehra, in Northern India, to a meeting of the Synod. "The first 150 miles of the journey was made as a preaching tour, large and attentive audiences gathering in every village." Several members of the Furrukhabad Mission were enabled to visit many destitute regions, and as a result of the knowledge gained, some important centres have been manned with native preachers, and others, like Etah, which the Mynpurie brethren visited, are recommended to be occupied. Reference is made in their report to those who seemed to be sincerely inquiring the way of salvation, and more who were favorably disposed toward the truth as it is in Jesus.

It is an interesting fact, and one showing the influence of the Gospel, that in places, both Mohammedan and Hindoo preachers are now found expounding publicly and in the streets, their respective creeds, endeavoring in this way to counteract the work of the missionaries.

Schools.

The different schools under mission control, and the great objects sought by them have been fully detailed in former reports. No change has been made in the character and plans of these schools. They are regarded as missionary agencies, and are doing much to leaven the minds of many with the truth. "While they aim at imparting a knowledge of the English, Urdu, Persian and Sanscrit languages, as well as arithmetic, geography, algebra, geometry, etc., these studies are not allowed to interfere with the main object, that of making the pupils acquainted with the Word of God. The Scriptures are taught line upon line and precept upon precept, throughout the entire course, and some of the higher classes have additional instruction in the Christian evidences." "Year after year the evidences multiply that these schools exert upon the community a quiet, but by no means an insignificant influence for good." "The pupils all perfectly understand that the schools exist toward securing to all as thorough a knowledge as possible of the truths of God's word, and that other instruction is given only in order that this chief end may be promoted." "In our schools we have attempted to hold up Jesus Christ as the sum and substance of the religion taught us in the Gospel. It is our privilege to seek to stamp upon

each individual student the impress of the mind and character of Jesus Christ." The influence of such training is shown in facts like these :

"An English officer was riding with a native gentleman educated at Lahore, and suddenly said to him, 'Nund Jall, surely you do not believe all the absurdities of Hindooism?' 'No, sir,' was the reply, 'nor does any one else who passes through the Mission School.' A pupil in our highest class, who had been thoughtful for some time, was dying, and he spoke to those about him so that they afterwards said, 'It is not safe to send our children to that school.'"

The entire condition of the Maharaja's schools at Futtehgurh is far more encouraging than in former years. They show a roll of 350, and 90 per cent. in attendance. The progress of both teachers and pupils has in some instances been marked, and the out-look for this branch of the work is full of promise.

A larger number of girls' schools is now established than in any previous year. Many of these are steadily gaining the confidence and esteem of the native community. The objections against them are gradually disappearing. They are in operation at most of the stations. The Rev. K. Chatterjee, of Hoshiarpore, expresses a growing sentiment : "The girls' school affords the best means of improving the character of women and influencing them to Christianity. It is encouraging to observe that some of the parents have commenced to appreciate female education, and readily send their children to school." Fourteen women are reported as in regular attendance upon the Normal School at Mynpurie. "During the year, one woman has gone out from this institution to take charge of a school of her own, and another is under appointment to go to Bhongaon to teach a government school, under the direction of the district Educational Committee."

Besides these schools established for Hindoo and Mohammedan females, there are others, both day and boarding, for the more thorough training of Christian girls and women.

"The Dehra Christian Girls' Boarding-School was never in a more prosperous state. Our large commodious building has been completed. The school is thoroughly organized. It is larger than it ever was before, now numbering 110 pupils. The order and discipline of the school, and the conduct and progress in study of the pupils, are most satisfactory and cheering, and testify abundantly to the ability and faithfulness of the ladies who have managed and taught in the school." A number of the pupils were received into the Church on profession of their faith. Miss Walsh has charge of the native Christians' girls' school at Allahabad, in which there are 28 pupils. These children are taught sewing, besides the regular branches of secular and religious study. The one at Mynpurie is accomplishing great good.

The following is a tabular statement of these different schools :

STATIONS.	DAY SCHOOLS.			BOARDING SCHOOLS.		ADULT SCHOOLS.
	Boys.		Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	
	High Schools.	Branch Schools.	Vernacular.			
Allahabad	459	120	69	10	15	..
Futtehpore .....	..	..	..	..	..	..
Etawah .....	..	32	80	..	..	..
Furrukhabad	210	350	230	..	..	..
Futtehgurh	112	..	72	10	10	..
Mynpurie	155	85	195	..	..	..
Roorkee .....	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dehra	165	51	..	..	110	..
Saharanpur	357	..	154	41	..	..
Sabathu	50	..	20	..	..	..
Ambala	331	350	20	..	..	..
Lodiana	285	165	60	..	19	..
Jalandar	573	..	..	..	..	..
Lahore	332	1087	115	..	..	55
Hoshiarpore .....	..	..	44	..	..	..
Rawal Pindi	235	123	47	..	..	..
Kolapoor	22	150	30	..	..	..
Total	3316	2463	1098	61	154	55

Zenana Work.

This branch of labor is enlarging and encouraging, as the following statements will show :

"Mrs. Janvier has visited a great many of the native women of Sabathu besides the parents of her own scholars. She is always kindly received, and by many, warmly welcomed. Many of those she has visited were sick, poor, and friendless. Those alone who have thus sought out the poor in their narrow and filthy lanes, have any idea of the unutterable misery which lurks in every bazar. As usual, the women are the greatest sufferers. One poor girl of about 18 was so grateful for her visits that she begged to be taken to Mrs. Janvier's house. Death, however, soon released her from her sufferings. Another poor woman, a washerwoman, who likewise died of consumption, although she was never baptized, died professing faith in Jesus. She seemed very grateful to Mrs. Janvier for her visits, and listened with deep interest to the story of the sufferings, death, and resurrection of the Saviour. Another woman, who has for months been confined to her house with chronic rheumatism, has long professed to put all her trust in the atonement of Christ. Her case is one of peculiar interest. From her gentleness, patience, and charity, it seems almost certain that her faith is of the kind that purifies the heart. Yet, although she makes no secret of her faith, she has never yet had the courage to be baptized. Baptism would at once cut her off from her husband and children. Cases like this are probably far more common than is generally supposed.

"The three zenanas visited by Mrs. Myers at Lodiana are all those of Hindoos—one family is of the Brahmin caste, the other two are Kayaths. In the first, but one woman has learned; but, in the two latter, there have been as

many as 18 pupils, several of whom have made rapid progress in their studies. At one house the New Testament has been read daily, and singing taught."

The following account of a zenana visited by Miss Craig, of Dehra, is cheering :

"The family consists of a husband and wife, their son and his wife, three grown-up daughters and six children, of whom four are the children of the oldest daughter, and the other two of the son. The second daughter is a widow. According to their custom, they all live together in the house of the old father and mother. The women are under instruction and eager to learn. The father and son have built them a school-room, furnished with table and chairs, in which they study and recite their lessons. They are now able to read and write very nicely, and have also made a little progress in arithmetic. The young man was taught in our city school. He conducts family worship, evening and morning, consisting of reading and prayer; but the Bible and Qur'an are read alternately the father reading the Qur'an and the son the Bible."

At Mynpurie, four Bible women are at work visiting 25 houses that are open, and where 75 women and children have been met with for religious conversation. One of the Bible-readers, "Mula, is specially fitted for the work, as she not only is well acquainted with the Bible and the leading doctrines of Christianity, but has also examined the sacred books of the Hindoos, and is able to meet the arguments brought forward by pundits and others." Forty houses are visited regularly in the city of Furrukhabad. Besides the work of the zenana visitors, a number of houses have been opened and visited by Miss Blunt, Mrs. Wyckoff, and Mrs. Tracy. Miss Blunt is an unpaid laborer, but "is an untiring worker, and her assistance in the zenanas is of the greatest value." Rev. T. Tracy writes: "Much encouragement is found in the fact that several women of respectability and of good caste, who have hitherto been secluded in their homes through fear of being seen in public, now come to our homes on foot with their faces covered modestly. Though no woman in the zenanas has as yet made an open profession of our religion, yet we cannot but be assured that much good has been accomplished."

Several houses have been visited in Allahabad, but the work there will now be more vigorously prosecuted. Mrs. Wilder continued her Bible readings and efforts for the women of Kolapoor at their homes, with no abatement of zeal or hope, and speaks of her regular prayer-meeting, with 25 or 30 women and girls at her own home, as growing in interest and usefulness.

The Press.

The Lodiana Press continued to issue a great variety of works in Urdu, Persian, Hindi, and Panjabi, extending to 190,175 copies, and containing 5,924,450 pages. Among these were the Old Testament and the Gospels of Mark and Luke in Persian, Urdu, lithographed for the American Bible Society.

"The wonderful progress of Journalism in the vernacular induced the Mission to publish a weekly newspaper at this Press, entitled the "*Nūr Afshân*."

It was rightly believed that religious truth, presented through the medium of a newspaper, would be more likely to obtain a hearing among educated men than if presented in tract form. While the paper is yet far below the standard of the *ideal* newspaper, it will bear a fair comparison with the vernacular periodicals of the day."

As books are more likely to be read when purchased, than if received gratis, a small price is put on most of the books, and the sales by colporteurs during the year have been encouraging.

The amount of good done by this agency is not only to be measured by the number of books sold, or the money realized, but also by the *personal testimony* the Christian bookseller bears to the truth, as he goes from house to house, and from village to village.

"The colporteurs have generally been well received by the people in the district, but occasionally they have been roughly handled. One man carries a small flag containing short Scripture passages, such as 'Search the Scriptures,' 'Jesus the Saviour of sinners,' etc. On one occasion, when at a melâ, near his native village, he was accosted by a number of Mohammedans. Looking at the flag, they said, 'What is that you have written up there?' Said he, 'It is written that you should obey the Lord Jesus.' Filled with rage, they threw down the flag, and cursing him for daring to set, up a signal of opposition to their prophet, they set upon him and pulled out a portion of his beard, and would probably have inflicted further injuries but for the interference of some friendly Sikhs, who attacked the Mussulmans and drove them away. The colporteur then gathered up his books, but found he had been robbed of his money."

Philanthropic Institutions.

These are the same as in former years. Orphanages at Allahabad, Futtehgurh and Saharanpur. Leper asylums and dispensaries at different points. A new dispensary was opened during the year at Lahore. The Report thus refers to it:

"While the dispensary is the means of relieving the sufferings of numbers, it also serves the purpose of softening the prejudices of many in the community, and disarming their hostility to the cause of Christ. But it is also a direct evangelistic agency. The Missionary Superintendent, during the hour or two he daily spends there, finds ample opportunity for religious conversation with individuals and groups, or for preaching to all the patients assembled, amounting often to 40 or 50 at a time."

We may close this brief survey of the work in these different missions with the words of the Hoshiarpore Report:

"A real preparatory work is going on. This has been more evident in the past year than ever before. The leaven of the Divine word is silently working its way through the mass of human ignorance, prejudiced and superstitious, until the whole lump shall be leavened with it. Until that time comes, it is ours to labor firmly, faithfully and in humble reliance on the never-failing promise of God. 'My word shall not return unto me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and prosper in the thing, whereunto I sent it. Though it tarry, wait for it; because it will not tarry, it will surely come.'"

MISSION IN SIAM.

BANGKOK: on the River Meinam, 25 miles from its mouth; occupied as a mission station in 1840 to 1844, and from 1847 to the present time; missionary laborers—Rev. Messrs Samuel R. House, M.D., Noah A. McDonald, and their wives; Rev. John N. Culbertson, Miss Arabella Anderson; two native licentiate preachers, two native Christian teachers.

PETCHABURI: on the western side of the Gulf of Siam, 150 miles southwest from Bangkok; occupied as a mission station in 1861; missionary laborers—Rev. James W. Van Dyke and his wife; Miss Sarah Coffman; one native licentiate preacher.

AYUTHIA: on the River Meinam, north of Bangkok, occupied as a mission station in 1872; missionary laborers—Rev. John Carrington and his wife; one native licentiate preacher.

In this Country: Rev. S. G. McFarland and his wife.

Rev. S. G. McFarland and his family reached the United States in May, for the benefit of their health. They were followed by Rev. S. C. George and his wife. The health of Mrs. Arthur became so much impaired, that she, with her husband, was obliged to leave the field. It is with great regret that they are compelled to give up the mission work.

Miss Sarah Coffman left the United States in October, to take charge of the Industrial School at Petchaburi.

The work has been affected somewhat by these changes and losses of missionary force. It is still a period of sowing or of preparation, and one that requires faith on the part of both the laborers and the Church. The reaping time may, however, be near.

The various departments of labor have been carried on as usual at all the stations. The Word has been regularly proclaimed to the people, and the ordinances of grace enjoyed by the churches at Bangkok and Petchaburi. One person was admitted to the former church, and two to the latter by baptism; five infants have been baptized. Soon after the report was sent, three persons were received into the church at Bangkok, on profession of their faith. "One a young native woman of Chiuo-Cambodian parentage. She is the daughter of our old Chinese assistant, Quakieng, who has been dead for many years, and was baptized in infancy. Though for many years living in the midst of heathenism, far from all Christian influence, in a distant village with a heathen husband, now dead, she has been at last, by God's providence and grace, brought back into the fold.

"Another is a young priest, who seemed, more than usual for the yellow-robed disciples of Buddha, interested in the story of the Man of Nazareth. He read our Bible, believed its contents, laid aside his monastic habit, and professed himself willing to receive baptism.

"The third is an old gentleman, some 62 years of age, of more than ordinary natural abilities, and well cultivated. Thoroughly

acquainted with the philosophy and ethics of Buddhism, its history and legends; thoroughly drilled in its classic language, *Pali*; he is fully competent to judge of its truthfulness; fully able to estimate its merits."

The membership in each church, prior to these baptisms, was 19, or 38 in both.

Tours were made by several of the missionaries into various places. They found the people ready to hear. It was ascertained that books distributed on former occasions were in some instances carefully preserved. The two out-stations of Petchaburi were frequently visited, and services held.



The Industrial School at Petchaburi was discontinued after the departure of Mrs. McFarland. It will be resumed by Miss Coffman, who has reached that station. Mrs. Van Dyke has a class of about a dozen children. "They have made commendable progress in reading, writing, arithmetic, singing, and sewing. They also commit the Catechism and portions of Scripture." The Boys' Boarding School at Bangkok has been continued under the charge of Mr. McDonald, and a new Boarding School for girls has been established under the care of Mrs. House and Miss Anderson, which will exert a happy influence upon the females of that city.

Rev. J. Carrington continues his labors at Ayuthia. He greatly needs a suitable dwelling. He says: "We are sheltered from the sun and rain in our present bamboo house. The missionary needs at least comparative quiet when employed in his study. The open

work of a bamboo house readily admits sounds and noises. This is annoying and distracting."

The Press has been at work during the year, but no report has been received of the number of its issues, and of the books and tracts distributed.

MISSION AMONG THE LAOS.

CHIENG-MAI: on the River Quee Ping, 500 miles north of Bangkok; occupied as a Mission station, 1867; missionary laborers—Rev. Jonathan Wilson and his wife.

In this Country: Rev. D. McGilvary and his wife.

The changes in this Mission, its conditions and its needs are set forth in the report of the only laborer on the ground.

A physician is under appointment and will accompany, this summer, Mr. McGilvary and family on their return to Chieng-Mai.

"Rev. D. McGilvary and family left Chieng-Mai the first of January for a visit to the United States. Mr. and Mrs. McGilvary's long term of service entitled them to the journey they have undertaken. Mr. McGilvary will have abundant opportunity while at home to lay the wants of this Mission before the churches. We hope and pray that his efforts to secure the means and the laborers for the speedy enlargement of the work among the Laos may be successful.

"C. W. Vrooman, M.D., left on the 27th of June. His convictions of duty led him to exchange this for some other field of labor. His departure has left vacant a most important branch of our missionary work. During his short stay with us he was able to accomplish a good work for the Mission.

"During the warm season, which was a very trying one, feeble health somewhat impeded my labors; and, since then, the oversight of work connected with the building of a second Mission house, has engrossed most of my time and strength. My time has been too much broken to undertake the lithographic press. As the only amends for the want of printed truth, a number of manuscript Scripture tracts have been distributed.

"On the Sabbath, preaching and catechetical exercises have been regularly maintained; and, during the week, intercourse with the people has given opportunities to speak to them of Christ. We have often been encouraged in regard to some of the people in our employ. Their interested attention, together with their oft-repeated 'I believe,' have made us feel that they were not far from the kingdom; but carelessness so often follows this interest, that we know not when they will arouse to a new life. We can only add 'line upon line' and 'precept upon precept,' and pray and wait for the life-giving power of the Holy Spirit.

"Two of our church-members, *Nan Inta*, received in April, and *Loong Doong*, received in December of last year—have been removed by death. *Nan Inta* died the 8th of June, and *Loong Doong* the

29th of August. The former consented during his illness to the worship of spirits—confessing to them that he had become a Christian from personal considerations—but *Loong Doong* was with us during his illness, and constantly refused the earnest solicitations of his friends to return home and make offerings to the spirits. His knowledge of Christian truth was limited, but he appeared to trust only in the Lord Jesus ; and we would hope that his spirit is now among the ransomed throng.

“In this connection, reference might also be made to another who died in the faith. Almost blind, he came to Dr. Vrooman for treatment, and soon began to manifest deep interest in the truth. This interest continued, and we were told that during his last illness he assured his friends that he died trusting in Jesus for salvation.

“This has been a year of much sickness, and death has borne away his victims to the spirit world. We mourn that so few have a disposition to seek for eternal life. Many have heard the Saviour’s voice, saying, ‘Come unto me,’ but they will not come. They cling to the life that now is, and, when it is about to pass away, they resign themselves as best they can to that blind faith which brings them not a word of comfort—not a ray of light. May God still help us to tell them of *Him* who has brought life and immortality to lighten His gospel.”

MISSIONS IN CHINA.

Canton Mission.

CANTON : on the Canton River, 70 miles from the sea ; occupied as a Mission station in 1845 ; missionary laborers—Rev. Messrs. Andrew P. Happer, D.D., Charles F. Preston, Henry V. Noyes, and B. C. Henry ; John G. Kerr, M.D., Mrs. Preston, Mrs. Kerr, Mrs. Henry, Miss Hattie Noyes, Miss Hannah J. Shaw, Miss Lillie Happer, Miss Mattie Noyes and Miss Lucy A. Crouch ; native Christian assistants—*Lau Ahing, Lam Aching, Lai Ateum, Ho Apni, Sung Ito, Ngau To-Ioun, Ip Akwan, Ah Yeung, Achak*, and the Bible women, *Tsang Shi, Lai Wai Chin*.

Ningpo Mission.

SHANGHAI, on the Woosung river, 14 miles from the sea : occupied as a Mission station, 1850 ; missionary laborers—Rev. Messrs. J. M. W. Farnham, G. F. Fitch, and W. S. Holt, and their wives ; Mr. John L. Mateer, Superintendent of the Press ; Rev. *Wong-Veng-laeng*, and nine assistants.

NINGPO, on the Ningpo River, 12 miles from the sea : occupied as a Mission station, 1845 ; missionary laborers—Rev. Joseph A. Leyerberger, Rev. John Butler, Mrs. William T. Morrison, Rev. S. A. Davenport, M.D. ; native ministers—*Zia-Ying-Tong, Bao Kuong-hii, Woh Cong-eng, Loh Dong-wo, Lu-Cing veng, Zi-kyo-jing* ; licentiates—*Deing Shih-ny-tao*, and twenty assistants.

HANGCHOW, the provincial capital of Chekiang province, 150 miles north-west of Ningpo : occupied as a Mission station, 1859 ; missionary laborers—Rev. Messrs. Samuel Dodd and David N. Lyon, and their wives ; Rev. *Tsiang Nyingkue, Yiang Ling-tsiao, Pao Kun-kyiao*, and seven assistants.

SUCHOW : occupied in 1871 ; laborers—Rev. Albert Whiting and wife ; *Tang Chih Chung*, assistant.

In this country : Mrs. Leyerberger.

Shantung and Peking Mission.

TUNGCHOW, on the coast. 55 miles from Chefoo: occupied as a station, 1861; missionary laborers—Rev. Messrs. Charles H. Mills, Calvin W. Mateer, and Mrs. Mateer, Miss E. S. Dickey; Solon C. Bliss, M.D., missionary physician; three native assistants.

CHEFOO, the chief foreign port of Shantung: occupied as a Mission Station, 1832; missionary laborers—Rev. Messrs. J. L. Nevius, D.D., L. W. Eckard, and their wives; Rev. Hunter Corbett and Miss C. B. Downing; four native assistants.

PEKING, the capital of the country: occupied as a Mission station, 1863; missionary laborers—Rev. Messrs. J. L. Whiting, Daniel McCoy, John Wherry, and their wives; two native assistants.

CHE NAN-FOU, capital of the Shantung province, 300 miles south of Peking: occupied as a Mission station, 1872; missionary laborers—Rev. Messrs. J. S. McIvaine and J. Fisher Crossette; one native assistant.

In this country: Mrs. Crossette, Mrs. E. P. Capp.

DEATHS OF MISSIONARIES DURING THE YEAR.

Mrs. Corbett, wife of Rev. Hunter Corbett, of Chefoo, died March 10th, 1873, after a protracted illness, in which she had experienced great suffering, but had displayed a rare patience inspired by the grace of God. Even to the last she offered the fervent and effectual prayer of the righteous for the Divine blessing upon the Mission work.

Rev. E. P. Capp, missionary at Tungchow, died at Yokohama, October 26, 1873, while on his way to this country on account of his wife's health. He had been but four years in China, and, having enjoyed vigorous health, he had become thoroughly prepared for his great work. His loss is deeply felt by the Mission and by the Board.

Mrs. A. P. Happer, of the Canton Mission, died at Canton, October 10, 1873. She had been an invalid for eighteen months, and had sought a change of air in hope of restoration, but in vain. She had been an active and efficient teacher before her missionary life began, and, while laboring at Canton, she commended herself to all her fellow-laborers by a thorough devotion to her work. Her grief-stricken family found comfort in the peacefulness of her death.

Mrs. Charles R. Mills died at Tungchow, February 3, 1874, of pleurisy. Her illness was of only a week's duration, but her suffering, which was great, was meekly borne; and the same divine trust, which had strengthened her for her life-work, enabled her to meet her final summons in peace. This threefold loss to the China Mission within one year calls for the increased faith of the Church, and for prayer to Him who can raise up new soldiers for the broken ranks.

TABULAR STATEMENT.

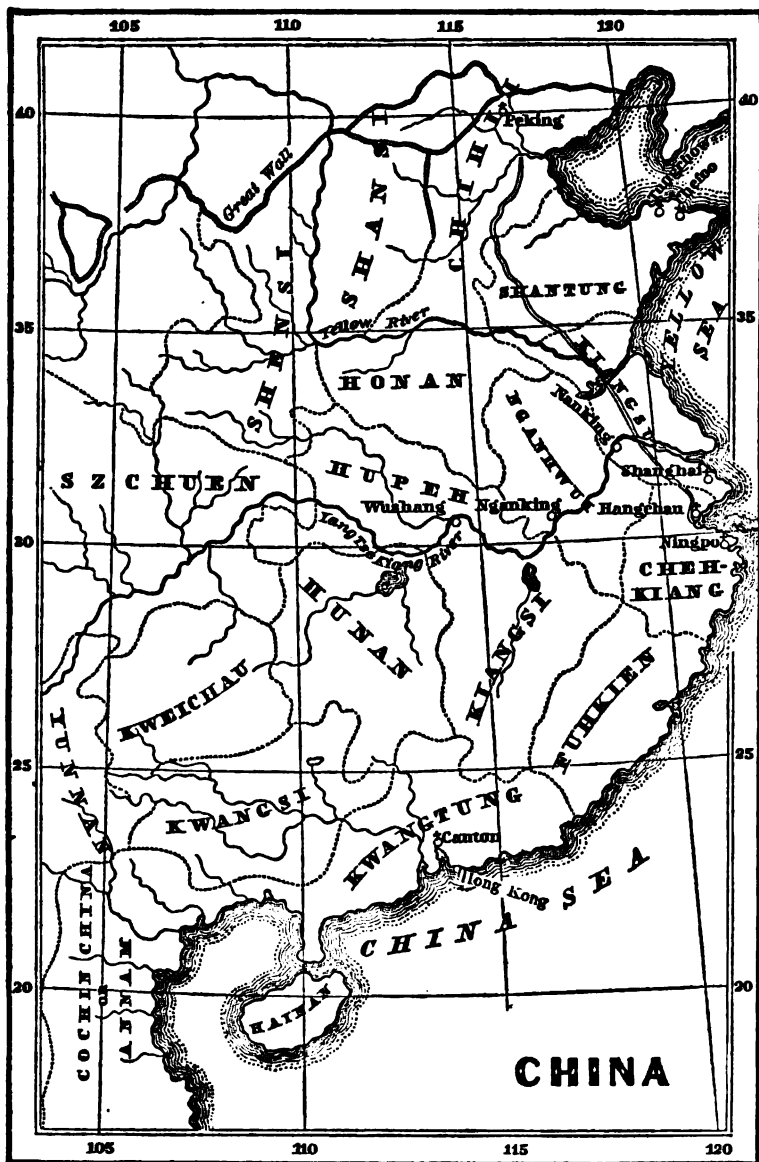
STATIONS.	Canton.	Hangchow.	Shanghai.	Ningpo.	Choke.	Tungchow.	Szechou.	Peking.	Chusanhou.	Total.
Missionaries....	13	4	7	5	6	5	1	5	3	49
Native Assist'ts.	11	9	10	27	4	3	1	2	1	54
Communicants.	88	64	80	460	247	150	....	20	....	1109
New Members..	42	11	2	28	130	....	....	5	....	218
Children Bapt..	12	....	5	25	60	....	....	....	....	102
Chapels.....	6	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	....	15
Adults Bapt....	19	....	1	28	130	....	....	....	....	178
Out Stations....	5	4	....	17	5	4	....	....	....	35
Day Schools....	15	....	2	28	1	....	1	1	....	47
Boarding Sch'ls	3	1	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	10
Pupils.....	284	20	55	159	89	30	....	....	....	658
Contributions.	....	\$104	....	\$304	....	....	....	\$20	....	\$428

GENERAL SURVEY.

Canton Mission.

In the Canton Mission, the past year has been one of unusual prosperity. The missionary force has been considerably enlarged, though one laborer, Mrs. Happer, has been called to her rest. Rev. B. C. Henry and wife, with Miss M. E. Noyes and Miss Lucy A. Crouch, reached Canton, December 10th, in good health, and at once began the study of the language, in preparation for their life work. The whole number of missionaries at that station is now thirteen. By a proper subdivision of labor, their combined effort embraces nearly all departments of missionary work. The hospital under the care of Dr. J. G. Kerr, has given medical aid to "in-patients" and "out-patients" to the number of 19,270. One thousand surgical operations have been performed during the year. Together with this medical relief, spiritual influence has constantly been exerted. Rev. Mr. Preston has preached to the patients each Sabbath morning, and four discourses have been given each week by a native preacher, under the direction of Dr. Kerr. Daily morning prayers have also been maintained through the year. Thus our Saviour's example of healing both body and soul has been followed, with reliance upon the blessing of God to make both instrumentalities effectual.

The work of training a native ministry mainly under the charge of Rev. Dr. Happer, has advanced with steady progress. The number of young men under instruction, has varied from 14 to 20. The course of study has consisted mainly of portions of various books of the Old and New Testaments, and various standards of the Church. There is also a training school for women under the care of Miss Hattie Noyes, with 12 pupils. A boarding school for girls, under the same directress, reports 20 pupils. Five day-schools for boys,



one under the care of Mr. Preston, and four in charge of Mr. Noyes, report an aggregate attendance of 140. Six day-schools for girls, directed by Misses Noyes and Happer, report 97 pupils. Other day-schools, making 15 in all, in the city and vicinity, are unreported.

During the year a second church has been formed, with at first 13 members, most of whom had been connected with the first church, under the care of Dr. Happer. The year has been crowned with the blessing of the Holy Spirit in an unusual degree. Forty-two additions have been made to the church. In all, since December, 1872, the number is 48. The last accession occurred January 11th, at which time 13 persons made a profession of their faith in the Lord Jesus Christ. It was an occasion of great joy to the missionaries and to the native Christians who had been won by their efforts. We cannot better set forth the real spirit of the occasion, and the consequences which follow it, than by quoting the following extract of a published letter from Rev. Dr. Happer:

"On the day after the communion, the members of the church held a meeting to express their thanks to God for his great goodness to us as a church, and to adopt measures for more efficient Christian work in this community. It was resolved to consider the part of the city in the vicinity of our church as our special field of labor, and to take some efficient means to carry the offer of the Gospel into every shop and house in the district. This district may comprise some 20,000 people or more within its bounds. To carry this resolve into effect, some sixteen of the male members volunteered to act as tract distributors, to visit every shop and to place a tract in the hands of the occupants and invite them to attend the meetings in the chapel. Some six or eight of the female members volunteered to visit the family residences and do the same work among the women. It was also resolved to open the chapel every night for preaching, and some eight of the members volunteered to assist in keeping up these night services. The visitors are to tell all the people they meet of the services which are held in the chapel, and invite them to come to them. It was also decided to engage two persons, one male and one female, to carry the visiting from house to house in a more systematic way than can be done otherwise. A subscription was taken up to meet the expense of engaging two tract distributors. It amounted to more than \$100—Mexican—for the current year. Every member present promised to give something every week; and some of the native members subscribed something for their children also. We hope, by the blessing of God, to train the whole membership of the church in the work of personal effort for the dissemination of the Gospel, and to contribute of their substance for the furtherance of the same blessed work. The district has been divided into separate divisions, and each division assigned to some two visitors to carry out the visiting. The volunteer visitors are at work. The services in the evening are very well attended by the people from the neighborhood. The daily prayer-meeting is continued in the morning with increasing interest."

Daily preaching service, conducted by Rev. Mr. Preston in the Treasury Street Chapel, is, and long has been, an interesting feature in the missionary work at Canton. This comprises a large part of Mr. Preston's work, and the facility which he has acquired in the Canton dialect, enables him to reach thousands—perhaps tens of thousands—of Chinamen every year. His audiences vary from a few scores to two or three hundred, and sometimes five hun-

dred are present during different parts of the service. This is a seed sowing, the fruits of which others may reap, but the seed is that word of God which shall not return to Him void. The system of itinerant labors, mostly under the care of Mr. Noyes, with his corps of native helpers, is carried on in the suburbs, and in more distant towns. This, together with the labor of two colporteurs, and with the district visitation mentioned above, forms a useful department of labor, and one which must be attended with far-reaching results. It is a significant and encouraging fact, that not only are the homes of the people open to woman's influence, but that six converted Chinese women are found among the volunteers who carry the story of salvation to so many heathen firesides. As the subject of economy in mission work is now prominent before the public mind, it may not be improper to add, that this entire system of effort in and around Canton, employing 13 missionaries and 7 native helpers, and embracing two churches, an extensive hospital, a theological training school, three boarding-schools and fifteen day-schools, together with the work of several out-stations, with colportage, etc, costs the Board less than \$15,000 per annum.

Ningpo Mission.

The Presbytery of Ningpo reports eleven churches, with an aggregate of 590 members. Two of these churches, namely, those of Yin-yiao and Bao-ko-tah, have become self-supporting. The church at Ningpo is under the pastoral care of Rev. J. A. Leyenberger; that at San-poh, under care of Rev. John Butler. All the others are supplied by native preachers. The aggregate additions in the Presbytery have been 45; number of baptisms—of adults, 30; of children, 31; children in Sunday-schools, 155; amount contributed, \$432. The boarding-school for girls, under the supervision of Mrs. Morrison, reports 25 pupils. The whole number of graduates from the beginning has been 130. These, with very few exceptions, have become hopefully converted while connected with the school; and the whole history of the school has been such as to vindicate the wisdom of such an agency in connection with the work. A large number of those instructed have become the wives of native Christians, preachers and teachers, or have themselves been engaged in teaching. Five pupils, during the year, have applied for admission to the church. Two of these have been received. There has been daily preaching in the two chapels in Ningpo. Two day schools for girls are superintended by Mrs. Morrison, and she has also a class of heathen women who come to her house during the week, to be instructed in the Bible and Christian doctrine.

Of the 14 out-stations of the Ningpo Mission, seven have day-schools for boys, taught by Christian young men from the boarding-school at Hangchow. During the year, Rev. S. Augustus Davenport, M.D., has arrived at Ningpo, where he expects to pursue the

work of a medical missionary. It is felt that this department of service, in connection with spiritual instruction, will add greatly to the efficiency of the Mission. In this respect, Ningpo has suffered much in the withdrawal of Dr. McCartee.

The work at HANGCHOW has been prospered during the year, though one of the missionary families was compelled to be absent a few months on account of ill health. Daily preaching has been maintained most of the time in two chapels, and five out-stations have received regular ministrations. Mr. Lyons has made weekly visits to the country. The hostility of the authorities in regard to the use of property for mission purposes, has been a good deal allayed during the year. There is also an increasing disposition on the part of the native churches to help themselves. The people are poor, and, in most cases, their adherence to the Christian faith costs them persecution and serious detriment to their business and their current income; and yet, with a self-denial which, in many cases, would be worthy of imitation by our own churches at home, they strive to aid in the maintenance of the gospel. The boys' school, which has been the nursery of so many native helpers, continues its course prosperously under the care of Mr. Dodd. The number of pupils reported during the last year is twenty-four.

The SHANGHAI Station has reported no marked results during the year, though the work has steadily progressed. In the absence of Mr. Farnham, and since the failure of the health of Mr. Doolittle, the boys' and girls' boarding-schools have been under the care of Mr. Fitch, who has conducted them with economy and efficiency, at the same time preaching daily at the East Gate. The regular chapel services have also been maintained at the South Gate. But one addition has been made to the native church. Itinerating and colportage have been continued in the region round about.

The Shanghai Station has been re-inforced during the year by Rev. W. S. Holt and wife. Rev. J. M. W. Farnham and wife have also returned thither from this country.

Rev. Justus Doolittle has during the year been disconnected from the Mission on account of ill-health, and has returned to this country.

SUCHOW, 70 miles inland from Shanghai, has been occupied as a separate station by Mr. Charles Schmidt and wife, and Rev. Albert Whiting and wife.

Mr. Schmidt is at present disconnected with the Mission, but it is hoped that this may be only temporary. A native helper has rendered important service at this station. Suchow is a city of 500,000 inhabitants, and in view of its social refinement, as well as vices, has been called the Paris of China. It is believed to be a mission-field of rare promise, and is rendered very accessible by the system of canals connecting it with Shanghai and the sea-coast.

The Press.

One of the most prominent agencies of our mission work in

China is the press at Shanghai. This has continued its work, as in previous years, sending forth in clear and beautiful Chinese type its thousands and even millions of printed pages (which go far beyond the personal presence of the missionary), finding their way into the homes and shops of the people—not only in the great marts and along the coast—but far into the interior of the empire.

Perhaps no better idea of the extent and value of this work can be given than by a careful perusal of the subjoined tabular report given by the Superintendent, Mr. J. L. Mateer :

BOOKS PRINTED DURING THE YEAR.

SCRIPTURES.		Copies.	Pages.	Total Pages.
MANDARIN.				
New Testament	(brown paper)	4,000	part	1,472,800
" "	(white paper)	1,000	356	372,000
Luke		1,000	84	84,000
WEN LI.				
Tract Against Anger		5,000	6	30,000
Tract Against Love of Money		5,000	8	40,000
Tract Against Lust		5,000	8	40,000
Tract Against Intemperance		5,000	6	30,000
Tract Gospel Words		5,000	8	40,000
Tract Christ's Sayings		5,000	10	50,000
CANTON COLLOQUIAL.				
Matthew		2,000	104	208,000
Mark (part)		2,000	22	44,000
Acts		500	122	61,000
TRACT SOCIETY BOOKS.				
WEN LI.				
Pictorial Sheet				25,000
Evidences of Christianity		1,000	254	254,000
Compendium of Theology		3,000	66	198,000
Tract Against Opium		10,000	18	180,000
Trimetrical Classic		5,000	24	120,000
Way of Pardon for Sinners				3,000
Jesus the Saviour				20,000
Manual for Native Evangelists		2,000	104	208,000
Two Thousand Character Classic		2,000	16	32,000
Western Scholar's Reason		5,000	16	81,000
MANDARIN.				
Pilgrim's Progress		5,000	124	620,000
Tract to Arouse the People		17,000	4	68,000
Henry and his Bearer		2,000	24	48,000
Swiss Boy		3,050	64	195,200
Ten Commandments (sheet)				20,000
Easy Prayer (C. W. Mateer, sheet)				20,000
Peep of Day		7,000	92	644,000
Sermon for the People (C. Schmidt)		3,000	48	144,000
Who is Jesus (sheet)				20,000
Easy Prayer (Mrs. Nevius, sheet)				2,000
The Good and the Bad (sheet)				10,000

TRACT SOCIETY BOOKS.		Copies.	Pages.	Total Pages.
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Geography in Ningpo Coll. (Romanized).....	1,000	128		128,000
Sunday-School Paper (for South Gate).....	10,200	2		20,400
List of Type in Fonts.....	500	132		66,400
Easy Prayer (Ningpo Coll.).....				1,000
Sundry small Tracts, etc. (sheet).....				3,080
JOB PRINTING.				
Chinese Newspaper.....	94,300	20		1,886,000
Baptist Version of Mandarin N. T.	2,550	616		1,591,200
Reference N. T. in Ningpo Coll. (Chinese paper).....	1,000	498		498,000
Reference N. T. in Ningpo Coll. (foreign paper).....	50	493		24,900
Romanized New Testament in Ningpo Colloquial....	1,000			234,000
Wylie's Astronomy (part).....	1,000	316		316,000
B. & F. B. S. N. T. (Mandarin, part).....	10,000			3,400,000
The Tabernacle (C. Schmidt).....	500	168		84,000
Old Testament History (Rev. T. P. Crawford).....	1,200	154		184,800
Catechism (Mrs. Crawford).....	600	94		56,400
Vocabulary of Chinese (J. Doolittle, part).....	3,100	224		710,000
Williams' Dictionary (Chinese, part).....	1,000	728		728,000
French and Chinese Dictionary (part).....	1,000	64		64,000
German and Japanese Dictionary.....	1,900	728		1,386,400
Hymn Book (Hangchow Coll. Romanized).....	500	64		31,000
Job for Chinaman (page).....				5,000
Telegraph Chart.....	1,000	50		50,000
Tract on Confucius (Rev. Muirhead).....	3,000	92		276,000
Sundry Tracts for Rev. Mr. Muirhead.....	25,200	261		717,000
Catechism (Miss Fay).....	1,000	72		72,000
Calendar (Rev. E. H. Thompson).....				25,000
Sundries.....				176,732
Total number of Bibles.....				2,471,800
" " " Religious Books and Tracts.....				3,131,060
" Job Printing.....				12,516,432
Grand Total.....				18,119,312

Tungchow and Peking Mission.

The year has been signalized in this Mission, both by adverse and by propitious influences. The sudden deaths of Mr. Capp and Mrs. Mills, alluded to above, cast a cloud of sorrow over the Tungchow station and the whole Mission, and further discouragement came with the necessity which compelled for a time the return of Mrs. Capp and Mrs. Crossette to this country on account of ill-health. Both of these ladies, however, are much improved, and hope to return to their field of labor. On the other hand, the Shantung Mission has received peculiar assurance of the Divine presence and blessing in the work of the Holy Spirit in and around the inland city of Chi-meh, where Mr. Corbett, in the autumn and early winter months, was permitted to baptize over a hundred adults and about sixty children. These had belonged mostly to what is known as the "Nameless Sect," a people who had renounced idolatry, and who recognized the existence of a Supreme Ruler and anticipated a final judgment. They have been looking for a "Deliverer," and many of them re-

ceive the story of Jesus and His Kingdom as the fulfillment of a long expectation. In some villages, nearly the whole population give their nominal adherence to the new doctrines of Christianity.

But, so remarkable a movement could scarcely expect to escape general attention and bitter persecution. Mr. Corbett, who was sojourning among them with his motherless children, was at length compelled to flee for his life, and only escaped under the darkness of the night from those who were searching for him with murderous purposes. He had already on one occasion been stoned by the mob, and on another driven for refuge to a temple, from which, after temporary shelter, he gained his horse and fled from the place. Mr. Eckard, of Chefoo, learning his danger, hastened to assist him in bringing away his children, but found on his arrival that Mr. Corbett and family had already left, and that it behooved him also to escape as soon as possible for the preservation of his own life. The American consul at Chefoo exerted himself vigorously to obtain protection for these missionaries, but found his efforts virtually paralyzed by the apathy and deceit of Chinese officials.

More recent letters from Mr. Corbett show that the believers at Chi-meh are still suffering every form of persecution. Their property is destroyed, they themselves are beaten, and it can only be by the special restraints of a kind Providence that they will be saved from a violent death. It is gratifying to know that, in the midst of all this cruelty, they manifest in most cases the true martyr spirit. Their constancy under sore trial puts to shame the uncharitableness of easy-going Christians in this land, who are ready to charge upon them a mercenary spirit, and to apply the name of "Rice Christians" to all who are won from heathenism to the truth. In addition to the regular work of preaching and the schools, both at Tungchow and Chefoo, itinerating has been carried on to a considerable extent by others besides Mr. Corbett. In the early portion of the year, Dr. Nevius penetrated the country as far as Che-nan-fou, where Rev. J. S. McIlvaine has resumed his faithful labors, and where Rev. J. F. Crossette is also now at work. The results of the district work of Dr. Nevius were such as to convince him more and more of the importance of preaching the Word and scattering books broadcast in the rural districts. The work of Messrs. McIlvaine and Crossette at Che-nan-fou is an auspicious one. They occupy the capital of the Shantung province, which constitutes one of the best mission-fields in the empire. A physician is much needed to complete the missionary circle at this new station.

The boys' school at Tungchow has had a year of prosperity, Two pupils have been baptized. The class under theological training numbers eight. The annual examinations show a very creditable standard of attainment in all the pupils. The nucleus of a girls' school, formerly in charge of Mrs. Capp, has passed into the hands of Miss E. S. Dickey, formerly of the Siam Mission. The girls' school, taught by Miss Downing at Chefoo, has been well sustained, though it has experienced some discouragement from sickness and death among the pupils. The efforts of Mrs. Nevius among adult

women have met with a success which fully demonstrates the importance of that branch of Mission work.

The opposition encountered by Mr. Corbett at Chi-meh, and the disturbance to the work of the American Board missionaries at Tientsin, afford evidence that religious tolerance is only partially secured as yet in China. It can hardly be expected that that gospel, which has always encountered opposition, will find a smooth and easy path in China. Possibly it is the Divine plan now, as it ever has been, to discipline its early growth by ordeals which shall the better insure its vigor and strength.

The work in Peking has been somewhat interrupted during the year, by a change of locality from the southern to the northern portion of the city, where a larger and entirely unoccupied field invites effort. A new chapel has been opened, in which preaching is maintained. There have been five accessions to the Church at Peking, and the interest of the people has been proven by that host of all tests—the liberality of their benevolent contributions. Among other things, the little flock in Peking has contributed twenty dollars in gold toward the debt of the Board. This was liberally supplemented by a memorial gift, for the same object, from one of the missionaries, for a little son whom God had removed by an early death. Thus, from the distant ends of the earth, and from men of different nationalities, common sympathies of joy and sorrow flow together in the one work of the Redeemer's kingdom. In a wide survey of missionary operations in China, embracing the efforts of many Boards—both of this country and of Europe—the outlook is most cheering. Twenty years ago, but about 350 Christian converts from heathenism were known in the whole empire. Now the aggregate number can scarcely be less than 10,000, and the ratio of increase is constantly gaining. The number of missionaries, however, falls far short of an adequate supply. The Church has furnished but a mere handful, in proportion to the teeming millions that are perishing in darkness.

MISSION IN JAPAN.

YOKOHAMA: on the bay, a few miles below Yedo; mission begun, 1859; missionary laborers—James C. Hepburn, M. D., and his wife; Rev. Henry Loomis and his wife; Rev. E. Rothesay Miller and his wife; Rev. Oliver M. Green.

YEDO: the capital of Japan; station occupied, 1869; missionary laborers—Rev. David Thompson; Rev. Christopher Carrothers and his wife; Miss Mary C. Parke, Miss Kate M. Youngman, and Miss A. Matilda Gamble, teachers.

The arrival of Dr. and Mrs. Hepburn, on their return, and of Mr. Green, and Misses Youngman and Gamble, as new missionaries, has greatly increased the strength of this Mission. Its work, however, owing to the absence of the senior missionary for a part of the year, and to the younger laborers being chiefly occupied in learning the

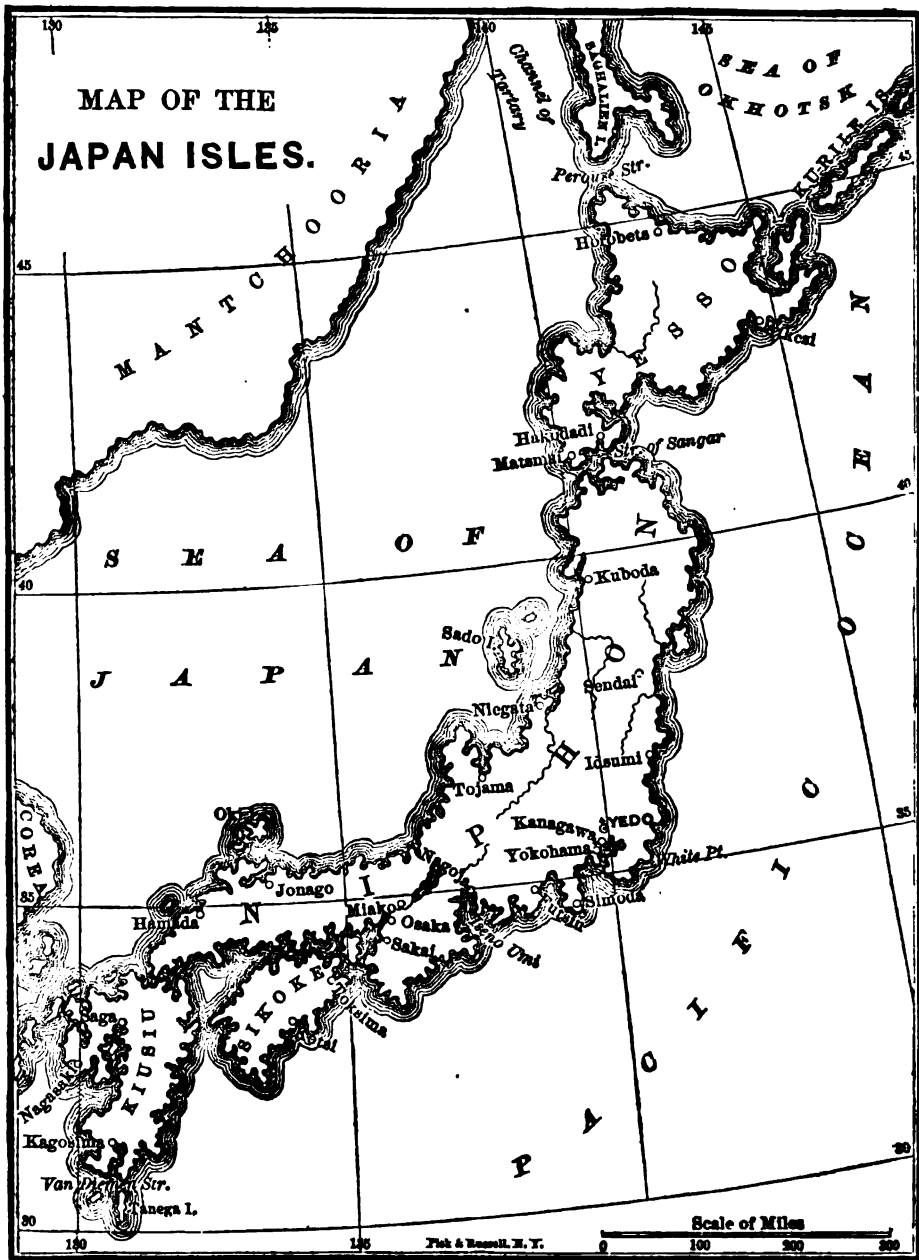
language, cannot be expected yet to afford large materials for a report. A good degree of progress nevertheless has been made in several departments of labor.

Foremost in importance is the translating of the Scriptures, in which Dr. Hepburn and Mr. Thompson have been engaged, in connection with missionaries of other Churches. The Gospels are translated, a second edition of Mark printed, and "a large and ready sale" is reported of the Gospels of Matthew and John. Other parts of the sacred writings are translated, and the work of revising the translation is going forward. In preaching, or in Bible-class instruction, Messrs. Thompson, Carrothers, and Loomis are spending much of their time, and meeting with encouragement. Several hopeful converts have been received by two native churches organized in Yokohama and Yedo, but not connected with the Presbytery, although in some cases the religious impressions of these converts were received from the preaching and personal influence of our missionary brethren. The independent position occupied by these churches involves some questions of ecclesiastical interest; it is not regarded by the Board nor by most of its missionaries as a good arrangement. But even those who most regret that these churches should not stand in church relations to the missionaries by whom they were gathered, and through them to the respective denominations in this country by which they are mainly supported, and from which they must receive support, until they are strong enough to stand alone, will cherish still a warm interest in their welfare, and pray that their light may shine before their heathen countrymen.

The Presbytery of Japan was organized in December. This measure was adopted without special reference to the native churches above-mentioned, as a part of the general policy of Missions favored by the Church, which was formally expressed in reference to Japan, agreeably to the request of the missionaries, by the General Assembly of 1870.

In the department of evangelistic education, a school for girls in Yedo has been taught by Mrs. Carrothers, which has been growing in influence. In January it contained twenty-four scholars, half of whom were boarders. A boarding-school for girls, also in Yedo, under the charge of Miss Youngman, has been lately opened with five scholars already in attendance. In Yokohama, Mrs. Hepburn has again opened a day-school designed for girls, but several boys were also admitted at their urgent request, and the number of scholars was over forty at the last dates. Dr. Hepburn and Messrs. Loomis and Green gave each an hour a day to these scholars. On the Sabbath this school is turned into a Sunday-school, with evident interest among the scholars. Mrs. Miller, who before her marriage was an efficient teacher of the Reformed (Dutch) Mission in Yokohama, still gives her attention to the important school of that Mission. In medical missionary work, Dr. Hepburn has re-opened his dispensary on two days in the week. Twenty-five patients attended on a single day; some of them coming from Yedo. A native Chris-

MAP OF THE JAPAN ISLES.



tian still explains the Gospel to these people, as also does Dr. Hepburn himself.

The missionaries are anxious to occupy a second station in Yedo, to which one of the schools would be removed, and at which preaching-services could be conducted. Their efforts to obtain land for this purpose or to rent houses have not yet been successful, owing to the restrictive policy still adopted by the Government. Foreigners at Yedo are allowed to build houses only in the neighborhood set apart for their use, nor can they rent houses in other parts of the city. Japan is not yet the open missionary field which the Church was led to suppose it was a year or two ago; serious restrictions still exist. But missionaries can pursue their work in safety at certain places. Before long it may be hoped that greater liberty of access to the people will be accorded. In the meantime, schools can be maintained; the younger missionaries can be learning the language; the older, preaching to some extent, translating the Scriptures, and preparing other Christian books; and all of them may do important work by religious intercourse and example amongst the people.

The number of missionaries from this country and Great Britain has been largely increased, and they now represent the leading denominations of the Christian Church. They will receive grace to dwell together in harmony and to be helpers of each other's usefulness, while they will carry forward their work in the line of policy adopted by themselves and by their supporters at home. Thus Christ will be fully preached in Japan. The number of laborers will be greater, and their methods of labor will probably be wiser and more effective than would be the case if only one or two denominations were engaged in the work, and certainly more likely to receive the Divine blessing attendant on all sincere evangelizing labors than could be expected, if the missionaries were led to adopt a line of policy which suppressed the statement and advocacy of their honest convictions of Gospel truth. If only the Spirit of Christ and the observance of His great rule of doing unto others as we wish others to do unto us, may be manifested to all observers, then may the missionaries of different denominations in Japan be encouraged to expect the best results in their great and varied work. However large may be the increase of foreign missionaries in this country, it will still be indispensable to train up native laborers for the harvest. The Board indulges the hope that the Mission of our part of the Christian Church, as it was among the earliest formed, and has been and still is among the largest, may be owned of God to do a work of the greatest moment for the Japanese.

MISSION TO THE CHINESE IN CALIFORNIA.

SAN FRANCISCO: mission begun, 1853; missionary laborers—Rev. Augustus W. Loomis, D.D., and his wife; Rev. Ira M. Condit and his wife; Miss Sarah M. Cummings; three teachers in English; five Chinese assistants.

The appointment of Miss Cummings, at the request of the Phila-

delphia Women's Missionary Society, was made too late in the year for any report of her work. This is intended to be amongst the Chinese women in San Francisco, and it will no doubt prove to be of great interest. Mrs. Loomis and Mrs. Condit have both taken an active part in this and other kinds of missionary labor. In the general work of this Mission, encouraging progress has been made. The preaching services in the mission-house, San Francisco, and the various meetings for prayer and the study of the Scriptures, as well as the schools, held in the same building, have all been attended with growing encouragement. A similar account may be given of the visits to the Chinese daily at their own houses, shops, etc., and of the out-of-door services conducted for their benefit, and also of the visits of the native laborers to their countrymen, as well as of the missionaries to many places in the interior; while the schools at Sacramento and San Jose have continued to enjoy the services of faithful teachers, and to be marked with a good degree of success. The work for women, by the wife of the native assistant, is referred to as of much promise, and also the influence of the Chinese Young Men's Christian Association. Grateful acknowledgment is made of the kindly offered services of many Christian friends in the Sabbath-school and other missionary efforts. Some of the particulars included in these general statements have been published in the missionary periodicals, but a fuller account of them may be read in the Annual Report of the Mission, and the description of the twenty-first anniversary of the Mission-school, in *The Occident*, of February 11th and 18th.

The number of scholars reported is—in the school in San Francisco, 90; Sacramento, about 40; San Jose, 24. To the church in San Francisco, 30 members were added during the year, 28 of them on examination. The whole number of names on the church roll from the beginning, was 58; of these 7 have been dismissed, 1 suspended, and 3 have died—leaving 47; and there are others who seem to be turned from idolatry and worshippers of the true God, and who may soon become his professed followers. On a review of the work of the year, the missionaries well say: "On every hand we have encouraging evidence that the leaven of truth is working. Hundreds, thousands have learnt from us and from those taught by us, that which is able to make them wise unto eternal life. Great numbers have returned to China, carrying with them saving knowledge which they cannot keep shut up within themselves if they would; and these are mingled among the people in various parts of their native country."

In the last Report of the Board it was stated that measures were authorized for enlarging the mission premises in San Francisco. After an agreement was made to purchase an adjoining piece of land, its owners refused to complete the sale. It was then decided to expend a few hundred dollars in making certain changes and repairs in the mission-house, thereby better adapting it to its varied uses; but it is likely that a larger place will have to be secured before many years. If so, no loss will likely be incurred

by the sale of this valuable property. The native assistant, and the missionaries also, have desired to rent a suitable room for a chapel among the Chinese, who live in another part of the city. By a liberal gift for the purpose made by a friend, the Board has been enabled to authorize the brethren to procure an eligible room in that quarter, if practicable.

MISSIONS IN PAPAL EUROPE.

Although the Board of Missions has been unable for want of funds to accomplish the work which it has desired in Papal Europe during the year, it has constantly cherished a deep sympathy with those various evangelical bodies which in France, Switzerland, Austria, Italy and Spain are struggling for the maintenance of a pure faith. During the meetings of the Evangelical Alliance which were held in New York in September last, new interest was enkindled in many minds and hearts by the representations made by Rev. Messrs. Prochet, Perouier, Cook, Fish, Corasco, Fliednor and others, and voluntary contributions, though to a limited extent, have been made through the treasury of the Board, for the churches with which these men were identified. For the respective amounts, see Treasurer's Report.

The Board will continue to transmit funds for the year to come, and adds its commendation of the various churches and societies to which it has forwarded contributions during the year past.

Miss Laura D. Sanford, a resident in Spain, has during the year engaged in voluntary and self-supported labor, under an appointment of the Board.

MISSION TO THE JEWS.

NEW YORK: Rev. John Neander.

For reasons stated in former Reports, the name of this Mission is still retained, though its work has become apparently very limited. Perhaps it may yet become enlarged.

Mr. Neander has continued to act as the pastor of a large German church in Williamsburgh, a church which has grown up from the beginning under his ministry; and he has embraced every opportunity presented to him of making the Gospel known among the children of Israel. His position as the Minister of a well-known church of German people, gives him influence among the Jews, at regular church services which some of them occasionally attend, but especially in parochial visits, at funerals, etc., when such persons are often present. He speaks of increasing encouragement in these labors for the Jews, as he becomes better known to them. "In some of their family circles," he writes, "I am well received by parents and children as their friend; and they gather around me to listen to

my remarks on the Christian religion. I can point to several of them who believe in the Lord, but family ties or business matters prevent them from making a public profession of their faith." After referring to their being sometimes at the services in the church, and also at marriage and funeral services, he says, "In the streets, cars, and on the ferry-boats, I have also spoken to Jews, both acquaintances and strangers, on the one thing needful." And he trusts "that the Word of God manifests its power of salvation in many hearts of the Germans," while he hopes that the Jews also may receive a blessing from his ministry.

CONCLUSION.

In a general review of the mission year now closed, the Board finds much reason for gratitude to the Great Head of the Church, for the blessings conferred upon its work. The Holy Spirit has descended upon several of the missions, in unusual manifestations. The Missions in Mexico, Brazil, China, on the Nez Perce Indian Reservation, and among the Chinese in California, have especially been prospered. The whole number of additions to the Mission Churches during the year has been about fourteen hundred—which is an increase of about 25 per cent. on the previous membership.

The Mission in Chili has been added during the year, and that in Mexico has passed from an uncertain experiment to a well organized and eminently successful work. The number of new missionaries sent out to various fields has been smaller than could have been desired, owing to necessary restrictions imposed by the General Assembly, on account of the heavy debt of the mission treasury. The applications of several highly commended candidates, who had offered themselves for the service of the Board, have been deferred until the financial outlook shall be improved.

The zeal with which the liquidation of the above named debt was undertaken by the last General Assembly—at which time \$75,000 was pledged therefor—has been responded to by the churches since that time to such a degree, that the Board is able to report the whole amount, \$128,000, as paid. It is with profound gratitude to God that so great a result has been accomplished, especially in view of the financial difficulties of the year. At the same time the receipts for current funds have been \$47,491.99 in advance of the total amount received last year. Of this, about \$88,000 has been received from legacies, and \$87,316.23 from the Woman's Boards from the Church. The zeal and devotion with which women's work for her own sex in heathen lands has been carried forward through these auxilliary organizations is worthy of

special commendation. It is the more to be appreciated, in view of the fact that those who have been and are its movers have toiled unremittingly with no recompense, save that found in the favor and approval of their Divine Master. It is felt that the vitalizing influence of this work upon the whole church is one of the most auspicious indications of its future success. On the whole, that the large aggregate of over \$620,000, including the debt, should have been paid into the treasury during a year of so much financial hardship is certainly remarkable. It affords substantial proof that the hearts of God's people are deeply interested in the great cause of publishing abroad the blessed gospel to all men ; and it seems to renew the assurance given by the Divine Master himself, that He will be with His Church in her conquests—always, even unto the end of the world.

It should not be forgotten, however, that some shades of sadness have gathered over the history of the past year. The announcement that the Board of Foreign Missions is free from debt has cost to some of the mission fields the most painful retrenchment. Not only have most of the structural interests of the work, in providing chapels, etc., remained at a standstill ; not only have devoted men and women been denied when craving the privilege of devoting their lives to the enlightenment of the heathen ; but in many instances, useful work which had been commenced has been arrested. In Persia and in Syria many village schools, though costing so little in proportion to their results, have been closed, and the work of the press, whose value is now more than ever appreciated, has been curtailed.

In looking out upon the coming year, and seeing at how many points the providence of God seems to call for advancement, and yet steadily resolved to avoid indebtedness, the Board is impressed with a deep sense of the responsibility of its action. Shall its plans be laid broadly or narrowly ? How far shall it walk by sight, and how far by faith ? How far shall business principles unite with that trust in an overruling and supernatural power, which is, after all, the reliance in such a work. The past embarrassments commend wise caution at the same time that past blessings warrant strong faith. In any case, the zeal and health of the churches, accompanied by their constant prayers, should be given to the Board in its great work. All the voices of Providence are speaking to God's people that they go forward.

Financial Report.

*Payments by the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church from
May 1, 1873, to May 1, 1874.*

MISSIONS.

MISSIONS IN INDIA.

Expenditures on account of		
Lodiana Mission,	\$68,663 85	
Furrukhabad "	33,613 56	
Kolapoor	9,190 22	111,467 13

MISSIONS IN SIAM AND LAOS.

Expenditures on account of		21,271 26
----------------------------	--	-----------

MISSIONS IN CHINA.

Expenditures on account of		
Canton Mission,	14,447 80	
Ningpo, Peking, and Shantung Missions,	59,167 69	73,615 53

MISSIONS TO THE CHINESE IN CALIFORNIA.

Expenditures on account of		8,581 73
----------------------------	--	----------

MISSIONS IN JAPAN.

Expenditures on account of		14,346 85
----------------------------	--	-----------

MISSIONS IN SYRIA.

Expenditures on account of	48,777 85	
Unexpended appropriations for Sidor,	6,000 00	54,777 85

MISSIONS IN PERSIA.

Expenditures on account of		31,537 83
----------------------------	--	-----------

MISSIONS IN AFRICA.

Expenditures on account of		
Liberia Mission,	6,082 79	
Gaboon and Corisco Mission,	18,647 32	24,730 11

MISSIONS TO AMERICAN INDIANS.

Expenditures on account of		
Chippewa Mission,	3,768 46	
Omaha "	787 56	
Creek "	1,548 14	
Seminole "	964 00	
Seneca "	8,148 44	
Dakota "	8,884 07	
Indians in New Mexico,	778 50	
Nez Perce Mission,	2,037 45	16,866 62

MISSIONS IN NEW MEXICO.

Expenditures on account of	\$700 00
----------------------------	----------

MISSIONS IN MEXICO.

Expenditures on account of	21,994 98
----------------------------	-----------

MISSIONS IN SOUTH AMERICA.

Expenditures on account of		
Bogota Mission,	9,607 51	
Brazil "	55,791 63	
Chili	7,588 63	72,987 77

MISSIONS TO THE JEWS.

Expenditures on account of	700 00
----------------------------	--------

MISSIONS IN PAPAL COUNTRIES.

Remittances to		
France,	750 00	
Belgium,	450 00	
Geneva,	300 00	
Spain,	400 00	
Waldenses, special	30 00	
" Endowment, interest on Fund	1,400 00	3,380 00

(Total expenditures of Missions, \$456,907 16.)

SECRETARIES' AND TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT.

Salaries of three Secretaries and Treasurer,	15 000 00	
Clerk hire,	4,574 65	
Travelling expenses of Executive Officers and returned Missionaries,	842 42	20,417 07

PRINTING.

The Foreign Missionary—Expense of publishing 93 500 copies, including those sent free to Ministers and Donors, less receipts,	12,357 66	
The Home and Foreign Record—proportion of deficiency,	1,365 95	
The Thirty-fourth Annual Report—expense of publishing 4,500 copies,	11,80 49	
Printing circulars, blanks, etc.,	298 52	15,202 62

MISCELLANEOUS.

Postages,	881 97	
Fuel and care of Mission House,	843 91	
Library, binding and stationery,	810 03	
Taxes,	869 63	2,405 54
		<hr/> \$494,932 89

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Dr.	THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, IN ACCOUNT WITH WM. RANKIN, TREASURER.		Cr.
1874.			
May 1.	To payments as per accompanying statement....	\$494,933 39	
	Balance from last year.....	138,695 50	
	1874.		
	May 1.	By Donations from Churches.....	\$383,736 83
		" " " Individuals and	
		Miscellaneous	
		Sources.....	41,307 16
		" Legacies.....	88,873 89
		" Special for the debt of 1873.....	\$492,407 87
		" Interest on Waldensian Fund.....	123,503 11
		" American Bible Society for print-	1,400 00
		ing Bibles in India, China, and	
		Siam.....	5,675 00
		" Balance to new account.....	641 91
			<u>\$623,627 89</u>

1874.
May 1. To new account..... \$641 91

The undersigned have examined the foregoing accounts, and find them correct.

J. M. HALSTED, }
HENRY IDE, } *Auditors.*

NEW YORK, May 12, 1874.

WM. RANKIN, *Treasurer.*

A SUMMARY VIEW of the Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church, May 1, 1874.

MISSIONS.	NAMES OF STATIONS.	Mission Began.	Missionaries & Ass't Missionaries.						SCHOLARS.					
			Ministers.		Lay Teachers and others.				Communicants.	Boarding.		Day.	TOTAL.	
			American.	Native.	Native.		American.			Boys.	Girls.			
					Ordained.	Lic'itate.	Male.	Fem.						
INDIAN TRIBES:														
SENKOS	Upper and Lower Cattaraugus and Alleghany, etc	1811	8	1	..	..	3	9	239	16	10	53	27	105
CHITTAWAS	Odenah	1846	1	1	..	..	6	23	87	..	..	..	..	165
OMAHAS	Blackbird Hills	1835	1	1	..	..	1	3	191	..	..	195	..	80
DAKOTAS	Yankton Agency & Flandrean	1849	1	1	..	..	1	3	41	40	40	..	..	58
CREEKS	Tallahassee	1849	1	1	..	..	1	3	114	29	29	..	..	..
SEMINOLS	Wauke	1849	1	1	..	..	1	1	974	..	..	..	..	..
NEW PRICES	Lapwal and Kamla	1842	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
NEW MEXICO	Pueblos and Navajoes .....	....	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total of Indian Missions		14	1	..	8	13	1039	85	79	247	27	488	
MEXICO:														
	City of Mexico & Out-Stations .....	....	1	1	..	..	2	7	68	..	..	25	45	70
	Toluca .....	....	..	..	..	..	1	43	8	..	..	..	..	..
	San Luis Potosi .....	....	..	..	..	..	1	1	8	..	..	45	55	100
	Cos .....	....	2	..	..	..	..	3	155	..	..	17	8	25
	Zacatecas & Out-Stations .....	....	2	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total of Mexican Missions		8	1	..	2	2	18	473	..	..	87	108	195
UNITED STATES OF														
COLOMBIA:	Bogota	1836	1	..	..	..	2	1	21	..	..	..	20	30
BRAZIL	Rio de Janeiro & Out-Stations	1839	2	..	1	..	2	5	151	..	..	50	..	50
	Sao Paulo	1863	2	..	2	..	1	3	96	..	..	61	..	61
	Brotas	1868	..	..	1	..	..	2	196	..	..	80	..	80
	Lorena .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	46	..	..	28	..	28
	Bahia	1871	1	..	..	..	1	1	7	..	..	..	..	..
	Rio Claro and Out-Stations	1873	1	..	..	..	2	3	71	..	..	198	..	198
	At home .....	....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total of Brazil Missions		7	1	4	..	6	14	497	..	..	417	..	417

MISSIONS.	NAMES OF STATIONS.	Mission Begun.	Missionaries & Asst. Missionaries.						SCHOLARS.					
			Ministers.		Lay Teachers and others.		Communicants.	Boarding.		Day.		TOTAL.		
			American.	Native.	American.			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
					Ordin'd.	Loc'date.							Male.	Fem.	Native.
CHILI:	Valparaiso.....	.....	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	15	15	30
	Santiago.....	.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	13	33
	Talca.....	.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	18
	Coplapo.....	.....	4	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	50	15	65
AFRICA:														
LIBERIA.....	Monrovia.....	1843	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	53	..	53
	Kentucky.....	1840	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	48	..	48
	Brewersville.....	1844	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	44	..	44
	Sidon, or Greenville.....	1847	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	80	..	80
	Marshall.....	1863	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	49	..	49
	Robertson.....	1869	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	..	23
	Lower Buchanan.....	.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	19
	Simsenville.....	.....	1	..	2	1	..	3	6	60	40	60	83	100
GABOON AND CONGO.....	Corisco.....	1850	1	..	1	..	2	4	5	28	28	33	33	83
	Benita.....	1864	2	..	..	1	..	4	5	49	25	15	..	40
	At home.....	.....	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total of African Missions.....	.....	11	1	3	3	7	15	496	117	40	67	..	294
INDIA:														
LODIANA.....	Rawal Pindl.....	1835	2	..	..	..	1	8	88	..	..	88	47	405
	Lahore.....	1849	4	1	..	..	5	9	37	..	..	1304	115	1519
	Haidyarpore.....	1866	..	1	..	..	..	8	22	..	..	..	44	513
	Jalandar.....	1816	..	1	..	..	..	6	51	..	..	573	..	629
	Lodiiana.....	1824	3	..	..	..	8	18	58	19	..	450	60	589
	Ambala.....	1843	4	1	..	..	3	9	68	..	..	381	20	701
	Salathu.....	1846	1	1	..	..	1	4	11	..	..	60	20	80
	Saharunpur.....	1856	1	1	..	..	1	13	42	41	..	357	154	553
	Debra.....	1858	1	1	..	..	5	6	74	110	..	216	..	326
	Roorkee.....	1856	1	1	..	..	1	1	10	..	..	..	..	..
	At home.....	.....	1	..	..	..	3	23	103	10	10	113	72	204
FURUKHABAD.....	Futtehgarh.....	1868	1	1	..	..	3	28	26	..	..	560	920	780
	Furukhabad.....	1844	8	1	..	..	3	9	42	..	..	190	386	886
	Mynpurie.....	1813	1	..	..	..	3	13	36	..	..	83	90	113
	Elawah.....	1863	1	1	..	..	3	6	18	..	..	..	69	673
	Futtehpoore.....	1863	4	1	..	..	6	9	78	10	15	579	69	673
	Allahabad.....	1866	3	..	..	..	3	4	27	..	..	173	80	903
	At home.....	.....	3	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
KOLAPOOR.....	At home.....	1869	3	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Kolapoor.....	1869	3	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Katnagar.....	1873	3	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total of India Missions.....	.....	26	11	..	..	30	139	677	61	154	8894	1136	7115

LAOS.....	Bangkok.....	1840	3	..	2	..	3	2	19	..	No Report.	..	..
	Petchaburi.....	1861	1	..	1	..	2	..	19	..	..	..	285
	Ayuthia.....	1872	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	159
	Chieng Mai.....	1887	1	..	..	..	1	..	7	..	..	..	20
CHINA:	At home.....	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	20
	Total of Siam Missions.....	..	6	..	4	..	9	2	45	..	..	..	285
	Canton and Out-Station.....	1846	4	..	..	..	8	11	88	16	32	140	97
	Ningpo.....	1844	3	6	..	1	1	20	400	14	25	100	20
CHINESE IN CALIFORNIA:	Shanghai.....	1840	3	1	..	1	3	9	80	20	14	11	10
	Hangchow.....	1861	2	2	1	..	2	7	64	..	..	..	55
	Suechow.....	1872	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	20
	Chefoo.....	1863	2	..	..	..	2	4	247	..	12	..	77
JAPAN:	Tungchow.....	1861	2	..	..	1	3	3	3	150	22	..	89
	Peking.....	1863	2	..	..	..	3	2	30	20	8	..	30
	Chenankoo.....	1873	2	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	20
	At home.....	..	2	..	..	..	3	5	47	..	..	..	..
JAPAN:	San Francisco.....	..	2	..	..	..	3	5	47	..	..	..	..
	Total of China Missions.....	..	25	9	2	3	30	65	1156	112	91	231	204
	Yokohama.....	1859	3	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	17	5	35
	Yedo.....	1859	2	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	12
PERSIA:	At home.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total of Japan Missions.....	..	5	..	..	1	7	..	..	..	17	5	47
	Oroomiah.....	1884	4	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Behr.....	1872	1	54	..	..	1	95	767	..	..	..	..
SYRIA:	Teheran.....	1873	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Tabriz.....	1873	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	At home.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1134
	Total of Persian Missions.....	..	7	54	..	..	11	95	767	..	..	..	..
SYRIA:	Beirut.....	..	4	..	1	1	7	14	139	76 Col	..	..	2
	Abel.....	..	2	2	5	..	2	17	138	3 Sem	89	55	86
	Tripoli.....	..	2	1	2	1	5	16	59	80	..	490	220
	Sidon.....	..	2	..	12	..	4	19	98	..	..	265	740
SYRIA:	Zahieh.....	..	8	..	..	..	1	13	13	..	23	463	130
	Total of Syria Missions.....	..	13	8	21	2	19	79	487	109	62	1418	156
	GENERAL TOTAL.....	..	184	83	24	14	153	440	6373	484	475	8071	21
	GENERAL TOTAL.....	..	184	83	24	14	153	440	6373	484	475	8071	163
	GENERAL TOTAL.....	..	184	83	24	14	153	440	6373	484	475	8071	2197
	GENERAL TOTAL.....	..	184	83	24	14	153	440	6373	484	475	8071	12,593

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Dr. HENRY DARLING, Chairman of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, read the following report :

The Standing Committee to whom was referred the Annual Report of the Board of Foreign Missions, respectfully submit to the General Assembly the following statement of its affairs, and for the adoption of the Assembly the accompanying resolutions.

The Board of Foreign Missions has seldom, if ever, brought to the General Assembly a more cheering report than that which covers its operations for the year ending April 30, 1874. To the last council of our Church, it will be remembered, that this Board came with great heaviness of spirit. It was oppressed with a debt so large, as to awaken the most serious apprehension. But by heavenly attractions, a tide of beneficence rose so high in the Assembly as very largely to reduce it, nor did the tide entirely ebb, before this whole barrier in the way of the Board's progress was swept away. What an assurance is found in this fact of God's care and interest in this great work ! For this result your committee feel that the Assembly should join in a season of special thanksgiving to the Church's Great Head.

And that the pleasure which this result affords is with us all greatly enhanced, by the fact that it has been accompanied by no diminution, but on the contrary, by a sensible increase of the ordinary receipts of the Board. God has here been better to us than our fears. The regular contributions of the Board have been nearly \$50,000 in advance of the last year. And when, with this *large* aggregate in mind, \$623,627.89, we remember the financial embarrassments of the country, the result is not only wonderful, but affords substantial proof that the heart of our Church is deeply interested in the great work of the world's evangelization.

In addition to this general notice of the financial history of the Board, your Committee cannot refrain from making special mention of two sources, during the year, of increased beneficence. From the Woman's Missionary Associations, now six in number, and covering large portions of our Church, the sum of \$87,316.23 has been paid into the treasury of the Board—an increase over the last year of \$20,000. Nor is this all of the happy results that flow from these organizations. Bringing the cause of Foreign Missions home to the hearts of the women of our Church, and giving them in this department of evangelism a place for personal activity, these organizations have enlisted in this work their affections and secured for it their prayers ; and these affections and prayers carried with them into the family are throughout all its membership continually deepening Christian interest and beneficence in the preaching of the Gospel to all people.

And to this source of enlarged income to our Board, we add that

which is derived from the children of the Church. It is with peculiar pleasure that your committee notice an acknowledgment of receipts from this source of \$27,901—an increase from the last year of nearly \$4,000. The Church, we fear, has too generally forgotten to interest her children in the great work of sending the Gospel to the heathen. For the best friends and patrons, of Foreign Missions, it has been thought by some that we must look to the older portion of our Church members. Young Christians, it is said, have not a spiritual eye that looks out so far as this. They are prone to limit their beneficence to what is immediately about them; to forget that the field is the world, and that Christ's commanded supplication for spiritual laborers comprehended the whole harvest field. But if for this opinion there is any true ground, its best corrective must clearly be found in the family and in the Sabbath-school. Children early trained to include the heathen in their beneficence will not be apt in manhood or womanhood to neglect them. But it is not simply in the history of the finances of the Board that we find occasion for gratitude. "The Holy Spirit has descended upon several of the Missions in unusual manifestations. This is true, especially in Mexico, Brazil, and China; indeed, where in all the history of the churches of this land has there been such an ingathering of souls as would enable us to write of them such language as is employed by our Board in speaking of those planted among the heathen:

"The whole number of additions to the Mission churches during the year has been about 1,400, which is *an increase of about twenty-five per cent.* on the previous membership."

And here, as your Committee refer to the work of God in Mexico and Brazil, they cannot fail to call to these nominally Christian countries of our own continent, together with Chili and the United States of Colombia, the special attention of this General Assembly. In the language of the report with regard to the first-named of these countries, Mexico, "No field in the world is riper for the harvest; and its nearness to our own country gives it a special claim upon the American churches." And so of Brazil. In an appeal of the Mission for men, after alluding to the breach between the Church and State, and the probability of their entire separation, our brethren add: "It is an indisputable fact that a very large proportion of those now nominally Catholic would cease to retain even the name as soon as Catholicism should cease to be the State religion. * * A large portion of the community is also favorably disposed to Protestantism by their hatred of Popish tyranny and priestcraft, and there is scarcely a doubt that as soon as the law against it is removed, and it is attended with no social or civil disqualification, many now fearful and hesitating will adopt it, and from that many, yea, numbers, be gathered into the invisible as well as the visible Church of Christ." Your Committee hope that, as these facts become known to our churches, they will awaken in behalf of the work of God in these lands the special interest of Christians, and that the Board will soon be furnished with the funds necessary for the enlargement of this department of her work.

But with all these occasions for rejoicing in the view of another year, in the history of our Board of Foreign Missions, there are some things in the report submitted to the examination of your committee, that have greatly saddened them, and one fact they regard with a measure of mortification. We have been pained all through the report to read of "curtailment," "retrenchment," "halting," "retreating"—in Syria "of schools remaining closed, whose usefulness had been thoroughly established;" in Persia, "of the work at different points being affected by retrenchment." Of structural interests in providing chapels, etc., almost everywhere remaining at a standstill, and above all of devoted men and women, craving the privilege of giving their lives to preaching the Gospel to the heathen, but denied from the want of necessary funds to send them forth. There is a single sentence in the report of our Board, that, in the opinion of your committee, should awaken in every Christian's heart the most serious reflection. "The application of several highly commended candidates who had offered themselves for the service of the Board, has been deferred until the financial outlook shall be improved." Oh, how long shall that delay continue? At a time when almost everywhere the strongholds of Satan are giving way before the soldiers of the cross, shall there be no advance? Will the Church be satisfied by simply holding the ground already won? Shall her ear be deaf to all those voices of Providence, solemnly commanding her to go forward? Will she be untrue to her opportunities and to the great command of her divine Head? The Board very properly resolved, so far as possible, in the future to avoid all indebtedness. Will not the Church so enlarge her beneficence as to enable it not simply to maintain those positions already won on the great field of heathenism, but steadily to advance in her conquest for Christ of the whole world.

The fact in the review of the year that has been regarded with some measure of mortification by your Committee, is the decline in the number of churches contributing to our Board of Foreign Missions. This number, generally less than two thirds of all our churches, is this year still further reduced by 124. Nor are these non-contributing churches always among the smallest and feeblest of our fold. In some of our Presbyteries your Committee find that large and wealthy churches have given nothing to this cause. And in such cases can the ministry be blameless? Surely no necessities of home work, of church building, or of ministerial support, can be so pressing as to excuse any church of Christ from doing its part, however small, in the great work of sending the Gospel to the perishing in heathen lands.

In view of these statements, with regard to the history of the Board of Foreign Missions for the present year, your Committee present, for the adoption of this General Assembly, the following resolutions:

1. That the Assembly gratefully acknowledge the efficient aid and wonderful success of the Women's Missionary Associations in rais-

ing funds, and kindling interest in behalf of missionary work during the present year ; and confident that there still remains a resident power in the churches, as yet undeveloped, they call upon the 300,000 women belonging to our various congregations, to give their countenance and support to these auxiliary organizations, so that there shall be no watchword, rallying mightier force in all the land than that of "*Women's work for women through the whole world.*"

2. That our Sessions and Sabbath-School Superintendents be urged to keep continually before the children in our families and classes the great subject of Foreign Missions, that the sense of responsibility may deepen on their maturity and grow with their years; that the grace of self-denial and the habit of giving may become a constant part of their training ; that the purpose of their lives may become one with the purpose of God in saving the world, and from the earliest moment of their intelligent thought they shall be made to feel they have a personal work to do for Jesus Christ.

3. That in view of the fact that the work of evangelization in lands nominally Christian is daily assuming vast proportions and increasing importance, and in view of the fact that several missions in such countries have been suddenly left upon the hands of the Board, received from Societies to which our churches have formerly contributed, the friends of this great cause are urged to increased liberality, in that special behalf, so that fields may be occupied at once which are already open, and the Board may be encouraged to undertake yet more extensive enterprises of Mission work upon the eastern continent as well as upon our own.

4. That in view of the fact that the estimated expenses of the Board for the next year, demand a sum equal at least to that expended for the last year, and in view of the common prudence of keeping out of debt, now that the Board has safely emerged from it, the Assembly recommend that the churches be exhorted to raise the sum of \$600,000 in behalf of Foreign Missions for this current year.

The term of the following members of the Board expiring during the sessions of the Assembly, your committee recommend their reelection, viz: William M. Paxton, D.D., John D. Wells, D.D., Robert Carter, William A. Booth, Ezra M. Kingsley.

The following resolutions were adopted :

Resolved, That in view of the special blessing of God upon the Missions of our church during the last year, even amid cruel retrenchment in the expenditures in the Mission field, this Assembly pledges its members, before our Lord Jesus Christ, to undertake, by bringing all the churches in our respective Presbyteries to contribute to Foreign Missions, and by an increase of the contributions, to add the much-needed percentage to the receipts of the Board during the year now begun.

Resolved, That the thanks of this Assembly are hereby presented to the banking-house of David Stuart & Co., of Liverpool, for their sympathetic and gratuitous assistance in facilitating exchange for the purposes of the Board of Foreign Missions.

**ABSTRACT OF THE FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE
WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PHILADELPHIA.**

THIS Society has made a marked advance in its work during the past year. The financial condition of the country, and of the Board of Foreign Missions in New York, has affected our work in several ways—the first-named making the increase in our receipts less than we have reason to think it would otherwise have been, and the latter holding us back from proposing any new work to our auxiliaries. Notwithstanding these hindrances, however, we joyfully and thankfully record larger receipts, multiplied helpers throughout our churches, additional representatives on the foreign field, and stronger faith than ever before in the purpose of God to bless and prosper this work of women for women.

Last year we reported 243 auxiliaries and 143 mission bands and circles. The former now number 376; the latter 235. The circulation of the magazine, *Woman's Work*, published by this Society and that of the North-west together, has increased to about 10,000; and the pressure is strong upon the committee having it in charge to publish it monthly, instead of bi-monthly, as now. This will be done as soon as the increase in the list and the prompt payment of subscriptions due shall warrant it.

Ten missionaries have been added to the number of those supported by this Society, besides those mentioned in the last Report as under appointment; making our number now 69.

A new station has been occupied at Panalla, near Kolapoor, India; and a bungalow purchased there by this Society for the use of the Mission. Our schools and other agencies in India have been prosperous to a most encouraging degree, and the Woodstock School and Home for missionaries' children and others in the Himalaya Mountains has been opened, with good promise of success.

The funds needed for the new Sidon school-building have been fully raised, although it has not yet been erected, on account of unavoidable delays; but the money is on hand whenever the missionaries can see their way to build, according to their earnest desire.

The funds contributed during the year for a church in Mexico will be shortly applied to the purchase of such a building in Zacatecas.

A lady, now under appointment of the Board, will go during the present summer, under the care of this Society, to Ningpo, China, and probably one also to Tungchow.

We have also lately been happy in sending a new laborer to Brazil to assist Miss Dascomb in her school. *Miss Ella Kuhl* sailed for this field on May 23. *Miss S. M. N. Cummings* has also been appointed by the Board, at our request, for work among Chinese women in San Francisco, and has begun her labors with much interest and encouragement under the direction of the missionaries there.

The Treasurer's report gives a total of the year's receipts as

\$60,053; being an advance of \$8,826.48 on the year before. Two hundred new life-members have been made during the year.

We cannot doubt that the Master is with us in this work, and that, if we are faithful, He will bless us in the future even more than in the past. In this faith we set our mark high for the coming year, and expect to reach it.

THE WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE SYNOD OF ALBANY.

THIS Society, in its second year, has four missionaries: Miss Anderson, Siam; Miss Woodside, India; Mrs. Bassett and Mrs. Stocking, Persia.

The Albany Branch reports 15 Auxiliary Societies and two Mission Bands. They support scholars at Gaboon, Africa; Dehra, India; Oroomiah, Persia; a teacher at Beirut, and a Bible reader at Corisco. They propose to take under their care a school for girls, now being organized at Teheran.

The Troy Branch reports 14 Auxiliaries and three Mission Bands. Their special object of labor has been Siam. They have in their special charge the school at Bangkok, under the care of Mrs. House—the building for which has been secured and opened, and funds for scholarship are now earnestly desired.

The receipts for the year have been—

To Albany Branch.....	\$2,756 93
“ Troy “	2,324 54
	<hr/>
	\$5.081.47

THE LADIES' BOARD OF MISSIONS OF NEW YORK.

HAVE under their care sixteen missionaries in foreign lands, and six in New Mexico and our own country. Two others, Miss Cort and Miss Grimstead, are under appointment for Siam, and expect to leave for their field within a few months. The Board have connected with it one hundred and twelve auxiliary societies and thirty-eight mission bands of children and youth. In their field of work is the Female Seminary at Beirut, affording high intellectual, and, above all, earnest spiritual instruction to the young girls of Syria. Mrs. S. Jessup returned to Syria during the last year, and a new school is to be opened at Tripoli. Mrs. Cochran is laboring at Mt. Seir and vicinity. She has three schools, taught by native teachers, and finds a large field of work among the women of the neighboring villages. A school for Mohammedan girls has been opened at Lodianna under Mrs. Myers, which is in successful opera-

tion. Another school for Mohammedan girls is under the charge of Miss Cochran at Oroomiah, Persia, and promises well. The Presbyterian Society of Buffalo have undertaken its support and the purchase of a building.

The work in Japan has been prosecuted successfully. A large proportion of the funds necessary for the Home and School at Yeddo has been collected, and the teachers have been some months in the field acquiring the language. They are, in the meanwhile, teaching classes of young men until the work for women can open. In Africa the ladies have a promising school at New Tom's, Liberia, and several scholars at Gaboon. Miss Boughton, who was obliged by a failure of health to return from this field last year, has, within the last few weeks, been called to her eternal rest. The Mission at Vera Cruz has been recently undertaken by this Board.

The receipts during the year, from May, 1873, to May, 1874, have exceeded \$16,000; an increase of over \$6,000 on the year before.

WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE NORTH-WEST.

This society has been very actively employed during the year in interesting the churches in the North-west in their work. Mrs. Rhea has, by her addresses and appeals, given a great impulse to the missionary cause. As a result of this and other agencies, 126 new auxiliary societies and mission bands have been formed, and 144 ladies have been made life-members.

This Board has three missionaries among the American Indians—Miss Russel, Miss Calhoun, and Miss Susie Dougherty—seven missionaries in India, in the Furrukhabad and Lodiana Missions, three missionaries in Persia, and one in China. In these and in other fields, as Mexico, Siam, and Africa, are teachers, Bible-women, scholars and schools supported.

The receipts of the Board to April 1, were \$12,731. At its annual meeting a large sum was subscribed, and a quickened impulse was given to the cause. It enters upon the new year with strong faith and bright hopes of an enlarged interest and sympathy among the women in the North-west for the missionary enterprise.

Annual Report of Receipts

BY THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

DURING THE YEAR ENDING MAY 1, 1874.

NOTE.—For particulars see monthly acknowledgments.

SYNOD OF ALBANY.		DEBT.	<i>Pby of Champlain.</i>		DEBT.			DEBT.
<i>Pby of Albany.</i>								
Albany, 1st	\$1,015 10	1,000 00	An Sable Forks	6 00	10 55	Hebron		
" 2d	645 51		Beekmantown	15 00	16 00	Hoosic Falls	54 25	97 25
" 3d			Belmont		10 00	Johnsenville	25 00	10 00
" 4th	1,675 00		Burke	17 00	8 00	Lansingburgh, 1st		77 00
" 6th	105 57		Champlain			Lansingburgh, Oli-		
" Sprague			Chateaugay	7 00		vet	53 50	
" State St.	998 07	400 00	Chazy			Malta	25 25	4 25
Amsterdam	19 00		Constable		3 50	Mechanicsville	3 50	
" 3d	138 81		Ellenburg			Middle Granville		
Balston			Essex	38 68		North Granville	52 00	
" Spa	170 25	18 00	Fort Covington	46 00		Pittstown		
Batchellerville			Kearsville	16 73	25 00	Queensbury Bay		
Bethlehem	16 00		Malone	500 00	119 25	Road	3 00	
Broadalbin			Mooers			Salem	50 00	18 00
Carlisle			Perru			Sandy Hill	25 00	
Charlton	23 00		Plattsburg	15 00	12 00	Schaghticoke	66 75	25 00
Conklingville	5 00		Port Henry	59 33	20 00	Stillwater, 1st	10 64	85 50
Corinth	2 00		Miscellaneous		23 00	" 2d		
Day	8 00			730 73	247 30	Troy, 1st	460 00	400 00
East Nassau & Brain-			<i>Pby of Columbia.</i>			" 2d	258 29	100 00
ord			Ashland			" 3d		58 30
Esperance	12 00		Cairo	11 75		" Liberty st		
Galway	27 40		Canaan Centre	50 00		" Oakwood ave		33 00
Gloversville	247 45		Catskill	119 83		" Westminster,		
Greenbush			Centerville			" Park,	51 00	
Hamilton, Union			Durham, 1st		58 00	" Second st,	358 20	261 85
Jefferson	7 12	7 80	" 2d		14 60	" Woodside,	121 45	37 15
Johnstown	187 14		East Windham	60 50	10 00	" 9th	15 00	
Kingsboro'	239 60	100 00	Greenville			Warrensburg	8 00	
Marionville	48 00	2 00	Hillsdale			Waterford	80 55	85 00
Mayfield, Central	10 00		Hudson	315 00	160 00	Whiteball	69 73	
Nassau	25 70		Hunter	24 50		Miscellaneous		2 00
New Scotland			Jewett	47 04	21 00		2,250 10	1,311 51
Northampton			Livingstonville			SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.		
Northville			New Lebanon			<i>Pby of Atlantic.</i>		
Pine Grove			Kennelsville	18 00		Charleston Mission	2 00	
Princeton	35 60		Sp neortown			Congruity		
Rockwell's Falls			Valatie	26 50		Ebenezer		
Sand Lake	10 00		Windham Centre	55 11		Edisto		
Saratoga Springs, 1st	83 83			723 23	258 60	Freedom		
" 2d	125 47		<i>Pby of Troy.</i>			Good-Will		
Schenectady, 1st, 1,071 44			Bolton			James' I-land		
" East			Brunswick			John's I-land		
Ave.	105 00		Caldwell	3 00		Love Grove		
Stephentown			Cambridge	154 30	37 15	Lumberton		
Tribe's Hill	10 00		Chesterstown	9 45	6 25	Memorial		
West Galway			Cohoes	70 01		Pantherford		
West Milton	15 00		Fort Edward	90 21		St. Andrew's		
West Troy			Glenn's Falls	127 00		St. Paul		
Miscellaneous		100 00	Green Island	10 00		Summersville		
	7,089 56	1,527 80				Wadmalaw		

DEBT.		DEBT.		DEBT.	
Washington, North	53 77	Middlefield Centre		Onondaga Valley	
" W's't'n	80 00	Milford	5 28	Oswego, 1st	161 46 104 50
" 4th	229 79	New Berlin	19 00	" Grace	226 52 120 00
" 5th		Oneonta	13 06	Otisco	
" 6th	75 00	Otego	4 00	Pompey	40 00
Westminster	65 00	Oxford	24 48	Pompey Centre	
" 18th st		Richfield Springs	21 00	Redfield	
" 1st	245 24	Stamford	45 57	Ridgeville	
" Gurley	40 00	Shavertown	4 80	Skaneateles	300 00 150 00
Falls	25 00	Sidney Plains		Syracuse, 1st	216 10 120 75
Miscellaneous	50 00	Springfield	180 88	" 1st Ward	107 01 25 00
	1,426 48 53 00	Unadilla	91 80	" Park Central	240 12 165 00
<i>Pty of Rio de Janeiro.</i>		W. st. rd	19 00	" 4th	57 64
Bahia		W. ce-ter		Volney	
Loreno		Miscellaneous	10 00	Wampsville	5 20
Rio Janeiro			1,202 28 229 66	Miscellaneous	64 00
<i>SYND OF CENTRAL NEW YORK.</i>		<i>Pty of St. Lawrence.</i>			2,179 98 1,874 21
<i>Pty of Binghamton.</i>		Adams	80 28	Augusta	
Apalachin		Belleville		Bethany	12 00 18 80
Bainbridge		Brasher Falls	15 00 6 00	Boonville	
Binghamton, 1st	110 00	Brownville	10 98 2 10	Camden	25 00 20 00
" North	619 98 188 54	Canton	63 08	Clayville	20 00 10 88
" West	82 69 12 00	Cape Vincent	17 00 11 00	Clinton	178 56 200 00
Cincinnati	46 11	Carthage	10 00 6 00	Durhamville	5 80
Conklin		Chaumont	14 10 8 85	Forestpoint & Alder	
Cortland	20 00	Dexter	37 14	Creek	2 80
Coveau, 1st	129 64	De Kalb	6 25	Florence	
" 2d	20 00 7 50	Ellsworth		Grant	
Deposit	100 00 25 00	Gouverneur	106 60 11 00	Hamilton College	
De Ruyter		Hammond	59 15 13 00	Holland Patent	37 50 5 00
Freetown		Helena		Ilion	16 40 10 08
Hawleyton		Heron		Knoxboro	83 41
McGrawville	48 47 40 00	Henverton	12 00 8 00	Little Falls	108 25 56 47
Marathon		Le Roy	12 80	Lowville	27 61
Masonville		Morris-town	16 48	Lyons Falls	4 00
Nichols	13 50	Oriana		Martinsburgh	
Nineveh	120 00 8 00	Oswegatchie, 1st	130 00 50 00	Mt. Vernon	
Owego	160 00 50 00	" 2d	88 00 9 80	New Hartford	41 10 62 00
Preble	291 60 100 00	Ox Bow	47 56 16 00	New York Mills	15 00 26 90
Smithville Flats	74	Philadelphia		Norwich Corners	
Spencer	18 00 27 54	Piessis	2 00	Onio	
Tompkins, 1st	30 00	Potsdam	30 00 50 00	Onelda	126 50 115 85
" 2d		Rosette	5 55 4 80	Onelda Castle	14 00
Truxton		Sackett's Harbor	97 68	Oriskany	17 83 2 64
Union	24 00	Theresa		Oseola	
Virgil		Watdngton	18 55	Redfield	6 41
Whitney's Point		Watertown, 1st	412 88 25 00	Rome	181 09 200 00
Willett		" Stone St	75 00	Sauquoit	57 23 20 80
Windsor		Wilna		South Trenton	
Waverly	91 48 20 72	Miscellaneous	52 00	Taberg	
East Main	4 00		1,342 83 248 80	Trenton	
Miscellaneous	5 00	<i>Pty of Syracuse.</i>		Turin	5 85
	1,888 21 601 45	Amboy		Utica, 1st	860 81 186 26
<i>Pty of Otego.</i>		Baldwinsville	29 00 46 88	" Bethany	80 80 15 47
Andes		Camillus	4 00	" Elizabeth st	
Cherry Valley	100 00 25 00	Cazenovia	80 44 10 00	" Westminster	229 21
Cochester		Cleveland	88 00	Vernon	60 00 17 80
Cooperstown	260 07 100 00	Collamer	8 00 10 00	Vernon Centre	20 64 14 25
Dela, 1st	90 45	Constantia	16 61 4 50	Verona	29 00
" 2d	37 60	Elbridge		Waterville	64 00
East Guilford		Fayetteville	300 00 181 00	Westernville	57 47 75 00
Exeter	7 20	Fulton	64 80 20 00	Whitesboro	17 50
Fly Creek		Hannibal		West Camden	
Franklin	37 61 29 18	Jamesville	6 00	West Turin	
Gilbertsville	53 15 19 50	Jordon		West Utica	
Guilford	30 00	La Fayette	21 27	Williamstown	
Guilford Centre		Lenox	63 75 50 00		1,804 86 1,010 84
Hamden	27 50	Liverpool	30 00 8 00	<i>SYND OF CINCINNATI.</i>	
Head of Delaware		Lysander		<i>Pty of Chullicotha.</i>	
Hobart		Manlius		Brambridge	
Laurens	14 75	Marcelus	180 00 50 00	Belfast	
		Mexico			
		Onelda Lake			
		Onandaga			

ANNUAL REPORT OF RECEIPTS.

		DEBT.			DEBT.			DEBT.
Bloomingsburgh	38 73		Montgomery	89 00		Eckmansville	10 00	
Chillicothe, 1st	178 48	100 00	Morrow	6 80		Feasburgh		
" Memorial	5 00		Moscow		7 00	Felicity		
" 3d	30 00		Mt. Carmel			Gallipolis	34 00	
" German			Mt. Pleasant			Georgetown	14 15	
Concord	21 00		New Richmond			Green Brier, Ger	1 00	
Cynthiana			Pleasant Ridge	17 40		Hanging Rock	40 00	
Fall Creek	19 25	17 45	Pleasant Run	10 00	5 00	Higginsport		
Frankfort	18 00		Reading and Look-			Huntington		
French			land	49 25	9 00	Ironton	255 01	151 00
Greenfield, 1st	10 00		Sharonville	12 00		Jackson	52 21	
" 2d			Somerset	18 81		Madison		
Greenland			Springdale	26 60	10 00	Manchester	25 00	15 00
Hamden			Williamsburgh	24 48		Mt. Leigh		
Hillsboro	314 56		Wyoming	160 00	10 00	Palace Hill		
Marshall		8 00	Miscellaneous		25 00	Portsmouth	1,251 60	225 00
Mt. Pleasant	8 70	18 10		3,947 51	3,997 81	" Ger		
McArthur						Red Oak	11 50	
New Market	6 25	10 85	<i>Pby of Dayton.</i>			Ripley		100 75
New Plymouth	17 00		Bath	2 00		Rome		
North Fork	36 58		Bellbrook			Russellville		
Piketon			Bethel	16 55		Sandy Spring		
Pisgah	93 00		Blue Ball	20 00		Sardinia		
South Salem	150 10		Camden	17 00		Sterling		
Sinking Spring			Carrolton	15 68		Winchester		
Union			Clifton	150 00		West Union		
Washington		30 00	College Corner	12 00		Miscellaneous	1 20	
Waverly			Covington				1,817 16	491 75
White Oak			Dayton Mem'l	20 00				
Wilkesville	23 50		" 1st	223 12	48 22			
Wilmington			" 3d st	537 00				
	253 09	178 90	" 4th	40 00				
			" Park					
<i>Pby of Cincinnati.</i>			East Dayton			<i>SYND OF CLEVELAND.</i>		
Avon'ale	200 00	1,182 00	Eaton	7 00		<i>Pby of Cleveland.</i>		
Bantam	5 00	5 00	Fletcher	14 00	8 00	Ashtabula	40 40	100 00
Batavia	20 00	10 00	Franklin	80 00	18 30	Bedford		
Bethel	50 20	10 00	Gettysburgh			Brecksville		5 00
Chevoit, 1st Ger		12 00	Greenville	30 00		Brunswick		
Christ Chapel			Hamilton	149 27		Chardon		
Cincinnati, 1st			Harmony	14 00		Chatham		
" 2d	618 77	263 85	Honey Creek	30 00		Chester	19 00	13 50
" 3d	262 60	25 00	Middletown	56 00		Cleveland		
" 5th			Miami City			" 1st	1,999 65	729 20
" 6th			Monroe	23 00		" 2d	1,110 00	500 00
" 7th	144 63	69 70	New Pisgah			Euclid st	909 12	
" Central	425 00	91 12	New Jersey	11 00	17 22	Memorial	107 00	
" Lane St	264 40	771 90	New Paris			North	16 73	26 65
Cincinnati, Lincoln			North Providence			West'ster	60 00	
Park			Obern	7 00		Woodland ave	60 00	
Cincinnati, Mt.			Oxford	60 27	30 00	Collamer	55 00	
Auburn	594 00	233 95	Piqua, 1st	45 00		Elyria	64 25	
Cincinnati, Or-			" 2d		12 00	Grafton	22 10	15 50
chard st	10 00		Pleasant Valley			Grifford		
Cincinnati Pilgrim			Riley			Hinckley		
" Poplar st			Seven Mile	23 41		Independence		
" Wal't			Sinking Creek			King-ville	42 87	
" Hills, 1st	283 68		Somerville	24 28		La Fayette	10 00	
" 1st Ger-			South Charleston			Newburg	98 50	
MAN	59 00		Springfield, 1st	304 41		Northfield	7 00	
Cincinnati, 2d			" 2d		50 00	Nottingham		15 00
German	37 12	7 00	Tippecanoe			Orwell	7 00	
Cleves			Troy	158 15		Parma		
College Hill	177 17		Venice	87 00		Rome	68 26	
Cumminsville			Washington			" colon	7 00	10 00
Delhi	25 54	94 20	Xenia	110 00		Springfield	74 43	
Elizabeth & Berea	15 65		Yellow Springs, 1st			Streetsborough	18 50	
Glendale	119 47	108 26	Miscellaneous			Strongsville	43 75	
Groben	24 00	15 00		2,209 28	188 84	Western Reserve Coll'ge		
Harrison	46 27					Willoughby	13 40	25 00
Lebanon	45 00	50 00				Miscellaneous	10 80	
Lowland	14 07	15 72					4,169 08	1,438 96
Madisonville			<i>Pby of Portsmouth.</i>					
Mason and Pisgah		28 00	Burlington			<i>Pby of Mahoning.</i>		
Monroe			Buenavista, Ger			Alliance		
Monterey	10 00		Cedron			Bazetta		
			Deodar	21 50		Beloit	7 80	

ANNUAL REPORT OF RECEIPTS.

DEBT.			DEBT.			DEBT.		
Brookfield	14	30	Somerton			Colorado Springs	14	00
Boardman			St. Clairsville	185	00	Denver, 1st		25 00
Canal, Fulton			Stillwater		23 00	"	Stuart Mem'l	44 05
Canfield	15	80	Summersfield			"	17th Street	85 30
Canton	138	00	Washington	61	00	Georgetown	16	00
Champion		7 00	Weoges			Golden City		19 00
Coltsville	6	50	Wheeling Valley	23	98	Idaho	1	00
Columbiana			Woodfield			Lapwai	49	10
Concord			York	8	00	Pueblo	10	00
Deerfield	37	34		1,071	53	Upper St. Vrain		
East Palestine	7	50			217 00	Valmont		4 00
Ellsworth	45	00				Miscellaneous		5 00
Farmington							185	20
Gustavus			<i>Pby of Steubenville.</i>					90 05
Hanover			Amsterdam	15	00			
Hubbard	10	25	Annapolis	30	88	<i>Pby of Montana.</i>		
Jackson	14	30	Bacon Ridge	43	73	Boxman	10	00
Kinsman			Beech Spring	74	00			
Leetonia	27	30	Bethel	71	69		10	00
Liberty	6	38	Bethlehem		30 00			
Lowellville			Rehoboth	15	00	<i>Pby of Santa Fe.</i>		
Massillon	21	05	Bloomfield	35	00	Las Vegas	8	00
Mesopotamia			Canal Dover			Santa Fe		
Middle Sandy	18	00	Canonsburg	30	00	Miscellaneous	40	
Mineral Ridge			Carrollton	18	00		8	40
Newton	41	00	Centre	1	00	<i>Pby of Wyoming.</i>		
Newton Falls	165	00	Centre Unity		6 00	Cheyenne		
New Lisbon			Clarkson			Corinne		
Niles			Corinth	65	85	Evans		10 00
Pleasant Valley	5	00	Cross Creek	5	00	Greeley		
Poland	90	08	Deersville	10	00	Laramie	2	00
Rehoboth		25 00	Dennison	30	00	Rawlins		
Salem	34	54	East Liverpool		40 00	Salt Lake City	5	00
Southington			East Springfield	10	43		7	00
Vienna	9	40	Feed Spring	10	00			80 00
Warren	160	00	Hanover	4	00			
Youngstown	408	18	Harlem	23	50			
Miscellaneous	10	00	Irontdale	53	60			
	1,274	43	Island Creek	38	00			
		187 09	Kilgore	16	00			
<i>Pby of St. Clairsville.</i>			Long's Run	9	70			
Antrim			Madison	11	21	<i>SYND OF COLUMBUS.</i>		
Barnesville			Minerva	11	00	<i>Pby of Athens.</i>		
Bel Air	18	00	Monroeville	4	61	Alexander		
" Ger		31 30	New Cumberland			Amesville	4	00
Bealsville	21	00	New Harrisburg	51	00	Athens	30	00
Bethel	30	00	New Philadelphia	8	00	Barlow		
Bonish			Oak Ridge	30	00	Bashan	4	50
Birmingham			Perry	13	00	Beech Grove	8	85
Brownsville			Pleasant Hill	63	00	Berra	2	00
Buchanan			Richmond	29	29	Beverly	41	20
Buffalo	86	40	Ridge	38	50	Bristol		
Cadiz	65	00	Salineville	4	25	Carthage		
Caldwell	6	80	Smithfield	51	00	Chester	4	88
Cambridge	60	00	Stenbenville, 1st	60	45	Cross Road		
Concord	104	00	"	3d	303 00	Decatur		
Crab Apple	53	50	"	1st Ger		Deerfield		
Fairview			Old Church	145	00	East Plymouth		
Farmington			Still Fork	14	88	Grand View		
Freeport			Two Ridges	173	06	Logan		26 30
Graysville			Uhricksville		5 00	Lower Salem		
Kirkwood	55	64	Waynesburg	40	00	Martetsa	33	00
Martinsville			Wellsville	115	35	Middleport	109	00
Morristown	24	33	Yellow Creek	132	14	Mellfield		
Mount Pleasant	63	10	Buchanan Chapel	8	84	McConnellsville		
New Athens	18	03	Memorial Chapel		14 50	Nelsonville	12	00
New Castle			Miscellaneous		50 00	New England		
Nottingham	102	35		1,778	61	Pomeroy	78	91
Olive	9	40			887 10	Racine		
Portland			<i>SYND OF COLORADO.</i>			Rutland		
Powhattan	10	50	<i>Pby of Colorado.</i>			Sutton		
Pipe Creek			Black Hawk	10	00	Syracuse	2	37
Rock Hill	61	21	Boulder Valley			Tupper Plain		
Scotch Ridge	8	00	Central City			Warren	10	00
Seucaville						Watertown		
Short Creek	36	80					340	16
		25 00						108 72

ANNUAL REPORT OF RECEIPTS.

DEBT.		DEBT.		DEBT.	
Pty of Columbus.		Chippewa	9 00	Waterford	
Presb'al Collection	25 00	Clearfork		West Carlisle	
Amanda	5 00	Congress	21 17	Zanesville, 1st	50 14
Bethel		Canal Fulton	11 55	" 2d	29 00
Blendon		Dalton	42 75	Miscellaneous	100 00
Bremen		East Hopewell	106 40		387 75
Central College		Fredericksburg	118 40		
Circleville, 1st	112 50	Hayesville	12 24		
" Central	80 00	Holmesville	14 00		
Columbus, 1st	291 75	Jackson	41 25		
" 2d	260 97	Jeromeville			
" Hoge		Lexington	184 40		
Cross Roads	1 25	McKay	4 25		
Dublin	5 00	Manassah	90 23		
Greenfield		Marshallville	8 99		
Grove City	8 70	Millersburg	8 96		
Groveport	12 48	Mt. Katon	11 00		
Jefferson		Nashville	104 60		
Lancaster	24 00	Londonville			
Lithopolis		Olivesburg	25 00		
London	36 00	Ontario			
Lower Liberty		Orange-Polk			
Midway	6 00	Orrville	18 00		
Mifflin		Perryville	22 80		
Mt. Pleasant		Savannah	59 55		
Mt. Sterling		Selby	33 50		
New Holland		Shreve			
Reynoldsburgh		Wayne	54 25		
Rush Creek	3 75	West Salem	3 03		
Scioto		Wooster	210 57		
Westminster		Miscellaneous			
Worthington			1,877 28		
	320 28		469 22		
	296 06				
Pty of Marion.		Pty of Zanesville.			
Ashley		Bladensburg			
Berlin	8 55	Brownsville	23 00		
Bloomfield	5 40	Chandlersville			
Brown	7 50	Coshocton	102 00		
Cardington	9 00	Dresden	43 00		
Chesterville	15 44	Duncan's Falls			
Claridon		Evans Creek	13 00		
Corinth	30 00	Fairmount	9 00		
Dehi	16 00	Fredericktown	97 77		
Delaware	97 20	Granville	180 02		
Genoa		Homer	2 70		
Iberia	22 00	Jefferson	12 98		
Jefferson		Jersey	82 00		
Kingston	9 00	Johnstown			
La Rue		Keene & Clark	30 25		
Liberty	26 00	Kirkersville	16 22		
Little Mill Creek		Linton	18 50		
Marion	124 57	Madison	36 00		
Marysville	21 00	Martinsburg	4 00		
Millford Centre	34 50	Millford			
Mt. Gilead	67 10	Millwood			
Plagah		Mt. Pleasant			
Porter		" (Otsego)	2 00		
Radnor	6 00	Mt. Vernon			
Richland		Mt. Zion	10 00		
Salem		Muskingum	50 00		
Trenton	8 00	Newark, 1st	25 00		
Waterford	1 50	" 2d	96 40		
York	14 25	New Lexington			
	512 21	Oakfield			
	50 63	Pataekala	17 00		
		Putnam	168 00		
		Pleas't Hill & North	50 00		
		Roscoe			
		Roseville	9 00		
		Rural Dale			
		Salem, Ger	10 50		
		Salt Creek			
		Unity	4 00		
		Uniontown	8 50		
		Utica	33 00		
			40 00		

		DEBT.			DEBT.			DEBT.
Zellenople	90 53	19 00	Meroers, 1st	200 00	86 75	Smicksburgh	12 61	7 00
Miscellaneous			" 2d	17 00		Union	16 50	21 15
	1104 87	754 48	Milledgeville			Washington	8 87	7 04
<i>Pby of Clarion.</i>			Mill Creek			West Glade Run	49 00	12 00
Academia	8 80		Mill Village			West Lebanon	23 55	
Beach Woods	28 64		Mt. Pleasant	10 50		Worthington	60 00	22 00
Bethesda	5 50		North East	108 80		Miscellaneous		5 00
Brookville	59 03		Oil City	22 00			2,154 35	1,066 28
Callensburg	22 31		Petroleum Centre	26 00		<i>Pby of Shenango.</i>		
Clarion	34 00		Pittsfield			Beaver Falls	18 00	
Concord		31 61	Pleasantville	36 50		Clarksville	81 88	63 22
Elkton			Russville			Hermion	224 22	107 16
Emonton	26 40		Salem	16 00		Hopewell		7 00
Greenville	29 00		Sandy Lake	25 00		Little Beaver	8 40	
Greenwood			Sparks			Mahoning	67 21	16 00
Leatherwood	25 90	19 00	Springfield	18 25		Mt. Pleasant	83 01	50 00
Licking	57 00	28 00	Sugar Creek		Mem'l	Nashonock	53 40	17 75
Mayaville	14 73		Sugar Grove			New Brighton	145 00	121 16
Mill Creek	9 00		Sunville	50 00	30 00	New Castle, 1st	114 53	112 90
Mt. Pleasant	5 00		Tideoute			" 2d	60 00	
Mt. Tabor	16 00		Titusville	9 50		Newport		
New Bethlehem			Union	15 49	40 00	North Sewickly		
New Rehoboth	15 00		Utica	8 00	4 00	Pu'aska	36 71	8 04
Oak Grove	2 50		Venango			Sharon	8 44	27 50
Perry	22 50	22 50	Warren		8 00	Sharpsville	5 00	8 68
Perrysville	50 00	22 40	Waterford	10 26		Slippery Rock	100 93	25 07
Plagah			Waterloo	6 50		Unity	187 50	
Richardsville	16 72		Wattsburgh	15 50		Westfield	15 00	47 15
Rockland			Miscellaneous	16 00		West Middlesex	25 50	20 00
Reynoldsville				2,186 29	631 30	Miscellaneous	5 00	
Rockland			<i>Pby of Kittanning.</i>				1,238 77	631 48
St. Petersburg	8 55		Apollo	140 12		SYNOD OF GENEVA.		
Tionesta			Appleby Manor	15 50		<i>Pby of Cayuga.</i>		
Tylerburgh			Bethel & Jackson-			Auburn, 1st	285 20	
Troy	71 15	18 60	ville	116 54	40 00	" 2d		
Miscellaneous	13 50		Bethesda	7 65	5 00	" Calvary		
	523 71	185 11	Bolling Spring	12 00	15 00	" Central	100 00	
<i>Pby of Erie.</i>			Brady's Bend		46 00	Aurelius		
Beaverdam			Centre	5 00	10 50	Aurora	127 51	
Belle Valley	7 77		Clarksburgh	21 00	16 41	Cayuga	75 00	
Cambridge	16 50		Clinton	11 00	11 00	Dryden		
Cherry Tree	4 00		Concord	39 50	23 55	Genoa, 1st	61 50	25 00
Cochranon			Crooked Creek	6 47		" 2d	12 70	
Concord			Currie's Run	18 80	18 00	" 3d	5 27	
Coanautville	6 00		Cherry Tree	7 00	30 00	Ludlowville	6 50	
Cool Spring	71 25	6 65	Cherry Run	10 00	5 73	Meridian	6 00	50 50
Corry	12 00		East Union	1 70	4 00	Port Byron	92 00	
Demseytown			Ebenezer	41 78	42 59	Scipio, 2d	3 50	
East Greene	5 00		Elder's Ridge	32 40	56 62	Scipioville	3 50	
Ebenezer			Elderton	14 70	14 00	Sennett	18 00	
Ebensburgh	8 00		Freeport	123 50	54 28	Springport		
Edinboro'	143 10		Gilgal		5 20	Victor	12 00	
Erie, 1st	220 00	212 40	Glade Run	145 00	80 00	Weedsport	28 00	
" Central	150 00	200 00	Harmony	20 00	10 00		846 68	75 50
Chestnut	5 00		Homer		12 16	<i>Pby of Chemung.</i>		
" Park	220 00		Indiana	280 00	111 50	Alpine		
" Westminster	43 00		Kittacing	284 09	120 00	B'g Flats	18 11	31 40
Fairfield	29 00		Lawrenceburgh		48 00	Burdette	16 00	10 00
Fairview	15 00	17 25	Lechburgh	118 20	39 00	Catlin		
Franklin	75 00	50 00	Mahoning	45 32	9 45	Dundee	12 39	
Garland			Marion & Rock-	66 90	28 80	Eddytown	180 00	
Georgetown	22 00		bridge			Elmira, 1st	388 00	100 00
Girard	115 80		Mechanicsburgh	3 00	5 00	" 2d	165 00	108 00
Gravel Run	21 87		Middle Creek	5 00	4 00	Havana	16 84	73 28
Greenfield	6 50	65 00	Mt. Pleasant		10 50	Hector	24 75	10 00
Greenville	124 00		Pine Run			Horse Heads	26 00	24 00
Harbor Creek	24 50	11 25	Pitnville	5 00	5 25	Mad's Creek		
Harmonsburgh	11 00		Plum Creek		6 62	Mecklenburgh		
Irvine			Rayne	16 00	12 00	Rock Stream	10 0	
Kerr's Hill			Rural Valley	35 41	40 00			
Meadville, 1st	87 70		Salusburgh	155 97	41 50			
" 2d	77 50		Shader's Grove	24 75	15 0			
			Slate Lick	26 90	27 00			

ANNUAL REPORT OF RECEIPTS.

DEBT.			DEBT.			DEBT.		
Southport	15 00		Pultney	30 00		Front Hill	15 20	
Sugar Hill	5 89		Wayne			Holidaysburgh	153 60	31 00
Tyrone	7 24		Wheeler	2 00		Hulb'rsburgh		16 65
Watkins	98 73	58 11	Woodhull			Huntingdon	181 39	
Waverly			Miscellaneous	5 00		Kylertown	2 00	
	873 88	407 74		687 38	428 00	Lewistown	290 65	
<i>Pty of Geneva.</i>			SYNOD OF HARRISBURGH.			L'ck Run		7 06
Benton	40 00	30 00	<i>Pty of Carlisle.</i>			Little Valley	28 25	
Branchport	10 00		Big Spring	340 00	255 50	Logan's Valley	84 86	4 00
Canandaigua	57 22	50 00	Bloomfield		29 53	Lower Spruce Creek	80 50	
Canoga	21 00		Carlisle, 1st	164 56	32 60	" Tuscarora	43 25	
Geneva, 1st	120 46	127 85	" 2d	145 77	106 77	Luthersburgh	1 00	
" 3d	4 10	10 90	Chambers' b'gh, C'trl	80 85		McVeytown	26 30	
Gorham	20 00		" (Fall's Sp'g)	300 00	100 00	Maple-ton		
Hopewell			Dauphin	77 00		Middle Tuscarora	25 00	
Ithaca	128 08		Dickinson	31 00		Mifflintown & Lost		
Manchester	10 00		Dancannon & Sher-			Creek	189 61	26 10
Newfield	10 00		manedale		20 00	Mitroy		48 48
Oak's Corners	7 00		Fayetteville	84 40	17 00	Mooshannon & S'w		
Orid			Gettysburgh	85 80	30 10	Shoe	5 43	
Penn Yan	148 16	75 00	Great Conewago and			Milesburgh	20 32	3 75
Phelps	75 00	50 00	L'r Marsh Creek	101 00	31 30	M' Union	10 48	28 10
Romulus	121 40	85 00	Greencastle	126 00	105 00	Newton Hamilton	20 00	21 85
Seneca	51 60	50 00	Hanover			Oswego	17 60	
" Castle	30 80	26 00	Harrisburgh, M'k't			Perryville	94 50	58 21
" Falls		111 28	square	320 00	500 00	Perru	18 09	
Trumansburgh	26 40		Harrisburgh, 2d			Phillipsburgh	2 50	
Victor	31 27		" Pine at 845 14		507 00	Pl e Grove	19 11	
Waterloo	76 00	75 00	" 7th at 40 60			Presbyterial col.	30 98	
West Dresden			Landt's b'gh & C'tre	30 00		Sixton	13 25	
West Fayette			L'r Path Valley and			Schellsburgh		
	983 44	641 03	Burnt Cabins	97 98	70 00	Shade Gap	13 10	
<i>Pty of Lyons.</i>			McConnellsb'gh,			Shaver's Creek	2 00	2 00
East Palmyra			Green Hill & Wells			Shirley's b'gh	5 50	
Fairville			Valley	21 25		Sinking & Spring		
Galen	15 28		Mechanicsburgh	111 00		Creek	75 00	
Huron			M-reersburgh	92 00	37 00	Sinking Valley	39 58	5 00
Junius			Middletown	110 89	11 00	Spring Mills		
Lyons	45 61		Middle Spring	200 00	46 00	Spru e Creek	533 00	656 21
Marion			Millerstown	46 28	17 75	Tyrone	40 00	
Newark	94 02	37 42	Newport	12 60		Unity		
Ontario			Paxton & Derry	101 44	39 00	Upper Tuscarora	49 25	
Palmyra	148 45		Petersburgh	6 00		W. K shesquillas	151 00	
Rose			Shippensburgh	70 66	98 00	Williamsburgh	46 47	
Savannah	7		Silver Spring			Wayneburgh		15 75
Sodus			St. Thomas & Eocky			Woodland	1 25	
" Centre			Spring	5 00		Yellow Creek	8 50	
Wayne			Upper & Buffalo	25 00	25 00	Miscellaneous	5 10	10 00
Williamson	40 09		Upper Path Valley	25 00	65 00		4,264 28	1,371 41
Wolcott, 1st			Waynesboro	130 98	43 13	<i>Pty of Northumberland.</i>		
" 2d			Miscellaneous	15 34		Bald Eagle & Nit-		
Miscellaneous	10 00			8,652 44	2,181 68	tany	76 05	37 50
	360 45	87 42	<i>Pty of Huntingdon.</i>			Beech Creek	14 80	10 00
<i>Pty of Steuben.</i>			Alexandria	96 00	65 00	Burwick & Brier		
Addison	42 10		Altona, 1st	155 63	50 00	Creek	10 00	8 00
Arkport	14 13		" 2d	209 06		Bloomsburgh	263 66	00 00
Bath	68 49	58 87	Bald Eagle	5 00		Buffalo	98 75	31 61
Campbell	100 00	85 00	Be'ford	19 60	46 25	Centalla		
Canisteo	5 00		Belleville	20 00		Chillisqueaque	48 00	20 00
Cashocton	10 00		Bellefonte	797 99	28 35	Derry	26 00	
Corning	243 01	38 13	Bethel	11 00		Elysburgh		
Elk Creek			Beulah	11 80		Empor'um		
Hammondsport	16 85		Birmingham	442 71		Great Island	127 78	61 00
Hornby			Brad'ord	11 19		Grove	70 00	00 00
Hornellsville	138 90	205 00	Buffalo Run	4 60		Hart-ton	6 50	
Howard	13 60		Buffalo			Holland Run		
Jasper			Clearfield	290 57	250 00	Jersey Shore	70 45	37 06
Kennedyville			Carwinstown	80 00		Lewis'burgh	300 00	
Naples	11 75		Duncansville	5 00		Lycoming	88 24	26 00
Painted Post			E. Friedon & Mar-			" Centre	30 04	56 00
Prattsburgh	2 00	44 00	tinburgh	15 00		Lock Haven, 2d	5 00	5 00
			East Kishacoquillas			McEwensville	15 00	
						Mahoning		31 31
						Mifflinburgh	14 81	19 50
						Milton	145 00	71 00

DEBT.			DEBT.			DEBT.		
Montourville			Middleport			Brooklyn		
Mt. Carmel			Millford			Bushnell	7 00	12 00
Mooretsburgh	6 25		Minonk			Burton	10 00	16 00
Muncy	60 00	50 00	Monticello	5 00		Camp Creek	23 00	16 00
New Berlin	14 68	7 75	Normal		18 25	Camp Point		
New Columbia			Osage	46 00		Carthage	82 00	14 00
Nippewau			Paxton	5 28		Chillicothe		
North Point & Renovo			Philomath	4 00	2 00	Clayton		
Northumberland	48 00	28 25	Piper City	10 00		Doddsville	8 60	14 50
Orangeville		5 00	Pointe			Ebenezer	19 00	50 00
Pennedale			Rantoul	2 10		Elington	12 00	
Rohrsburg	21 28	10 00	Reading	8 70	10 00	Elveston	37 50	
Shamokin		10 00	Rossville	2 00		Fall Creek		
Shamokintown			Salem	50		Fountain Green	17 85	10 60
Sugar Loaf			Springvale	20 00	10 00	Gould Hope		
Shiloh (St. Mary's)	8 00		Tolono	33 00	30 00	Hamilton		
Sunbury	123 09		Towanda	81 53	14 89	Horeb		
Washingtonville			Urbana			Huntville		
Watsonville	6 00		Wapella			Independence		
Warrior Run	49 25		Waynesville	5 00		Keithsburg		
Washington	50 18		Wenona	32 00		La Prairie	6 00	
Williamsport, 1st	58 00	66 50	Miscellaneous	4 21		Lenox		
" 2d	826 47	105 00			1,237 13	Liberty		
" 3d	15 05	88 25				Macomb	51 97	
Linden		5 50				Monmouth	149 00	67 80
Miscellaneous		2 00				Mt. Pleasant		
	2,272 58	853 25				Mt. Sterling, 1st		118 00
						" 2d		
<i>Pty of Wellsboro.</i>			<i>Pty of Peoria.</i>			Nauvoo		
Arnot	7 04	10 85	Altona			" Ger		
Alleghany	7 60		Atlanta			New Salem		
Beecher's Island	7 50		Brimfield	5 00	3 00	Oquawka	20 00	
Coudersport	5 00		Brunswick	6 00	3 00	" Junction		
Covington			Canton	10 65		Perry		
Ekland & Osceola	7 00	18 00	Deer Creek		14 00	Pilot Grove		
Fall Brook	18 00	4 00	Delavan	28 55		Pittsfield		
Farmington	5 00		Elmwood	50 00	9 25	Plymouth	8 00	7 00
Laurenceville	24 00		Eureka	10 25	15 17	Pontoon	3 40	
Mansfield			Farmington	10 75	25 00	Prairie City	20 00	
Morris Run			French Grove			Quincy, 1st	165 05	23 55
Tioga			Galesburg	324 00	67 00	" Westminster		6 00
Wellsboro	88 20	30 00	Green Valley		4 00	Rushville		18 57
Wells & Columbia			Henry	69 25		Shiloh		
Miscellaneous			Ipsaw	29 00		Waraw	8 20	
	114 34	57 85	John Knox	37 25	10 25	Wythe		
			Knoxville	165 87	6 50	Young America	11 75	8 65
			Lacon		61 31			
			Lewistown	62 64				
			Limestone	6 00				
			Low Point					
			Mansfield	16 30	6 00			
			Metamora					
			Mossville					
			Oncida	15 20				
			Peoria, 1st	120 75	100 00			
			" 2d	51 23		Anburn		
			" Calvary Miss.	23 65		Bates		
			" Fulton st			Bardstown, Ger		
			" Grace Mission			Bethel		
			Princetonville	60 01	26 67	Brush Creek		
			Prospect	111 31	38 69	Buffalo		
			Salem	18 50	5 00	Chatham		
			Spartan		1 50	Dawson		
			Vermont	5 00	3 75	Decatur, 1st		
			Washington	10 00		Farmington	33 30	
			West Jersey	5 00		Illahopolis		
			Yates City	27 00	22 00	Irish Grove	55 75	
			Miscellaneous	731 05	4 00	Jacksonville, 1st	100 00	
						" Central		
						" Plagah		
						" West'ter		62 00
						" 1st Port'se	10 00	
						" 2d	10 00	8 50
						Lincoln	18 58	
						Macon	3 60	
						Manchester		
						Maroa		
						Mason		
						Murrayville		
						Naples		
						North Sangamon	28 00	30 00

ANNUAL REPORT OF RECEIPTS.

DEBT.			DEBT.			DEBT.		
Pleagh			Galena, 1st			Edgington	13 50	
Pleasant Plains			" South	75 45	80 00	Edward's	2 00	
Providence	75 00	50 00	" Ger	24 50		Franklin Grove		
Petersburg	150 65		Hanover			Fulton	48 82	3 00
Springfield, 1st	421 88		Harvard			Garden Plains	5 00	7 00
" 2d	108 00		Lanark			Geneseo		
" 8d			Laurence			Hamlet	20 46	3 20
" 1st Port's	11 60	6 50	Lena	10 25		Kewanee	5 00	18 00
" 2d "			Linn & Hebron			Malden		
Union			Marengo	28 50		Millersburgh	10 00	
Virginia			Middle Creek	63 50		Morrison	77 00	
Williamsville	10 40		Mt. Carroll			Munson	6 01	
Winchester			Oakville	9 40		Newton		
Miscellaneous	12 65	2 00	Oregon	15 25		New Boston	6 00	
	1,048 86	159 00	Orangeville			North Henderson	55 00	16 50
			Prairie Dell	18 18		Oasce		
SYND OF ILLINOIS NORTH.			Que. n Ann, Ger			Peniel	48 00	
Pby of Chicago.			Ridgefield	15 00		Perryton	8 00	
Austin	5 00		Sidotte	20 00		Pre-Emption		
Chicago, 1st	1,408 79	542 00	Rockford, 1st	121 54	114 44	Pleasant Ridge	8 75	
" 2d	554 16	877 80	" Westm'ter	53 21	50 00	Princeton	65 91	
" 8d	523 61	235 00	Rock Run			Rochelle		
" 4th			Scotles Mound, Ger	5 00	8 50	Rock Island		
" 5th	25 28	49 18	Shannon	25 00		" Ger		
" 8th	28 88	5 00	Warren	60 00		Sharon		
" 9th			Willow Creek	18 15		Sheffield		
" Calvary			Winnebago			Spring Valley		
" Fullerton ave			Win-low	12 00		Sterling	41 20	
" Holl'd, Route at 10 00			Woodstock	8 16		Viola	15 00	
" Jeffers Park		101 00	Zion, Ger			White Rock		3 00
" Norw'd Park			Miscellaneous	773 68	210 94	Woodhull	15 00	
" Re-Union						Miscellaneous		
" S'th Side, Sec'h			Pby of Ottawa.				576 20	62 70
" 81st st			Aurora	9 00		SYND OF ILLINOIS SOUTH.		
" 1st Ger	126 16	27 52	An Sable Grove	20 50		Pby of Alton.		
" Grace			Brookfield	8 90	22 40	Alton	41 27	50 00
Dunton	19 10		Clinton Centre			Baldwin		10 00
Dupee	42 50		Earlville	5 00		Blain		5 00
Englewood	50 00		Egira			Baile's		
Evanson		50 00	Farm Ridge	25 85		Belleville		
Half Day			Gardner	5 00	1 00	Bethel		
Homewood			Granville			Brighton	6 60	
Hyde Park			Mendota	39 02		Butler	8 00	8 05
Juliet, 1st	26 25		Morris			Carlinville	21 50	
" Central	62 86	64 82	Oswego	10 88	15 00	Carrollton	15 65	18 60
Kankakee	45 70		Ottawa	3 00		Carlyle		
" French			Plato, 1st			Cave Spring		
Lake Forest	581 85	480 00	" 2d	5 00		Chester	9 70	
Libertyville			Sandwich	3 43	9 50	Collinsville		
Manteno	59 74		Somonauk			Denmark		
Peotone	5 00		South Ottawa			East St. Louis		8 00
Riverside	27 00		Streator	13 95	81 00	Edwardsville		
Ste Anne, 2d	3 85		Troy Grove		6 50	Elm Point		
Waukegan			Union Grove		11 62	Georgetown		
Will			Vienna			Gillespie		
E. Wheatland	14 00		Waltham	19 10		Greenfield		
Wilmington			Wyoming		5 00	Greenville	15 58	3 50
Zion, Ger	8 00		Wateman			Hardin	2 60	
Personal			Miscellaneous	5 00		Hillsboro		
Miscellaneous				183 08	152 02	Jerseyville		
	3,996 13	1,932 82	Pby of Rock River.			Kaskaskia	10 00	
Pby of Freeport.			Albany	25 00	10 00	Lebannon	13 25	
Apple River	5 00		Aledo	8 50		" Ger	8 00	
Belvidere	35 00		Andover			Litchfield	25 00	
Oedarville			Arlington			Lula		
Durand			Ashton			Marine		
Elk Horn Grove			Bethel			Mulberry Grove		
Foreston, Ger	18 18		Boulch	18 75		Moro		
Freeport, 1st	81 81		Calvary	7 10		New Amity		
" 2d	40 50	18 00	Camden	70 00		Nokum's	5 00	
" 8d, Ger	15 00		Centre		5 00	Pleasant Ridge	7 90	
			C. al Valley	2 50		Plainview	4 20	
			Dixon			Pium Creek	17 00	20 00
						Rockwood		

ANNUAL REPORT OF RECEIPTS.

95

		DEBT.		DEBT.		DEBT.
Salem, Ger			Villa Ridge		Dover	8 00
Shipman	5 50	6 00	Wabash	26 08	Eugene	
Stanton			Prairie Grove	1 15	Frankfort	25 80
Sparta	31 25	88 00	Mt. Oliver	5 00	Hopewell	2 50
Spring Cove		2 50		499 33	Jamestown	
St. John's, Ger				518 25	Jefferson	
Sugar Creek			<i>Pty of Mattoon.</i>		Kirkland	
Trenton	8 00		Arcola	24 00	Knightstown	5 00
" Ger			Assumption	5 00	Ladoga	8 20
Troy	11 40		Beck with Prairie	10 00	La Fayette, 1st	
Upper Alton	4 00		Brownstown	16 50	" 2d	127 40
Virden	194 13	46 64	Charleston		Lebanon	12 80
Walnut Grove	2 00		Darwin	2 50	Lexington	81 00
Waveland			Dalton	8 25	Marshallfield	11 00
White Hall	10 50		Duquoy		Montezuma	2 00
Zion, Ger	27 10		Edgewood		Newtown	7 50
Miscellaneous	5 00		Efingham		New Bethel	17 20
	445 23	261 29	Grand Tower		Oxford	10 00
			Grandview	5 50	Parkersburg	8 00
<i>Pty of Cairo.</i>			Greenup		Perrysville	
America			Hebron	20 00	Pittsburgh	
Anna	16 00		Kanasa	13 00	Rob Roy	7 50
Bethel			Marshall		Rockville	8 10
Bridgeport			Martinsville		Rockfield	64 50
Cairo		50 00	Mason		Rock Creek	10 10
Caledonia			Mattoon, 1st	5 00	Roxa Creek	12 75
Carbondale			" 2d		Roseville	13 25
Carmi	54 23	86 00	Milton		State Line	8 00
Centralia	8 25		Moawegua		Sugar Creek	15 81
Cobden			Morrisouville	14 25	Thorntown	50 80
Dangola			Neoga	49 20	Toronto	
Denmark			Newton	8 00	Union	5 50
Du Bois	8 00		New Hope & Casey	2 50	Waveland	53 00
Du Quoin	83 10	25 25	New Providence		Wes	8 00
Elizabethtown			Oakland	5 00	West Lebanon	
Enfield	20 00	30 00	Palestine		West Point	6 00
Equality			Paris	5 25	Williamsport	5 73
Fairfield	4 00	11 00	Pana	48 60	Zionville	
Flora	10 00	8 00	Pleasant Prairie, 1st	10 50		675 31
Friendsville	10 13	25 40	" 2d		<i>Pty of Fort Wayne.</i>	360 25
Galum		4 60	Prairie Bird		Albion	26 00
Gilead	1 75		" City		Angola	
Gigal			Shelbyville	6 20	Auburn	7 50
Grand Tower	31 94	10 00	Shobonier	3 00	Benton	
Golconda	11 00		Sullivan		Blinton	6 00
Oak Grove	12 50	12 00	Taylorville	6 70	Bristol	10 00
Harrisburgh			Tower Hill		Hutler	
Hermion			Tuscola, 1st	18 20	Cedar Creek	
Kilmnundy	11 00		" 2d	2 00	Columbia City	
Larkinsburgh		4 60	Union		Decatur	
Lawrenceville			Vandalia	23 00	El River	
McLeansboro	8 55		Vers	8 00	Elkhanna	2 00
Marion			Walnut Prairie	4 50	Elkhart	6 30
Metropolis	6 92		Watson	3 00	Fort Wayne, 1st	319 50
Mt. Carmel			West Okaw		" 2d	80 00
Mt. Union			York	3 20	" 3d	
Mt. Vernon	8 00			284 15	Franklin	9 33
Nashville		11 00		174 25	Goshen	24 00
Odin	2 00				Highland	41 00
Old Da Quoin					Hopewell	
Olney	23 25				Huntington	4 00
Plackneyville		1 25			Kendallville	15 75
Plagah	13 00	18 00			Larwill	
Richland	2 00				La Grange	12 40
Richview	20 00	5 50			Ligonier	18 00
Salem	5 00				Lima	12 70
Saline Mines					Millersburgh	5 00
Sandoval					Mount Etna	
Sharon					New Lancaster	
Shawneetown	83 20	181 00			Orland	1 00
Tamaroa	11 44				Piercetown	3 50
Timberville					Pleasant Grove	3 50
Union		13 00			" Ridge	40 00
Vergennes					Roanoke	8 00
Viana					Salem	16 00
					Swan	5 00

ANNUAL REPORT OF RECEIPTS.

	DEBT.			DEBT.			DEBT.	
Troy			Wabash	256 65	25 00	Mt. Lebanon		
Warsaw	9 00		Xenia			Mt. Vernon	9 00	
Waterloo			Yorktown			New Albany, 1st	173 20	208 61
Zanesville			Miscellaneous			" " 2d	240 00	
Miscellaneous	6 80			461 69	30 00	" " 3d	48 25	
	567 88	80 50				" Philadelphia		
						" Washington	15 50	
<i>Pby of Logansport.</i>			SYNOD OF INDIANA SOUTH.			North Vernon		
Bethel			<i>Pby of Indianapolis.</i>			Oak Grove		
Bethlehem			Acton	18 72	8 10	Orleans	8 75	
Bourbon	5 00		Bainbridge			Owen Creek		
Catie	7 50		Bethany	28 60		Pacil	3 75	
Concord			Bloomington,			Pleasant Township	8 80	8 58
Crown Point	2 00		Wal't st	81 45	100 00	Rebooth	2 25	
Francisville			Boggs town			Salem	11 00	
Goodland	14 86	10 00	Brownsburgh	2 00		Seymour		
Hebron	1 75	8 00	Carpentersville	20 05		Sharon	5 25	10 09
Hopewell			Clermont	1 00		Smyrna		5 00
Indian Creek			Columbus	109 51	25 00	St. John's		
Kentland	1 00	4 00	Danville	25 00	21 00	Unity		
Lake Prairie			Donaldson			Union	1 00	
La Porte			Edinburgh	8 00	5 70	Vernon		
Logansport, 1st	30 70		Franklin		21 70	Vevay	10 80	4 20
" 2d	83 90		Georgetown			Walnut Ridge	4 50	
Michigan City	28 00	27 15	Greencastle	4 55	25 00	Zoar		
Mishawaka	17 00	11 00	Greenfield				994 87	405 69
Monon			Greenwood	15 00	9 00			
Monticello			Hendricks County			<i>Pby of Vincennes.</i>		
New Waverly			Highland			Bethany		
Piagah	11 00		Hopewell	45 00		Bowling Green		
Plymouth	13 00	5 00	Indianapolis, 1st	305 60	150 00	Brazil		
Romington			" 2d	480 72		Bruno-ville		
Ronssealer			" 3d	183 59	50 00	Carlisle		
Reynolds			" 4th	78 60		Clatsboro	6 00	7 00
Rochester	3 00		" 5th	9 80		Evansville, Vine st	154 50	
Rolling Prairie			" 7th	8 00	24 00	" Walnut st	104 00	
Salem			" 9th	10 00		" 2d ave	4 00	
South East Grove			" Indiana			Farmersburgh		
" Bend	40 00		" Olivet			Gosport		
" " 2d			Nashville			Grayville		
Sumption's Prairie	10 00		New Hope	7 50		Howaville	6 00	6 48
Tassinong			" Pagah		5 00	Indiana		
Union	7 20		Putnamville	7 00		Mt. Vernon		5 00
Valparaiso	43 95		Shiloh	3 20	2 05	Mt. Zion		
Walkerton			Southport	10 00	4 50	Oakland	2 00	
Wanatah	2 00		St. Louis Crossing			Oak Grove	5 45	
West Union	4 00		Union, 1st	10 00		Petersburgh	15 25	
Wheeler			" 2d			Poland		
	815 96	60 15	White Lick		10 00	Princeton	23 25	80 90
<i>Pby of Muncie.</i>			Miscellaneous	1 20		Royal Oak		
Anderson	13 00			1410 39	471 65	Scotland		
Boxley			<i>Pby of New Albany.</i>			Smyrna		
Cumberland			Anderson			Spencer		
Franklin			Bedford			Sullivan		
Gilead			Bethel			Terre Haute, 1st	27 00	11 80
Hartford			Bridgeport			" 2d	23 15	18 00
Hopewell	3 00		Cannelton			Union		
Jonesboro			Charlestown	8 00	15 00	Upper Indiana		
Kokomo			Corydon	25 00		Vandalia		
La Gro	6 00		Elbeneser	2 00		Vincennes, 1st	28 00	
Liberty	21 80		Graham	2 00	2 00	" 2d		
Marion	5 00		Greenville		5 00	Washington	10 00	
Muncie	32 00		Hanover	93 25		West Salem		
New Hope			Henryville			Worthington		
Nobleaville	28 00	5 00	Jackson County	5 00	2 00	Miscellaneous	25 00	50 00
Panola			Jefferson	7 20	3 50		444 10	194 70
Perrysburgh	10 40		Jeffersonville	105 50		<i>Pby of White Water.</i>		
Port	70 00		Leavenworth			Aurora	100 00	50 00
Salma			Lexington	15 00	3 50	Boggs town		
Salina			Livonia	6 20	4 00	Brookville		
Shiloh	9 84		Madison, 1st	124 23	75 98	Cambridge City		
Tipton			" 2d	76 00	61 10	Centerville		
Union			Mitchell	4 00		Clarksbu gh		
" City	6 00		Monroe		6 23			

DEBT.			DEBT.			DEBT.		
Connersville	81 86	48 00	Pty of Dubuque.			" Valley	4 00	5 50
" Ger	8 00		Belleuve			Clarksville	6 00	6 00
Dunlapville			Bethel	4 25	16 00	East Friesland		
Ebenezer			Bremer Valley			Eldora	6 87	
Fairfield			Byron Centre			Floyd		
Greensburgh	173 95		Centretown	3 50		Grundy Centre	18 90	5 00
Hagerstown			Clermont	1 50		Green	2 00	
Harmony			Dubuque, 1st	131 80		Iowa Centre		
Hopewell			" 2d	50 00	100 00	" Falls		
Kingston	28 00		" Ger	24 80		Janeville		
Knightstown	20 00		Dyersville, Ger	2 00		La Porte City	17 50	
Laurel			Epworth	14 00		Leroy		
Lawrenceburgh		13 50	Farley	80 00		Marietta		
Lewisville	6 00		Frankville			Marshalltown		38 00
Liberty	27 60		Hopkinton	10 00		Maysville		
Metamora			Independence	5 00	20 00	Nevada Central		
Morristown			" Ger	20 00		New Hartford		
Mt. Carmel	40 73		Jessup			No thwood		
New Castle			Lansing	10 00	6 00	Orford		
Newburgh			" Ger			Pieghah		
Pleasant Grove	7 00		Lime Springs	6 50		Point Pleasant		
" Eldge			Le Roy			Rock Creek	19 00	
Richmond	15 30	50 00	Liberty			Salem	8 00	
Ripley			Manchester	6 07	5 39	State Centre		
Rising Sun	15 00		Masonville			Steamboat Rock		5 00
Rushville			Milo			Tama City		
Sardinia			McGregor, Ger			Toledo		
Shelbyville, 1st	18 00		Mt. Hope			Union		
" Ger	16 00		Peosta			Waterloo		
South Providence			Pleasant Grove	6 00		Waverly		
Sparta			" Prairie	2 00		West Friesland		
Union	9 87		Prairie	2 00		West Irving		
Vernailles			Roseville					
Miscellaneous			Sherrill's Mound	20 00				
			Waukon	71 00				
	511 70	156 50	West Dubuque					
			Wilson's Grove					
			Winthrop	13 35	10 00			
			Zion					
			Miscellaneous	11 50				
				445 27	157 89			
SYNOD OF IOWA NORTH.			Pty of Fort Dodge.			SYNOD OF IOWA SOUTH.		
Pty of Cedar Rapids.			Algona			Pty of Council Bluffs.		
Anamosa	2 68	4 00	Bethel			Afton	53 50	
Andrew & Far're			Boon			Atlantic	2 20	10 00
Creek	8 35	5 00	Charroll			Avoca		5 85
Bethel	5 00		Cherokee	8 00		Bedford	7 29	10 00
Belleuve	4 88		Concord			College Springs	3 25	
Big Grove	2 00		Dakota & Springvale			Council Bluffs	68 60	
Blairstown	10 50	6 00	Dennison	8 50		Clarinda	18 40	10 00
Cedar Rapids, 1st	244 60		Fort Dodge			Corning		30 00
" 2d	97 20		Gildren			Cincinnati		
Central	2 00		Grand Junction			Dalmanutha		
Clarence	21 50		Jefferson	6 75		Elk Horn		
Comanche			Keosauqua			Fairview		
Centre Point			Montana			Guthrie	31 20	
Clinton	23 95		Oswayo			Glenwood		
Fairfax	41 50		Pacific City & Lunf			Harris Grove		
Linn Grove			Sac City			Hamburg		
Lyons	22 90	15 00	Sioux City	24 00	26 00	Hopewell	95	
Marion	31 00	8 00	Spirit Lake			Hazel Dell		
Mechanicville	12 00	10 00	Spirit Lake	2 00		Harlan		
Mt. Vernon			Sumner			Logan	2 00	
Osmark & Canton			Unity			Lewis		
Parker's Grove, Ger				44 25	26 00	Malvern		
Pleasant Hill	6 00	5 00	Ackley	5 20		Mount Ayr		
Scotch Grove		2 00	Albion			Mo. Valley		
Shellsburgh			Alleghany			Pleasant Ridge	2 10	
Central	5 00		Aplington			River Side		
Springville	4 00		Big Creek			Red Oak, 1st	23 11	89 24
Union	116 87	20 75	Butler Centre			Stetler's Grove	5 00	
Vinton, 1st			Cedar Falls	27 00	7 00	Sidney		24 25
" 2d						Shenandoah		
Wayne						Tarkio		5 00
Wheatland	20 00	19 25				Union City		
Wyoming	4 00					Villisca	9 70	11 50
Yackee Grove	2 50					Woodbine		
Miscellaneous						Walnut		
	693 58	95 00				Whitneyville	1 65	
						Miscellaneous		53 00
							239 15	248 24

			DEBT.				DEBT.
<i>Pby of Des Moines.</i>							
Adel	7 00			Morning Sun	42 00		
Afton				Mt. Pleasant	108 30	19 60	
Albia	2 00	8 00		" Ger			
Allerton				New London			
Centerville				North Fairfield			
Chariton	26 00			Oakland	8 75		
Colfax				Ottumwa	6 50	15 00	
Columbia				" Evangelical			
Corydon	3 20			Pilot Grove			
Dallas Centre				Prospect			
Decatur City				Richland			
Des Moines, 1st	21 23			St. Peter's, Evang'l	20 50		
" Central				Sallina			
De Soto	17 45			Sharon & Primrose	3 00		
Dexter	12 20			Shiloh			
Earlham				Shunem			
Garden Grove				Spring Creek	8 00		
Gutbrie				Summit	24 20	5 40	
Hartford	1 65			Toolesboro			
Indianola	11 15	14 28		Trenton			
Jefferson				Tryon, 1st	11 00		
Knoxville	10 00			" 2d			
Leon				Union	64 00		
Liberty				Vernon Prairie			
Lucas Station	1 05	2 00		Wapello		11 25	
Minburn				West Grove			
Molingona				West Point	5 00		
Mt. Ayr				Wilefield	10 25		
Moulton				Miscellaneous		150 00	
Newburn					1,035 28	417 00	
Newton	18 55			<i>Pby of Iowa City.</i>			
North River				Atalissa	5 00		
Odel				Bethel, 1st			
Olivet	8 00	3 00		" 2d			
Oscola	13 15			Blue Grass			
Oskaloosa	2 00			Brighton			
Pella	4 25			Brooklyn	28 50		
Plymouth				Cedar Valley	4 20		
Prairie City				Clarance		5 50	
Prom'ise				Columbus City	6 05	3 51	
Russell	2 00	11 57		Crawfordsville	23 00		
St. Charles				Davenport	51 88		
Union				Deep River	16 00		
Unionville				Eldridge		4 00	
Wauke	2 00			Elm Grove	6 40	5 25	
White Breast				Fairview	22 28	18 75	
White Oak				Fulton			
Williamson	4 00			Hobron	3 15		
Winterset	69 75	50 00		Hermion			
Woodburn	3 00	11 58		Iowa City		15 00	
	284 33	100 40		Keota	10 00		
<i>Pby of Iowa.</i>				Ladora	2 00	5 00	
Batavia				Lafayette	1 00		
Bentonsport	2 00			La Claire	5 00		
Birmingham	14 80			Lettsville			
Bloomfield		8 50		Liberty			
Bonaparte	1 70			Long Grove			
Burlington, 1st	178 69	48 45		Malcolm			
Chequest				Marengo	21 00		
Croton				Martinsburgh			
Eddyville				" Ger			
Fairfield	50 00	100 00		Mechanicsville			
Home Prairie				Monteruma	20 30		
Keokuk, Westm'r	374 51	42 80		Mt. Union			
Kirkville	43 48	5 00		Muscataine	167 15	25 00	
Kosuth, 1st	47 20			" Ger			
Lebanon				New Centre			
Libertyville	7 00			New York			
Little Cedar				Oxford			
Little Rock				Princeton	6 00		
Martinsburgh				Red Oak	10 00	40 00	
" Ger				Scott	7 20		
Middletown	8 00			Shenandoah			
Montrose	5 00	10 00		Sigourney	5 00	8 75	
				Solon	10 00	5 00	
				South Ridge			
				Sugar Creek			5 25
				Summit		22 75	8 00
				Tipton		31 61	
				Unity			
				Ulysses			
				Victor			
				Walcott	12 20		9 00
				Washington	128 98		5 00
				West Liberty	7 23		6 00
				Whitneyville			
				Wilton			
				Miscellaneous	7 00		4 00
					642 23	173 01	
				<i>Pby of Nebraska City.</i>			
				Alexander			
				Beatrice			
				Brownville	30 00		
				Ebenezer			
				Fallo City			
				Fairmont			
				Helena			
				Humboldt			
				Lincoln			
				Marietta			
				Nebraska City	22 00		50 00
				Plattsmouth	26 00		
				Pawnee City			
				Pleasant Prairie	2 00		
				Peru	5 00		
				Summit			
				Salem	2 60		
				Simeon			
				Seward	5 00		
				Tecumseh	2 00		
				Ulysses	2 00		
				York			
					109 35		50 00
				<i>Pby of Omaha.</i>			
				Black Bird Hills	15 75		5 25
				Bellevue			
				Belle Creek			
				Columbus			
				Decatur			
				Elk Valley			10 00
				Grand Island			
				Gibbon			
				Kearney Junc.			
				Lone Tree			
				Lyons			
				Madison			
				North Platte	2 50		
				Omaha, 2d	25 40		
				" Central			
				Pancan			
				Plum Creek	1 50		
				Schuyler			
				Tekamah	15 00		
				West Point			
				Wood River			
					80 15		15 25
				SYNOD OF KANSAS.			
				<i>Pby of Austin.</i>			
				Austin, 1st	116 50		78 25
				Denison			
				Galveston, 1st Ger			
				Georgetown			
				McKinney			
				San Antonio			
					116 50		78 25

	DEBT.			DEBT.			DEBT.	
Livingston			" South	949 25	500 00	" Westmin-		
Louisville, Chest-			" South 2d st	807 19	87 00	ster	149 88	146 48
nut st	997 65		" Throp Ave	168 82		East Nankin	10 00	
" College st	35 50	68 80	" " Ger		7 00	Erin	5 50	
" Fourth st	57 50	112 00	" Tompkins Ave	195 94		Farmington		
" Greene st			" Westminster	45 93		Holly	24 27	
" Walnut st	95 08	144 50	Edgewater	400 96		Howell	15 54	
" Warren st	25 00	7 00	Greenpoint	83 53		Independence		2 58
Marion		10 00	Calvary, S. I.	89 00	50 00	Milford	64 60	
New Castle	12 00	5 00		8,155 46	2,722 66	Mt. Clemens	53 00	
Olivet		21 00				Northville		
Owensboro, 1st	22 65	25 65	<i>Pky of Long Island.</i>			Oakland		
Pennsylvania Run		6 00	Amagansett	10 00		Plainfield	2 00	
Pewee Valley	16 25		Belport		6 12	Plymouth, 1st	45 50	5 00
Pleasant Hill			Bridgehampton	74 50		" 2d		10 00
Princeton	25 00		Brookfield			Calvary, Detroit	22 21	30 00
Salem			Cutohogue	8 00		Fontlac	8 37	
Scottsville			East Hampton	224 00		Saline		
Shelbyville, 1st	28 00	48 70	Franklinville	80 00		Southfield		
Smithland			Greenport	114 00		South Lyon		2 50
South Carrollton			Mattituck	28 10		Springfield		
Stephensport			Middletown	39 34		Stony Creek	10 35	
Miscellaneous			Moriches	65 81		Unadilla	6 60	
Plumb Creek		6 00	Port Jefferson	15 00		White Lake	15 00	
	706 98	490 15	Sag Harbor	75 00	58 00	Wing Lake		2 00
<i>Pky of Transylvania.</i>			Selden			Wyandotte		10 00
Bethel, Union			Setauket	22 68	10 00	Ypsilanti	205 25	50 58
Burkesville		10 00	Shelter Island	40 00		Miscellaneous	57 00	218 11
Columbia	8 78		Southampton	102 60	46 00		1,844 46	1,064 31
Concord, col'd		5 00	Southold			<i>Pky of Grand Rapids.</i>		
Danville, 1st			South Haven		18 70	Ada		
" 2d	150 00		Speonk			Big Rapids		
Ebenezer			West Hampton	44 00		Challevaux		2 00
Edmundston			Yaphank			Chippewa		
Greensburgh			New Village			Clam Lake		1 75
Harmony				896 88	128 62	East Bay	7 00	
Harrodsburgh	10 00		<i>Pky of Nassau.</i>			Grand Haven	25 00	24 00
Kirkwood			Astoria	272 78	250 00	Grand Rapids, 1st	60 00	
Lancaster			Babylon			" Westm nster	4 00	
Lebanon, 1st	21 00		East Williamsburg			Greenwood		
Mt. Pleasant			Foster's Meadow	6 00		Ionla		28 00
Mumfordsville			Freeport			Manistee		
New Market			Glen Cove			Middlebrook		2 00
New Providence			Hempstead	14 86		Montague		6 00
Paint Lick			Huntington, 1st	286 89	151 50	Muir	4 00	
Perryville			" 2d	64 82		Nunica		
Pisgah			Ialip	16 20		Otto		
Richmond			Jamsica	101 91		Pewamo	7 46	5 00
Stanford			Melville	84 15	14 00	Portland	18 00	
	189 78	15 00	Newtown	287 00	220 00	Presbyterian Mission		
			Northport	5 00		Sebawa		
			Oyster Bay			Spring Lake		
			Roslyn	18 10		Stanton		
			Springfield	7 00		Zealand		2 75
			Smithtown	19 50	15 00		125 46	87 50
			Vernon Valley			<i>Pky of Kalamazoo.</i>		
			Woodhaven	4 00		Alamo		
			Christianhook			Allegan	14 19	
				1,187 56	650 50	Buchanan		
						Eurr Oak		
						Cassopolis	19 65	
						Constantine	10 00	
						Decatur	84 00	
						Edwardsburgh		
						Kalamazoo	10 00	
						Lawton		
						Niles	118 45	31 40
						Parkville		
						Paw Paw		
						Plainwell	15 00	
						Richland		
						Schoolcraft		
						Sturgis		

DEBT.			DEBT.			DEBT.		
Three Rivers	99 75		East Tawas			Winneshago Agency		
White Pigeon			Emerson	10 00		" City	10 00	
Miscellaneous			Fenton	23 80		Yellow Medicine		
	806 04	41 40	Flint	59 80		Miscellaneous		5 00
			Flushing				155 85	53 50
<i>Pby of Lansing.</i>			Fremont					
Albion	69 53		Goodland		4 35	<i>Pby of St. Paul.</i>		
Battle Creek			Ithaca			Belle Plaines		
Bellevue			Lapeer			Delaware		
Brooklyn			Linden			Delano	1 00	
Concord	23 40		Merillville			Diamond Lake		
Dansville			Midland City			Duluth	81 90	
Delhi			Mt. Pleasant			Dundas	11 00	6 00
Eckford	23 39		Mundy		1 90	Empire	1 75	
Grand Lodge			North Star			Eureka	2 75	
Hastings		5 20	Pine River			Farmington	3 55	
Homer	104 56		Saginaw			Ferris Falls	13 24	
Irving		6 00	Saginaw City	41 75		Florence	2 20	
Lansing, 1st	93 10	47 80	St. Charles			Forest	7 00	7 00
" 2d	64 50		South Saginaw			Goodhue	2 60	
" Cedar Branch			Tawas City			Greenleaf		
Maple Grove			Taymouth			Hastings	16 86	
Marshall	75 55		Vassar			Independence	8 00	
Mason	87 85		Woodhull		4 55	Jordan	2 00	
Okemos			Winona	27 61	5 00	Kingston		
Onetda			Miscellaneous			Litchfield		
Parma	6 00			416 13	147 80	Long Lake	5 00	
Roxana and Sunfield						Minneapolis, 1st	57 86	51 00
Springport	11 26					" Westminster	212 32	157 86
Stockbridge	5 80					" East Andrew	94 85	
Sunfield	6 00					Morehead	5 00	
Tekonsha	13 80					Oak Grove	47 00	
Miscellaneous						Oneonta		
	569 23	59 00				Pine City	17 40	
						Red Wing	96 20	22 86
<i>Pby of Monroe.</i>						Rockford	4 00	
Adrian		40 00				Rice's Point	5 00	
Blissfield	9 23					Round Prairie		
California	4 00					Sank Centre		
Clayton						Shakopee	13 40	
Coldwater	60 00					Silver Creek		
Deerfield						St. Anthony, Andrew		21 25
Dover						St. Cloud	5 06	7 15
Erie						St. Croix Falls		
Gilead						St. Paul, 1st	95 49	
Hilldale	41 00					" Central	202 18	25 62
Hudson	12 00					" House of Hope	446 73	233 10
Ida						Stillwater, 1st		
Jonesville						" 2d	15 00	
La Salle						Taylor's Falls		
Manchester						Thomson		
Medina						Vermilion		
Monroe	91 29					White Bear Lake		7 60
Morenci						Willmar		
Palmyra	6 53					Miscellaneous	100 00	
Petersburg							1357 88	531 84
Quincy								
Raisin	24 50							
Reading								
Tecumseh	39 73	5 00						
Miscellaneous	30 00	50 00						
	808 26	95 00						
<i>Pby of Saginaw.</i>								
An Sable and Oscoda	9 40							
Bangor								
Bay City	232 24	181 50						
Bear River	3 53							
Bennington	8 50							
Brockway								
Byron								
Corunna								
East Saginaw								

SYND OF MINNESOTA.

Pby of Dakota.

Pby of Mankato

Pby of Winona.

DEBT.		DEBT.		DEBT.	
Cuba	75	Westfield	885 74	200 00	<i>Pby of Morris and Orange.</i>
De Soto		Woodbridge	120 00		Berkshire Valley
Edgar Springs		Miscellaneous			Bethel
Elk Prairie	2 50		5,120 49	1,430 50	Boonton
Emanuel	58 00	<i>Pby of Jersey City.</i>			Chatham
Ferguson		Bergen, 1st	281 75	100 00	Chester
Fulton	11 00	Carlstadt, Ger			Dover
Hermann		Claremont			" Welsh
Hillsborough		Englewood	1,568 98		East Orange
Kirkwood	25 43	Fort Lee			Fairmount
Laketon		Hoboken, 1st	82 00	50 00	Flanders
Nazareth	13 16	" West	100 00		German Valley
Pacific		Jersey City, 1st	480 07	225 00	Hanover, 1st
Rock Hill		" 2d		56 85	Lower Valley
Rolla	8 70	" 3d	7 00		Madison
Salem, German		" Pros'tav 10	23		Mendham, 1st
St. Charles	8 00	Newfoundland	43 85		" 2d
St. Louis, 1st	550 00	Norwood	38 16		Morristown, 1st
" 2d	1,406 85	Passaic	16 84	5 00	" South st
" Calvary		Paterson, 1st	100 00	102 00	Mt. Freedom
" Carr Place		" 2d			Mt. Olive
" Chontean Av		" 1st Ger	10 00		Myersville
" Fairmount		" 3d	6 00		New Vernon
" High st	10 40	Rutherford Park	222 50		Orange, 1st
" North	20 00	Tenafly	93 88		" 2d
" 1st Welsh		Union, 1st	34 00		" Central
" 1st Ger	6 00	Weebawken	3 88		" Ger
Sulphur Springs		West Milford			Parippany
Union		Hackensack	58 00	50 00	Pleasant Grove
Washington	4 00	Lake View			Rockaway
Webster's Grove	35 00		3,086 93	568 85	South Orange
Zion					Successanna
Zoar	86 50				Whippany
Fulton					Miscellaneous
Miscellaneous		<i>Pby of Monmouth.</i>			
	2,375 22	Allentown	118 30		
	1,089 75	Bass River	1 00	50 00	<i>Pby of Newark.</i>
		Beverly			Bloomfield, 1st
		Bordentown	50 00	50 00	" Gor
		Bricksburgh	80 60	13 80	" West'ster
		Burlington	220 88		Caldwell
		Columbus	47 40		Long's Farms
		Cranberry, 1st	155 90	35 00	Montclair
		" 2d	900 00		Newark, 1st
		Cream Ridge	85 50	5 00	" 2d
		Dayton	13 50	10 00	" 3d
		Dalanco	2 00		" 6th
		Fairview	1 00		" Calvary
		Farmingdale	28 00	5 00	" Central
		Freehold Village	61 70		" High st
		Hightstown	181 80	40 00	" Park
		Holmansville	13 00	12 00	" Plane st
		Jacksonville	6 00		" Roseville
		Jamesburgh	133 50	13 24	" 8-nth Pl'k
		Manalapan	40 00		" Wickliffe
		Manchester	6 90	10 00	" Ger 1st
		Mattawan	139 17		" " 2d
		Mount Holly	106 06		" " 3d
		Perrinville			Woodside
		Plattsburgh	13 00		
		Plumstead			
		Port Washington	87 70		
		Providence			
		Red Bank			
		Shrewsbury	147 92	45 00	
		South Amboy	5 00		
		Squam Village	19 00	6 00	
		Tennent	100 00	100 00	
		Tom's River	20 00		
		Tuckerton	11 00	5 00	
		New Egypt	3 00		
		Miscellaneous	20 00		
			2,012 07	353 54	
					<i>Pby of New Brunswick.</i>
					Alexandria
					Amwell, 1

ANNUAL REPORT OF RECEIPTS.

DEBT.			DEBT.			DEBT.		
Kingwood	88 00		Cold Spring		50 00	Milford	14 80	
Kirkpatrick Mem.	40 00		Doverfield	128 57	30 00	Montgomery	70 00	47 26
Lambertville	400 00		Fairfield	37 00		Monticello	98 60	30 00
Lawrenceville	371 11		Fl-lerville	190 66	50 00	Monroe	65 00	23 50
Milford			Frutland			Mount Hope	70 26	13 00
New Brunswick, 1st	282 47	232 00	Glaashaugh	15 00		New Milford		
" 2d	51 00		Gloucester City	30 00		Nyack	124 78	20 54
Pennington	80 28	86 00	Greenwich	67 70	22 00	Ottaville		
Princeton, 1st	261 73	171 50	Hammoncton			Paltades	234 52	84 10
" 2d	260 00	180 00	Haddonfield	2 80		Port Jervis	19 00	35 00
" Witherspoon's	89 75		Leed's Point			Rensselaer	28 00	7 50
Stockton	59 00	14 25	May's Landing	6 00		Ridgebury	10 00	
Titusville	55 90		Merchautville	8 99	87 25	Rockland, 1st		
Trenton, 1st	720 00	590 25	Millville	140 00		Rocktown	112 60	
" 2d	37 40		Pittsgrove	240 00	67 00	Stony Point	113 13	17 85
" 3d	1,222 92	262 27	Salem			Unionville	20 00	
" 4th	629 35		Sumer's Point			Waldberg		
Miscellaneous			Swedesborough			Washingtonville	129 19	15 00
	5,544 10	1,566 43	Tuckshoe	3 00		" 2d	33 73	10 00
<i>Pby of Newton.</i>			Vineland	53 01		West Town	85 86	16 70
Andover	10 00		Wenona	5 25		White Lake		
Asbury	17 78	21 50	Waterford		27 84	Miscellaneous	2 00	
Belvidere, 1st	225 00	100 08	Williamstown	35 00			3,350 61	851 88
" 2d	261 00		Woodbury		8 00			
Blairstown	1 0 99	50 00	Wodstown	55 00				
Bloombury	50 00	85 00	Miscellaneous	24 50				
Brachsville	109 65	18 00		1,995 31	617 09			
Danville	30 00	6 50						
Deckertown	9 21							
Delaware	9 85							
Greenwich	8 50	60 00						
Hackettstown	478 17	100 00						
North Hardiston	80 00							
Harmony	96 50	29 85						
Hope								
Knowlton	8 87	5 78						
La Fayette	5 00							
Mansfield, 1st	200 00	125 00						
" 2d	24 00							
Markboro	15 00							
Montana	10 00							
Musconetcong Val'y	62 20	7 85						
Newton	737 50	75 00						
Oxford, 1st	16 00							
" 2d	850 00	40 00						
Phillipsburgh	35 00	34 00						
Sparta	26 00	9 00						
Stanhope	6 00							
Stewartville	166 00	47 95						
Stillwater	32 00	6 00						
Swartwood	11 00	2 00						
Wantage, 1st		48 00						
" 2d								
Yellow Frame	70 07	36 65						
Knoxboro								
Miscellaneous	20 00	5 50						
	3,295 54	878 66						
<i>Pby of West Jersey.</i>								
Absecom								
Alto								

DEBT.			DEBT.				
N.Y. Olivet Chapel			Throg's Neck	5 00	Placerville	89 50	
Miscellaneous	16 25		Tremont		Red Bluff	9 00	
	53,789 92	26,086 47	West Farms	128 89	Sacramento		
<i>Pby of North River.</i>			White Plains		Westminster		
Amenia	40 00	75 00	Yonkers, 1st	579 89	Scott Valley		
Bethlehem	51 35	24 50	" Westminster	118 01	Seward	2 00	
Canterbury			Yorktown	71 00	Smartsville		
Cold Spring	20 00		Miscellaneous		Sonora		
Cornwall	91 80	19 00		4,460 08	Stockton		
Fishkill				1,908 27	Timbuctoo		
Freedom Plains	21 80	7 56	SYNOD OF PACIFIC.				
Highland	10 00	52 88	<i>Pby of Benicia.</i>				
Hughsonville			Arcata	5 00			
Kingston	13 00	19 08	Benicia			60 87	
Lloyd			Big Valley			27 00	
Little Britain	18 40		Callistoga		<i>Pby of San Francisco.</i>		
Malden	188 56		Headseburgh	5 00	Brooklyn	71 43	
Marlborough	89 00		Mark West		Contra Costa		
Mattewan	21 00		Mendocino		Oakland	42 35	
Middle Hope	16 00		Napa	116 00	" Ger	85 71	
Millerton	7 77	5 50	San Rafael	46 85	San Francisco, 1st		
Milton	35 00		Santa Rosa	8 30	" Emanuel		
Newburgh, 1st	465 00	50 00	Shiloh	9 00	" Howard	77 20	
" Calv'y	218 15	78 13	Tomas	11 80	" Howard St.	4 01	
" St. Paul			Two Rocks	10 00	" Calvary	483 00	
" Union	74 80		Vallejo		" Central		
New Hamburg	110 00	30 00	Westminster		" Memorial	5 73	
New Windsor			Windsor		" St. John	306 20	
Poughkeepsie	73 66	273 87	Miscellaneous	30 17	" Westminster	21 30	
Pine Plains	20 00			240 02	" 1st Chinese	52 99	
Pleasant Plains	64 64	18 55	<i>Pby of Los Angeles.</i>			18 16	
Pleasant Valley	16 00		Anaheim	4 80	Presby'l (Union Meet'g)		
Rondout	585 07		San Barbara	19 50		1,041 23	
Salt Point, West'ster			San Benaventura	20 00		776 51	
Smithfield	50 00	35 00	San Diego, 1st		<i>Pby of San Jose.</i>		
South Amenia	107 25	61 10	Westminster		Alameda	15 90	
Wappinger's Falls	28 25		Wilmington Calvary	4 80	Alvarado	1 00	
Wassail	1 25			49 10	Anaheim		
Miscellaneous	25 00	100 00	<i>Pby of Oregon.</i>			Calaveras	
	2,355 55	888 12	Albany		Centreville	1 00	
<i>Pby of Westchester.</i>			Astoria		Gilroy	13 50	
Bedford	130 00	32 19	Brownsville		Livermore	2 50	
Bridgeport, 1st	130 00	115 00	Calapoola		Milpitas	4 83	
Croton Falls	5 00		Corvallis		Santa Clara, West-		
Darien	40 00		Diamond Hills		minster	21 80	
Deep River			Eugene City		" Buenaventura		
Enfield	24 61		Jackson County	30 00	San Diego	100 00	
Gilead	38 25		Olympia		San Jose	68 00	
Hartford, 1st	86 00	194 00	Pleasant Grove	5 00	San Leandro	16 58	
Irrington	448 77	200 00	Portland	204 40	Tule River	8 35	
Mahopac Falls	62 32	20 00	Roseburgh	8 00	Visalia	4 35	
Mt. Kisco	17 40	128 78	Salem	26 00	Watsonville	21 95	
New Rochelle		125 30	San Juan		Hollister	10 00	
North Salem	20 00		Seattle			121 61	
Patterson	15 00	13 00	Stellacoom			197 45	
Peekskill, 1st	309 82	65 00	Port Townsend		SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA.		
" 2nd				263 40	<i>Pby of Chester.</i>		
Pott's Memorial	11 00		<i>Pby of Sacramento.</i>			Ashmun	50 00
Port Chester	64 00		Amador	5 75	Avondale	18 00	
Poundridge	86 00	28 00	Anstin		Chester	25 00	
Riverdale			Carson City		" 3d	71 60	
Rye	623 75		Chico		Chester City	5 00	
Sing Sing	260 00		Columbia	5 00	Charlestown	7 00	
Somers			Daviesville		Coatesville	28 00	
South East	21 00		Elko	5 00	Darby, 1st	33 50	
South East Centre	91 50	40 00	Fremont	5 00	" 2d		
South Salem	151 00	50 00	Ione City	3 63	Doe Run and Union-		
South Greenburgh	424 09	129 00	Jackson		ville	4 25	
Stamford	485 78	18 00	Marysville		Downington, Cen-	15 00	
Thompeonville, 1st		85 00			tral	25 00	

DEBT.			DEBT.			DEBT.		
Forks of Brandy-			Shickshinny	10 41		" 6th	15 00	
wine	91 97		Silver Lake		4 00	" 7th	205 20	
Great Valley	61 25		Springville	3 10	4 25	" 9th	1,699 45	
Kennett Square	16 20	5 00	Sterling			" 10th	58 00	
Marple	15 00		Stevensville	5 00	18 50	" Bethany		
Media	172 23	57 00	Sullivan			" Mem	110 00	729 00
Middletown	196 50	40 00	Susquehanna Depot	78 00	25 00	" Calvary	2,650 58	
New London	302 35	145 05	Terrytown	6 20		" Cedar St		122 42
Oxford	8 00	3 43	Towanda	207 05	153 60	" Clinton St	300 00	50 00
Penningtonville	16 00	20 00	Troy		72 00	" Greenwich	25 00	
Phoenixville	5 27	5 00	Tunkhannock	8 77		" Immanuel	84 23	
Reeseville	99 23	123 51	Unfildale			" Lombard St		2 27
Hidley	27 99	5 50	Wanamie	10 00		" Mariner's	5 40	
Upper Octorara	65 46		Warren	7 00		" Scott's		
Upper West Not-	300 24	110 00	Waymart	16 50	10 00	" South West-		
ingham	47 64	111 04	Welles & Columbia	25 00		ern	26 00	
Wayne			Wells, North			" Southwark,		
Waynesburg	1,598 00	1,152 84	Wilkesbarre	925 84	506 85	" 1st	25 00	
West Chester			Wyalsburg, 1st		8 00	" Tabor	65 00	
			" 2d	6 40	54 00	" Tabernacle	426 58	64 00
			Wyoming	1 50	7 00	" Union		20 00
			Wysox			" Walnut St	1,061 33	
				4,604 97	2,074 75	" Westminster	50 00	
Pty of Lackawanna.			Pty of Lehigh.			Pty of Philadelphia Central.		
Abington	3 00	8 40	Allentown	182 00	21 00	Bryn Mawr	42 42	
Ararat			Allen Township	21 00	25 00	Phila., Alexander	111 01	
Archbald, German	22 00		Ashland			" Arch St.	873 21	
Athens	10 35	35 01	Audenreid	6 00		" Belmont		
Auburn	14 00	11 00	Bangor	10 00		" Betheada	67 33	
Barclay	54 00	5 00	Catsasqua, 1st		145 00	" Central		
Bethany	170 00	40 00	" 2d	19 00		" Cohocksink	394 15	223 00
Brooklyn	11 92		Conyngham Valley			" Columbia av	15 00	
Canton	10 00		Easton, 1st	253 19	100 00	" Green Hill		
Carbondale	5 18	8 15	" Brainerd	553 62		" Heatonville		15 00
Coalville			Eckley	14 60		" Kenderton	121 94	
Columbia X Roads			Ferndale		10 00	" Kensington	323 99	100 00
Damascus			Gordon			" " 1st		223 00
Dimock	5 18	8 15	Hazleton	62 00	210 12	" Logan Square		
Dundaff			Hokendaqua	38 00	15 00	" Mantua, 1st	80 00	
Dunmore	19 00		Lehighton	1 00		" " 2d		
Franklin	26 85	18 00	Lock Ridge			" North	385 15	30 00
Gibson	8 00	6 00	Lower Mt. Bethel	71 05		" North Broad St	377 35	
Great Bend	18 77	23 50	Mahanoy City		15 00	" North 5th St	12 00	
Harford			Mauch Chunk	21 90		" North'n Liber-		
Hawley	5 00		Mountain	8 00		ties, 1st	1,015 40	
Herrick			Middle Smithfield	11 00		" N. L. Central		
Honesdale	695 25	260 50	Port Carbon	45 00		" Olivet	80 00	
Wannanline			Pottsville, 1st	176 00	144 35	" Oxford	265 18	
Laporte	20 00		" 2d	40 00		" Princeton	280 00	
Hyde Park			Reading, 1st	300 00	212 35	Phila., Richmond	10 00	
Klingston		87 00	" Washington St.			" Spring Garden	359 26	257 63
Lancilf	5 20		Shawnee	8 00		" Temple	70 00	
Lebanon			Shenandoah	20 90		" Trinity	2 00	
Lehman			Slatington & Slate			" West Arch St	123 83	
Liberty	10 90		Dale	80 00		" Western		
Mahanoy City	21 86		South Bethlehem	16 10		" 1st German		
Meshoopany Creek	5 00		Stroudsburg	102 70	25 15	" Tioga Street		
Meshoppen	10 00	5 00	Summit Hill	70 00	10 00	" Miscellaneous	20 00	
Milford	13 60		Tamaqua	40 00				5,143 86
Monroeton	16 00	5 00	Upper Lehigh	15 92				806 73
Montrose	247 06	100 00	Upper Mount Bethel	6 10				
Mt. Pleasant			Weatherly	87 25	18 00			
Nanticoke	3 00		White Haven					
Nicholson		6 00	Womelsdorf					
Newton	15 00	10 00	Miscellaneous		46 00			
Northmoreland					2,198 33			
Orwell	24 00				996 97			
Petersburgh, German								
Pittston	200 00	227 00						
Plains								
Plymouth	70 65	18 00						
Prompton	8 50	10 00						
Providence	125 00	74 00						
Rome	4 00							
Rushville	4 00							
Salem								
Scott		15 00						
Scranton, 1st	1,187 50	200 00						
" WashburnSt	35 00							

DEBT.			DEBT.			DEBT.		
New Salem	1 00		Newstead			Lockport, 1st Ward	683 17	100 00
North Bethel	5 00		Panama	11 00	6 10	" 2d		11 15
Ottawa			Portland			Lyndonville		50 00
Riley Creek	6 00	15 00	Ripley, 1st	47 83		Medina	47 80	
Rockport	15 00		" 2d			Mid-Isleport		13 00
Shanesville	4 00		Sherman, 1st			Millville	47 50	
Shannon			Silver Creek	33 27		Murray		45 00
Sidney	15 00	80 00	South Wales			Niagara Falls	219 58	
St. Mary's			Springville	16 61	55 00	Pendleton and		
Turtle Creek		4 26	St. Catherine's			Wheatfield	5 00	10 00
Van Wert			Tonawanda			Porter		33 00
Wapakoneta	5 00		" Mission			Somerset		
West Union	8 83		Union Mission	12 61		Tuscarora	30 00	10 00
Truro			West Aurora	17 00		Wilson	77 60	8 00
Miscellaneous			Westfield	139 06	115 00	Holly	32 10	
	195 45	117 75	Buffalo Wells		10 00			1,208 20
			Miscellaneous		49 50			401 90
				2,150 41	1,722 84			
<i>Pby of Maumee.</i>			<i>Pby of Genesee.</i>			<i>Pby of Rochester.</i>		
Blue Creek			Attica	168 80	50 00	Avon	5 20	
Bowling Green			Batavia	95 72	128 56	Avon Springs		30 00
Bryan	24 05		Bergen	23 77		Brighton	56 91	10 00
Defiance	25 10		Be hany Centre	8 75	5 00	Brockport	85 00	10 00
Delta	20 00		Byron	26 60		Caledonia		54 00
Eagle Creek			Castle	5 00		Charlotte	15 00	
Elmore			Corfu	10 00	10 10	Chili		
Gilead			East Bethany			Clarkson		
Haskins			Elba	16 50		Dansville	81 00	80 00
Hicksville	14 40		Leroy	157 12	40 00	Gates	13 16	
Highland			North Bergen		36 22	Geneseo, 1st	20 28	10 00
Manmee	10 73		Oakfield	20 00		" Village, 1st	285 78	88 00
Milton Centre			Orangeville			" Central	35 00	50 00
Mt. Salem	12 10		Pavilion		10 00	Groveland	16 69	28 00
Napoleon		15 00	Pembroke & Bata-	200 00	25 00	Lima	51 08	
Perryburgh			via	27 13		Livonia	127 29	
Pioneer			Perry	23 00		Mendon	20 00	
Ridgeville			Pike	64 10	1 00	Mt. Morris	107 00	65 25
Toledo, 1st	25 00		Portageville			Moscow		
" 2d			Stone Church	25 00		Nunda	10 00	41 70
" 3d			Tonawanda Valley	182 00	115 00	Oakland	138 35	
" West'ter	58 30	50 00	Wareaw	87 00	88 30	Ogden		10 00
" 1st C.	6 00		Wyoming			Ossian		10 00
" 1st Ger	8 00			1,141 49	459 18	Parma Centre	10 00	12 00
Tontogony	7 90					Poultard		
Union			<i>Pby of Genesee Valley.</i>			Pittsford		
Waterville			Alleghany	15 00		Rochester, 1st	519 72	326 00
Weston	14 40	20 00	Almond	11 50		" 2d	441 41	200 00
West Bethesda	20 00		Andover			" Brick	910 48	389 80
West Unity	6 00		Angelica	80 00		" Calvary	28 57	
	251 78	85 00	Belfast			" Cent'l	1,198 77	460 00
			Belmont			" M'orial	18 10	36 00
<i>SYNOD OF WESTERN NEW YORK.</i>			Burns			" W'm'ster	27 47	30 00
<i>Pby of Buffalo.</i>			Centreville			" St. Peter's		184 00
Alden	11 00		Connewango			Sparta, 1st	27 00	30 00
Buffalo, 1st	300 00	300 00	Cuba	55 00	25 00	" 2d		46 60
" Brecken-			Ellicottville	9 00		Spring Water		10 00
ridge street	28 00	25 00	Franklinville		6 00	Sweden	27 75	
Buffalo, Calvary	265 05	150 00	Hume			Tuscarora & Union		7 00
" Central	164 53	104 19	Olean	40 00	15 00	C're		
" East	12 00	15 00	Portville	23 56		Webster	23 90	
" La Fayette			Ru-hford	6 00		Wheatland	35 12	51 60
street	204 28	50 00	Salamanca			West Mendon		15 00
" North	206 00	665 03				Miscellaneous	20 00	5 00
" W'm'ster	452 53	156 03		190 06	46 00			4,353 93
Clarence	10 00		<i>Pby of Niagara.</i>					2,255 05
Dunkirk			Albion	50 25	60 55	<i>SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.</i>		
East Aurora	39 60		Barre Centre		17 20	<i>Pby of Chippewa.</i>		
East Hamburg	5 00	2 00	Carleton	15 00		Baldwin	5 00	
Elma			Kendall			Big River		
Fredonia	105 00	20 00	Knowlesville	3 00	18 00	Black River Falls	5 25	4 25
Glenwood			La Salle			Burns		
Gowanda	10 00		Lewiston	7 20	12 00	Chippewa Falls	5 00	
Jamestown						Eau Claire	10 00	
Lancaster	60 00					Exbert	8 00	
						Galesville		3 00
						Hixton	9 20	

ANNUAL REPORT OF RECEIPTS.

[illegible]

RECEIPTS OF WOMANS' MISSIONARY SOCIETIES.

Receipts of the Woman's Foreign Mission- Society, Philadelphia.....	\$53,016 23	Receipts of Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society, Brooklyn.....	2,000 00
Receipts of the Woman's Board of Mis- sions of the North-west.....	14,336 23	Receipts of Troy Branch of the Woman's Board of Foreign Missions.....	1,730 86
Receipts of the Ladies' Board of Missions, New York.....	10,763 12		
Receipts of Woman's Board of Foreign Missions, Synod of Albany.....	2,560 80		\$97,316 23

DONATIONS

FROM CHILDREN AND SABBATH SCHOOLS DURING THE YEAR ENDING

MAY 1st, 1874.

Included in the preceding Statement.

SYNOD OF ALBANY.		SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.		<i>Pby of Otsego.</i>	
<i>Pby of Albany.</i>		<i>Pby of Baltimore.</i>			
Albany, State st.	\$156 30	Baltimore 1st	250 00	Delhi	50 00
Barstow 1st	41 80	do Central	25 25	Gilbertsville	18 05
do 2d	60 08	do Westminster	75 00	1st, Stamford	12 15
Amsterdam 2d	25 00	Ellicott City	55 00	Shaverstown	2 50
Mariaville	11 00	Patapsco	50 00		78 70
Charleston	8 00	Annapolis	28 00	<i>Pby of St. Lawrence.</i>	
Galway	5 65	Emmattsburg	20 08	Oswegatchie 1st	80 00
Esperance	5 00	Barton	35 00	do 2d	10 00
Conklinville	2 50	Thistle Mission	10 00	Canton	25 00
	815 88	Havre de Grace	85 00	Oxbow	21 50
<i>Pby of Champlain.</i>		Govane Chapel	6 25	Hammond	10 75
Plattsburgh 1st	15 00		353 18	Cape Vincent	10 00
Keesville	5 50	<i>Pby of New Castle.</i>		Morristown	9 48
Port Henry 1st	5 00	Wilmington 1st	81 58	Heuvelton	7 00
Basex	5 00	Smyrna	50 00	Perryville	2 00
Burke	2 00	New Castle	36 00	Watertown, Stone st.	5 00
	83 50	Zion	88 00	Pleasls	2 00
<i>Pby of Columbia.</i>		Newtown	24 27		123 78
Hunter	10 00	Green Hill	24 00	<i>Pby of Syracuse.</i>	
Greenville	5 55	Drawyer	20 00	Syracuse Park	54 12
	15 55	Snow Hill	16 00	Oswego 1st	53 75
<i>Pby of Troy.</i>		L'r West Nottingham	11 80	do Grace	55 00
Troy, Woodside	42 56	Cool Spring	18 00	Hannibal	10 00
Johnsonville	25 00	Newark 1st	5 00	Lysander	8 00
Stillwater 1st	10 64		514 60		178 87
Warrensburg	8 00	<i>Pby of Washington City.</i>		<i>Pby of Utica.</i>	
	81 20	Washington Met'p'l't'n	100 00	Clinton 1st	80 00
SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.		do 4th	188 00	Oneida	56 50
<i>Pby of Atlantic.</i>		do North	17 68	Little Falls	50 00
Charleston Mission	3 00	do Westm'ster	25 00	Vernon Centre	14 84
Wallingford	1 50	do Gurley	15 00	New York Mills	15 00
	3 50	G-orgetown, West st.	25 00	Waterville 1st	10 00
<i>Pby of Catskills.</i>		Nellisville	6 00	Ilion	8 40
Concord	14 55	Manassas	8 00	Oriskanny	6 11
Charlotte	5 00		574 68	Turin	5 85
	19 55	SYNOD OF CENTRAL N. Y.		Camden 1st	4 00
<i>Pby of Knox.</i>		<i>Pby of Binghamton.</i>			260 20
Mocksville	2 00	Courtland	25 64	SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.	
New Hope	1 00	Nichol	20 00	<i>Pby of Chillicothe.</i>	
	3 00	McGranville	5 00	Hillsboro	178 46
			51 64	South Salem	84 10
				Greenfield 1st	10 00
				Plymouth	5 00
					227

[illegible]

<i>Pby of Shenango.</i>		Shellsburg	2 50	Manteno	26 74
Pulaski	80 00	Lower Tuscarora	1 75	Du Page 1st	21 25
Slippery Rock	27 98		498 30	East Wheatland	14 00
Mahoningtown	28 61				166 99
New Castle 1st	20 00	<i>Pby of Northumberland.</i>		<i>Pby of Freeport.</i>	
Westfield	18 00	Lycoming	78 14	Rockford	59 22
Unity	105 00	Williamsport 1st	58 00	Middle Creek	38 00
Mount Pleasant	29 26	Great Island	52 78	Marengo	17 50
Shippingsport	5 00	Derry	28 09	Galena Ger.	11 00
Sharpsville	5 00	Lewisburgh	32 45	Centre	5 16
	262 80	Sanbury	30 45		181 88
		Grove	80 00		
SYNOD OF GENEVA.		Chillisquaque	13 00		
<i>Pby of Cayuga.</i>		Washington	9 02		
Port Byron	48 00	Lock Haven 2d	5 00		
Meridian	6 00	Rohrsburgh	2 00		
	54 00		348 84	<i>Pby of Ottawa.</i>	
		<i>Pby of Wellsboro.</i>		Ottawa	10 83
<i>Pby of Chemung.</i>		Fall Brook	4 00	Aurora	4 00
Tyrone and Sugar Hill	5 86			Streaton	8 25
					18 08
<i>Pby of Geneva.</i>		SYNOD OF ILLINOIS CENTRAL.		<i>Pby of Rock River.</i>	
Benton	40 00	<i>Pby of Bloomington.</i>		Camden	80 00
Romulus	3 40	Bloomington 2d	50 00	Morrison	81 00
Newfield	3 00	Lexington	40 00	Prairie	11 00
	46 40	Champaign 1st	10 00	Pleasant Ridge	5 50
		Clinton	7 08	Boulah	5 50
<i>Pby of Steuben.</i>		Reading	2 10	Peniel	10 00
Hornellsville	11 90	Gilman	2 00	Edgington	8 50
		Urbana	45		96 50
		Onarga	25 00		
			186 68		
SYNOD OF HARRISBURG.		<i>Pby of Peoria.</i>		SYNOD OF ILLINOIS SOUTH.	
<i>Pby of Carlisle.</i>		Henry	68 25	<i>Pby of Alton.</i>	
Big Springs	180 00	Knoxville	57 62	Carrollton	15 65
Mechanicsburg	111 00	Peoria 1st	50 00	Shipman	5 50
Waynesboro	61 71	Princeville	25 00	Alton	5 27
Hunterstown	50 00	Salem	6 00	Nokomis	5 00
Middle Spring	50 00	Science Mission	12 35	Plum Creek	5 00
Fannettsburgh	52 98		219 22	Greenville	8 00
Dauphin	27 87				89 42
Green Castle	22 17	<i>Pby of Schuyler.</i>		<i>Pby of Castro.</i>	
Upper Path Valley	25 00	Oquawka	10 00	Wabash	14 22
Mercersburg	20 00	Carthage	5 00	Friendsville	10 50
Robt. Kennedy Mem'l	12 00	Macomb	4 97	Enfield	10 00
Chambersburg Centre	4 75	Doddsville	8 60	McLeansboro	3 55
Union	1 00	Prairie City	8 00	Anna	3 25
	637 98		26 57	Olney	8 00
				Gilead	1 75
<i>Pby of Huntingdon.</i>					46 28
Clearfield	90 00	<i>Pby of Springfield.</i>		<i>Pby of Mattoon.</i>	
Huntingdon	55 00	Springfield 1st	108 59	Vandalla	25 00
Belleville	45 00	do 1st Port	11 60	Shelbyville	6 20
Warrior's Mark	43 80	Petersburgh	55 00	Paris	5 25
Millsboro	27 61	Linden	12 02		40 15
Belleville	35 00	Jacksonville 1st Port	10 00		
1st, Altoona	25 00	do 2d do	10 00		
Halldaysburgh	21 87	Farmingdale	5 55		
Colerain	22 00	Somonauk	8 43		
Alexandria	20 00		217 20		
Logans Valley	12 60	SYNOD OF ILLINOIS NORTH.		<i>Pby of Crawfordsville.</i>	
Allenville	11 00	<i>Pby of Chicago.</i>		Delphi	60 00
Upper Tuscarora	6 90	Chicago Grace	50 00	Crawfordsville 1st	6 15
Portland	6 10	do Noble st.	5 00	Waveland	5 00
Williamsburgh	6 47	Englewood 1st	50 00		71 15
Ansonville	8 00				
Buffalo Enn	4 60				
Spruce Hill	5 10				
Shade Gap	2 00				

<i>Pby of Fort Wayne.</i>		<i>Pby of Dubuque.</i>		Pleasanton 1 00	
Fort Wayne 1st	85 00	Dubuque 1st	82 40		26 42
Goshen	24 00	Farley	20 00	<i>SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.</i>	
Pleasant Ridge	14 00	Epworth	10 00	<i>Pby of Elmore.</i>	
Murray	6 80	Waukon Ger.	10 00	Covington 1st	151 20
Bluffton	6 00	Manchester	2 82	Lexington 2d	69 55
Elkhart	2 00			Flemingsburg	20 85
Salem Centre	1 50		74 72		241 60
	59 80	<i>Pby of Fort Dodge.</i>		<i>Pby of Louisville.</i>	
<i>Pby of Logansport.</i>		Jefferson	6 75	New Castle	12 00
Logansport 2d	24 15	<i>Pby of Waterloo.</i>		Hopkinsville	7 80
Lafayette	20 00	Salem	8 00	Bowling Green 2d	2 00
South Bend 1st	10 00				21 80
Plymouth	5 00	<i>SYNOD OF IOWA SOUTH.</i>		<i>SYNOD OF LONG ISLAND.</i>	
	59 15	<i>Pby of Council Bluffs.</i>		<i>Pby of Brooklyn.</i>	
<i>Pby of Muncie.</i>		Beiford	2 00	Br'klyn 1st, Remsen st.	100 00
Wabash	40 00	College Springs	1 75	do 2d	250 00
<i>SYNOD OF INDIANA SOUTH.</i>		Pleasant Ridge	1 10	do Pacific st.	94 86
<i>Pby of Indianapolis.</i>			4 55	do Memorial st.	72 00
Indianapolis 4th	50 00	<i>Pby of Des Moines.</i>		do Lawrence st.	30 00
do 9th	5 00	Winterset	36 10	do E. D. 8th 3d st.	205 00
Bloomington, Walnut st.	67 80	Des Moines 1st	21 98	do Ainslie st.	6 12
Columbus	45 00	Charlton	10 00	do Calvary	5 00
Bethany	17 60	Osceola	5 15		772 48
Carpentersville	12 70	Indianola	4 08	<i>Pby of Long Island.</i>	
Greenwood	4 00	Oakloosa	2 00	Greenport	42 00
Green Castle	8 55		79 26	Moriches	8 25
	206 45	<i>Pby of Iowa.</i>		East Moriches	20 75
<i>Pby of New Albany.</i>		Burlington 1st	91 74	Centre do	18 31
Jeffersonville	105 50	Summit	12 80	Setauket	10 19
New Albany 1st	100 00	Fairfield	7 20	Ridge	7 43
Hanover	73 00	Libertyville	2 00	Amagansett	4 00
Madison 1st	59 70	Montrose	5 00	Middletown	2 00
Vevay	6 80		119 74		112 98
Pleasantownah'p	5 80	<i>Pby of Iowa City.</i>		<i>Pby of Nassau.</i>	
Jefferson	5 20	Summit	22 75	Astoria	56 19
Rehoboth	2 25	Brooklyn	16 05	Newtown	50 00
	306 75	Fairview	12 00	Millville	18 00
<i>Pby of Vincennes.</i>		Washington	10 00	Fresh Ponds	5 00
Evansville, Vine st.	53 80	Saline	6 80		126 19
Washington	10 00	Princeton	6 00	<i>SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.</i>	
Terre Haute 2d	8 15	Tipton	5 69	<i>Pby of Detroit.</i>	
Princeton	4 50	Ladora	2 00	Detroit Westminster	40 26
	76 45	Muscantine	4 80	Lyons	7 00
<i>Pby of White Water.</i>			85 59	Millford	5 00
Aurora	100 00	<i>Pby of Nebraska City.</i>			52 26
Knightstown	20 00	Nebraska City 1st	10 50	<i>Pby of Grand Rapids.</i>	
Connersville Ger.	1 80	<i>SYNOD OF KANSAS.</i>		Grand Rapids, Westminster	30 00
	121 80	<i>Pby of Austin.</i>		<i>Pby of Lansing.</i>	
<i>SYNOD OF IOWA NORTH.</i>		Austin 1st	65 50	Lansing 2d	45 00
<i>Pby of Cedar Rapids.</i>		<i>Pby of Highland.</i>		Homer	21 86
Marion	22 90	Highland	6 00	Albion	12 18
Linn Grove	15 50	<i>Pby of Neosho.</i>		Tekonsha	6 25
Bethel	5 00	Chetopa 1st	25 43		85 29
Big Grove	2 00				
	45 40				

SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.		Union 1st	30 00	<i>Pby of Newton.</i>	
<i>Pby of Mankato.</i>		Hackensack	16 00	Oxford 2d	275 00
La Seueur	8 00		296 00	Harmony	39 00
<i>Pby of St. Paul.</i>		<i>Pby of Monmouth.</i>		Newton 1st	37 50
Minneapolis Park ave.	50 10	Hightstown	75 00	Phillipsburg	25 00
do West'ier	28 28	Burlington	124 00	Stewartsville	25 00
St. Paul House of Hope	50 00	Bordentown	50 00	Bialsville	30 25
Oak Grove	32 00	Cranberry 1st	25 00	Belvidere 2d	25 00
Rockford	4 00	Spring Valley	24 00	Sparta	15 00
Delavan	1 00	Clayton	40 00	New Hampton	10 65
Long Lake	1 00	Tom's River 1st	20 00	Bloomsbury	10 00
Independence	1 00	Columbus	17 70	Greenwich 1st	8 50
	167 38	Cream Ridge	10 50	Greenville Union	7 00
<i>Pby of Winona.</i>		Shrewsbury	15 22	Asbury	6 09
Lake City	15 25	Squan Village	8 00	Franklin	5 00
Preston	10 00	Tuckerton	6 00	Stillwater	4 00
St. Charles	8 00	Locust Corner	6 80	Yellow Frame	3 00
Caledonia	7 00	Port Washington	5 50	Branchville	3 00
	40 25		328 42	Hackettstown	75 00
SYNOD OF MISSOURI.		<i>Pby of Morris and Orange.</i>			613 90
<i>Pby of Osage.</i>		Morristown 1st	450 00	<i>Pby of West Jersey.</i>	
Butler	8 18	do South st.	150 00	Salem	111 34
<i>Pby of Osark.</i>		Orange 2d	200 00	Blackwoodstown	106 45
Springfield Calvary	52 00	do Central	120 00	Cedarville 1st	86 36
<i>Pby of Platts.</i>		do East	50 00	Mount Holly	54 10
Trenton	2 00	Dover	100 00	Cape Island	43 50
<i>Pby of St. Louis.</i>		Rockaway	24 69	Gloucester City	20 00
St. Louis 2d	106 35	Chester	30 00	Bridgeton 2d	18 80
Kirkwood	25 43	New Vernon	28 00	Daretown	17 25
Bay	15 50	Parlippenny	20 00	Glassboro	11 00
Washington	4 00	Mendham 1st	15 00	Woodstown	5 25
	151 28	Boonton	11 00	Tuckahoe	3 00
SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.		Schooleys Mountain	11 00		476 55
<i>Pby of Elizabeth.</i>		German Valley	10 68	SYNOD OF NEW YORK.	
Elizabeth 2d	112 50	Hackelberry	6 00	<i>Pby of Boston.</i>	
Summit West	125 00	Madison	5 45	Newburyport	67 00
Dunellen	78 00	Pleasant Grove	5 00	<i>Pby of Hudson.</i>	
Plainfield 1st	75 00	Myersville	5 00	Middletown 2d	150 00
Perth Amboy	62 66	Stevensburgh	3 20	Stony Point	46 74
Basking Ridge	50 00		1,253 02	Goshen	50 00
Roselle	32 00	<i>Pby of Newark.</i>		Monticello	39 00
Springfield	25 00	Newark Roseville	110 00	Monroe 1st	43 09
Clinton	25 00	do 2d	98 96	Port Jervis	28 00
New Providence	22 34	do Park	75 00	Hamptonburg 1st	16 50
Bethlehem	21 32	do Wickliffe	50 00	New Hope	12 00
	626 72	do Plane st.	5 00	Washingtonville	8 97
<i>Pby of Jersey City.</i>		Bloomfield 1st Ger.	10 00	Circleville	2 56
West Hoboken 1st	100 00		348 96	Bethlehem	2 00
Jersey City 1st	50 00	<i>Pby of New Brunswick.</i>			399 21
Rutherford Park 1st	50 00	Lambertville 1st	141 00	<i>Pby of New York.</i>	
Bergen 1st	50 00	Lawrenceville Central	56 26	New York 1st	1,294 02
		Dutch Neck	48 79	do 42d st.	100 00
		New Brunswick 1st	36 36	do Emanuel	90 00
		do 2d	25 00	do 14th st	50 00
		Princeton, Witherspoon	34 00	Manhattanville	1 50
		Kirkpatrick Memorial	30 00		1,463 52
		Trenton 4th	29 35	<i>Pby of North River.</i>	
		Flemington	25 00	Newburgh 1st	140 00
		Bound Brook	10 00	Bondout	107 13
		Amwell 1st	8 92	Pleasant Plains 1st	21 38
		do 2d	10 00	Freedom Plains	32 80
		Alexander	9 43	Marlboro	15 00
		Titusville	7 50		
		Reaville	8 77		
			475 38		

Pine Plains	8 00
Malden	5 24
Middle Hope	5 00
	<hr/>
	338 50

Pby of Westchester.

South Greenburgh	300 00
Yorktown	26 00
Brideport	25 00
Stamford	21 58
Gilead	22 04
Rye	10 53
Hartford 1st	1 00
	<hr/>
	296 41

SYNOD OF PACIFIC.

Pby of Sacramento.

Columbia	5 00
----------	------

Pby of San Francisco.

San Francisco Calvary	241 50
-----------------------	--------

SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA.

Pby of Chester.

Waynesboro	59 63
Oxford	51 62
Wayne	45 46
Chester	30 00
Great Valley	16 25
Kennet Square	11 30
New London	30 00
Rockville	4 27
Union	5 00
Lower Mt. Bethel	9 15
	<hr/>
	252 63

Pby of Lackawanna.

Scranton 1st	422 50
Wilkesbarre	212 60
do Grant st.	15 16
Montrose	106 06
Carbondale	100 00
Honesdale	50 00
Providence	45 00
Towanda 1st	88 00
Plymouth	21 50
Franklin	18 25
Coal Brook	12 00
Canton	8 68
Shickelinnay	5 41
Newton	5 00
Rome	4 00
Wyoax	1 50
Buttonwood	18 23
	<hr/>
	1,070 89

Pby of Lehigh.

Easton Brainard	53 62
Weatherly	35 00
Stroudsburg	32 10
Hokendauque	16 00
Slatington	10 00
	<hr/>
	145 72

Pby of Philadelphia.

Philadelphia 1st	50 00
do 2d	50 00

Phila. 3d	50 00
do 4th	30 00
do 10th	23 50
do 15th	15 06
do Calvary	224 67
do Walnut st.	179 99
do Bethany	110 00
do Chestnut st.	100 00
do South	80 00
do West Spruce st.	65 00
do Woodland	50 00
do Tabor	65 00
do Tabernacle	50 00
do Southwark	25 00
do Westminster	25 00
do South Western	26 00
do Mariners	5 60
	<hr/>
	1,225 76

Pby of Philadelphia Central.

Phila. Cohocksink	274 54
do Kensington	238 99
do Alexander	50 53
do Spring Garden	85 60
do Columbia ave.	15 00
do North 10th st.	2 00
	<hr/>
	611 66

Pby of Philadelphia North.

Falls of Schuylkill	39 55
Morristown 1st	50 00
Germantown 1st	50 00
Bristol	18 50
Conshohocken	10 00
Abington	9 68
Chestnut Hill	15 00
Springfield	3 52
Morristown 2d	3 00
Market Square, German-	
town	8 65
	<hr/>
	302 75

Pby of Westminster.

Columbia	50 00
Slatesville	39 50
Chanceford	36 00
Lancaster	24 87
Strasburg	26 68
New Harmony	15 00
Mount Joy	10 00
Sylvan Retreat	5 00
Slate Ridge	4 02
Cedar Grove	4 00
	<hr/>
	215 04

SYNOD OF PITTSBURGH.

Pby of Blairsville.

Blairsville	105 25
Cross Roads	72 68
New Salem	48 74
Irwin	47 00
Parnassus	24 78
Black Lick	12 00
Unity	11 71
Benish	7 50
Ebenezer	5 00
New Alexandria	5 18
Latrobe	40 04
Livermore	11 00
Greensburg	11 81
	<hr/>
	492 15

Pby of Pittsburgh.

Pittsburgh 7th	25 00
do Central	10 00
do Shady Side	50 00
East Liberty	100 00
Soho Mission	50 00
Lebanon	24 75
Montours	26 03
Centre	20 00
Raccoon	30 78
Swissvale	30 00
Sharon	16 14
Pisgah	5 00
Cannonsburg	3 10
Wilkinsburg.	31 00
	<hr/>
	408 80

Pby of Redstone.

Uniontown	25 00
New Providence	24 00
Little Redstone	14 00
Dunlap's Creek	11 00
West Newton	10 00
Elizabeth	8 88
McClellandtown	10 04
Greensburg	7 00
Laurel Hill	6 50
William Penn	5 50
Mt. Washington	8 25
	<hr/>
	124 63

Pby of Washington.

Wheeling 1st	150 00
do 4th	20 43
Forks of Wheeling	68 75
New Cumberland	73 50
West Alexander	63 00
Clayville	60 17
Pigeon Creek	31 80
Upper Buffalo	28 48
Glen	19 00
East Buffalo	17 75
Upper Ten Mile	14 67
West Union	14 50
West Liberty 1st	12 23
Centre	10 00
Hookstown	5 00
Moundsville	3 00
Bethlehem	2 50
Burgettstown	50 00
	<hr/>
	598 88

Pby of West Virginia.

Fairmount	1 88
-----------	------

SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

Pby of Holston.

Jonesboro	81 25
Salem	4 08
Oakland	2 00
New Hope	1 85
Richmond	1 00
	<hr/>
	40 13

Pby of Kingston.

Mars Hill	2 0
-----------	-----

DONATIONS FROM SABBATH SCHOOLS.

117

<i>Pby of Union.</i>		<i>Pby of Genesee Valley.</i>		Fancy Creek	2 00
Knoxville 2d	75 00	Allegheny	5 00	Richland Centre	2 00
	75 00				41 88
SYNOD OF TOLEDO.		<i>Pby of Niagara.</i>		MISCELLANEOUS.	
<i>Pby of Bellefontaine.</i>		Wilson 1st	18 00	Charleston sab sch,	
Bucyrus	26 00	Millville	10 00	N. J.	6 09
Wyandotte	2 50	Holly	7 66	Lawrenceville High	
	28 50		80 60	Sch, N. J.	24 25
<i>Pby of Huron.</i>		<i>Pby of Rochester.</i>		Lyndon sab sch, Ohio	2 00
Huron	1 25	Rochester 8d	155 48	Bethlehem sab sch, Pa.	2 68
<i>Pby of Lima.</i>		Livonia 1st	18 61	District Sch. No. 5,	
Delphos	5 00	Groveland	16 69	Bethel, N. Y.	9 60
		Nunda	10 00	Jackson Union sab	
<i>Pby of Maumee.</i>			200 78	sch, N. J.	4 70
Bryan 1st	16 80	SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.		Vermillion Institute,	
Mt. Salem	5 00	<i>Pby of Chippewa.</i>		Ohio	29 50
Toledo Ger.	2 00	North Bend	8 75	Farmer Union sab	
	28 80	Neshanoe	3 40	sch, Ohio	8 25
			12 15	Ellesdile sab sch	10 25
SYNOD OF WESTERN NEW YORK		<i>Pby of Milwaukee.</i>		Biddle Institute sab	
<i>Pby of Buffalo.</i>		Waukeesa	12 88	sch, N. C.	10 00
Buffalo North	200 00		12 88	Hadley School House,	
do Calvary	116 75	<i>Pby of Winnebago.</i>		Pa.	3 00
Westfield	10 00	Oshkosh	2 31	North Youngwomans-	
Gowanda	10 00			town sab sch, Penn.	5 75
	326 75	<i>Pby of Wisconsin River.</i>		2d Ref. Presb. sab sch,	
<i>Pby of Genesee.</i>		Prairie du Sac 1st	21 68	Phila.	65 22
Wyoming	31 00	Platteville Ger.	9 40	Pleasant Vale sab sch,	
Portageville	27 27	Oregon	3 50	Pa.	4 00
Warsaw	25 00	Kilbourne City 1st	8 25	Eaglesville sab sch,	
Oakfield	10 00			Ind.	30 00
Bergen	7 06			Middle Dutch ch, La-	
	100 33			fayette Place sab	
				sch, N. Y.	15 25
				1st Ref. Presb. ch sab	
				sch, Phila.	538 95
					784 64
				Individual Donat'ns	115 86
				Total from Chil-	
				dren and Sab-	
				bath-Schools	27,785 79
					\$37,901 15

SYNOPSIS OF THE PRECEDING STATEMENT, ALSO RECEIPTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING MAY 1, 1874.

	FROM MAY 1, 1872, TO MAY 1, 1873.	FROM MAY 1, 1873, TO MAY 1, 1874.		FROM MAY 1, 1872, TO MAY 1, 1873.	FROM MAY 1, 1873, TO MAY 1, 1874.
SYNOD OF ALBANY.			SYNOD OF COLUMBUS.		
Pby of Albany	\$6,505 87	\$7,059 56	Pby of Athens	\$385 20	\$340 16
Champlain	574 87	720 78	Columbus	1,044 55	820 28
Columbia	793 23	733 22	Marion	439 32	513 21
Troy	2,604 43	2,250 10	Wooster	1,544 46	1,877 26
	10,904 11	10,753 66	Zanesville	1,454 67	1,289 63
				5,121 20	4,339 56
SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.			SYNOD OF ERIE.		
Pby of Atlantic	5 50	16 50	Pby of Alleghany	\$4,595 64	4,207 52
Catawba	56 70	21 73	Butler	958 04	1,104 87
East Florida	156 40	68 10	Clarion	629 94	523 71
Fairfield			Erie	2,307 86	2,185 29
Knox	2 38	4 09	Kittanning	2,418 11	2,153 35
Yadkin	19 40	14 00	Shenango	1,982 67	1,236 77
	240 88	126 42		18,116 16	11,413 51
SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.			SYNOD OF GENEVA.		
Pby of Baltimore	9,111 06	8,326 82	Pby of Cayuga	1,187 85	846 66
New Castle	1,699 10	1,443 46	Chemung	791 61	873 83
Rio de Janeiro	145 10		Geneva	1,650 02	988 44
Washington City	1,689 95	1,426 43	Lyons	370 10	360 45
	12,595 21	11,096 21	Steuben	508 17	687 83
				4,507 75	3,751 78
SYNOD OF CENTRAL NEW YORK.			SYNOD OF HARRISBURG.		
Pby of Binghamton	1,136 06	1,336 21	Pby of Carlisle	5,443 41	3,653 44
Otsego	1,118 30	1,302 23	Huntingdon	5,032 95	4,264 26
St. Lawrence	1,255 44	1,243 89	Northumberland	2,227 02	2,273 53
Syracuse	2,273 21	2,179 98	Wellsville	150 82	114 84
Utica	1,988 99	1,804 86		12,858 20	10,308 50
	7,774 00	8,368 10			
SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.			SYNOD OF ILLINOIS CENTRAL.		
Pby of Chillicothe	1,140 15	952 09	Pby of Bloomington	987 01	1,237 13
Cincinnati	3,645 43	3,947 51	Peoria	766 78	2,083 40
Dayton	1,726 78	2,309 28	Schnylar	684 18	656 49
Portsmouth	1,342 65	1,817 16	Springfield	1,020 50	1,043 86
	7,855 01	8,926 14		3,408 56	4,975 38
SYNOD OF CLEVELAND.			SYNOD OF ILLINOIS NORTH.		
Pby of Cleveland	3,825 59	4,160 03	Pby of Chicago	4,876 44	3,996 13
Mahoning	1,082 18	1,274 42	Freeport	996 30	773 68
St. Clairsville	1,117 74	1,071 53	Ottawa	223 91	183 58
Steubenville	2,374 75	1,773 61	Rock River	719 68	576 20
	8,400 21	8,228 58			5,529 59
SYNOD OF COLORADO.					
Pby of Colorado	79 40	185 20			
Montana		10 00			
Santa Fe	20 00	8 40			
Wyoming	4 50	7 00			
	103 90	210 60			

	FROM MAY 1, 1872, TO MAY 1, 1873.	FROM MAY 1, 1873, TO MAY 1, 1874.		FROM MAY 1, 1872, TO MAY 1, 1873.	FROM MAY 1, 1873, TO MAY 1, 1874.
SYNOD OF ILLINOIS SOUTH.			SYNOD OF LONG ISLAND.		
Pby of Alton	\$571 63	\$445 23	Pby of Brooklyn	\$3,599 00	8,155 46
Cairo	443 68	499 33	Long Island	924 50	598 38
Mattoon	375 94	264 15	Nassau	1,351 95	1,137 56
	1,390 25	1,208 71		10,775 45	10,191 40
SYNOD OF INDIANA NORTH.			SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.		
Pby of Crawfordsville	\$989 51	675 31	Pby of Detroit	\$2,841 63	1,844 46
Fort Wayne	348 31	587 83	Grand Rapids	239 02	125 46
Logansport	550 90	315 96	Kalamazoo	460 61	306 04
Muncie	306 35	461 69	Lansing	592 08	582 23
	2,145 47	2,030 79	Monroe	586 07	308 26
			Saginaw	345 30	416 13
SYNOD OF INDIANA SOUTH.				5,084 71	3,582 57
Pby of Indianapolis	1,498 79	1,410 39	SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.		
New Albany	938 02	994 87	Pby of Dakota	17 90	19 00
Vincennes	272 90	444 10	Mankato	130 10	155 35
White Water	446 68	511 70	St. Paul	1,441 08	1,857 88
	3,151 39	3,361 06	Winona	215 54	260 99
SYNOD OF IOWA NORTH.				1,804 62	1,763 72
Pby of Cedar Rapids	458 87	693 58	SYNOD OF MISSOURI.		
Dubuque	538 31	445 27	Pby of Osage	941 91	40 68
Fort Dodge	69 99	44 25	Ozark	98 50	176 90
Waterloo	156 17	107 56	Palmyra	310 24	112 92
	1,273 34	1,279 66	Platte	188 74	237 76
SYNOD OF IOWA SOUTH.			Potosi	8 00	38 80
Pby of Council Bluffs		229 15	St. Louis	1,143 33	2,275 39
Des Moines	890 59	234 33		1,995 71	2,873 35
Iowa	659 45	1,035 28	SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.		
Iowa City	435 42	642 23	Pby of Corisco	112 20	133 61
Nebraska City		109 35	Elizabeth	5,298 34	5,130 49
Omaha		60 15	Jersey City	3,542 32	3,086 33
	1,515 46	2,310 49	Munmouth	1,625 81	3,013 07
SYNOD OF KANSAS.			Morris and Orange	7,769 27	2,435 40
Pby of Austin		116 50	Newark	6,025 59	6,096 21
Emporia	42 32	56 95	New Brunswick	5,647 15	5,544 10
Highland	90 87	85 52	Newton	3,752 78	3,285 54
Neosho	124 17	175 90	West Jersey	2,349 33	1,945 31
Topeka	308 12	104 00		35,917 78	36,720 36
	459 98	541 17	SYNOD OF NEW YORK.		
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.			Pby of Boston	784 31	991 30
Pby of Ebenezer	1,052 66	1,108 68	Hudson	2,139 39	3,350 61
Louisville	468 70	706 98	New York	66,911 57	53,789 92
Transylvania	72 17	189 78	North River	2,160 10	2,355 55
	1,578 58	2,005 39	Westchester	4,527 16	4,460 08
				77,478 03	64,947 46

	FROM MAY 1, 1872, TO MAY 1, 1873.	FROM MAY 1, 1873, TO MAY 1, 1874.		FROM MAY 1, 1872, TO MAY 1, 1873.	FROM MAY 1, 1873, TO MAY 1, 1874.
SYNOD OF PACIFIC.			SYNOD OF TOLEDO.		
Pby of Benicia	\$96 80	\$340 02	Pby of Bellefontaine	\$453 16	\$354 32
Los Angeles		49 10	Huron	510 57	461 40
Oregon	835 69	263 40	Lima	261 99	125 45
Sacramento	123 03	60 87	Maumee	874 07	251 73
San Francisco	581 26	1,041 28			
San Jose	206 75	121 50		1,099 79	1,262 95
	1,595 33	1,776 13			
SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA.			SYNOD OF WESTERN NEW YORK.		
Pby of Chester	1,588 05	1,598 09	Pby of Buffalo	2,048 21	2,150 41
Lackawanna	4,512 06	4,604 97	Genesee	812 28	1,141 49
Lehigh	2,493 88	2,193 83	Genesee Valley	197 31	190 06
Philadelphia Con'l	4,606 80	5,143 86	Niagara	629 65	1,303 20
do North	2,735 39	2,914 87	Rochester	4,109 20	4,353 23
Philadelphia	8,957 63	10,341 02		7,796 60	9,033 09
W. Africa		10 00			
Westminster	1,669 68	1,686 61			
	26,615 49	28,492 75			
SYNOD OF PITTSBURG.			SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.		
Pby of Blairsville	2,270 20	2,300 27	Pby of Chippewa	134 09	141 40
Pittsburg	4,326 22	4,917 88	Lake Superior	421 23	353 65
Redstone	1,381 15	1,176 14	Milwaukee	857 67	920 59
Washington	3,180 37	2,813 79	Winnebago	213 43	219 18
West Virginia	166 15	175 66	Wisconsin River	293 97	299 34
	11,273 09	11,383 74		1,925 36	2,024 66
SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.			TOTAL FROM CHURCHES \$289,579 80		
Holston	93 20	94 73			\$363,726 52
Kingston	106 42	65 75	LEGACIES	64,575 82	88,573 99
New Orleans	18 24	23 05			
Union	274 23	323 85	St. Rev. Pr. Church	2,319 90	1,266 67
	555 04	507 48			
			MISCELLANEOUS	88,140 36	40,018 49
				\$444,915 88	\$492,407 87
			Total number of contrib- uting churches	2,963	2,336

THIRTY-SIXTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF PUBLICATION

OF THE

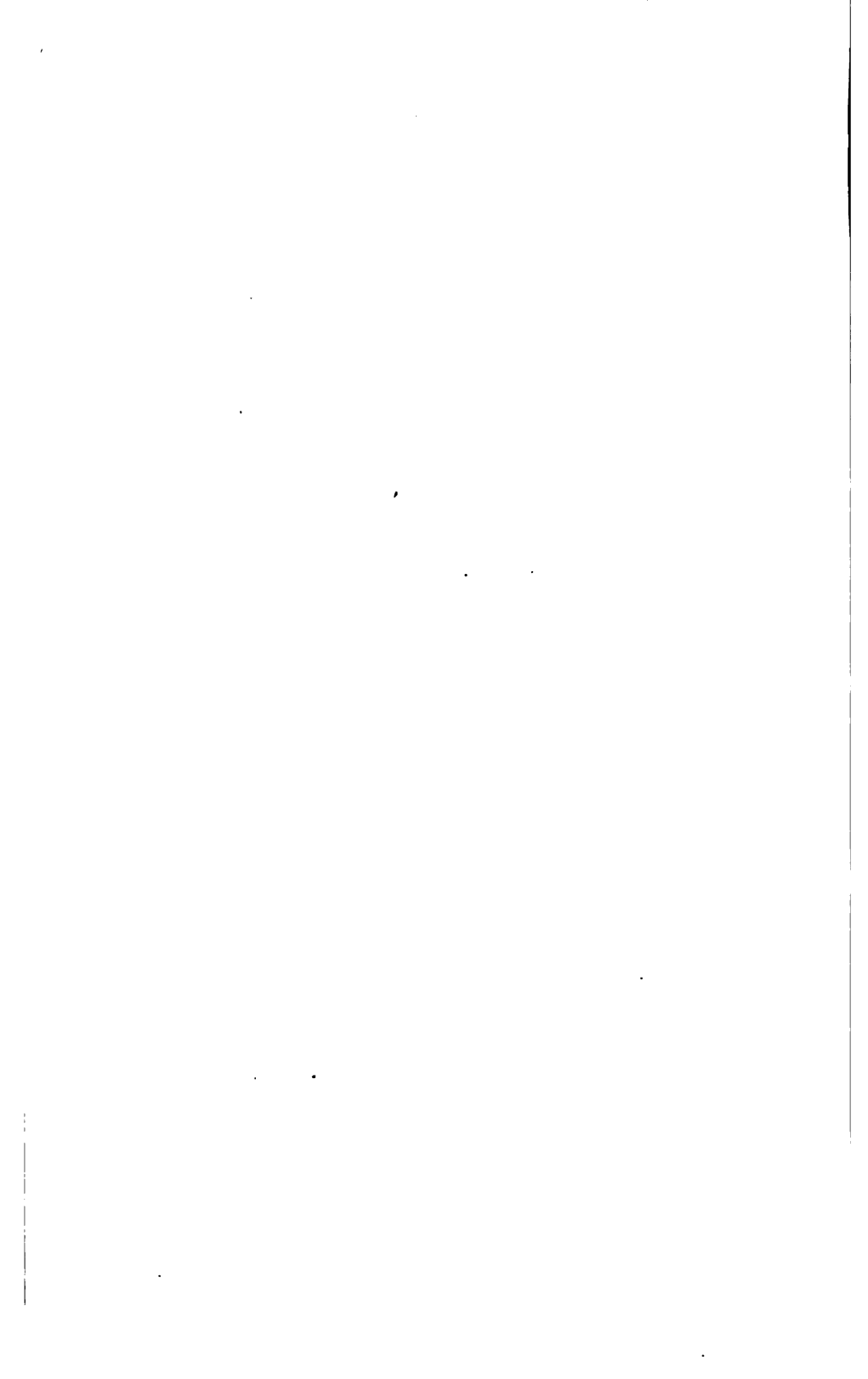
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

United States of America.

PRESENTED TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AT THEIR MEETING IN
St. Louis, Missouri, May 1874.

PHILADELPHIA:
PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION,
NO. 1334 CHESTNUT STREET.
1874.



MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

Term to expire in May, 1875.

MINISTERS.

Rev. George F. Wiswell, D.D.,
Rev. John W. Dulles, D.D.,
Rev. Daniel March, D.D.,
Rev. H. Augustus Smith,
Rev. Willard M. Rice, D.D.,
Rev. J. Addison Henry,
Rev. George W. Musgrave, D.D.,
Rev. Matthew Newkirk,

LAYMEN.

Esra M. Kingsley,
Joseph Allison,
Henry N. Paul,
William G. Moorhead,
James Ross Snowden,
John D. McCord,
William J. McElroy,
Gustavus S. Benson.

Term to expire in May, 1876.

Rev. William P. Breed, D.D.,
Rev. William E. Schenck, D.D.,
Rev. D. A. Cunningham,
Rev. R. R. Booth, D.D.,
Rev. Z. M. Humphrey, D.D.,
Rev. John Henry Sharpe,
Rev. Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D.,
Rev. S. A. Mutchmore, D.D.,

Morris Patterson,
Winthrop Sargent,
Archibald McIntyre,
George Junkin,
Samuel C. Perkins,
William E. Tenbrook,
Robert N. Willson,
Strickland Kneass.

Term to expire in May, 1877.

Rev. Alexander Reed, D.D.,
Rev. J. Grier Ralston, D.D.,
Rev. Robert M. Patterson,
Rev. Thomas Murphy,
Rev. James M. Crowell, D.D.,
Rev. Stephen W. Dana,
Rev. Richard H. Allen, D.D.,
Rev. William T. Eva,

Theodore W. Baker,
John Sibley,
James T. Young,
H. Lenox Hodge, M. D.,
William Montelius,
George W. Mears,
William E. Camp,
Horatio B. Lincoln.

TRUSTEES OF THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

For the term ending June, 1875.

Morris Patterson,

Winthrop Sargent.

William E. Tenbrook,

For the term ending June, 1876.

George Junkin,

Robert N. Willson.

James Ross Snowden.

For the term ending June, 1877.

John D. McCord,

Archibald McIntyre.

Samuel C. Perkins,

FORM OF BEQUEST.

The Board of Publication is incorporated under the laws of Pennsylvania, under the style of "*The Trustees of the Presbyterian Board of Publication.*" Bequests are respectfully solicited, and should be made to the Board as above designated. All bequests are applied to the uses of the Missionary Fund, unless otherwise directed by testators.

OFFICERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

President—Rev. Z. M. HUMPHREY, D. D.

Vice-Presidents—Hon. JOSEPH ALLISON,

MORRIS PATTERSON,

Rev. WILLIAM P. BREED, D. D.

Corresponding Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM E. SCHENCK, D. D.

Editorial Secretary—Rev. JOHN W. DULLES, D. D.

Business Superintendent—JOHN A. BLACK.

Recording Clerk—Rev. WILLARD M. RICE, D. D.

Treasurer and Superintendent of Missionary Work—S. D. POWEL, Esq

PUBLISHING COMMITTEE.

Rev. W. P. BREED, D. D.,

Rev. Z. M. HUMPHREY, D. D.,

Rev. T. J. SHEPHERD, D. D.,

Rev. W. M. RICE, D. D.,

Rev. GEORGE F. WISWELL, D. D.

Rev. R. M. PATTERSON,

GEORGE W. MEARS,

ROBERT N. WILLSON.

H. LENOX HODGE, M. D.

COMMITTEE ON PERIODICALS.

Rev. WILLIAM T. EVA,

Rev. MATTHEW NEWKIRK,

Rev. H. AUGUSTUS SMITH,

JAMES ROSS SNOWDEN,

Rev. J. ADDISON HENRY,

HENRY N. PAUL,

ARCHIBALD MCINTYRE.

BUSINESS COMMITTEE.

GEORGE JUNKIN,

WILLIAM E. TENBROOK,

MORRIS PATTERSON,

Rev. GEORGE W. MUSGRAVE, D. D.,

W. J. McELROY,

Rev. J. GRIER RALSTON, D. D.,

Rev. R. R. BOOTH, D. D.

SAMUEL C. PERKINS,

JOHN D. McCORD.

MISSIONARY COMMITTEE.

Rev. D. A. CUNNINGHAM,

Rev. S. A. MUTTONMORE, D. D.,

Rev. THOMAS MURPHY, D. D.,

Rev. JAMES M. CROWELL, D. D.,

Rev. STEPHEN W. DANA,

GUSTAVUS S. BENSON.

THEODORE W. BAKER,

WILLIAM MONTELIUS.

EZRA M. KINGSLEY.

AUDITING COMMITTEE.

JOHN SIBLEY,

JAMES T. YOUNG.

STRICKLAND KNEASS,

DIRECTIONS FOR CORRESPONDENCE.

Letters relating to donations of books and tracts, the appointment of Missionaries, and the general interests of the Board, to be addressed to the Rev. WILLIAM E. SCHENCK, D. D., *Corresponding Secretary*.

Manuscripts, and communications concerning matter offered for publication, to the Rev. JOHN W. DULLES, D. D., *Editorial Secretary*.

Reports of Missionaries, remittances of money and contributions, to Mr. S. D. POWEL, *Treasurer and Sup't of Missionary Work*.

Letters relating to Sabbath-school Work, to Mr. J. BENNET TYLER, *Sup't of Sabbath-school Work*.

Orders for books, and business correspondence, except from Missionaries, to Mr. JOHN A. BLACK, *Business Superintendent*.

Subscriptions for the *Presbyterian at Work*, the *Presbyterian Monthly Record*, and the *Sabbath-School Visitor*, and payments for the same, to Mr. PETER WALKER.

All to No. 1334 CHESTNUT ST., PHILADELPHIA.

ACTION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF MAY, 1874,

ON THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

The General Assembly, at its sessions in the First Presbyterian Church in the city of St. Louis, Missouri, appointed the following Standing Committee on the Board of Publication, viz:

Ministers—James O. Murray, D.D., J. Ambrose Wight, Robert Aikman, Bernard W. Slagle, Andrew M. Miller, Hanford A. Edson, Thomas D. Wallace, Washington M. Grimes.

Elders—Walter C. Lauderdale, M.D., E. Hall Richardson, M.D., George S. Fullerton, James G. May, John Lambert, Jacob Y. Foulk, Russel M. Smith.

After a prolonged discussion on the subject of the consolidation of the various Boards, the Assembly, with a very near approach to unanimity, adopted the following paper, offered by the Rev. R. R. Booth, D.D., as a part of its action on that subject:

Fifth. The Board of Publication shall continue as at present, with a collection from the Church for its missionary work.

The department having this work in charge shall be separately constituted, and shall keep a distinct account with the Board. It shall be its duty to disseminate the publications of the Board by donations to ministers and to needy churches, and by sale through its appointees, who shall be called the Missionaries of the Board of Publication, and who shall be appointed, subject to the approval, and shall be under the control of the Presbyteries.

It shall also supervise the whole Sabbath-school work of the Church, in connection with the Presbyteries; and it shall aim to lift this important agency of Christian evangelization into the prominence and efficiency which it deserves, and which the great needs of our own country have so largely called for at the present time.

And furthermore, in addition to the amount appropriated by the Board from the collections made by the churches, it shall receive and apply donations specifically designated for the Sabbath-school work.

It is also enjoined upon the Presbyteries by the General Assembly, that they give special attention to the appointment and to the supervision of the Missionaries of this Board who labor within their bounds.

On Monday, June 1st, the Standing Committee on Publication presented its Report. The Rev. William E. Schenck, D.D., Corresponding Secretary of the Board, by invitation, briefly addressed the Assembly. The Report was then adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee, to whom was referred the Thirty-sixth Annual Report of the Board of Publication, offer to the Assembly for consideration, the following report:

The money received from all sources, during the year, including balance on hand from previous year of \$9,520 31, have been \$240,647 91. The total amount expended has been \$228,414 93, leaving a balance in the treasury, March 31, 1874, of \$12,232.98—exceeding the balance of last year by \$2,712 67.

The amount of sales has been:

By the Book Store.....	\$62,974 58
By Colporteurs.....	42,004 69

The receipts from the Periodicals have been:

From the <i>Sabbath-school Visitor</i>	\$18,886 62
From the <i>Presbyterian at Work</i>	24,398 60
From the <i>Monthly Record</i>	6,220 62

The amount of donations has been:

By Colporteurs, at catalogue value.....	\$8,519 40
By the Missionary Committee.....	9,519 79
Making the total value of the publications disposed of for the year.....	\$172,524 30

This total includes credit sales.

The amount received from the Missionary Fund during the year ending March 31, 1873, was \$55,892 16, including about \$6,000 received from the business department of the Board. The amount received last year was \$47,798 48 from churches and individuals, which, with \$6,546 35 received from the Board (see Report, p. 63), makes \$54,344 83. In other words, the business department has paid nearly one-eighth of the amount needed to carry on the missionary work out of its gross profits.

The expenses of the Missionary Department are as follows:

Paid Colporteurs for services.....	\$28,418 22
Expenses of Colporteurs.....	7,410 41
Freight of do.	2,238 09
Net value of books given away.....	12,722 22
Salary of Superintendent of Sabbath school Work.....	3,000 00
Travelling Expenses of do. do.	555 89
Making a total of \$54,344 83.	

The Missionary Committee has made, during the year, 661 grants, amounting to \$9,519 79; of which 320 were made to Sabbath-schools, 61 to Mission churches, mostly in frontier States and Territories, 210 to pastors, missionaries and others for gratuitous distribution, 43 to needy ministers and missionaries for their own use, 27 to Freedmens' Churches and

Sabbath-schools. Some grants have also gone to Japan, India, Liberia and the Gaboon in Africa, Brazil, Mexico, Jamaica and the Bermudas.

The Board has had in commission during the year 136 colporteurs, laboring the whole or portions of the year. By these colporteurs 71,196 volumes were sold; by them and the Missionary Committee, 73,971 volumes were given away, and also 3,132,433 pages of tracts, and 129,765 families were visited, the larger part of whom were conversed and prayed with. By the action of the present Assembly, the name "colporteur" is henceforth to disappear from our records, and those employed in the work of distributing the publications of the Board are to be known as Missionaries of the Board of Publication. By the action of the General Assembly of 1870:

"Each Presbytery is directed to appoint one or more of its members a Presbyterial Publication Committee; which committee shall, in that Presbytery, supervise the work of securing an annual collection for this Board from each of its churches; shall search out and recommend to the Board suitable persons to act as colporteurs; shall correspond with the Board in reference to its work in that Presbytery, and shall do whatever else may tend to promote the work and interests of the Board, and to secure a thorough distribution of the Board's publications within and throughout the bounds of the Presbytery." (See *Minutes* of 1870, page 115.)

Should any colporteur or missionary prove to be inefficient or unfaithful, that Committee is expected to report him to the Board, when his commission would at once be withdrawn.

It is therefore earnestly pressed on the attention of those Presbyteries where the work is prosecuted, that they give to it their prompt and thorough inspection—exercising Presbyterial supervision most thoroughly.

The efforts of the Board in the Sabbath-school Department, under the superintendence of Mr. J. Bennet Tyler, have had a speedy and cordial response from the Church. The Board can in no way come so closely into contact with the heart of the churches, as by a vigorous prosecution of efforts in this direction. It is gratifying to notice the progress already made. Synodical and Presbyterial institutes have been held in several States. The Presbytery of New Castle holds six each year. One at Cincinnati was continued for four days. The Sabbath school Association of that city and Presbytery held ten successful normal meetings during the year. There has been a noticeable increase in the circulation of the *Lesson Leaf* since its form and its mode of circulation have been changed, reaching now to 180,000 copies weekly. The "*Presbyterian at Work*," designed for Sunday-school teachers and other Christian workers, has reached a circulation of 33,000, which is rapidly increasing. During the past year 1,748 Sunday-schools have been visited, and seventy-six new Sunday-schools organized in destitute localities by those engaged in the Missionary work of this Board. The action of this Assembly evidently contemplates still greater prominence for this department of our Church-work. Nothing can be more vital to our growth and prosperity as a Church of Christ. If the Presbyterian Church means to keep abreast of other Churches, she must keep up her Sunday-

school interest in the foreground. It is believed by us that so far as the Missionaries of the Board of Publication can be made to act as Sunday-school Missionaries, organizing Sunday-schools in destitute localities, and fostering them where they already exist, this advance will be warmly responded to by the Church. Owing to the general condition of business, the scarcity of money, and the reduced sales during a large part of the year, the Board has published fewer new volumes than usual, seven only having been added to its catalogue during the year.

The 1-st Assembly having approved of the plan and progress of the "Book of Praise," instructed the Board of Publication to stereotype and publish the same. This has been done, and the hymn book is to be made in four forms:

1. Hymn and Tune Book in large type.
2. Hymn and Tune Book in small type.
3. Hymn Book in large type.
4. Hymn Book in small type.

Specimen pages have been submitted to the Assembly, and the known qualifications of the compiler furnish the strongest ground of confidence for its merits, and so it is earnestly hoped for its adoption by the churches.

The committee recommend that hereafter six members of the Board be chosen from Presbyteries outside the city of Philadelphia, as being, in their judgment, calculated to promote interest in the operations of the Board. They further recommend the election of Rev. S. A. Mutchmore in place of Rev. Herrick Johnson, for the term to expire in 1876; of Rev. R. R. Booth in place of Rev. J. L. Witherow for the term to expire in 1876; Ezra M. Kingsley in place of George W. Simons, whose term would have expired regularly in May 1875; and the re-election of the members whose term now expires.

At a later stage of its proceedings, and after a discussion on the project of a new and cheap paper reported on by a special committee of last year's Assembly, the following resolution, on motion of the Rev. Howard Crosby, D.D., was adopted:

Resolved, That the paper of Mr. Beatty be referred to the Board of Publication, with instructions to the Board to make *The Presbyterian at Work* conform, as far as practicable, to the general plan contained in the paper.

THIRTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION.
1874.

ANOTHER year of the Board's labors closed with the thirty-first day of March last, and its Thirty-sixth Annual Report, containing an outline of the work done within that year, is respectfully submitted to the General Assembly.

The Board desires devoutly to acknowledge the goodness of God in sparing the lives and health of all its officers and members, and in enabling them to prosecute the work entrusted to them, with many cheering tokens of divine aid and blessing.

The new Presbyterian House in Philadelphia is fulfilling the hopes and expectations with which it was erected. Whilst giving admirable accommodations to the Board for its important work, it also gratuitously furnishes rooms for all the other branches of our Church's benevolent work located in the same city, greatly to the convenience of all persons having business to transact with any of them. It serves also as a gathering-place for our ministry, our Sabbath-school workers, and for the active men and women of the denomination; by its convenience drawing them together for frequent consultation, and so promoting all good works. The bookstore is inferior to none to be found in any of our cities. The retail book department has been made attrac-

tive, and special efforts are put forth to meet all reasonable demands. The Publication House is admitted on all sides to be a credit to the Presbyterian family, as well as an important helper to its Christian activities.

In one respect the present year has brought a disappointment. In the earlier months of the year there was promise of a greatly enlarged business in the sales department. The financial revulsion which occurred in the autumn changed this prospect. Business became sluggish and money scarce. The sales of the year have undoubtedly fallen far below what they would have been but for this unfavorable state of affairs. This disappointment is the more deeply felt, because the Board had adjusted all its business arrangements to meet the reasonably expected increase in its commercial operations.

In all its other aspects the Board's work was never more prosperous or more useful than it has been during the past year. Its periodical issues are reaching large masses of people, and doing good. Its benevolent work has been sustained by the contributions of the churches, and has been steadily diffusing untold blessings over all parts of our land, and even in other and remote countries. The Sabbath-school Department is becoming more and more useful, popular and promising. And there is good reason for believing that the interest and the affections of the people at large throughout our Presbyterian Church are more and more turned towards this invaluable branch of the Church's benevolent work.

CHANGE OF TREASURER.

Early in the year the venerable Winthrop Sargent, who had served the Board faithfully and efficiently for nearly twenty-two years as Superintendent of Colportage, and for ten years as Treasurer also, having reached the advanced age of eighty-two years, felt constrained to relinquish those offices, and retired with the esteem and affection of all who knew him. He was succeeded by S. D. Powel, Esq., who had filled the office of Treasurer of the Board of Home

Missions, and before that for many years of the Board of Domestic Missions, and who therefore brings to his new position an extended and valuable experience, and a wide acquaintance with the men and affairs of the Presbyterian Church.

THE FISCAL YEAR.

By recommendation of the General Assembly of 1871 the fiscal year of the Board begins annually on the first day of April. The year now under review covers therefore the twelve-month from April 1, 1873 to April 1, 1874.

The work of the Board is again presented, as it has been in preceding years, under the convenient heads of *production*, *distribution*, and *sustentation*.

I. DEPARTMENT OF PRODUCTION.

Owing to the general condition of business, the scarcity of money and the slowness of sales during a large part of the year, the Board has published fewer new books than usual, relying mainly on reprints of its former publications. In the issue of periodicals and Sabbath-school Lessons it has done a far larger business than in any former year. Its publications for the year have been as follows:

	Copies.
7 new books,	7,500
1 Catechism,	2,000
1 Tract, 18mo,	2,000
4 Tracts, 32mo,	16,000
1 Formula,	1,000
1 Portuguese Tract,	2,000
<hr/>	
Total of new publications,	30,500
Reprints of former publications,	615,850
<hr/>	
Total number of publications of the year,	646,350

In addition to the above, there have been printed of the

Sabbath-School Visitor, . . .	2,600,685
Presbyterian Monthly Record, . .	143,000
Presbyterian at Work, . . .	313,710
Annual Report of the Board, . .	6,400
Golden Texts,	60,000
Lesson Leaf,	1,084,615

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

BOUND VOLUMES.

Catalogue
Number.

1146. *The Tercentenary Book.* A volume commemorative of the Completion of the Life and Work of John Knox, of the Huguenot Martyrs of France and the the Establishment of Presbytery in England. 236 pp. 12mo, with Illustrations. Price \$1.25.

This memorial volume contains an account of the "Tercentenary Celebration" as observed by the Presbyterians of Philadelphia, November 20th, 1872; the oration of Professor S. J. Wilson, D.D., LL.D., on John Knox, and the historical papers of the Rev. R. M. Patterson, on Presbyterianism in Philadelphia: of the Rev. J. B. Dales, D.D., on Presbyterianism in the United States; and of the Rev. James McCosh, D.D., LL.D., on Presbyterianism in Foreign Lands; with an Introduction by the Rev. Henry C. McCook, which is full of interesting facts and stimulating suggestions. The book is handsomely illustrated with descriptive wood engravings, and is one that should be read by all Presbyterians in the United States, who prize, or wish to prize, the faith and order of their Church, and who honor their noble ancestry. The reading will add to their estimate of the rich inheritance bequeathed to them by the Covenanters of Scotland, the Huguenots of France, the "Beggars" of Holland, and the worthies of Ireland, England, and other lands.

1148. *Thoughts on the Decalogue.* By the Rev. Howard Crosby, D.D., LL.D. 16mo. Price 90 cents.

This discussion of the extent, import and permanency of the "Ten Words" given by God on Sinai, will prove valuable at this time, when lax views on this subject are so prevalent, even within the Christian Church, and so much more wide-spread without its bounds. The positive thought, and straight-forward yet reverent style of the author, will commend the book to the attention of many who are not wont to be attracted by discussions on so old, even though so vital a theme.

1149. *The Story of Madagascar.* By the Rev. John W. Mears, D.D., author of the "Beggars of Holland," "The Martyrs of France," &c., &c. 16mo. Eleven Illustrations. Price \$1.15.

This volume from the pen of Professor Mears will be gladly welcomed by those who love the kingdom of Christ, and especially by those who desire

the introduction of a more instructive style of reading than much that is now found in the Libraries of our Sabbath-schools. The "Story of Madagascar," with all the interest of a romance, is but the narrative of the facts of God's wonderful work in that imperial island. The latest developments of the spread of Christianity there, form a splendid contrast to the dark days in which its power was shown in the faithfulness unto fetters and death of its early martyrs. Eleven engravings add to the attractiveness of the book, which is one of more than ordinary value.

1151. *Which is the Apostolic Church?* By the Rev. Thomas Witherow, D.D., Professor of Church History, Londonderry, Ireland. Edited and annotated by the Rev. R. M. Patterson. 18mo. Price 50 cents.

This admirably compact and convincing book goes directly to the Scriptures with the inquiry as to the form of church government there taught. It does not take a favored polity and cull out from the Bible proofs of its divine authority, but goes first to the New Testament, and from it educes the grand principles bearing on the government of the Apostolic Church. Then it asks, what modern church most largely embodies those principles in its government, and thus is nearest to the Apostolic Church? As originally published, it contained references to a state of affairs in Ireland and Great Britain not found in America. With the courteous consent of Professor Witherow, such matters have been omitted, and valuable notes have been added by the Rev. Robert M. Patterson. The value of this little volume for American readers is thus increased.

1150. *The Parsonage in the Hartz.* Translated and adapted from the German, by Mrs. Cornelia McFadden. 16mo. Four Illustrations. Price \$1.15.

A truly German tale, all alive with German thought, feeling and action, and unfolding phases of daily life and spiritual conflict striking to the American reader. It brings out the thought that the Christian heart lives in a supreme devotion to Christ as the Lord and centre of the believer's soul. Love and marriage enter into the current of the story, but they are tributary to this idea and to that of implicit submission to the orderings of an all-wise God.

1152. *Inlets and Outlets.* Familiar Talks about the Five Senses. By the Rev. Charles A. Smith, D.D., author of "Among the Lilies," &c., &c. 16mo. Four Illustrations. Price \$1.00.

The "inlets and outlets" by which the soul holds intercourse with the outer world are the five senses. In this attractive volume the organs of sense, their structure and uses, are so brought to the apprehension of young readers as to interest whilst instructing them. Fiction has its place, but fact is better. Those who desire books true and good for their Sabbath-school libraries should secure this volume, which is both well written and well illustrated.

1153. *The Presbyterian Digest.* A Compend of the Acts and Deliverances of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. Compiled by the order and authority of the General Assembly. By William E. Moore, D.D. With full Syllabus and Alphabetical Index. 718 pp. 8vo. Price \$6.50.

The lapse of years since the appearance of the Digests published by the two great branches of the Presbyterian family, would have made desirable that which their union has made needful,—the preparation of a new Digest. The Assembly of 1871 invited the Rev. William E. Moore, D.D., now of Columbus, Ohio, to undertake the work, under the supervision of a special committee, consisting of Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., Alexander T. McGill, D.D., LL.D., Rev. Robert M. Patterson, George Sharwood, LL.D., and William Strong, LL.D. The Committee having reported to the Assembly of 1873 its completion by the compiler, and its approval by the Committee; it was immediately put into the hands of the Board of Publication, by whom it is now offered to the public.

The plan pursued has been to print entire "The Book," under its three heads of "Form of Government," "Book of Discipline," and "Directory for Worship." Under each chapter and section of these is given every deliverance or decision of the Assembly which serves to define or explain it. As the same or kindred subjects are found under different heads in "The Book," a system of cross references directs the inquirer to the decision sought, or the subject illustrated. The greatest labor has been expended here, in classifying the acts of the Assembly under their appropriate heads. Repetitions have been freely made, where it would facilitate the use of the Digest in actual practice. The decisions of each of the Supreme Judicatories of the Church, from the beginning, in 1706, have been given.

Even if not of "any authority" as binding law, most of these decisions will be found of the highest value, as expressing the deliberate judgment of the venerable bodies uttering them, upon points of constant recurrence. It is not likely that the united Assembly would now reverse any large proportion of the decisions of either body upon issues that are yet living.

Under the discretion given, the compiler omitted many of the earlier decisions, which are now found embodied in the Constitution. He also omitted, with few exceptions, documents which are chiefly historical, and deliverances which pertain to the crises through which the Church has passed in the years long gone by. His duty, as he understood it, was to compile, not a history, but a Digest for the guidance of the judicatories of the Church. The history of the schisms of the past are recorded in the Digests heretofore prepared, and accessible to the investigator of history.

The Presbyterian Church will recognize in this Digest both the intelligence and the scrupulous fidelity to truth of its compiler. Its arrangement is luminous, whilst the Syllabus of Contents with which it opens, and the Alphabetical Index with which it closes, add immensely to its value as a book of reference. It should be owned not only by the Synods and Presbyteries, but by each Session of the Presbyterian Church.

Should the price of the Digest (\$6 50) seem high, let it be borne in mind that this volume is one involving unusual expense in preparation, and commanding a very limited circulation. It is published for the service of the Church, and not with the expectation of pecuniary profit. Indeed it is not probable that it will return the money invested in it. Moreover, a discount of twenty-five per cent. from the catalogue price is made to clergymen and churches, bringing its actual cost to them to \$4.88, aside from the expense of carriage to the purchaser.

TRACTS.

12mo. SERIES.

O Systema Papal; or, Is the Papal System a Divine Institution? In paper covers. Price 10 cents.

This is a controversial treatise in Portuguese, published at the request of the Presbytery of Rio Janeiro, especially for circulation in Brazil, where our missionaries are laboring with such marked success.

18mo. SERIES.

No. 156. *The Bridge*. An Allegory. By Jean Ingelow. 12 pages. Price 1 cent.

A Shorter Catechism, in 24 pages, has been added to the forms in which this noble compend of faith and duty is published by the Board. Price 3 cents.

32mo. SERIES.

To the *Series for Memorizing*, designed to promote among the children the committing to memory of gems of Christian truth, the Board has added (price 50 cents for one hundred of any one of the series):

No. 5. *Helps for Primary or Infant-Class Teachers*, containing the Ten Commandments in Verse, the Four Doors to the Heart, and Concert Recitations for the Opening and Closing of the Sabbath-school.

No. 6. *Selected Passages of Scripture*, which may be used responsively in the opening and closing of the Sabbath-school.

No. 7. *Two Precious Hymns*: "Just as I Am," and, "Jesus, Lover of my Soul."

No. 8. *Morning and Evening Hymns*: "Awake my Soul, and with the Sun," and, "Glory to Thee, my God, this Night."

The Golden Texts, for the Westminster Lessons on the International Series, for the year 1874, were published in a neat little 32mo pamphlet, for the use of our Sabbath-school teachers and scholars, and sixty thousand copies put into circulation.

In accordance with the instructions of the last General Assembly, the Report of the Committee on a "*Formula of Admission to Church Membership*" was also printed for gratuitous circulation.

THE PRESBYTERIAN HYMNAL.

Under the orders of the General Assembly, the *Presbyterian Hymnal* has been prepared by the Rev. Joseph T. Duryea, D.D., with the counsel and supervision of an able special Committee of the Assembly. The report of that Committee will be submitted to this Assembly, and render needless a detailed statement of the characteristics and excellencies of the new book of praise. That it will meet the expectations of the churches and minister largely to the worship of God in his sanctuaries, we are assured.

The book, as soon as ready for the printer, was put into the hands of the Board of Publication, and its stereotyping commenced and prosecuted with all possible despatch. It is published in four forms:—

1. The Hymn and Tune Book in large type;
2. The Hymn and Tune Book in small type;
3. The Hymn Book in large type;
4. The Hymn Book in small type.

All the four contain the same hymns, in the same order, and with the same numbering. The large and the small Hymn and Tune Book differ only in size and price; and so with the large and small books containing the hymns only.

This noble work has cost the compiler, the special Committee and the Board much and anxious thought and labor. If it be adopted by all of our churches, and thus give us unity in the service of song in the sanctuaries of our body, it will be an untold blessing to our Church.

MINUTES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Copies of the Minutes of former General Assemblies are occasionally called for to complete sets, or for other uses.

Those for most of the years preceding the Reunion are now on sale at the Depository, and those published since 1869 will be furnished on application.

PERIODICALS.

The Board has the satisfaction of reporting its Periodical Department as in a healthful and prosperous condition. With January, 1873, it entered upon the publication of the

PRESBYTERIAN AT WORK,

a monthly paper for Sabbath-school and Lay-Workers. The success of this paper has been such as fully to justify its publication, and to prove that it met an existing want. At the end of six months, with July, 1873, its size was enlarged fifty per cent. by the addition to it of the Westminster Lessons upon the International Series (previously published in pamphlet form at seventy cents a year), without any increase of its price. Thus the admirable aids furnished for Sabbath-school Teachers, by Dr. S. J. Niccolls during the second half of 1873, upon the Gospel by Matthew, and by Dr. Joseph T. Duryea, during the first half of 1874, upon Exodus, were made available without additional cost to subscribers to the *Presbyterian at Work*. This change brought with it an immediate influx of new subscribers, which continues without cessation to the present time. The Westminster Lessons for the second six months of 1874 will be prepared by the Rev. S. M. Campbell, D.D., of Rochester, N. Y., and those of 1875 by Drs. Duryea and Niccolls.

The *Presbyterian at Work*, though furnished at so low a price, has been a self-supporting paper from the first number onward. It is published at sixty cents *per annum* to single subscribers, and at fifty cents each when six or more are addressed, in one package, to one person.

The Westminster Lessons for the first six months of 1873, for teachers in the Sabbath-school, and the Lesson Leaves for the same period, for pupils, were prepared by

the Rev. M. W. Jacobus, D.D., and were received with much favor. With July, 1873, both the form of the

WESTMINSTER LESSON LEAF,

and its mode of circulation, were changed, so as to bring it into the periodical department, in companionship with the *Presbyterian at Work*. The changes made met the approval of Sabbath-school Workers, as is evidenced by the very remarkable increase in the circulation of the Lesson Leaf. It is now prepared by the Board's Superintendent of Sabbath-school Work, Mr. J. Bennet Tyler.

It is furnished to the Schools at the rate of nine cents *per annum* for each scholar.

THE SABBATH-SCHOOL VISITOR.

The Presbyterian Sabbath-School Visitor, the Board's illustrated paper for the young folks, continues to enjoy the favor of the churches. This paper had, for years, been sold below its actual cost, thus entailing an annual loss, which was borne by the business department of the Board. This was manifestly wrong. Whilst the Board is constantly aiding feeble churches and Sabbath-schools by grants, as a missionary work, it aims in its *business* to sell fairly at remunerative prices. This is the only sound principle upon which it can conduct its business affairs. Other religious publishing houses, laboring under the same difficulty, reached a similar conclusion. In unison with them, the Board raised the price of the *Visitor*, from January 1, 1874, onward, so as to sell the paper at the rate of \$15.00 for 1200 papers. In the changed value of money this price is lower rather than higher than that formerly charged. It is only an honest price for what is furnished. The alternative of lowering the style of the paper, so as to bring the cost of production within the old price, was seriously considered, but it was judged that this would not meet the preference of our friends. An inferior paper would not meet the demands of intelligent Presbyterians.

The change of price caused a slight falling off in the

circulation of the *Visitor*, but no dissatisfaction worthy of note. The excellence of the paper is acknowledged, and it commands a welcome wherever it is known.

THE PRESBYTERIAN MONTHLY RECORD.

This organ of the Assembly's Boards and Committees continues to be published, in octavo pamphlet form, by the Board of Publication, but only as the publisher for the Assembly's Boards and Committees, the control of its own pages resting entirely with each of the organizations represented. The monthly circulation of the magazine has been between twelve and thirteen thousand, including the copies sent gratuitously to each of the ministers of the Church. The loss incurred by its publication and distribution is shared by the Assembly's Boards and Committees in the ratio of the pages occupied by each.

II. DEPARTMENT OF DISTRIBUTION.

I. THE DEPOSITORY.

For the first time in its history the Board now has a large and commodious bookstore, where the books found on its large catalogue are presented in an attractive light to customers. The variety and value of the Board's publications are thus made more apparent to the public eye, and are attracting more and more attention. It is a frequent remark made by intelligent visitors from other lands, that no other publishing house can be found having so rich and extensive an assortment of Calvinistic religious books and tracts as is that found in our catalogue and on our shelves. An "*Ordering Catalogue*," containing a list of all the Board's publications, both books and tracts, may at any time be obtained by any person in any part of the country, by simply addressing a request upon a postal card to the Business Superintendent.

But besides the Board's own publications, it now keeps on hand a large and carefully selected assortment of the issues

of other houses. A large variety of Sabbath-school books, which have been carefully examined by intelligent and judicious persons, may be procured on as reasonable terms as anywhere in the country. By ordering Sabbath-school libraries from the Board, there is therefore a reasonable assurance afforded that objectionable and inferior books may be avoided. If an objectionable book should be found among those procured at our bookstore, it can be returned, with a statement of the objections, and its price or another book of the same value, as may be preferred, will be sent in its place.

In addition to Sabbath-school libraries, everything may here be procured that our Sabbath-school workers may need for the prosecution of their work. Maps, blackboards, officers' minute and record books, class books, and all other facilities for the management of the school may be had in great variety.

For the convenience of both ministers and people, especially of those remote from good bookstores, books for personal, family and congregational use are kept in the Board's sales-room, and may be ordered by mail.

Bibles and Testaments, prose and poetic versions of the Psalms, commentaries on the Holy Scriptures, and devotional and theological books, may here be found. The aim will be to keep on hand whatever is within the legitimate sphere of such a business, and to provide for the Presbyterian Church and community, in the Board's spacious depository, whatever it may need in the way of books or other publications.

In the course of the past year the Business Superintendent has two or three times visited many principal cities in different parts of the country, making an earnest effort to complete arrangements with booksellers there for keeping on sale in those cities a full stock of the Board's publications, so that they may be made easily accessible to our people in all parts of the Church, and be had on the same terms as in Philadelphia. Some progress has been made, and unfinished negotiations are now on foot in several of

these cities. Owing, however, to the financial crisis through which the country has been passing since last Fall, these efforts have not been so successful as there was previously every reason to anticipate. These efforts will not be abandoned, and it is hoped that we may be able a year hence to report a larger success.

II. THE SABBATH-SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

This branch of our work, under the superintendence of Mr. J. Bennet Tyler, has met an appreciative reception and cordial coöperation. It has now been in operation a little more than two years. Meanwhile it has been diligently seeking

1. *To promote greater fidelity and efficiency* in the Bible training of the young, and a more thorough identification of the schools with all the interests of the Church. It also devotes special and careful attention to the preparation of Sabbath-school requisites. It aims to furnish lesson notes for teachers and scholars, of an order second to no other, and at the same time so cheaply as to be within the reach of the very large number of small and weak schools. Also, as far as funds are available, to donate to such as are unable to buy.

2. *To unify the schools of the Church.* Until a recent date, our schools were compelled to seek lesson helps and Sunday-school requisites from outside agencies. As a consequence, these very important educational appliances were obtained from the most diverse sources—from voluntary societies, private publishing houses, and not a few from denominational houses other than our own.

While many of these are excellent of their kind, they fail to meet the wants of our Church as helps in the important work of educating her young people for her own communion. This state of things was anomalous and every way undesirable. The evils have been manifold. The effect on the schools and on the churches has been the opposite of unity and denominational coöperation. The tendency has

been directly toward disintegration,—to the promotion of party and sectional feeling. The Sabbath-school Department has sought steadily and earnestly to bring our schools into communication and sympathy with each other and with the plans and purposes of the Church,—to create, as far as practicable, a common bond of union and helpful sympathy among the seventy thousand teachers who now comprise so largely the active and efficient workers in our churches, and the half a million scholars, who are so soon, for better or worse, to take their places.

The schools of to-day represent the churches of to-morrow. If they are well instructed in word and doctrine, if intelligent in and loyal to the benevolent enterprises of the Church, and if united in ties that bind the strong to the weak, the rich to the neglected and destitute, the Church of the future will be loyal to itself, united and efficient in the work it is set to do. If left to disintegration and isolation from the Church, its literature, its lesson helps and text-books,—if her weak schools are unaided and new fields unoccupied, the future church will be wanting in aggressive strength, and in that unity and harmony which are essential to high efficiency in any organization.

3. *Official cognizance of the schools.* The importance of official cognizance of our schools, their teaching, management, literature and text-books, is obvious. Weighty questions concerning the religious training of the young very much need such discussion as our best ministers and laymen alone can give. Sabbath-school Institutes in connection with Presbyteries and Synods are imperatively needed, as educational measures for the benefit of the instructors of our children. The object of these Institutes is not only to hold occasional sessions at central points where talent and numbers most do congregate, but also and chiefly, by committees and sub-committees, to carry them in some form to the smaller towns and rural districts where pastors and schools most need sympathy and encouragement, and teachers help and instruction.

The Superintendent has, during the past year, travelled

twelve thousand miles, conducted or attended and addressed seventy-five Institutes, meetings and conventions, and made something over one hundred and twenty-five addresses in addition to work in the preparation of Scholars' Leaf, Normal Class Book, etc.

ENCOURAGEMENTS.

1. *Synods* have generously responded to the movement, especially at the West. Synodical Institutes of a more or less formal character have been held in some half a dozen States, and the Superintendent has engaged to conduct several more during the coming autumn.

2. *A large number of Presbyteries* have appointed committees on the Sabbath-school, and are holding Institutes more or less frequently. The Presbytery of New Castle holds half a dozen each year. Those held at Athens, Zanesville, Steubenville, Wilmington, Hollidaysburg and Cincinnati have been notably successful. The one at Cincinnati was continued for four successive days. It was largely attended, and was a gathering of great interest and value. Besides this, the Association of that city and Presbytery held ten successful Normal meetings during the year.

3. *Presbyterian Sabbath-school Associations* have been organized in five of the principal cities, most of which are remarkably successful.

4. *New and general interest* has been imparted, teachers' meetings are springing up, the Scripture is better memorized, better work is done, more definite and immediate spiritual impressions are sought and reached, and revivals are in progress in the schools all over the land.

5. *Our Paper* and Westminster Lesson Helps have had a gratifying success, and have within a single year attained a circulation unparalleled in the history of such enterprises. The Lesson Notes, by Drs. Jacobus, Duryea and Niccolls, and the Hints for Primary Classes, are unsurpassed. The Teachers' Cabinet of Illustrations, and other features of *The Presbyterian at Work*, attract wide attention. *The Lesson Leaf* has had a still greater success.

We are now reaching with *Lesson Helps*—that recognize the *Catechism* and something of what we *distinctively believe*—a very large proportion of our schools.

MISSIONARY SABBATH-SCHOOL WORK.

This work is largely missionary in its character. We aim to do it very nearly at cost. Those most needing help are least able to pay.

The Presbyterian at Work and *Lesson Leaf* are furnished at a low price, so as to place them within reach of the weaker schools.

This missionary phase of our Sabbath-school work should be largely extended. If our religion has any high significance, it should certainly prompt us to unceasing efforts to reach the neglected and destitute. There can be no more sacred claim than that of the neglected children of our own land,—neglected, and growing up in ignorance and vice through the neglect of others. The mission Sabbath-school is the cheapest and most feasible form of introducing the gospel, and it prepares the way for the preacher and the church.

The Board proposes, (as is more fully stated in another part of this report,) so far as it may be sustained, to pay special attention to the Sabbath-school feature of Colportage. Men adapted to this work will be sought for and placed in the field. We hope not only to aid the needy, but to plant new Schools wherever they can be judiciously started.

Our Sabbath-schools are earnestly solicited to contribute to the support of this Sabbath-school Mission work, and may, when it is requested, be put in correspondence with these Sabbath-school colporteurs.

While we devoutly record a large measure of success in this field, we ask the sympathy and prayers of the entire Church in our efforts to bring all our schools into communication with the Department, and with each other, to stimulate and aid our weak schools, to help and encourage all parents and teachers to do more for the training, the conversion, and the Christian culture of the young.

III. COLPORTAGE.

This good work has quietly and steadily gone forward, and the blessing of God has attended it. The Board has had in commission for either the whole or portions of the year now under review, 136 colporteurs. These have labored in 30 of our Synods and in 97 of our Presbyteries, and two in Canada.

Of the above number of colporteurs in commission nearly all have sent in their reports. The remainder were either recently commissioned, or have failed through accident, neglect, or some other cause, to do so. A tabulated statement, giving the details of their labors, may be found in the appendix to this report. It shows that 71,196 volumes were sold by these colporteurs; that 73,971 volumes were given away by them and the Missionary Committee; that 3,132,433 pages of tracts were distributed gratuitously, and that 129,765 families were visited, the larger part of whom were conversed and prayed with. The donations made by colporteurs amount to \$8,519 40.

The Board has spared no pains during the past year to get more laborers of high qualifications and of greater permanence in the work, and has dropped from its list some who seemed to be accomplishing but little. Hence it may be observed that although there have been fewer colporteurs in the field this year, they have accomplished about as much, and in some points more, than in the year preceding. It will be seen that these laborers have been widely distributed over our land and our Church. While some have been engaged in our older and richer Presbyteries, much the larger number have been toiling in the newer and more sparsely settled portions of the country. They have carried their books and tracts to tens of thousands of remote and secluded dwellings. They have also visited many a hamlet and retired settlement where the Gospel had never been preached. Not seldom they report that they had visited this or that place where no minister had ever been and no sermon had been heard. One of our most active and useful

colporteurs recently wrote: "My most useful work has been done at outposts beyond where even our home missionaries go. Wherever I find them, I work with our home missionaries, and they always feel that my work and my books and tracts are a most important help to them." These laborers for Christ have thus reached great numbers of people whom an ordained ministry could not reach, and for whom there was absolutely no human help or hope, save in an agency of this kind. The seed of pure gospel truth thus sown in various parts of our land cannot fail, by God's blessing, to spring up and produce fruit to his glory in the salvation of souls and the confirmation of multitudes in the doctrines and church polity maintained by the Presbyterian Church. But the field is vast and constantly widening. The waves of population roll in upon the hitherto wilderness portions of our land. The demand for an enlargement of this work becomes every year more and more imperative. Our Church cannot fully perform her duty to the Master without contributing more largely of her means to enable the Board to increase the number of its laborers and to scatter yet more abundantly its books and tracts among the destitute and needy.

COLPORTEURS UNDER PRESBYTERIAL DIRECTION.

Every colporteur is selected and recommended by the Presbytery in whose bounds he is to labor, or by its Presbyterial Publication Committee, and his work is subject to its supervision and general direction while he continues in the field. Should any colporteur prove to be inefficient or unfaithful, that Committee is expected to report him to the Board, when his commission would at once be withdrawn. Thus each Presbytery has complete control over the work in its bounds. This is in accordance with the action of the General Assembly of 1870, which adopted the following resolution:

"Each Presbytery is directed to appoint one or more of its members a Presbyterial Publication Committee; which Committee shall, in that Presbytery, supervise the work of securing an annual

collection for this Board from each of its churches; shall search out and recommend to the Board suitable persons to act as colporteurs; shall correspond with the Board in reference to its work in that Presbytery, and shall do whatever else may tend to promote the work and interests of the Board, and to secure a thorough distribution of the Board's publications within and throughout the bounds of the Presbytery." See *Minutes*, page 115.

Under this excellent arrangement, the work of colportage is rapidly improving in efficiency and acceptableness to the churches. Wherever a Presbytery's Publication Committee takes an active interest in the work and faithfully performs the duties assigned to it, the colporteur is stimulated and encouraged, and his usefulness greatly increased. Practically this plan is found to work well in every way.

COLPORTEURS AND SABBATH-SCHOOLS.

The General Assembly of 1871 directed the Board "in appointing colporteurs, as far as possible, to select such persons as may also be suitable for Sabbath-school missionaries, and instruct them to establish Sabbath-schools in destitute localities, under the supervision of Presbyteries." The Board is endeavoring to obey this direction, and earnestly requests every Presbyterial Publication Committee to have due reference to it in selecting and recommending persons to labor in their bounds. The Board has incorporated the following into its printed "*Instructions*," which are enjoined upon all colporteurs for their guidance:

"You are to be continually on the lookout for 'destitute localities,' where Sabbath-schools may be established, and when they are found, you are to spare no pains 'under the supervision of the Presbytery' or its Publication Committee, to effect an organization and start the school with the best possible arrangements for permanent success and usefulness.

"You are to report quarterly to the Superintendent of Colportage the number of Sabbath-schools you visit, and the number you have established in destitute localities."

From the tables in the *Appendix* it may be seen that

our colporteurs have made a good beginning in this work. This is the first year in which these new items have been reported, yet they report, as a beginning, that 1748 Sabbath-schools have been visited, and 76 new schools have been organized in destitute localities. It is confidently anticipated that this will become from year to year a more important and useful part of the colporteur's work, which will be fraught with blessings to the youth of our land and to the Church of God.

QUALIFICATIONS AND PAY OF COLPORTEURS.

By every means at its command the Board is endeavoring to secure laborers well qualified in every way for the work to be confided to them. It aims to secure men of sincere piety, of sound judgment, of earnest zeal—men having a good degree of acquaintance not only with the Bible, but with the government and doctrines of the Presbyterian Church. It desires to commission men having knowledge of human nature and tact in dealing with it. And to these qualifications it adds physical strength and power of endurance. The labors of such men, when secured, should receive a fair, if not a liberal, compensation. The Board deems it better even to have fewer men in the field, if thoroughly qualified for the work, than a larger number of inferior men giving smaller promise of usefulness. Acting on this view the compensation of its colporteurs during the past year has been somewhat increased, while their number has been somewhat diminished. The average compensation allowed per day is now \$1 74. Should the General Assembly approve, the Board will gladly make a further increase in the compensation allowed henceforth, in cases where it may be deemed desirable.

COLPORTAGE ON THE PACIFIC COAST.

The Colportage work of the Board of Publication is constantly growing in extent, interest and usefulness in our far West. In the widely extended Synod of the Pacific, the Board now has seven colporteurs at work, viz: two in the Presbytery

of Oregon, and one each in those of Benicia, Sacramento, San Francisco, San José, and Los Angeles. There is a vast work to be done by this agency, for Christ's kingdom and for our Presbyterian Church, in that great field, and our Board is doing all it can, with very limited means, for its accomplishment. It has just completed an arrangement with Rev. F. E. Shearer, No. 757 Market Street, San Francisco, to keep on hand a full supply of the Board's publications. This will be a great accommodation to the Presbyterians of the Pacific coast.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.

Special mention should be made in this Report of the invaluable services rendered to our cause by the following District Superintendents, who have helped greatly in their respective districts to push the work forward with vigor and economy.

C. O. Waters, M. D., has had supervision of the Northwest, including the Synods of Illinois Central, Illinois North, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa North and Iowa South. In this wide and important field Dr. Waters has been instrumental by his personal exertions in distributing a large amount of precious religious truth, while largely promoting at the same time the usefulness of the colporteurs in those Synods.

The Rev. John A. Seymour was two or three years ago, at the earnest request of numerous and influential brethren in that region, appointed District Superintendent for the Synods of Western New York, Cleveland and Toledo. In these Synods he has done much to increase an interest in the Board's work, and to diffuse its publications where they had not previously gone.

Rev. Robert Irwin has for one year acted as District Superintendent of the Synods of Illinois South, Missouri and Kansas, in which his labors have been universally acceptable, and where he has already given a new and decided impulse to the whole work of the Board.

GRANTS VOTED BY THE MISSIONARY COMMITTEE.

In response to appeals sent from all parts of the Church, the Missionary Committee of the Board is voting grants at every meeting. Our mission churches and our needy Sabbath-schools, especially those in our newer States and rapidly-settling Territories, are more and more looking to this Board and relying upon it for supplies of our Presbyterian literature, which can be obtained from no other source, and which is so well adapted to help and strengthen them in their early struggles to plant and spread the truth on new fields.

During the year the Board has made, through this Committee, 661 grants, amounting to \$9,519 79. These have been sent, in larger and smaller amounts, to 37 States and Territories of our Union. A few of them have also gone to aid and bless toiling servants of Christ in Japan, India, Liberia and the Gaboon in Africa, Brazil, Mexico, Jamaica, and the Bermudas. On many a far-distant field have been sown seeds of truth from this granary of the Church,—seeds destined, we may humbly hope, to spring up and through the power of God produce new harvests from fertile virgin soils.

Of the above-mentioned 661 grants, 320 were made to needy and mission Sabbath-schools; 210 were sent to pastors, missionaries, and other persons for gratuitous distribution in their several vicinities; 61 were given to mission churches, mostly in our frontier States and Territories; 43 to needy ministers and missionaries for their own use; and 27 were sent, mainly by request of the Assembly's Committee on Freedmen, to Freedmen's churches and Sabbath-schools.

The Board rejoices to have done this much, but it laments that it has not received from the churches means to do far more. Had enough money been furnished by the churches, twice, nay five times as many books and tracts could have been given where they would have carried incalculable blessings to multitudes of souls perishing for lack of knowledge.

The last General Assembly unanimously adopted the suggestion of its Committee on Publication, "*that the Assembly press upon the churches the duty of giving an earnest support to the Board, in their efforts to disseminate as widely as possible a sound religious literature, founded upon the word of God as interpreted by our standards.*" O that the churches generally would come up to the performance of this duty, recognized as such by a unanimous vote of their chief judicatory. God grant that all the communicants, rich and poor, in all our churches, may learn so thoroughly to comprehend and appreciate those glorious truths which our fathers earnestly contended for, and which distinguish us as Presbyterians, that they shall long to diffuse them a thousand fold more abundantly, *by the power of the press* as well as in other ways, and to scatter it broadcast even unto the ends of the earth.

SHORTER CATECHISMS.

It gives us pleasure to acknowledge a generous donation recently made to the Missionary Fund of the Board by Messrs. R. L. & A. Stuart, of New York. Out of this donation, five hundred dollars are to be used exclusively in giving away copies of the *Shorter Catechism* to Sabbath-schools. Applications are now coming in for grants of catechisms from many schools. We feel assured that this sum, so wisely appropriated, will be productive of unspeakable blessings to multitudes of children and youth, who will one day rise up to call the donors blessed.

GRANT OF BIBLES.

The Board very gratefully acknowledges the liberality of the American Bible Society in having, at sundry times in years past, supplied the Board with Bibles and New Testaments for gratuitous distribution. A few months since, that Society made a most generous grant to the Board, comprising 1,355 volumes of the Holy Scriptures in whole or in part, and in several languages. These are placed in the hands of the colporteurs, to be given by them

to those whom they may find, in places remote from ordinary means of supply, destitute of the precious volume of God's word. Great numbers of families, in secluded places on our frontier regions, have thus been cheered and blessed by the gift of this Holy Book.

TESTIMONIES FROM THE FIELD.

Wherever the Board's colporteurs have gone, and wherever its publications have been scattered by grants or otherwise, they have been received with almost unvarying joy and gratitude, and from every part of the wide field have come back expressions adapted to cheer the hearts of all interested in this noble work. From the correspondence of the year a few extracts are given as illustrative of these facts—extracts to which others equally significant might be added almost without end.

Colportage in Michigan.

The northern part of Michigan is a vast forest region, thinly settled, and to a great extent by persons connected with the lumber business. In the Presbytery of Saginaw the Board has an excellent colporteur, a ruling elder in one of the churches, busily at work. The following extracts from his last letter will give a view of the nature and importance of his work. He says:

"I have visited all the points on the Lake shore from the Straits of Mackinaw to Fort Hope and around Saginaw Bay, a distance of about three hundred miles. This is a newly settled country, and much of it is still a wilderness. I have been the first colporteur to visit many of these points. It requires hard labor and a great deal of endurance to work in these back places. But just here the colporteur is most needed, and here he is likely to do most good. I often met those who had enjoyed better privileges in the past, and who are trying to do good still. By such the colporteur's visits are valued. They have no other way of getting a religious book."

Sabbath-schools in the Wilderness.

"I walked forty-seven miles through the wilderness—for thirty miles not seeing a house or a person—to organize two Sabbath-schools at two settlements. At one of these places I stayed over Sabbath. One small boy walked four and a half miles to get to the Sabbath-school. Over thirty persons were present. No minister had ever been there, and no sermon ever preached there. After spending an hour or two with this little school, I did not regret that I had walked so far. This school has since been kept up through the winter, and I have sent them some of our books."

Books not Forgotten.

"In many instances, away up on this shore in the backwoods, I have met individuals who know our books, and would point out those they liked. On my expressing surprise at this, they replied, 'Oh, we had them in our Sabbath-school in ——,' naming some place in Ohio, New York, Pennsylvania, or somewhere else, from which they had come. This fact shows that our books in Sabbath-school libraries are not forgotten, but leave an influence on many readers in after years."

An Earnest Lad.

"At one place, a French lad, sixteen years old, followed me around, searching three hours for me, to get some books. He had seen some tracts I had given to other persons. His first selection was '*James' Anxious Inquirer*,' for which he gave me all the money he had. He was from Montreal, was a convert from Romanism, and was working and going to school, hoping that he might hereafter be able to preach the gospel."

One Use of Colportage.

"Even in these backwoods there are those who are thirsting for religious instruction, but have few or no opportunities to get it. My most useful work has been done at out-posts beyond where even our home missionaries go, also among our weaker churches and Sabbath-schools. Often these have no preacher, but by visiting and encouraging the Sabbath-school, the church is held together until it can secure preaching. Wherever I find them, I work with our home missionaries, and they always feel that my work and my books and tracts are a most important help to them. By the great mass of the people engaged in the lumbering business the Sabbath and religion are fearfully disregarded."

"Almost a Nun."

"In one place I was told that a copy of one of our Board's books—'Almost a Nun'—in the library of the Methodist Sabbath-school, had been the means of leading a family, who are now consistent members of the Methodist Church, to forsake Romanism. At another place a Roman Catholic woman borrowed this book from a Sabbath-school library and burned it. But there were several other copies in the neighborhood, and when it was known what she had done, everybody wanted to read the work. So her burning one copy gave it an extensive reading for miles around. I sold a large number of that book in that neighborhood."

Seed not Lost.

"Once on a dark and cloudy day," says a colporteur of the Board in Iowa, "I lost my way on the prairie. Toward evening I came to a house where I found a family of five persons. Soon after I entered into conversation with him, the man let me know that he was an unbeliever. In his opinion the Bible was no better than any other history, and the books of Moses were a fiction. I talked with him for some time, and at last prevailed upon him to take some tracts and to buy Dr. Jacobus' Notes on Genesis. The next morning I left, thinking my visit there had accomplished only the sale of two volumes. Three years afterward I met the same man more than a hundred miles from his home. He knew me at first sight; said he was glad to see me, and told me that the books and tracts left with him on my first visit were the means used by God for his conversion."

Our Missionary Fund.—How it Works.

Here is the testimony of a missionary pastor, working hard to build up a new church in Iowa. He says:

"When our church had spent all its resources in building a house of worship, and when we had one hundred scholars ready to enter a Sabbath-school, and when we were unable to open such a school for want of the facilities to begin with—then the Board of Publication made us a donation of books, &c., which enabled us to organize the school at once, and now, four weeks from its organization, we have an excellent, self-sustaining school.

"Again, through the gift of this same Board of over twenty thousand pages of tracts, I have been enabled, within the three years past, to plant Presbyterian doctrine deep and broad in the

hearts of the people of this community, to erect a beautiful house of worship, and to organize a good Sabbath-school.

"Our people cannot express their gratitude for such help from this Board, and it is painful to learn that its missionary work may be stopped or hindered by being consolidated with that of another Board. We hope, however, that our General Assembly may see in time what a mistake that would be, and may otherwise order."

A Lady Superintendent.

We hear of a school lately started by one of the Board's colporteurs in Missouri, of which an earnest Christian woman is in charge. There being no fit man in the settlement, there was no alternative. The missionary writes to a school in New York: "It would have done your hearts good to have seen the children's eyes sparkle with joy at the sight of the pictures, and still more when they came to read the *Visitors*." Many of them had never seen a Sabbath-school paper before. Books and papers are scarce, and money is scarcer still. The children are trying to raise money for an additional supply, by selling eggs and raising chickens. One little girl had been home-sick ever since she went west, but is now glad and contented, because they have a Sabbath-school. The missionary writes that there are thousands of children equally destitute on his field. He is anxious to multiply schools among them. Churches are few and far between, but school-houses abound in which Sabbath-schools may be advantageously planted.

A Striking Fact.

One of our good Presbyterian workers in Missouri and Kansas, who has been accustomed to distribute the publications of the Presbyterian Board, sends us the following striking instance of a great blessing upon a modest, noiseless, and apparently trifling effort:

"The following incident illustrative of the value of tracts, brief, pointed, pungent tracts, I have from an authentic source. It stands associated in my mind with the practice of one of my own elders in Missouri, of folding a religious tract in every package of dry-goods that he sent out. A farmer with his wife and daughter, a young lady, went to town to make some purchases. Returning

homeward, the woman opened the package to examine her purchase, and a tract fell out. The farmer reached for the tract, and read it while the wife was examining the goods. The wife, seeing her husband deeply affected, inquired the cause; without speaking he handed her the tract and conviction flashed upon her mind. The daughter amazed to see both her parents weeping and unable to speak, received the tract at her mother's hand, and the whole three were convinced of their lost and undone condition by nature, and led to put their trust in Christ for salvation."

Kind Appreciation.

A venerable minister, who has for many years been toiling successfully for the Master, sends the following cheering words:

"I have just finished reading the last *Annual Report* of the Board of Publication, and I have been much interested in it. What a mighty and blessed power the Board of Publication is! And from what a small beginning it has grown! I remember it well as the Tract Society of the Synod of Philadelphia. I began the circulation of its publications even then, and have continued it ever since. Hundreds and thousands of them have I put in circulation. Some I have put in every family of the different churches I have served. Would that the Church knew the power of this Board for good, and would contribute to its funds as it ought, and would buy and circulate its publications as it should!"

If our ministers generally shared the zeal of this excellent man, how easily might the usefulness of this Board be increased many fold!

Church-Work Helped in Wisconsin.

A letter from *Wisconsin* tells of the usefulness of a grant made by the Board:

"The express package containing your donation of books came last week. We were greatly delighted to receive it, containing as it did far more than we had anticipated, but not more than we can use to advantage. The '*Children's Praise*' has never before been used here, and is just what we needed. The '*Little Book for Little Readers*,' and the '*True Story Libraries*,' containing a dozen volumes each, will make the eyes of our little folks sparkle with joy, and the larger volumes will please the older classes as well. The

copies of the *Sabbath-school Visitor* will also be of greater service to us.

"I have glanced over the Tracts, and I think they will be very useful; they are upon subjects to which I wish to call the attention of the people, viz., The '*Teachers' Meetings*,' '*Christian Faithfulness Rewarded*,' '*God's Hour in the Week*,' and others that I might mention. I believe such little treatises can be made very useful in such a community as this. I am very glad of the Tracts in German—we are trying to do something for the good of these people. We have several German children in our Sabbath-school, some from the families of Roman Catholics. What you have sent us will be attractive to the children, and we need these attractions the more because the children in our Sabbath-school are largely from families upon which we have no hold, many of them not professing Christians, and we must hold on to the children, while they are drawn away by many evil influences in this Sabbath desecrating community. I shall mark the books and present them to the school next Sabbath. Please express our sincere and hearty thanks to the Presbyterian Board of Publication for this kind and liberal donation to our Sabbath-school."

Fruits of Colportage.

A colporteur, laboring in a remote part of *Missouri*, writes:

"The fruits of my work are to me truly encouraging. I have organized several prayer-meetings, one of which in particular has, I hope, been the means of accomplishing great good. We began it at a private house with an attendance of four besides myself. Only one of the four would lead in prayer. I talked to them for some time, and finally asked them if we could not have a meeting the following night. It was agreed that we should. I then asked each one present to promise to come himself and bring at least one of his neighbors. They all not only promised but fulfilled their promises, so that the next night we had more than double the number we began with. I continued to exact the same promise every night until we were compelled to meet in a school-house on account of the crowd, and then it was that the meeting begun to grow very interesting indeed. I spent most of the night after going from the meeting in preparing something to say to them the next night. The days I spent in visiting from house to

house in the neighborhood, trying to persuade the people to come out to our prayer-meeting, and talking and praying with them at their houses. There was no minister near, and for several days I carried on the work in this way. There were quite a number of conversions, seven or eight united with our church, and quite a number with other denominations. There have also been five other conversions that I know of, which my work has been instrumental in bringing about. Several others are anxiously inquiring the way of life. Several have come to me after I had retired at night and asked me to get up and pray with them. Such things are truly encouraging."

A Colporteur's View of his Work.

A colporteur in *Illinois* writes as follows, when sending his quarterly report :

"I have been kindly received especially by the poor ; and often, when I have given a book or a tract, followed by prayer or a word of exhortation, the tear of gratitude has stolen down the cheek. *I love the work.* Pray for me that the great Head of the Church may make me more useful and successful in spreading His precious truth. I trust that many souls will date their return to God from the reading of some book or tract that I have placed in their hands. I have distributed tracts everywhere in my travels—on the cars, in the hotels, at the depots, on the streets and highways, praying that the Holy Spirit would carry home the truth to the heart and lead wandering souls to the Saviour. The more I travel the more I feel the necessity for the circulation of sound religious literature to counteract the baleful influence of novels and even of many so-called religious papers."

A Call for the Colporteur's Work.

It may be thought by some, that in our older States there is little need of the colporteur. The following extract from a colporteur in *New Jersey* tends to show the contrary.

"There is a scattered district in my field in New Jersey, called 'Owleytown,' a place which travellers shun,—a place of lonely desolation. Your missionary recently spent two days in this region, and visited twenty-seven families, the entire population consisting of one hundred and four persons, including children. These people live alone, holding but little intercourse

with each other, and less with the outside world. Vice reigns, intemperance rules. Of those families, thirteen reported that they never attend the house of God,—ten perhaps once in a few years, or on the occasion of a funeral,—four go occasionally to meeting in a neighboring village. Few of the families can read, and only a very few of the children. There is a small day school held in an old ruined log-house, but the Sabbath-school had been given up through an evil influence. Five of the families had no Bible; an old woman of seventy-four told me she had not had a Bible for five years. Living under a total disregard of everything sacred, the word of God and the voice of prayer are never heard in these dwellings. When I proposed in several families to read the Scriptures and offer prayer for them, I was met with the chilling response, 'You may, if you like;' nevertheless I did like, and they acted as though they liked the exercise. I invited every family to meet me in the school-house on a following Tuesday evening, at sundown, and upwards of fifty persons attended service. Our meeting lasted one hour and a half; my audience were most attentive, and many were in tears.

"On Sabbath, 29th of June, I returned to 'Owletown,' and, assisted by members of the church at B——, we re-organized the Sabbath-school, having previously enrolled forty-eight children as its attendants. Concerning this school, the pastor writes to me that it promises well."

Does Colportage Pay?

It is often asked, "Does the colportage work of our Board of Publication result in the conversion of souls?" We answer this question by quoting the following extract from the last quarterly report of one of our colporteurs, merely remarking that the relation of such incidents is by no means uncommon. The blessing of God has, all along, manifestly rested upon this good work. This colporteur, in Wisconsin, writes as follows:

"It is a great encouragement to me to know that this agency of the Church is not fruitless. During the last quarter I called upon a family whom I had visited more than a year ago. The wife knew me at once, greeted me very cordially, and then made the following statement: 'When you were here before, you said some things which I shall never forget. That night my thoughts

troubled me so that I could not sleep. I got up, and I lay down, but I could not rest. My husband asked me what was the matter, but I could not tell him. I continued in this state for some days and nights, until the little prayer you told me of came to my mind. I repeated it over and over, and every time I said it I felt better, until I rejoiced in Christ my Saviour. Do you think my saying those words over and over was praying, and that God answered me?"

We suppose there was but one reply to that question.

The Colporteur's Reward.

Incidents like the following, which are not of infrequent occurrence, are the encouragement the colporteur meets as he pursues his self-denying labors. A colporteur of the Board in Iowa writes:

"I came across the prairie from Fort Dodge, calling at all the houses that were near my way. On a dark and cloudy day, far from any settlement, I met very unexpected encouragement,—sweet fruit growing from a handful of seed, sown in weakness six years ago. I met a man on the trackless waste who accosted me with the words, 'I am glad to see you. Do you remember taking dinner with some men in a country tavern in Cedar county six years ago, and conversing with one of them on the subject of religion?' When I said I had some recollection of that occasion, he proceeded: 'That conversation, although held in my presence with another man, was instrumental in leading me to the Saviour.'

"If I could this morning speak to all my co-laborers in this colportage work, I would say, 'Go on, brethren; scatter the seed in faith, and you shall reap a rich harvest in the great day of final account.'"

Value of a Tract.

When forwarding his quarterly report, a colporteur of the Board in Wisconsin writes as follows:

"About two weeks ago a man stepped up to me and said:

"'I suppose you don't know me?'"

"I replied that I had seen him somewhere, but under what circumstances I could not say. Taking me by the hand, with tearful eyes and utterance he said:

"I thank God for sending you to my house over a year ago, and for the tract, "Do you Pray?" which you then gave me. Until I read that tract over and over, I never knew what prayer was. But, for a year past my life has been, I trust, one of prayer. I have circulated that tract among my neighbors, and it has been read until it is nearly worn out."

"At his earnest request I promised to visit him again in a short time."

BLESSED RESULTS OF COLPORTAGE WORK.

A colporteur gives the following account of his labors in *Kansas*:

"During the last quarter I have been abruptly ordered to take my books and leave the house three times, but have always managed to leave some tracts either on the floor or in the yard. I have been denounced from the pulpit as circulating '*Presbyterian lies*,' and also as telling the same in my talks to prayer meetings and Sabbath-schools. Yet I have an idea that the speakers have done themselves more injury by such attacks than they have done to me or my work.

"The *Campbellites* are now holding a protracted meeting at a school-house some two miles from my home, and I have been told that I and my work have been the subject of almost every sermon so far, and I suppose will be until the meeting closes. I think their doctrine is the worst and most dangerous form of heresy in the country. Dr. N. L. Rice's little tract on '*Campbellism*,' has done and is doing a good work in this community. Some time ago a man who had been a leading spirit in that church came to a prayer-meeting that I organized near his house. I was there that night, and talked to the meeting, and after it was over, distributed quite a number of tracts. A week or two afterward this man came to my house at eleven o'clock at night, very much troubled about his spiritual condition. I got up from my bed and talked and prayed with him. He has never made a public profession of religion, though I have every reason to believe that he is a true Christian. He says now that he can see no true religion in the doctrine of the Campbellite church, of which he was a member for a number years."

Conversion from Reading Tracts.

"I stopped at a man's house one morning, and was there when

he came in from his barn. I had a few tracts in my hand, and proposed leaving him one or two to read. He told me very abruptly that he wanted no such stuff, and what was more, he wanted me to get out as soon as possible. I turned to go, and as I did so dropped two tracts that I had selected to suit his case; one was, '*There is a Hell*,' and the other, '*Sinners in the hands of an Angry God*.' When I did so, he put his foot on them and walked out. Five or six weeks after, I was driving along some two miles from his house, when some one from behind called me. It was this same man. He said he wished to apologize for the way in which he had treated me, and insisted on my staying with him over night. I did so. He told me that after we had both left the house, on the day alluded to above, his wife read the tracts, and when he came home at night said to him that he had done wrong to treat me as he did, and at the same time *dared* him to read those 'little papers' that I had left. He began to read '*There is a Hell*,' and before he got through it he concluded that there was one, and that he was in great danger. From this he became convinced that he was a sinner, and finally he made a public profession of religion."

Other Conversions.

"During the last three months there have been four cases that I know of, when my work has been instrumental in winning souls to Christ. One a young man employed to work on a farm where I stopped over night. I went out to look after my horse about dark, and heard this young man swearing very bitterly. I asked him if he did not know it to be wrong to swear. He said his mother used to tell him so, but since her death, no one had taken any pains to tell him of it, and the habit had grown on him until he could hardly keep from it. I talked with him quite a while about the sin and folly of such a habit, and made him promise to read some tracts. I saw him after he was converted and had united with the church. He told me that he owed his conversion to my conversation and prayer with him that night in the barn, and to the reading of the tracts I gave him. No one had ever said anything to him on the subject of religion since his mother's death until then, and he had often felt that no one cared for him or his soul."

"It is I."

One of our colporteurs was advised not to visit a man who was regarded as sceptical, lest he might be insulted. He went, however, and was received kindly. After quite a long conversation, the old gentleman proposed he should stay to dinner, to which he consented.

When his host went out, the colporteur thought what he should do in this case. His entertainer had said he "don't want any of my books or tracts, that he has no use for them," and perhaps he had already urged the subject of personal religion as far as might be prudent. Just at that instant he observed an overcoat in the entry. As if directed by the Spirit of God, he selected the tract, "*It is I*," and deposited it in the pocket of the overcoat. After dinner the colporteur pursued his journey. In the evening the old gentleman took down his overcoat and put it on, and placing his hand in his pocket, drew out the tract, "*It is I*." How great his astonishment! He soon, however, suspected who put it there. That night he read the tract, and the Spirit fastened its precious truths upon his heart, so that he was led to ask "What must I do to be saved?" The colporteur continued to visit him, pray for him, and instruct him in the way of salvation. When one day his old friend met him, and with a warm grasp of the hand, and with eyes suffused with tears, exclaimed, "O, my dear sir, I am so glad to see you! I want to tell you what God has done for my poor soul. I have found Jesus. He has washed my sins away in his own precious blood." Well might he exclaim:

"Amazing grace! how sweet the sound,
That saved a wretch like me;
I once was lost, but now am found,—
Was blind, but now I see."

O that somebody would write a book filled with just such facts, illustrating the adaptedness of the colporteur work to the wants of the country and the world, and showing how signally God has placed his seal of approbation upon it.

A Colporteur's Work and Wants.

The Board has a colporteur travelling over a sadly destitute field in Western Kansas. He says:

"I left my home to engage in the service of the Board of Publication as a colporteur in Kansas. Having joined a home missionary, with whom it had been arranged that I should travel during the summer, we started westward. We reached a town in the western part of Kansas on the 2d of May, and there commenced our labors. Since that time we have travelled in many counties, and while the home missionary preached at all the important points, I have done what I could in the way of selling books, distributing tracts, and conversing with the people at their homes.

A Missionary Tent.

"Our outfit consists of a tent fifty feet in diameter, and which will comfortably seat four hundred people; a covered wagon, sixteen feet long, in which we carry the tent, and a pair of mules to draw it,—all of which was paid for by a few Sabbath-schools at the East. This wagon is our home. We sleep in it at night, use it for a study in the daytime, take shelter in it from the storms,—in short, it is the only place we can depend upon for shelter, lodging, or retirement. The country through which we have travelled has been settled almost entirely within the last two or three years, and by a class of citizens far superior, I think, to that usually found in so new a country. But they are almost all poor,—most of them very poor. They have come here to get homes, and on new places, with very little means. It is not to be supposed that they can do more for the first few years than make a comfortable living. Indeed, many cannot do that,—at least they cannot make what would be considered a comfortable living in the older settled parts of the country. I have been told of many families who have subsisted for weeks and months without meat, flour, sugar, tea or coffee,—with nothing, in fact, except corn meal. Their houses are mostly "dug-outs" and sod-cabins. Of course, there are some in a better condition; but in many neighborhoods this is the way the majority live. They have very little preaching, and most of that of a very poor quality. In most of the neighborhoods they try to keep up a Sabbath-school, but there are many who have not clothes decent to attend church

or Sabbath-school,—hardly to be seen at home; and in some neighborhoods they have neither church nor Sabbath-school.

“Such is the condition of the people among whom I have been laboring during the summer. Most of the time we carry our own provisions, do our own cooking, and fare far better than most of the people who live here. At the towns, and principal points where we pitch our tent, it is better. Sometimes we are invited to the houses to take our meals, and such invitations we thankfully accept.

Tracts and Books Useful.

“It has been my aim, as far as possible, to call at every house, and if it was not possible to sell anything, to *give* a religious tract or cheap book, and to say a few words on the subject of religion. And even to those that I have met with on the road I have tried, so far as possible, to give some religious truth. I have visited Sabbath-schools whenever it has been practicable to do so; and while it is encouraging to see so many Sabbath-schools in this new country, it is sad to see how little they have to encourage them. They need good papers and libraries very much. Some time in May I was in a neighborhood where they were trying to get a library for their Sabbath-school. They had used every exertion, and could only raise a few dollars, and they had concluded that it was useless to think of getting books with so little money, and that they would send for papers, and try to get along without a library. I told them that perhaps I could get papers given to them, and that they could also get a donation of some books, if they would send all the money they could raise. At their request I wrote to the Board on their behalf. I did not know the result until a few days since, when, meeting some men from that neighborhood, I asked one of them if they had got the papers. ‘O, yes,’ said he, ‘and books too; and we are very much pleased with them.’ Another old man, from the same neighborhood, said to me: ‘You can’t tell how much good those books have done. Since we got them the house is full every Sabbath. Before we got those books I don’t believe there were five children in the whole neighborhood that could repeat the Lord’s Prayer, and now there is not one that cannot repeat it.’

Who will give?

“It made my heart glad to hear the old man talk about that

Sabbath-school, and the interest that had been awakened in it by means of that library and those papers. Now there are hundreds of Sabbath-schools in just the condition in which that one was,—with no books, no papers, and not very competent teachers,—still dragging on under all these discouragements; and the only wonder to me is that they live at all. And I think there are hundreds of warm-hearted men and women at the East to whom God has given the means, and who would be glad to give a library and papers to such a school, if they knew of it. I could easily find such a school every week. Can a man or woman be found every week who will, with a joyful heart, supply what that school needs? And then there are very many families who have no religious books in their houses. They are not able to purchase, but would gladly read them. They get very little religious instruction, and unless the truth is carried to them at their homes, they will remain without it. Are there not many Christians who have both the ability and the disposition to furnish good books and tracts for gratuitous distribution?

“While engaged in this work there have been hardships to endure; but to me it has been a pleasant work. And although I may not see the results of my labor, I cannot but hope that God will bless the truth, that has been scattered, to the salvation of souls. Of one thing I feel confident,—that is, if wealthy Christians could see for themselves the destitution that exists in this section of country, there would be no lack of means to furnish the people with a good supply of religious reading.”

A Colporteur's View.

An excellent colporteur of the Board, laboring in a destitute portion of *Missouri*, writes as follows:

“There is very little religious reading matter among the people here; so that the books and tracts of the colporteur are very acceptable, and in many places are the only reading the people get. I have found, oh! so many families without even a Bible. I have made many families glad by presenting them with a book or some tracts, where I think they will do great good. If our Presbyterian people, who have means, could but see the good the Board's publications do, and know the joy they bring to many desolate families, they would not give so meagerly to the Board's Missionary Fund.”

How Colportage Works.

An earnest and very successful colporteur in *Southwestern Missouri* writes as follows:

"I have been on a tour for several weeks, and have great cause for thankfulness to God that he has been pleased to bless my labors. In one village I determined to canvass the town, and make thorough work. So, after committing all to God's care and direction, I began to visit every family, conversing and praying in almost every house, and distributing a great many tracts and small books. I got a good old Methodist brother also to distribute tracts for me. There had some time before been a prayer-meeting in the village, but it had died out. So this good old Methodist came to the Presbyterian minister's study, and there we 'two or three' had most precious seasons of prayer for the descent of the Holy Spirit on this whole region. I spent several days in talking and distributing tracts among the people on the streets, and in the stores and workshops. I also left tracts in the law offices. One prominent lawyer denied the influences of the Spirit, and claimed the power to abstract the mind from anything he chose. I said to him, 'Friend, if the Holy Spirit should impress your mind with the necessity of being born again, you could not get rid of the idea.' He stared at me, but said nothing. Three days afterwards he came half a mile to talk to me. He said one of my tracts had set him to thinking. He had, however, very erroneous ideas, and wanted to dispute with me. I gave him the tracts '*Quench not the Spirit*,' and '*The Nature of Conversion*.' In a few days he was an earnest seeker after salvation, and ultimately rejoiced in the hope of eternal life.

"Our prayer-meetings increased in interest. It was evident the Spirit of God was at work. Many an eye was tearful when several persons asked to be prayed for. The people of God were greatly encouraged. In a neighboring community, where there was no preaching, I held a prayer-meeting twice; also talking and distributing tracts. In still another we established a prayer-meeting, in which advice and personal counsel were given. In all these my little books and tracts were of the greatest value. Two lovely little girls have come to Jesus, and are now working for him. Six boys have determined to live for Jesus. A young lawyer, who had imbibed the principles of infidelity, hunted up

some of my tracts and read them. I sold him a copy of Hodge's '*Outlines of Theology*,' which he is now faithfully studying. We trust the work will deepen. Many business men in this community are thinking and examining the subject of religion. A Universalist, to whom I gave the book '*Universalism False*,' has renounced that error and is inquiring for the true light.

"Several remarkable deaths in the vicinity increased the interest in the community, and set people to thinking. An old man of sixty, with whom I talked, became so aroused that he sought me again, asked my prayers, and bought a little book. In a few days he found peace with God. As I drove into the village one day I found a pack of cards. Curiosity led me to pick them up. A few minutes after I overtook two young men from the country going into school. One of these said he had thrown away the cards. Said he, 'I passed by the saddler's shop, and took from his gatepost a tract which told me of the evil of gambling.' It was a tract I had placed there. I talked kindly to them, and gave them more tracts. Both of these have since embraced the blessed Saviour. Thus the Lord made use of that tract on gambling.

"At a certain house, no person being in sight, I dropped some leaflets into the open window. At the dusk of evening, as I was passing again, I overheard two little girls say, as they ran to meet their father, 'See these two tracts which some one threw into our window. Won't you read them?' He was a wicked man, but how could he resist that request? He did read them, and the next day he asked for the prayers of God's people.

"Many of the people in this country are very poor. One day, as I was riding over rough hills covered with brush, I came to where a woodchopper lived in a shed covered with sods of earth. There a woman and several small children dwelt—filthy, wretched, and ignorant. I gave them some tracts, conversed with them, and pointed them to Christ. The husband spent his money for strong drink. At the wife's request I drove a mile to see him in the woods. At first he was disrespectful. I talked persuadingly, and at last he said, 'Well, if I could get good enough, I would try to be converted.' I told him to look to Jesus, who was able to subdue his appetite for drink, and to convert his soul. We knelt together by a log while I asked for God's blessing upon him. When we arose he caught me by the hand, saying: 'Thank you,

sir, for coming here to-day. By God's help, I'll try to be a better man.' Two weeks ago I passed that way again. I found the family now living in a new log cabin, without a floor to be sure, but far more comfortably. Sitting down to a frugal meal, he asked a blessing. I saw that a great change had taken place. Said he, 'A hard struggle I've had, but when I feel the appetite returning I go straight to the throne of grace. I can't cure myself, but God can cure me.'

"There is something grand in a life spent in patient labors of love. 'Tis sweet to endure the hardships of a frontier life in travel for Jesus' sake. It is impossible to estimate the value of colportage, especially among the ignorant and destitute. This region is fast filling up with mixed multitudes. There are great numbers who have no definite knowledge of Christ and his gospel."

Among the Mountaineers.

How little do many city-bred people know of the condition of large masses of the people of their own country. The following simple story, not intended for publication, will give to such persons a hint of the work to be done in our country for the instruction and elevation of the people. It is from one of the Colporteurs of the Board of Publication.

"Perhaps it would be pleasant for you to spend a moment surveying my fields in this mountain region in which I labor. About the year 1806 a minister passed through here as a missionary, and at various points established preaching places. No other denomination occupied the field for years. The children grew up believing that 'The Door to the Church' was *under* the water. Some years later another denomination sent preachers through this region, teaching that 'God could know all things if he would, but he does not choose to!' Both of these branches of the church licensed men to preach who could scarcely read. It is not strange that the people have been taught many things for 'Bible Truths,' of which you have scarcely heard.

"Our people are generally honest and industrious, and naturally of good minds. They are coming to the conclusion that their religious teaching has not been what it ought to be. I think the doctrines of our Church when properly understood will be well received. It will take some time and labor to correct the various false '*isms*' so long scattered here. I have sold many theological

books to ministers of six or seven different denominations. They are using them, and I think to their profit, in the pulpit. Selling to ministers opens the way to sell to their church members and to Sabbath-schools.

"I have a hard time, riding in all kinds of weather—wet and cold, and hot—on bad roads, along bridle-paths, through the woods, generally going without dinner. But I am content in my work, hoping that if I faithfully toil for Christ, I shall reap as I have sown. When I see how eagerly religious reading is sought for by many poor ones, I think that I may do some good by carrying the book or tract for their comfort.

"Mr. ——— wished me to attend Presbytery, but I had to tell him that I had not a suit of clothes suitable to appear in before that body, and thought I would rather give the price in books and tracts to the destitute, and do with what clothes I had. Could your wealthy citizens see the destitution and the wants of our mountaineers, I think they would be surprised, and would be ready to give of their abundance to help the spiritual wants of the poor in these mountains. Many of our people are rejoicing in a Saviour's love. But what will become of the youth without religious reading?"

From a Missionary Field.

Our brethren in the missionary fields of the far-west know how to appreciate the free-handed help given to them by the Board of Publication in the shape of supplies of books and tracts. The following resolution was adopted at a recent meeting of the Presbytery of Wyoming, held at Laramie, Wyoming Territory.

"As a Presbytery, we owe deep gratitude to the Board of Publication, whose invaluable aid has furnished us with those weapons and tools which we, as laborers in the frontier fields, stand in need of. We are thus greatly encouraged, as we are striving against pernicious doctrines, as well as watering and planting these waste places."

From Another Missionary Field.

The Synod of Minnesota, in whose bounds the Board has had several colporteurs at work, at its last meeting adopted a report on Publication containing the following:

"In this day in which we live the press is a mighty power. It is a power which Satan is using with tremendous energy against the truth, and in the interests of error, infidelity, licentiousness, and every kind of evil. The Church must be in earnest in her efforts to counteract him by the diffusion of a sound Christian literature. This work is needed among our own Presbyterian churches and people. In this day of active aggression in all matters of opinion and doctrine, no denomination can expect to *stand firmly*, much less to *expand* its dimensions as it ought, without a large and wise use of the press. A good Christian and Calvinistic literature *must* be placed in the hands and houses of our own people for their instruction and edification. They need to have our Church standards, and works illustrating and enforcing the doctrines we hold, *brought to their own houses*. They need books and tracts adapted to expose and refute the protean errors industriously propagated all around them.

"No wise pastor will fail to seek and welcome the help of such publications scattered among his people; no one should be indifferent to this lay agency, which carries the gospel invitation to great masses of people living and dying beyond the reach of the ministry and of sanctuary privileges. A volume, or a tract placed in their hands, may be a preacher sent from God to guide them to the Redeemer and to heaven."

Similar testimonies come to the Board from many missionary fields in the vast and more thinly settled portions of our land. The cry everywhere is, "Give us more colporteurs! More books! More tracts!" The Board is doing the best it possibly can do for these fields, considering the small amount placed at its disposal by the Church for this work. But it ought to have its Missionary Fund *not only replenished, but enlarged*.

Testimony from West Virginia.

The Presbytery of West Virginia covers the entire State of that name, and among its mountains and valleys are numerous and promising missionary fields. The Presbytery itself, by its Committee of Benevolence and Finance, says: "Many parts of our commonwealth are *not only destitute of the means of grace*, but a much larger part is *at the mercy of ignorant (nay, many of them false) teachers*." The Board

of Publication has three colporteurs at work in that Presbytery, and of them the Presbytery says:

"Our Board of Publication is doing a noble work in many of the destitute places in our bounds. Our colporteurs are busily engaged in circulating a most excellent Christian literature, and one which, in the more remote districts, is being eagerly sought after by many of the people. Their number, however, ought to be increased many fold, and sent with the printed page into all our bounds as forerunners of the minister. *We know, from personal observation, that this has been, and must continue to be one of our most useful auxiliaries in the work of bringing the people under the influence of a pure gospel.*"

Thanks from Colorado.

Some months ago the Board sent a donation of Sabbath-school books and papers to a home missionary laboring at the town of Fairplay, in Colorado. He returns thanks in the following terms:

"We can hardly express to you the thankfulness we feel for this generous donation. It was just what we greatly needed, but knew not how to obtain. Now we have good books to sing from. The library books, especially for the older classes, are very acceptable, as there is a great dearth of reading matter—especially of good, substantial books—among the people here. We are still under the necessity of worshipping in our old log school-house, at a great disadvantage. Be assured the people are very grateful for your gift. It will also more than ever enlist their interest in our church enterprise and in the cause of Christ."

Great numbers of missionaries and young church organizations throughout the great West can bear the same testimony.

The new Synod of Colorado, which includes the above-mentioned Presbytery of Wyoming, embraces several extended Presbyteries, and covers several of the vast Territories of our central western regions. Nearly every home missionary in that Synod has received as a donation from the Board of Publication, a supply of suitable books and tracts for distribution, and nearly every Sabbath-school

organized in that Synod has received a grant of books, papers, and other needed literary facilities.

A Stranger's Testimony.

The Rev. Dr. Berkley, of Dublin, Ireland, a distinguished member of the recent Evangelical Alliance, in speaking to the Synod of Philadelphia, in October last, laid great emphasis on the value of *Colportage*, especially on the work of trained men in this department of Christian work. He stated that in Ireland they depended largely on the efforts of colporteurs to meet the inroads of Romanism and of High-church exclusiveness, *and very greatly on the distribution of the positive Christian literature of the Presbyterian Church.* We believe that such dependence is as reasonable for America as for Ireland. Why should we not preach and teach what we fully believe to be the doctrines of God's word, in tracts and books distributed in the homes of the people by the colporteur, as well as in the pulpit?

Our Bound Tracts.

A missionary in Wisconsin acknowledges the receipt of a set of our bound tracts in the following words:

"Allow me to thank you for the books, and also to say that, had I known their value, I should long ago have sacrificed something, or denied myself something, in order to become their owner. I have already obtained material for a number of sermons from them. And, more than this, they are the best *index* of our Board's tract publications ever placed in the hands of our ministry. I think a minister's library is lamentably incomplete without them. I fully believe that if they were more widely circulated and read by pastors and others who influence the people, much of the prevailing misunderstanding of what the Board is now doing in its tract work would be effectually removed. I have found the books most interesting and suggestive."

Books for the Indians.

A missionary laboring among the Indians at Lapwai, in *Idaho Territory*, writes as follows:

"The kind and valuable donation of books from the Board

reached us safely some weeks ago. As our Indian youth reach the ability to read, it is very important to have something attractive and useful to put into their hands. Nearly half the scholars in our school are thus able to use profitably the books you have sent. It is also a great aid to their teacher to have something with which to interest them on the Sabbath ; for not having their usual study and work on that day the hours pass heavily by. Books, useful to any class of children, have, in the hands of our Indian children, an additional use. They become interested in the story ; words occur which they do not understand. This leads to inquiry of the teacher, and they thus happily make progress in the study of our language.

"Another blessing the books brought us. Immediately on receiving them we organized a Sabbath-school, the first enjoyed here. The Indian children of the school, and the white children of the families of the employees, together constitute the school. Our Agent, Mr. J. B. Monteith, was appointed assistant superintendent. I would gladly have included the adult Indian population, and the native children not in the school, but have no means of teaching them as yet.

"I am preparing a translation of the Board's *Catechism for Young Children* ; which, with alphabet, vocabulary, and a few easy lessons in reading, will make a book much needed.

"In behalf of all interested in the good work here, and especially in behalf of the natives who can profit by your gift, I render to the Board most hearty thanks for the valuable and very beautiful donation made us."

Our Tracts in Mexico.

One interesting part of the work of the Board is the gratuitous distribution of tracts in the *Spanish* language in various parts of our sister Republic of *Mexico*. A number of grants have within the last two years been sent by the Board to that country. The following letter in regard to one of these has been received from the Rev. Mr. Hutchinson, a missionary of our Foreign Board. It is written from the City of Mexico, and is dated last month. It is as follows :

"It gives me great pleasure to report that your very timely and generous grant has come to hand. I have felt like thanking

you before, but thought it better to delay until the publications were received. All things considered, I think this is *the best collection of Spanish tracts I have yet seen*. In point of execution the publications reflect credit upon the Board. This is but a subordinate point, but by no means to be overlooked. It has more to do in securing a favorable attention than most persons suppose. For instance, I have already heard of one case in point. A young man was handed one of these works a few days ago. His first impulse was to destroy it, but it was so neat in appearance he hesitated a moment—opened it—and as he glanced through it, his attention was arrested by the words, ‘*Gloria sea al Padre, y al Hijo, y al Espiritu Santo,*’ (‘Glory be to the Father, and to the Son, and to the Holy Spirit.’) ‘So these protestants believe in the Trinity! Well, I guess I will keep this and see for myself what they do believe.’ The result is that now he counts himself a Protestant.

“You see the Romish priests teach the people all manner of lies about the Protestants and their tracts and books. For instance, several converts testify that their ‘Cura’ (priest) had told his congregation that the Protestants hated Jesus, that as soon as they entered the door of their place of worship, they began to blaspheme, and walking to the opposite end of the room where they had an image of the Saviour lying upon a table with his face downwards, each one inflicted more or less blows upon him.

“Another instance has been told me by those whose truthfulness is above suspicion. In anticipation of one of the Romish feast days, some selections of Scripture were printed upon leaflets, and circulated among the thousands that had gathered at the place of their annual celebration. The priests soon learned of this and secured some leaflets. Then calling the people about them, they told them that they were the vile tracts of the Protestants, that they must not read a word of them, but must give them up at once. That they, (the *priests*,) would prove from these very tracts how wicked these Protestants were. Now the first selection upon the leaflet was the *Lord’s Prayer*. One of the priests pretended to read from this as follows: ‘Our Father which art in *hell*.’ ‘See now,’ said the priest, ‘these Protestants worship the devil, as you see by these words, and so too they confess that they are the children of the devil, for they call him their father.’

“Although many read the words for themselves only a moment before, just as it is in the Bible, they accepted the *reading* of the

priest at once, and collecting all they could of the leaflets, they made a bonfire of them in the public Plaza, (some, however, were secreted, and afterwards hidden in honest hearts.) Whatever helps to secure these tracts a reading is of service, and should not be overlooked.

"I cannot tell you how acceptable and timely your grant is. And what has made it even more so, is the prompt and cordial manner in which it was made, as evidenced by the tone of your letter. I am sure your prayers will follow the gift—and us in our work. And in return you will not be forgotten by us."

Books in Japan.

How strange it is—but so it is—that the books of the Presbyterian Board of Publication, in English, are being freely bought by the people of Japan from their own Japanese booksellers.

The Board sent quite a lot of its publications, at his request, to the Rev. C. Carothers, of Yedo. Mr. Carothers was burned out, but happily the books had not arrived. He now has in Yedo a depot of Christian books, and writes asking for an addition to his diminishing stock. He says:

"I have a native Christian who attends to the sale of the books, I merely superintending. Since the store has been opened, the sale of religious books has far surpassed any of our expectations. Of course most of the sales are in the Chinese and Japanese languages, but there is likewise a large demand for Christian books in the English, German and French. As the country gradually opens up to education and Christianity, the demand for Christian literature will correspondingly increase.

"We all think that this bookstore which has just been established, through God's blessing, will be the means of doing very much to establish the kingdom of Christ in this land. The books are taken throughout the whole length and breadth of the land, and will make known the glad news of salvation to many that could not possibly be reached by any other means. The most interesting feature about the distribution of books, is that they are sought after and purchased from *native booksellers* (who have bought from me), at double and treble the price at which I sell them. This is not at all rare. Several native booksellers are making money by selling Christian books at exorbitant prices. How rejoiced Christians

should be to know that there is such a desire to learn about the true God. Much of this desire may be prompted by mere curiosity, but such curiosity should be encouraged, and we should labor to satisfy it."

Our "Visitors" Welcomed by the Poor.

A faithful Home Missionary laboring in one of the mountainous districts of Pennsylvania, writes as follows, with regard to his use of our paper for the young:

"The donation of *Sabbath-school Visitors* to our Sabbath-schools has been such an essential help in my work, that special acknowledgments are due. In our small hamlets, and in dwellings all through our woods, the *Sabbath-school Visitors* have conveyed pleasure and profit every two weeks, and in many instances have been the only religious literature meeting the eye of persons profane and careless, or poor and isolated. At a shanty in the hemlock forest, by which my appointments take me semi-monthly, eight girls and boys, and more men and women, are always on the lookout for my passing; and as the papers and tracts are distributed among them, you ought to see their joy and hear their glad shouts. I would that children living comfortably in towns, with plenty of papers and books, could be with me sometimes and witness the use and pleasure given by scattering in by-places these bright leaves of life published by our Board; for sure I am they would then delight to contribute steadily to enable the Board freely to give to those who cannot buy.

"I do pray our Father in heaven, who is the Father of our Lord, and of these scattered poor people as well, that he would continue to stir up the minds of his thoughtful and liberal folks so that there might be no lack in your missionary fund. Do please try and renew our supply of *Sabbath-school Visitors* for the next year. We take up collections ourselves for the Board of Publication, but it is a day of small things on my mission field."

We hope this prayer may be heard and answered.

Scatter the Sabbath-School Visitors.

In *Minnesota* one of our home missionaries found himself unable to secure money to pay for the fifty *Sabbath-school Visitors* he needed for his work. Having received

help for this from the Board of Publication, he writes in joyful strains, and tells how he does good on his fields with these children's papers. His words are worth reading, for they suggest a cheap mode of reaching many homes and hearts. A dollar thus invested will go a great way. He says:

"It did me much good to-day to receive such an answer to my letter. I know that the *Visitor* has done much good here. I consider it the first among the multitude of Sabbath-school papers. Without one cent promised me by my field, and depending upon the Board, I did not see how I could pay for it. During ten years on this field, I have circulated thousands of Sabbath-school papers, and have got the name of 'Sabbath-school Paper Man.' Many times meeting teams going west, with whole families, I distributed reading matter, gave them something good, and asked God to bless his word. I have received good reports from many after they have settled hundreds of miles beyond us.

"Four miles east of one of my preaching points I had to pass a group of three houses. I first found the children playing, gave them papers, and asked them to go right in and have mother or father read them, as this was the Sabbath day, and they should not play. After doing this a few times, I could see them ready for me long before I reached the house. They seemed to know my time for passing, and could see my buggy-top, and knew who was there. I have heard them call to each other, 'Run, run; come, quick! here comes the Sabbath-school paper man!' If you could only see such a sight, and know what good a Sabbath-school paper given to children could do, you would say, 'I will do what I can to supply God's servant with them, that these poor ignorant children may hear of Jesus, the Lamb of God, who taketh away the sin of the world.'

"A few days since, I asked a young lady to ride, as I was returning from preaching. She knew me, though I did not know her. She referred to papers distributed by me several years before, saying that they had done her good. She was glad to see me, and to talk of Jesus, and was deeply interested about her soul. These Sabbath-school papers, with Jesus in them, had done her good.

"Dear brother, keep on filling your paper for the children with Jesus. When this young lady talked to me, I wished I had

greater numbers to distribute to the children. They have done good; they are doing good; they will do good by the blessing of God. I thank you for offering to help me, in the name of Jesus, to do good. May the Lord be with you, and may he direct his servant in his work."

Cheering Words from Michigan.

An earnest and successful pastor writes as follows from *Michigan*:

"I cannot see how we could have got along as well as we have done and made the advance we have, in the two churches for several years under my care, without the aid of the Board of Publication in the donation to us of *doctrinal tracts*, *Confessions of Faith*, *Manuals*, *Hymn and Tune Books*, and, not least, of Sabbath-school books. The benefit has not ceased with the reception and use of the books given us. The moral influence and encouragement to struggling young churches cannot well be estimated by the wealthier and stronger churches. I have had some experience in organizing new churches. During the last ten years of my work in Michigan, at least five churches have been hewn out of the wilderness in the regions beyond where Providence sent me—then the frontier. In every case I could say to the poor isolated Christian families yearning for church privileges—'Do not despair. The Presbyterian Church is mindful of your necessities. It will not only help you to secure and sustain a preacher, but its Board of Publication will send you Hymn Books (*and it did in every case*); it will send you Sabbath-school books and tracts, and thus supply your needs.' Some of these churches have grown and are prosperous. Some now have pastors, others stated supplies, and some only occasional preaching. But however feeble, all have our books and tracts in their homes, for the work we missionaries could only commence, the colporteur is carrying on. Instead of getting discouraged, these young churches are thus encouraged to work on, pray on, and keep up meetings. One elder, a farmer, reads sermons from a volume furnished by the Board, and with no help except a colporteur's occasional visit and two or three sermons by ministers who went to them out of pity. He has thus not only kept his church together, but when, in giving his narrative, a minister asked him what compensation he had received

from the church for his labors,—‘*Received,*’ said the plain old farmer, ‘*I received nine members into the church.*’

“Our colporteur goes from field to field, strengthening the things that remain; organising a Sabbath-school here, a prayer-meeting there, and scattering gospel seed everywhere. The result is that these feeble churches are hopeful. They say, the grand old Presbyterian Church throws her arms around her poor and distant children. They feel themselves under obligations of loyalty to her as a cherishing mother. They love her, they pray for her, and their precious mites come into her treasury. May it not reverently be said that they of their penury, have cast into that treasury oftentimes more than they all, who, in the name of economy would take these crumbs of help from them.”

Conversions through Colportage.

A most intelligent and devoted pastor, writing from *Colorado*, says:

“The Colportage work has done much for our missionary fields. We have met and conversed with *not a few* who refer their conversion to the printed tract or religious book brought by the faithful colporteur to their homes. *We know of one church, on the slope of the mountain, made up almost exclusively of persons who were brought to Christ through this humble agency.* There are districts of country which cannot be reached by settled pastors, whose fields of labor are necessarily circumscribed. There are settlements and scattered homes that may not be visited in our day, unless we can send to them the tract distributor, who should drop the seeds of divine truth along the way, the fruit of which may be gathered after he has passed forever from sight. Our missionaries, on their knees if need be, will plead with our Assembly to give all the churches of the land an opportunity to contribute annually to an agency which God has so signally blessed, and to which they have been so greatly indebted in the prosecution and supplementing of their own arduous work.”

III. DEPARTMENT OF SUSTENTATION.

The receipts into the Treasury from all sources during the year, including the balance of \$9,520.31 on hand at the beginning of the year, have been \$240,647.91.

The total of expenditures during the year has been \$228,414.93.

The balance in the Treasury at the end of the year (March 31, 1874) is \$12,232.98.

The Treasurer's account, which will be found in the Appendix to this Report, gives the details of receipts and expenditures.

THE VALUE OF PUBLICATIONS DISPOSED OF
during the year has been:

Sales by the Bookstore,	\$62,974.58	
Through the Missionary Department:		
Sales by Colporteurs,	\$42,004.69	
Donations by Colporteurs, . .	8,519.40	
Grants by Missionary Committee,	9,519.79—	60,043.88
		<hr/>
		\$123,018.46
Receipts from Sabbath-school Visitor,	\$18,886.62	
Receipts from the Presbyterian at Work,	24,398.60	
Receipts from the Monthly Record,	6,220.62	
		<hr/>
		49,505.84
		<hr/>
Total	\$172,524.30	

This total includes credit sales, and of course does not agree with the Treasurer's account, which exhibits only cash received.

DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENSES.

The subject of a new distribution of expenses to the several departments of the Board's work has engaged the prolonged and careful attention of the Board and its several committees. During the past years it has not been felt important to draw very distinctly a dividing line. The office expenses of the Missionary Department, except the salary of the Superintendent of Colportage (\$1,500) and a

few incidental expenses, have been paid by the Business Department, in view of the benefits derived from the sale of the publications by the colporteurs on the field.

As the Superintendent of Sabbath-school Work is not a collecting or disbursing officer, or in any way engaged in performing what can properly be called office work, any more than is a home or foreign missionary or a colporteur, his salary and expenses were not regarded as office expenses. His principal work is to circulate through all our churches a knowledge of "healthful improvements in the work of Sabbath-schools," and "by visiting Synods, Presbyteries and congregations, and assisting at Sabbath-school meetings in connection with these bodies, to impart information, stimulate interest, and excite liberality." (See *Assembly's Minutes*, 1871, p. 523.)

A new arrangement has now been determined upon, under which the salaries and expenses of all officers are to be charged to the departments with which they are severally connected; and where an officer performs duties belonging to more than one branch of the business, his salary is to be divided in proportion to the service rendered. It may be seen that some of the salaries are thus divided in the Treasurer's Report herewith published. A charge is also now made against each for the boxes, postage, stationery, freight, advertisements, etc., properly belonging to each. The cost of the Annual Report is also divided to the Departments in proportion to the space occupied by each, in that publication.

It has also been determined by the Board, that in view of the benefits accruing to it from the wide circulation of its publications by the Missionary Department, an annual allowance on all its purchases (except tracts) shall be made to it by the Business Department.

The Board confidently believes that the above arrangement in regard to its expenses will be regarded by the Church with satisfaction, and trusts it may receive the approval of the General Assembly.

THE MISSIONARY FUND.

The contributions to the benevolent or missionary work of the Board during the year have amounted to \$47,798.48

Directly for the same work there has been expended:

- | | |
|---|-------------|
| 1st. For compensation to colporteurs engaged in the distribution, by means of personal effort and solicitation, of a sound religious literature in accord with the views of our Church, | \$28,418.22 |
| 2d. For expenses of colporteurs, | 7,410.41 |
| 3d. For freights of colporteurs, | 2,238.09 |

The value of the books actually sold through this agency has amounted to \$42,004.69 net; and there must also be taken into consideration in estimating the return for the expenditure for the purely benevolent work of the Board, the services and labors of the colporteurs in religious visitation from house to house.

- | | |
|--|-----------|
| 4th. For net value of books given away, (catalogue value \$18,039.19.) | 12,722.22 |
| 5th. For salary of Superintendent of Sabbath-school Work, | 3,000.00 |
| 6th. For travelling expenses of Superintendent of Sabbath-school Work, | 555.89 |

This makes a total of	54,344.83
And deducting the contributions as above,	47,798.48

It leaves 6,546.35 more than the amount received from churches and individuals for the benevolent work of the Board, which has been met and paid out of the gross profits on the business. This amount is more than enough to cover all the office expenses, properly so-called, of the Missionary Department, for this year. It is confidently hoped that the same will be the case in future years.

The Board's Business Department is self-sustaining. Its

publishing and commercial operations are carried forward wholly upon the profit of its sales. On the other hand money given to the Missionary Fund, whether in contributions from churches or individuals, or in legacies, is wholly and sacredly devoted to the benevolent or missionary work of the Board. It is used in paying the salaries and expenses of colporteurs, and the cost of the books and tracts gratuitously distributed by them or granted by the Missionary Committee, also in defraying the expenses of the new Sabbath-school Department.

The *first Sabbath in May* has been designated by former General Assemblies as the time for churches to take an annual collection for this Board. That day was also recommended in a circular issued by the General Assembly's Committee of Benevolence and Finance. In view of the great and growing importance of the work to be thus sustained, every pastor and stated supply is earnestly requested, unless some other preferred arrangement has been made to accomplish this end, to present on that day to his congregation the work and wants of this cause, and solicit a generous contribution.

The entire amount of books, tracts, and Sabbath-school papers given away during the past year, in grants from the Missionary Committee and through colporteurs, has been \$18,039.19.

The number of churches contributing during the year just ended, including 135 which gave to the Synodical Board at Pittsburgh, and 509 contributing through the Assembly's Committee of Benevolence and Finance, has been 2111.

Never was there a time in the history of the Presbyterian Church or of our world, when there was a more imperative need to have a sound Calvinistic literature abundantly diffused. The printing-press is year by year becoming a greater and greater power in the earth. Satan well understands that power and is vigorously using it. Popery and infidelity are likewise employing it with tremendous effect. Let now our grand, reunited Presby-

terian Church, having a noble catalogue of publications ready to her hand, and a highly educated ministry and membership ready to make additions to it—let *her* not prove recreant to her high position and her sacred trust. Let her not fail to furnish ample means to scatter, by the printed page, the precious truth committed to her keeping, among her own people, in the destitute places of the land, and unto the utmost ends of the earth.

The term of office of the following members will expire in May, 1874, viz :

MINISTERS.

Rev. Alexander Reed, D.D.,
Rev. J. Grier Ralston, D.D.,
Rev. Robert M. Patterson,
Rev. Thomas Murphy, D.D.,
Rev. James M. Crowell, D.D.,
Rev. Stephen W. Dana,
Rev. Richard H. Allen, D.D.,
Rev. William T. Eva.

LAYMEN.

Theodore W. Baker,
John Sibley,
James T. Young,
H. Lenox Hodge, M.D.,
William Montelius,
George W. Mears,
William E. Camp,
Horatio B. Lincoln.

The Rev. Herrick Johnson, D.D., the Rev. J. L. Withrow, D.D., and Mr. George W. Simons have tendered their resignations as members of the Board, the former two because of their removal to distant fields of labor. The term of Mr. Simons would have expired regularly in May, 1875; the terms of Dr. Johnson and of Dr. Withrow in May, 1876.

APPENDIX.

BALANCE SHEET

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

APRIL 1, 1874.

	DEBIT BALANCES.	CREDIT BALANCES.
Capital Stock,.....		\$393,446 16
Merchandise,.....	\$190,672 63	
S. D. Powel, Treasurer,	12,232 98	
Bills Receivable,.....	970 23	
Bonds and Mortgages,.....		68,000 00
Sinking Fund,.....		3,986 57
Real Estate,.....	152,133 33	
Perpetual Insurance Account,.....	3,030 50	
Library Account,.....	2,609 08	
Engravings,.....	25,526 32	
Stereotype Plates,.....	74,479 37	
Missionary Fund,.....		2,435 55
Monthly Record,.....	1,190 97	
Sabbath-school Visitor,.....	531 13	
Presbyterian at Work,.....		9,597 14
Sundry Personal Accounts, Debit,	14,163 96	
" " " Credit,		75 08
	<u>\$477,540 50</u>	<u>\$477,540 50</u>

E. E., April, 1874.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

S. D. POWEL, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

1873.		DR.	
April 1.	To Balance in hands this date.....		\$9,520 31
March 31.	" Cash received—Sales of Books by booktore.....		\$85,862 86
	" " " by Colporteurs		50,939 14
	" " " Rents of Building.....		116,802 00
	" " " Borrowed at Bank.....		3,189 17
	" " " Interest from deposits in Bank.....		12,000 00
	" " " Repair account, for old material sold.....		378 00
	" " " Interest from Permanent Funds not held by the Board.....		379 18
	" " " Insurance, premiums returned.....		797 40
	" " " from Missionary Department—Contributions of Churches.....		277 53
	" " " from Periodical Department.....		47,798 48
			49,505 84
			<u>*\$240,647 91</u>

1874.		CR.	
March 31.	By Cash paid acct. Depository per Schedule No. 1.....		\$120,941 97
	" " " Missionary Department, per Schedule No. 2.....		64,854 80
	" " " " " No. 3.....		42,618 06
			<u>\$228,414 93</u>
		Balance.....	\$12,232 98

PHILADELPHIA, April 1, 1874.

S. D. POWEL, Treasurer.

The undersigned Auditing Committee, having examined the accounts of S. D. Powel, Treasurer of the Presbyterian Board of Publication, find them correct, and that the balance in his hands April 1st, 1874, was twelve thousand two hundred and thirty-two dollars and ninety-eight cents (\$12,232 98).

GUSTAVUS S. BENSON, }
JOHN SIBLEY, } Auditing Committee.

* The Board of Publication furnishes gratuitously the rooms occupied by the Board of Education, Ministerial Relief Committee, Missionary Department of the Board of Publication, Trustees of the General Assembly, Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, &c., which, if rented to other parties, would increase the receipts of the Board about \$6000 per annum—besides the large assembly room, which is constantly used without charge by Presbyteries, missionary societies, and other instrumentalities of the Church.

Schedule No. 1. Business Department.

Paper.....	\$10,307 23
Printing.....	\$3,100 08
Stereotyping.....	2,514 97
Binding.....	18,830 93
Engraving.....	146 75
Copyright.....	1,427 04
Merchandise.....	19,111 75
Advertising.....	3,508 87
Freight, Drayage, Cooperage, Boxes, Stationery and Twine...	850 13
Salary of Corresponding Secretary in part.....	1,500 00
" " Editorial Secretary " "	2,000 00
" " Business Superintendent.....	3,500 00
" " Treasurer in part.....	666 63
Salaries of Book-keeper, Salesmen, Clerks, Porter, Watchman and Engineer.....	10,000 78
Recording Clerk.....	100 00
	<hr/>
	\$17,827 41
Real Estate, Taxes and Water Rent.....	3,534 60
Improvements to Real Estate.....	3,256 04
Interest on Mortgages.....	4,080 00
	<hr/>
	10,870 64
Insurances.....	1,740 00
Postage	806 33
Gas and Coal.	971 38
Loans from Bank, repaid.....	27,000 00
Discounts on loans from Bank.....	662 50
Incidentals.....	358 78
Books for Library.....	43 50
Travelling Expenses Business Superintendent.....	704 90
" " " Editorial Secretary.....	29 78
	<hr/>
	734 68
	<hr/>
	\$120,941 97

Schedule No. 2. Missionary Department.

Salary of Corresponding Secretary in part.....	\$2,000 00
" " Superintendent of Sabbath-school Work.....	3,000 00
" " " Colportage.....	1,600 00
Compensation of Colporteurs.....	28,418 22
Expenses " "	7,410 41
Freights " "	2,328 00
Donations of Colporteurs and Committee, Catalogue price.....	18,039 19
Travelling Expenses of S. School Superintendent.....	555 89
" " " Corresponding Secretary.....	70 79
Stationery, Boxes and Twine.....	362 98
Postage.....	301 62
Proportion of Expenses of Annual Report.....	655 44
Incidentals.....	202 27
	<hr/>
	\$64,864 00

Schedule No. 3. Periodical Department.

Monthly Record—

Paper,.....	\$2,777 13
Printing,.....	1,890 79
Folding and Binding,.....	524 08
Salary of Agent in part,.....	750 00
Clerks' Salaries in part,.....	540 00
Incidentals,	112 23
	<hr/> \$6,594 23

Sabbath-School Visitor—

Paper,.....	11,315 60
Printing,.....	2,615 72
Electrotyping,.....	1,211 95
Folding and Binding,.....	1,309 80
Copyright,.....	225 00
Engraving,.....	13 00
Salary of Editorial Sec'y in part,.....	750 00
" Agent " 	750 00
" Treasurer " 	133 23
" Clerks' " 	540 00
Advertising,.....	135 92
Postage,.....	134 19
Boxes, Stationery and Twine,.....	104 38
Freights and City delivery,.....	85 10
Travelling Expenses of Editorial Sec'y,...	14 88
Proportion of Annual Report,.....	22 70
Incidentals,.....	196 75
	<hr/> 19,558 22

Presbyterian at Work—

Paper,.....	8,595 67
Printing,.....	3,014 35
Electrotyping,	1,037 21
Copyright and Contributors,.....	875 00
Clerks' Salaries and extra labor,.....	904 10
Salary of Editorial Secretary in part,.....	750 00
" " Treasurer in part,.....	266 67
Advertising,.....	419 23
Travelling Expenses of Editorial Secretary	14 89
Postage,.....	217 10
Freight and City delivery,.....	95 98
Premiums and Commissions,.....	81 38
Proportion of Expenses of Annual Report,	45 40
Boxes and incidentals,.....	148 53
	<hr/> 16,465 51

\$42,618 06

SUMMARY.—Business Department.....	\$120,941 97
Missionary " 	64,854 90
Periodical " 	42,618 06

\$228,414 93

Cash balance in Treasury,..... 12,232 98

\$240,647 91

APPENDIX.

THE FOLLOWING TABLE WILL SHOW THE DETAILS OF LABOR PERFORMED BY COLPORTEURS DURING THE YEAR.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES IN WHICH COLPORTEURS HAVE LABORED.	NAMES OF COLPORTEURS.	Days employed.	No. of Vols. sold.	No. of Vols. given away.	Pages of Tracts Distributed.	No. of Families visited.	Families convers'd or prayed with.	No. Sab. Schools visited.	New Sab. Schools organized.	REMARKS.
ATLANTIC.										
Atlantic,	Wm. A. Patton,	99	45	4	1,204	71	46	2		
Catawba,	Jas. T. McMahon,	110	306	23	1,500	270	55	22		
Fairfield,	Donald Gilmore,	122	388	86	9,232	1,906	758	8		
Yadkin,	W. H. Hargrave,	75	285	61	6,000	300	215	8		
BALTIMORE.										
Baltimore,	Alonso Michael,	122	404	177	17,000	716	422	12	1	
Do.	B. F. Growthers,	52	233	36	25,000	312	87	8		
New Castle,	G. W. Kennedy,	360	1,150	471	8,800	1,366	1,142			No Report.
Do.	Hugh Ellingsworth,									
CENTRAL NEW YORK.										
Otsego,	Geo. Ainslie,	125	391	59		1,380	800	18	1	
St. Lawrence,	S. D. Tatt,	87	695	392	13,750	669	410			
Syracuse,	Chas. Barnes,	122	547	135	3,240	3,798	1,791	7		
CINCINNATI.										
Dayton,	W. H. Rodgers,	154	609	293	7,814	879	634	59		
CLEVELAND.										
Cleveland,	J. A. Seymour, Dist. Supt.	270	1,052	119	23,090	5,337	5,337	53		
Do.	W. L. Rowland,	170	872	58	16,955	466	466	21		

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES IN WHICH COLPORTERS HAVE LABORED.	NAMES OF COLPORTERS.	Days employed.	No. of Vols. sold.	No. of Vols. given.	Pages of Tracts given.	No. of Families visited.	Families convers'd or prayed with.	No. Sab. Schools visited.	New Sab. Schools organized.	REMARKS.
ILLINOIS SOUTH.										
Alton,	Luther Root,	70	337	52	5,200	902	623	5		
do.	A. Swineford,	110	1,101	364	21,950	707	431	43		
Cairo,	J. H. Scott,	129	577	491	37,321	1,750	1,116	36		
do.	Sol. Cook,	41	50	43	2,280	125	104			
do.	J. Huston,	40	163	50	5,800	293	113	3		
	John Masters,	50	182	455	8,060	336	172	16		
Mattoon,	N. Williams,	16	60	8	7,500	204	140	8		
INDIANA NORTH.										
Crawfordsville,	R. A. Guthrie,	365	1,441	1,115	19,500	1,713	1,413	16	2	
Fort Wayne,	J. S. Walling,	211	820	180	11,868	825	703	32	1	
Logansport,	J. S. Walling,	60	312	79	2,859	358	299	10		
Muncie,	F. Stovenour,	14	18	5	3,500	45	18	8	1	
INDIANA SOUTH.										
N. Albany,	John McCrae,	13	60	312	4,540	303	110			
do.	C. C. Breedon,	78	380	40	12,000	820	237	14	4	
do.	R. S. Ryker,	15	41	7	500	92	70	2		
White Water,	Wm. M. Hankins,	72	214	35	2,800	556	531	5		
IOWA NORTH.										
Dubuque,	J. S. Duprey,	57	125	7	4,300	562	530	7	1	
do.	J. M. Davis,	22	196	74	8,550	489	391	4		
Fort Dodge,	J. S. Love,	263	837	252	34,760	4,058	2,896	23		
do.	O. F. Aldrich,	57	209	17	7,496	1,143	732	9	2	

		73	438	10	7,930	595	438	7		
Waterloo,	R. J. Laughlin,	30	164	1	3,710	313	171	3		
do.	H. Rose,									
IOWA SOUTH.										
Council Bluffs,	Eben Fulton,	111	345	77	9,660	941	391	16		
Des Moines,	R. S. Hughes,	95	275	125	14,228	839	567	17		
Iowa,	J. Kerr,	348	1,507	141	26,980	4,775	2,217	33		
Iowa City,	Henry Meyer,	97	491	21	6,750	1,088	850	11		
do.	Jacob Penizer,	89	570	156	6,244	995	529	8		
Nebraska City,	Chas. P. Dick,	33	303	101	5,608	261	84	4		
Omaha,	J. P. Rittle,	16	71	14	3,998	130	71			
KANSAS.										
Emporia,	A. D. Taylor,	154	314	278	11,000	755	524	23		
do.	Chas. S. Mattison,	60	430		2,500	225	150	3		
Neosho,	M. F. Folsom,	95	243	115	9,380	756	282	17		
Topeka,	Joseph H. Reid,	4	23	3	1,500					
KENTUCKY.										
Ebenezer,	H. P. Thompson,								No Report.	
do.	J. P. Rainey,	39	141	2	358	134	82		No Report.	
do.	J. B. Harned,	243	577	261	57,092	5,929	4,230	28		
Louisville,	W. J. Finley,									
do.	J. B. Venable,	28	49	12	7,097	144	140			2
do.	M. J. Garrison,	243		608		750	635			
Transylvania,	A. A. Hogue,									
LONG ISLAND.										
Brooklyn,	D. M. Heydrick,	130	631	120	5,000	1,314	1,195			
MICHIGAN.										
Grand Rapids,	James Graham,	307	1,411	271	11,882	2,012	1,984	40		12
Saginaw,	D. McLellan,	363	1,734	789	45,400	3,141	2,456	38		6
MINNESOTA.										
Dakota.	C. M. Allen,	25	107	29	8,162	327	216	6		

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES IN WHICH COLPORTEURS HAVE LABORED.	NAMES OF COLPORTEURS.	Days employed.	No. of Vols. sold.	No. of Vols. given away.	Pages of Tracts Distributed.	No. of Families visited.	Families convers'd or prayed with.	No. Sab. Schools visited.	New Sab. Schools organized.	REMARKS.
MINNESOTA.										Recently com.
Mankato, Do.	Lewis D. Lewis, W. S. Bell,	25	220		3,192	196	91	3		
St. Paul,	Wm. S. Bell,	117	781	107	17,308	1,186	619	14		
Winona, Do.	J. B. Andrews, R. B. Abbot,	91 9	254 64	43	17,670 4,126	1,061 69	785 46	14 4		
MISSOURI.										
Ozark, Do.	Alex. McCormick, Wm. A. McMinn,	289 177	1,109 336	163 439	4,029 20,200	1,761 1,539	1,029 1,424	51 30	1 5	
Palmyra, Platte,	S. W. Griffin, H. A. Tucker,	337 148	460 449	290 182	22,000 12,000	3,319 2,450	3,015 2,450	41 28	5 4	
St. Louis, Do.	J. B. Akey, R. Irwin, <i>Dist. Sup't.</i> , J. F. Fenton,	105 317	357 4,297	109 1,650	9,174 146,600	835 2,810	338 1,855	6 115		
Do.	A. Swineford,	213	806	172	26,000	855	669	16		
		30	243	164	5,250	266	185	10		
NEW JERSEY.										
Monmouth, Do.	Albert L. Kelly, Jno. V. N. De Hart,	15 222	181 847	49 660	1,500 72,435	75 934	65 630		4	
Morris and Orange, New Brunswick, Newton, West Jersey,	Thos. E. Souper, N. Solomon, T. E. Souper, Wm. A. Simmons,	120 16 102 59	722 129 190 386	62 1 29 66	3,050 718 2,650 5,636	320 194 232 759	92 53 93 552	16 23 29 4		

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

FOR THE

COLPORTAGE FUND,

FROM APRIL 1, 1873 TO APRIL 1, 1874.

The work of *publishing* Books and Tracts is carried forward upon a capital contributed, several years ago, for that specific purpose, to which it is wholly and sacredly devoted. The churches are not called on to contribute for the *publishing department of the Board*; but the Board is obliged to depend on the contributions of the churches and benevolent individuals for the supply of its Colportage Fund. These contributions, therefore, are indispensable for the following uses, viz.

1. To pay the Salaries and Expenses incident to Colportage and the Sabbath-school work.

2. To pay for the large amount of Books and Tracts gratuitously distributed by Colporteurs.

3. To pay the Expenses of the Sabbath-school Department.

Just in proportion as the churches annually contribute to this Fund, is the Board able to do these things.

The following table exhibits the receipts of last year:

SYNOD OF ALBANY.		Keeseville	\$16 33	Troy Woodside	\$13 57
<i>Presbytery of Albany.</i>				Warrensburgh	5 00
Albany 2d	\$247 95		38 48	Waterford	32 88
Do 3d	20 00	<i>Presbytery of Columbia.</i>		Whitehall	18 20
Do 4th	50 00	Canaan Centre	23 00		723 16
Do 6th	1 98	Durham 1st	9 00	SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.	
Do State St	30 82	Greenville	17 50	<i>Presbytery of Atlantic.</i>	
Amsterdam 1st	8 40	Hudson	50 00	Charles'n. Wallingfd	5 00
Do 2d	98 00	Hunter	14 50	John's Island Zion	2 00
Carlisle	6 62	Jewett	16 20		7 00
Charlton	8 00	Valatie	10 00	<i>Presbytery of Catawba.</i>	
Conklingville	2 00		140 20	Concord	36 00
Day	1 00	<i>Presbytery of Troy.</i>		Poplar Tent	2 00
Galway	5 20	Cambridge	14 54	Reem's Creek	5 00
Gloversville	44 25	Fort Edward	8 00		43 00
Jefferson	5 14	Glen's Falls	24 00	<i>Presbytery of Fairfield.</i>	
Johnstown	40 46	Johnsonville	4 00	Laurens	2 00
Kingsboro	16 50	Lansingburg 1st	25 00	Pitts	2 00
Mariaville	7 00	Do Olivet	15 14		
Princeton	16 60	North Granville	56 75		
Schenectady 1st	59 59	Pittstown	2 00		
Do E. av.	13 00	Salem	20 00		
Tribe's Hill	3 00	Schaghticoke	24 00		
	685 51	Troy 1st	205 00		
<i>Presbytery of Champlain.</i>		Do 2d	258 23		
Au Sable Forks	18 15	Do Westminster	2 00		
Chateaugay	4 00				

<i>Presbytery of Knox.</i>		<i>Pres. of Washington City.</i>	Oswego, Grace	\$49 83
Antioch	\$ 50	Alexandria 1st	Syracuse 1st	51 50
<i>Presbytery of Yaddin.</i>		Amelia	Do Park Cen-	
Greensboro'	1 00	Clifton	tral,	24 70
Louisburgh	3 00	Darnestown		222 69
Mocksville	3 50	Georgetown, Bridge	<i>Presbytery of Utica.</i>	
Mount Pleasant	3 00	St,	Camden	6 00
Mount Vernon	1 00	Manassas	Clayville	3 00
Mount Zion	50	Prince William 1st	Clinton	33 07
Salisbury	55	Washington 4th	Deerfield	1 00
Statesville	1 53	Do Gurley	Forestport and Al-	
White Hall	3 00		der Creek	1 00
	17 08	100 75	Knoxboro'	4 50
SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.		SYNOD OF CENTR'L N. YORK.	Little Falls	51 05
<i>Presbytery of Baltimore.</i>		<i>Presby. of Binghamton.</i>	New Hartford	16 67
Baltimore 1st	150 00	Cortland	New York Mills	48 65
Do 12th	20 50	Deposit	Oneida	27 01
Do Aisquith St,	5 00	McGrawville	Oriskany	2 83
Do Brown Me-		Nichols	Rome	17 05
morial,	18 01	Nineveh	Utica 1st	48 10
Balt. Westminster,	122 75	Owego	Do Bethany	83 03
Bel Air	2 00		Do Westminster	10 00
Deer Cr'k, Harm'y	11 71	132 62	Westernville	18 75
Emmitsburgh	12 85	<i>Presbytery of Otsego.</i>		371 76
Franklinville	4 37	Cooperstown	SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.	
Frederick	4 00	Hamden	<i>Presb. of Chillicothe.</i>	
Fallstown	1 00	New Berlin	Belfast	2 00
Hanover	24 85	Otego	Concord	1 80
Lonsaconing	10 00	Richfield Springs	Greenfield 1st	12 75
Mt Airy, Harmony	8 00	Shavertown	Hillsboro'	42 88
Taney Town	4 00	Springfield	Moureyto'n, French	3 00
	499 04		Mt. Pleasant	7 50
<i>Presbytery of New Castle.</i>		<i>Presb. of St. Lawrence.</i>	Pisgah	10 00
Berlin, Buckingham	1 00	Canton	South Salem	3 34
Cool Spring	4 00	Chaumont	Wilkesville	3 50
Delaware City	20 00	Gouverneur		86 77
Elkton	37 60	Heuvelton	<i>Presb. of Cincinnati.</i>	
Georgetown	4 00	Morristown	Bethel	7 50
Glasgow, Pencader	5 88	Oswegatchie 1st	Cincinnati 1st	36 40
Green Hill and		Do 2d	Do 5th	35 28
Rockland	5 00	Ox Bow	Do 7th	46 70
Lewes	6 00	Rossie	Do Avon-	
Lower Brandywine	8 15	Waddington	dale	101 00
Lower West Not-		Watertown 1st	Do Central	137 20
tingham	22 36	Do Stone St,	Do Lincoln	
Middletown Forest	11 00	Personal	Park	5 00
Milford	7 00		Do Mt. Au-	
Newark	10 00	269 63	burn	48 30
New Castle	32 00	<i>Presbytery of Syracuse.</i>	Do Walnut	
Port Penn	7 00	Camillus	Hills	21 86
Rock	10 00	Collamer	Do 1st Ger.	10 00
Whaleyville, Eden	10 67	Fayetteville	Cleves	5 18
Wilmington, Han-		Hannibal	College Hill	8 00
over St	25 00	Jamesville	Glendale	30 00
Zion	10 00	Jordan	Goshen	9 00
	226 66	Marcellus	Lebanon	22 00

Loveland	\$9 36	Poland	\$7 00	<i>Presbytery of Santa Fe.</i>	
Mason and Pisgah	5 00	Youngstown	46 52	Las Vegas	\$5 00
Morrow	3 20			<i>Presbytery of Wyoming.</i>	
Pleasant Ridge	7 20		165 42	Evans	5 00
Pleasant Run	5 50	<i>Presby. of St. Clairsville.</i>		Evanston	15 00
Sharonville	8 40	Bell Air	5 00		
Spridgale	13 00	Bealsville	7 30		20 00
Williamsburg	3 06	Cadiz	26 00	<i>SYNOD OF COLUMBUS.</i>	
	578 14	Cambridge	5 00	<i>Presbytery of Athens.</i>	
<i>Presb. of Dayton.</i>		Crab Apple	10 00	Bashan	1 00
Clifton	40 56	Elizabeth	7 50	Decatur	9 00
Dayton 1st	22 79	Little Rock	4 00	Marietta	5 00
Do 3d St	63 00	Morristown	18 21	Pomeroy	7 00
Do Memorial	7 50	Powhattan	4 10	Warren	7 00
Fletcher	5 00	Rock Hill	6 90		
Hamilton	34 47	Short Creek	7 00		29 00
Middletown	15 00	St. Clairsville	25 00	<i>Presbytery of Columbus.</i>	
Monroe	12 00	Washington	20 00	Bethel	4 00
New Jersey	16 85	Woodsfield	2 00	Columbus 1st	45 25
Osborn	3 00			Do 2d	83 52
Oxford	17 50	<i>Presbytery of Steubenville.</i>		Dublin	6 15
Piqua 1st	13 00	Amsterdam	3 00	London	5 00
Do 2d	14 00	Beech Spring	15 00	Mifflin	1 00
Troy	28 75	Bethlehem	6 00		144 92
	293 42	Buchanan Chapel	1 87	<i>Presbytery of Marion.</i>	
<i>Presb. of Portsmouth.</i>		Carrollton	9 25	Brown	1 70
Greenbrier, Ger	1 00	Centre	2 00	Iberia	5 00
Ironton	20 00	Centre Unity	3 23	Kingston	1 50
Jackson	8 56	Dennison	5 00	Liberty	6 00
Manchester	13 68	East Liverpool	12 00	Marysville	5 00
Portsmouth	83 00	Harlem	24 00	Milford Centre	2 00
Portsmouth, Ger	5 00	Irondale	10 55	Mt. Gilead	18 00
	131 24	Island Creek	15 00	Richland	2 30
<i>SYNOD OF CLEVELAND.</i>		Kilgore	3 00	Trenton	6 00
<i>Presb of Cleveland.</i>		New Hagerstown	17 00		
Bedford	2 00	New Harrisburgh	4 00	<i>Presbytery of Wooster.</i>	
Chester	5 00	Oak Ridge	6 45	Apple Creek	18 69
Cleveland, Euclid		Ridge	11 39	Ashland	35 70
St	303 00	Salineville	4 89	Belleville	2 85
Do Memorial	15 00	Steubenville 2d	49 06	Berlin	3 00
Do Westminster	10 00	Two Ridges	32 34	Canal Fulton	10 05
Collamer	28 75	Waynesburgh	14 00	Chester	2 65
Northfield	6 00	Wellsville	20 00	Clear Fork	3 00
Streetsborough	13 20	Yellow Creek	25 75	Congress	8 83
Willoughby	2 00		294 74	East Hopewell	22 00
	384 95	<i>SYNOD OF COLORADO.</i>		Holmesville	7 25
<i>Presbytery of Mahoning.</i>		<i>Presbytery of Colorado.</i>		Jackson	9 50
Canton	40 00	Central 1st	3 00	Lexington	1 00
Deerfield	15 00	Denver 1st (15th St)	30 40	Nashville	12 00
Ellsworth	13 90	Golden	15 00	Ontario	3 00
Hubbard	4 00	Longmont	5 00	Orange and Polk	10 00
Massillon	23 00			Perryville	9 00
Mineral Ridge	10 00	<i>Presbytery of Montana.</i>		Shelby	7 40
Pleasant Valley	6 00	Bozeman	5 00	West Salem	2 48
		Hamilton	5 00	Wooster	46 00
			10 00		214 40

<i>Presbytery of Zanesville.</i>		Erie 1st	\$25 00	<i>Presbytery of Chemung.</i>	
Bakersville	\$22 00	Do Central	25 00	Burdett	\$7 00
Brownsville	6 00	Do Park	20 00	Elmira 2d	49 00
Coshocton	16 00	Fairview	18 55	Havana	4 50
Evan's Creek	4 00	Georgetown	20 00		60 50
Fairmount	1 00	Girard	20 67		
Fredericktown	14 14	Gravel Run	4 09	<i>Presbytery of Geneva.</i>	
Homer	2 00	Harbor Creek	12 00	Canoga	10 00
Jersey	10 00	Meadville 1st	25 00	Geneva 1st	55 39
Linton	28 00	North East	19 00	Gorham	11 00
Madison	13 00	Petroleum Centre	27 85	Ithaca	35 21
Martinsburgh	5 60	Pleasantville	20 50	Manchester	3 00
Mt. Zion	6 00	Tideoute	70 00	Newfield	3 75
New Lexington	2 15	Titusville	64 03	Oak's Corner	6 00
Norwich and Concord	8 25	Union	4 00	Penn Yan	24 57
Oakfield	1 00		439 60	Phelps	16 00
Pataskala	3 00	<i>Presbytery of Kittanning</i>		Romulus	9 00
Putnam	63 25	Apollo	21 85	Seneca	20 00
Roscoe	10 00	Boiling Spring	9 00		193 92
Salem, German	8 45	Centre	4 00	<i>Presbytery of Lyons.</i>	
Unity	1 00	Cherry Run	3 80	East Palmyra	20 00
Utica	20 00	Concord	3 60	Lyons	4 27
West Carlisle and Jefferson	11 62	Currie's Run	13 40	Newark	13 75
Zanesville 1st	12 35	Freeport	22 00		38 02
Do 2d	25 86	Glade Run	12 00	<i>Presbytery of Steuben.</i>	
Personal	2 75	Harmony	8 00		
	297 72	Indiana	64 60		
<i>SYNOD OF ERIE.</i>		Kittanning	25 00	<i>Presbytery of Steuben.</i>	
<i>Presbytery of Allegheny.</i>		Lawrenceburg	10 00		
Allegheny 1st Ger	2 54	Mahoning	6 00	Campbell	20 34
Concord	3 00	Plumville	2 00	Cohocton	2 00
	5 54	Rural Valley	6 34	Hornellsville	22 51
<i>Presbytery of Butler.</i>		Saltsburgh	37 05	Howard	8 00
Concord	21 00	Smicksburgh	5 50	Naples	4 50
Leesburgh	2 00		254 04	Prattsburgh	16 00
North Butler	6 50	<i>Presbytery of Shenango.</i>		Pultney	8 05
Sunbury	6 75				80 40
	36 25	Mt Pleasant	8 00	<i>SYNOD OF HARRISBURG.</i>	
<i>Presbytery of Clarion.</i>		New Castle 1st	22 83	<i>Presbytery of Carlisle.</i>	
Brookville	10 00	Sharpville	8 00	Big Spring	42 48
Callensburg	6 20	West Middlesex	14 75	Carlisle 2d	33 22
Greenville	7 00		53 58	Chambersburg, Fall-	
New Rehoboth	7 00	<i>SYNOD OF GENEVA.</i>		ing Spring	70 00
Oak Grove	4 00	<i>Presbytery of Cayuga.</i>		Dauphin	8 00
Perry	8 00	Auburn 1st	61 87	Gettysburgh	22 84
Perryville	1 00	Do Calvary	5 45	Great Conewago &	
	43 20	Do Central	40 20	Lower Marsh C'k	13 00
<i>Presbytery of Erie.</i>		Aurora	29 20	Green Castle	35 00
Cambridge	50 00	Cayuga	10 00	Harrisburg, Pine St	95 91
Corry	10 00	Dryden	18 50	Do 7th St	33 27
East Greene	4 00	Genoa 1st	17 00	Landisburgh and	
		Port Byron	9 00	Centre	5 62
		Scipioville	4 00	Lower Path Valley	
		Sennett	12 40	& Burnt Cabins	16 00
		Springport	9 50	McConnellsburgh,	
		Victory	14 00	Green Hill and	
			231 12	Wells Valley	6 00
				Mechanicsburgh	25 00
				Middle Spring	20 00

Newport	\$11 50	<i>Presbytery of Wellboro.</i>	SYNOD OF ILLINOIS NORTH.
Petersburgh	3 00	Coudersport	\$5 00
Shippensburg	17 65	Elkland	3 00
Upper Path Valley	20 00		8 00
	478 49		
<i>Presb. of Huntingdon.</i>		SYNOD ILLINOIS CENTRAL.	
Alexandria	23 10	<i>Presb. of Bloomington.</i>	
Altoona 1st	38 55	Atlanta	2 20
Do 2d	58 00	Buckley	2 00
Bald Eagle	4 00	Champaign	24 60
Bedford	2 89	Chenoa	6 00
Bellefonte	25 00	Danville	35 30
Bethel	7 00	Fairbury	3 50
Birmingham	43 28	Farmer City	5 00
Clearfield	27 21	Gilman	4 00
Curwensville	5 00	Jersey	6 50
East Freedom and		Normal	11 97
Martinsburgh	24 00	Paxton	2 00
Huntingdon	76 50	Piper City	6 00
Kylertown	2 00	Salem	1 00
Little Valley	12 00	Springvale	50
Logan's Valley	10 50	Waynesville	2 00
Lower Spruce Ck	30 00		112 57
Lower Tuscarora	36 35	<i>Presbytery of Peoria.</i>	
Mifflintown and		Brunswick	3 00
Lost Creek	96 66	Caution	7 00
Milesburgh	27 50	Elmwood	3 00
Milroy	5 00	Eureka	4 80
Moshannon and		Ipava	14 00
Snow Shoe	17 50	John Knox	3 85
Perrysville	26 77	Knoxville	14 85
Peru	6 00	Lewistown	196 34
Phillipsburgh	2 50	Princeville	12 50
Saxton	6 50	Prospect Central	13 60
Sinking & Spring		Salem	6 00
Creeks	30 00	Washington	9 50
Sinking Valley	36 05	Yates City	9 00
Spruce Creek	54 87		297 44
Upper Tuscarora	14 45	<i>Presbytery of Schuyler.</i>	
Williamsburgh	20 00	Bardolph	2 00
Woodland	1 25	Bushnell	6 00
Yellow Creek	6 00	Camp Creek	8 25
	776 43	Clayton	5 00
<i>Pty of Northumberland.</i>		Doddsville	7 00
Bloomsburgh 1st	27 67	Horeb	3 00
Buffalo	16 57	Macomb	11 51
Grove	10 00	Mt Sterling 1st	10 00
Hartleton	5 00	Plymouth	6 00
Lock Haven 2d	4 00	Quincy 1st	17 65
Mahoning	23 33		76 40
Mifflinsburgh	4 75	<i>Presbytery of Springfield.</i>	
Milton	30 00	North Sangamon	8 00
New Berlin	6 85	Springfield 1st	116 16
Shamokin 1st	15 00		124 16
St Mary's	10 00	<i>Presbytery of Alton.</i>	
Sunbury	30 70	Alton	24 20
Washington	17 85	Brighton	4 70
	201 72	Butler	7 05
		Carlyle	4 50

SYNOD OF ILLINOIS NORTH.

Presbytery of Chicago.

Chicago, Fullerton Ave \$20 00

Do Noble St, Holland 6 10

Englewood 10 00

Kankakee 9 46

Lake Forest 25 00

Manteno 14 82

Sts Anne, 2d 7 55

92 93

Presbytery of Freeport.

Freeport 1st 10 25

Freeport, 3d Ger 6 00

Galena, South 23 82

Galena, German 2 47

Marengo 6 00

Middle Creek 7 50

Oregon 4 00

Ridotte 5 00

Rockford, Westminister 15 00

Warren 5 00

85 04

Presbytery of Ottawa.

Plato 1st 3 12

Streator 4 70

Troy Grove 2 10

8 92

Presbytery of Rock River.

Aledo 8 00

Andover 2 50

Beulah 3 25

Calvary 2 60

Centre 2 25

Edgington 6 00

Edwards 3 00

Garden Plains 2 40

New Boston 2 00

North Henderson 13 85

Oscos and Munson 4 75

Peniel 14 00

Princeton 15 73

Viola 3 50

Woodhull 16 50

100 83

SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, SOUTH.

Presbytery of Alton.

Alton 24 20

Brighton 4 70

Butler 7 05

Carlyle 4 50

Greenfield	\$9 01	Pleasant Ridge	\$13 93	<i>Presb. of White Water.</i>	
Lebanon	10 00	Roanoke	3 30	Knightstown	\$6 00
Walnut Grove	1 50	Warsaw	3 25	Liberty	3 00
Waveland	4 00			New Castle	4 25
				Rising Sun	7 00
	64 96		120 21	Shelbyville, Ger	8 00
<i>Presbytery of Cairo.</i>		<i>Presbytery of Logansport</i>			
Cairo	12 00	Bethel	69 85		28 25
Enfield	10 00	Logansport 1st	12 30	SYNOD OF IOWA, NORTH.	
Fairfield	6 00	Michigan City	12 23	<i>Presb. of Cedar Rapids.</i>	
Flora	3 10	Plymouth	5 00	Andrew	1 45
Kimmundy	5 00	Rochester	1 00	Bellevue	4 55
Larkinsburgh	1 00			Blairstown	4 00
Metropolis	2 00		100 38	Cedar Rapids 2d	5 00
Pisgah	12 00	<i>Presbytery of Muncie.</i>		Central	1 80
Richland	1 00	Centre Grove	3 00	Clarence	6 70
Richview	10 00	Hopewell	3 00	Clinton	18 68
Salem	3 00	Noblesville	6 50	Farmer's Creek	2 05
Tamaroa	10 75	Union City	5 00	Mechanicsville	5 00
				Mount Vernon	5 00
	75 85		17 50	Wayne	1 00
<i>Presbytery of Mattoon.</i>		SYNOD OF INDIANA, SOUTH.		Wheatland	5 00
Altamont	3 00	<i>Presb. of Indianapolis.</i>			60 23
Assumption	2 50	Bethany	11 00	<i>Presbytery of Dubuque.</i>	
Casey	1 00	Greenwood	5 00	Bethel	3 65
Charleston	10 00	Hopewell	22 00	Centretown, Ger.	2 00
Dalton	1 00	Indianapolis 1st	24 62	Epworth	1 00
Dudley	4 50	Do 3d	32 02	Farley	5 55
Grandview	2 00	Do 7th	4 00	Hopkinton	8 00
Greenup	1 00	Shiloh	1 60	Independence 1st	8 36
Pleasant Prairie	3 00	Southport	6 70	Lansing	25 00
Shelbyville	13 00	Union	7 05	Lime Springs	2 50
Taylorville	8 50			McGregor, Ger	3 00
Tuscola 1st	5 00			Manchester	10 00
Watson	4 50		113 99	Mount Hope	15 00
	59 00	<i>Presb. of New Albany.</i>		Peosta	2 00
SYNOD OF INDIANA NORTH.		Charlestown	15 00	Pleasant Grove	2 00
<i>Presby. of Crawfordsville.</i>		Hanover	8 00	Sherrill's Mound,	
Bethany	12 00	Jackson Co	3 00	German	3 00
Crawfordsville 1st	4 00	Jefferson	2 00	Waukon, German	5 00
Dayton	7 00	Jeffersonville	30 00	Winthrop	6 00
Frankfort	20 57	Livonia	4 70		102 06
Lafayette 1st	5 00	Madison 1st	10 00	<i>Presb. of Fort Dodge.</i>	
Lexington	9 00	Oak Grove	7 00	Cherokee	4 50
Oxford	1 00	Orleans and Paoli	3 00	Fort Dodge	1 70
State Line	15 00	Pleasant Township	2 00	Jefferson	2 00
Sugar Creek	3 30	Salem	5 25	Sac City	2 00
Thorntown	5 00		89 95	Sioux City	8 00
West Point	6 00	<i>Presbytery of Vincennes.</i>		Spirit Lake	3 75
	87 87	Bethany	3 50		21 95
<i>Presb. of Fort Wayne.</i>		Evansville, Vine st	24 75	<i>Presbytery of Waterloo.</i>	
Bluffton	10 78	Poland	4 50	Cedar Falls	4 00
Fort Wayne 1st	57 00	Princeton	5 00	Nevada	1 58
Huntingdon	5 00	Saline	4 00	Rock Creek	2 00
Kendallville	15 45	Terre Haute 1st	5 00	State Centre	25 00
Lima	7 50	Upper Indiana	7 00	Union	1 07
New Lancaster	1 00	Personal	10 00		
Pierceton	3 00		63 75		33 65

SYNOD OF IOWA, SOUTH.		<i>Presby. of Nebraska City.</i>		SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.	
<i>Presb. of Council Bluffs.</i>		Beatrice	\$1 00	<i>Presbytery of Ebenezer.</i>	
College Springs	\$1 20	Ebenezer	13 00	Ashland	\$22 34
Corning	15 70	Nebraska City	19 00	Burlington	20 00
Council Bluffs	11 00	Pawnee City	2 10	Carlisle	5 50
Fairview	2 60	Platsmouth	11 05	Concord	1 25
Guthrie	5 00	Seward	2 00	Crittenden	16 75
Hamburg	30 50	Simeon	50	Flemingsburgh	9 50
Pleasant Ridge	1 35	Tecumseh	1 00	Hopewell	9 00
Shenandoah	8 45	Ulysses	1 00	Lexington 2d	70 00
Sidney	4 12		50 65	Maysville 1st	18 75
	74 92	<i>Presbytery of Omaha.</i>		Moorefield	10 75
<i>Presb. of Des Moines.</i>		Belle Creek	2 50	Paris	12 50
Albia	5 00	Blackbird Hills	2 00	Sharpsburgh	17 95
Corydon	2 00	Elk Valley	1 00	Washington	5 00
Chariton	5 00		5 50		219 29
Des Moines 1st	5 00	SYNOD OF KANSAS.		<i>Presbytery of Louisville.</i>	
Des Moines Central	23 70	<i>Presbytery of Austin.</i>		Bowling Green	11 00
Dexter	5 00	Austin 1st	18 00	Cloverport	4 50
Garden Grove	25 00	Galveston Mission	8 00	Hopkinsville	5 00
Indianola	5 00		26 00	New Castle	8 85
Osceola	4 00	<i>Presbytery of Emporia.</i>		Olivet	2 50
St. Charles and		Eldorado	3 05	Owensboro 1st	16 55
Medora	5 00	Emporia	6 62	Pewee Valley	6 60
Winterset	24 00	Eureka, Westmins'r	9 50	Pisgah	11 75
Woodburn & Russett	4 00	Lyndon	1 00	Plum Creek	4 00
	112 70	Osage City	1 00	Shelbyville 1st	5 50
<i>Presbytery of Iowa.</i>		Peabody	3 00	Personal	11 00
Bloomfield	4 00	Sharon	2 00		87 26
Kirkville	12 00		26 17	<i>Presb. of Transylvania.</i>	
Oakland	2 40	<i>Presbytery of Highland.</i>		Bethel	2 00
Ottumwa	7 90	Atchison	5 00	Bethel Union	34 00
Pleasant Plain	2 00	Frankfort	4 00	Bradfordville	6 00
Salina	2 00	Hiawatha	2 00	Caldwell	5 00
Shunam	4 16	Irving	2 00	Danville 1st	50 00
St. Peter's, Evangelical	5 50	Neutchatel	10 00	Ebenezer	13 00
Summit	1 05	Vermillion	4 00	Harrodsburgh	37 50
Troy	2 85		27 00	Kirkwood	24 00
Winfield	4 27		16 99	Lancaster	45 00
	48 12	<i>Presbytery of Neosho.</i>		Lebanon	56 40
<i>Presbytery of Iowa City.</i>		Baxter Springs	7 15	New Providence	17 50
Blue Grass	4 10	Geneva	1 79	Paint Lick	26 00
Brooklyn	5 25	Iola	3 55	Perryville	16 50
Columbus City	1 00	Neosho Falls	1 00	Richmond	18 25
Crawfordsville	2 00	New Chicago	1 50	Springfield	51 00
Iowa City	10 00	Osage Mission	2 00		402 15
Muscatine	10 00			SYNOD OF LONG ISLAND.	
Muscatine, German	2 00			<i>Presbytery of Brooklyn.</i>	
Oxford	1 00	<i>Presbytery of Topaka.</i>		Brooklyn 1st, Henry	
Red Oak	4 00	De Soto	20 00	St	49 72
Solon	7 00	Lawrence	24 40	Brooklyn, Franklin	
Summit	10 00	Leavenworth 1st	37 00	Avenue	15 00
Tipton	6 35	Olathe	3 00	Brooklyn, La Fayette Avenue	100 00
Unity	1 00	Wamego	10 00	Brooklyn, Lawrence	
West Liberty	2 00		94 40	Street,	2 00
	65 70				

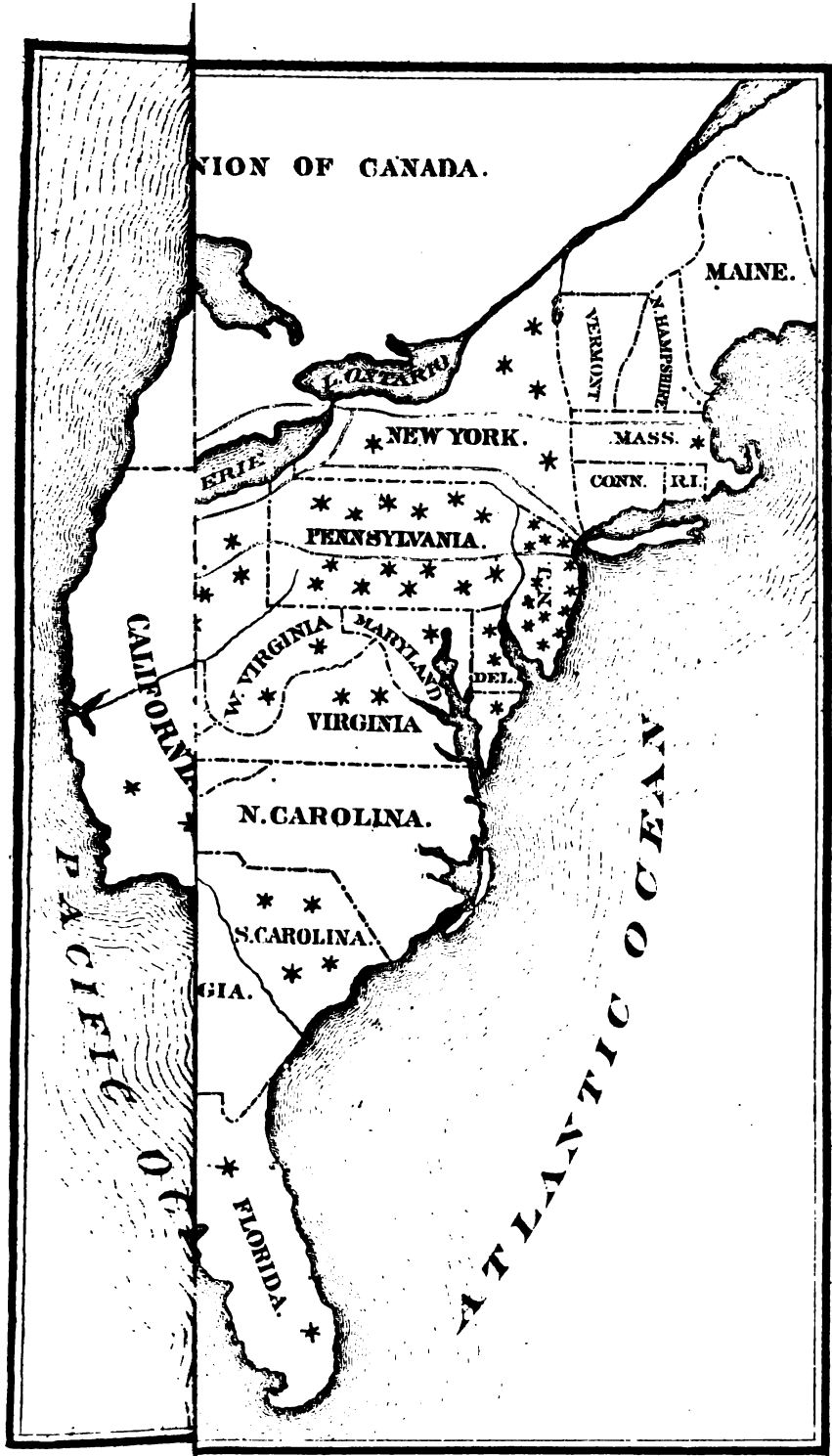
Brooklyn, S. 3d St	83 18	<i>Presbytery of Monroe.</i>	Winona	6 75	
Brooklyn, Throop Avenue	75 47	Adrian	\$20 00	Winona, German	3 00
Edgewater 1st	59 40	Blissfield	6 41		
		Deerfield	1 00		44 58
	384 77	Monroe	14 00		
<i>Presb. of Long Island.</i>		Palmyra	3 04	<i>SYNOD OF MISSOURI.</i>	
Cutchogue	5 00	Petersburg	1 00	<i>Presbytery of Osage.</i>	
East Hampton	37 96	Quincy	2 00	Clinton	5 95
Middletown	5 98	Tecumseh	23 47	Concord	2 15
Port Jefferson	4 26		70 92	Greenwood	2 00
Shelter Island	5 00	<i>Presbytery of Saginaw.</i>		Knob Noster	2 00
Southampton	76 23	Byron	2 00	Lexington	7 00
Southhold	14 00	East Saginaw	15 00	New Frankford, Ger	1 00
	148 42	Flint	30 11	Pleasant Hill	5 00
<i>Presbytery of Nassau.</i>		South Saginaw	10 00	Sugar Creek	1 00
Huntingdon 1st	27 32	Wenona	4 04	Tipton	5 00
Islip	8 40		61 15		31 10
Jamaica	34 75	<i>SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.</i>		<i>Presbytery of Ozark.</i>	
Melville	5 27	<i>Presbytery of Mankato.</i>		Springfield	45 00
Newtown	42 50	Blue Earth City	3 00	Springfield, Calvary	2 50
Oyster Bay	75 00	Jackson	15 00		47 50
Roslyn	5 00	Le Sueur	3 50	<i>Presbytery of Palmyra.</i>	
St. Paul's	2 00	Redwood Falls	2 00	Brookfield 1st	1 00
Springfield	20 00	Saratoga	2 00	Edina	9 00
Smithtown	4 98	St. James	85	Grantville	2 35
Woodhaven	5 00	St. Peter's, Union	4 00	Greensburg	50
	230 22	South Bend	1 20	La Clede	1 65
<i>SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.</i>			81 55	La Grange	3 95
<i>Presbytery of Detroit.</i>		<i>Presb. of St. Paul.</i>		Memphis	1 80
Brighton	7 05	Duluth	9 65	Moberly	3 00
Detroit 1st	89 17	Dundas	6 00	New Cambria	2 00
Do. Fort St	133 79	Fergus Falls	4 50	West Ely	5 00
Plainfield	3 71	Forest	6 00		30 25
Plymouth 1st	9 30	Jordon	46	<i>Presb. of Platte.</i>	
Unadilla	2 56	Minneapolis, An-		Chillicothe	12 00
	245 58	drew	11 45	Mound City	1 25
<i>Presb. of Grand Rapids.</i>		Minneapolis, West-		Weston	26 95
East Bay	3 00	minster	90 00		49 20
Grand Haven	8 50	Oak Grove	17 00	<i>Presb. of Potosi.</i>	
Ionia	24 02	St. Croix Falls	1 00	Ironton 1st	5 35
Muir	5 00	St. Paul 1st	6 73		
Portland	4 25	" House of		<i>Presbytery of St. Louis.</i>	
	44 77	Hope	20 00	Bethel	\$7 00
<i>Presb. of Kalamazoo.</i>		Taylor's Falls	2 00	Carondelet	36 85
Buchanan	2 00		174 79	Kirkwood	23 70
<i>Presbytery of Lansing.</i>		<i>Presbytery of Winona.</i>		Nazareth	3 00
Brooklyn	6 00	Albert Lea	12 83	Salem	5 00
Marshall	24 75	Fillmore	2 00	St. Louis, Chouteau	
Stockbridge	2 03	Fremont	5 00	Avenue	20 00
	32 78	Lake City	5 00	St. Louis, 1st Ger	5 50
		Oronoco	3 00	Webster Groves	17 80
		Richland	3 00		118 85
		Rolling Stone	2 00		
		Rushford	2 00		

SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.					
<i>Presb. of Elizabeth.</i>					
Basking Ridge	\$61 00	Perrineville	\$2 25	Titusville	\$8 05
Cranford	10 85	Plattsburgh	15 25	Trenton, 1st	150 00
Elizabeth, 1st	152 55	Plum	4 00	Trenton, 2d	20 00
Elizabeth, 2d	120 94	Red Bank	15 00	Trenton, 3d	129 80
Elizabeth, 3d	150 00	Squan Village	79 00	Trenton, 4th	58 68
Elizabeth, West-		Tennent	20 00	Personal	5 00
minister	165 00	Tom's River	5 00		
Elizabethport	5 00		414 34		781 30
Lamington	7 00	<i>Pb'y Morris and Orange.</i>		<i>Presbytery of Newton.</i>	
Metuchen, 1st	6 50	Boonton	13 00	Andover	5 00
Perth Amboy	13 00	Chatham	35 00	Asbury	3 00
Plainfield, 2d	58 00	Chester	5 02	Belvidere, 1st	35 00
Rahway, 1st	22 50	Dover	10 00	Belvidere, 2d	12 00
Rahway, 2d	40 00	Flanders	13 80	Bloomsbury	12 00
Springfield	11 00	German Valley	5 00	Branchville	7 00
Summit Central	1 94	Lower Valley	7 25	Greenwich	21 83
Woodbridge	15 00	Maidson	48 54	Hackettstown	68 80
		Mendham, 1st	5 00	Harmony	17 50
		Mendham, 2d	17 00	Knowlton	1 02
		Morristown, 1st	285 10	La Fayette	5 00
	840 28	Morristown, South		Marksboro	3 00
<i>Presb. of Jersey City.</i>		Street	17 12	Montana	9 00
Englewood	120 40	Mount Olive	19 00	Musconetcong Val	26 00
Hackensack	12 00	New Vernon	18 00	Newton	69 00
Hoboken, 1st	30 00	Orange, 1st	266 00	North Hardistown	25 00
Hoboken, West	50 00	Orange, 2d	70 00	Sparta	9 50
Jersey City, 2d	30 00	Orange, Central	66 00	Stewartsville	20 00
Jersey City, 3d	2 00	Parsippany	30 45	Stillwater	4 00
Jersey City, 1st Ber-		Pleasant Grove	9 30	Swartawood	1 00
gen	29 51	South Orange	70 00		354 65
Jersey City, Pros-		Succasunna	20 00	<i>Presb. of West Jersey.</i>	
pect Av	12 46	Whippany	5 00	Absecon	1 00
Norwood	9 19		1035 58	Atco	10 00
Passaic	4 50	<i>Presbytery of Newark.</i>		Berlin	10 00
Paterson, 1st	56 62	Caldwell	41 00	Blackwoodtown	25 00
Paterson 2d	17 08	Montclair	80 40	Bridgeton, 1st	80 00
Paterson, 3d	3 00	Newark, 1st	94 50	Bridgeton, 2d	15 72
Rutherford Park	5 00	Newark, 2d	98 69	Bridgeton, West	26 29
Tenafly	14 00	Newark, 3d	38 40	Camden, 1st	20 00
Union 1st	1 00	Newark, Central	38 50	Camden, 2d	20 00
Weehawken	3 03	Newark, Roseville	103 50	Cape Island	5 00
	399 79	Newark, B. Park	73 00	Fairfield	17 00
<i>Presb. of Monmouth.</i>		Woodside	6 30	Fislerville	20 00
Allentown	30 00		574 29	Greenwich	46 61
Bordentown	13 50	<i>Pres. of New Brunswick.</i>		May's Landing	1 00
Bricksburgh	6 00	Amwell, 1st	11 00	Merchantville	13 50
Columbus	9 32	Amwell United, 1st	10 00	Millville	8 52
Cranberry, 2d	13 58	Bound Brook	25 14	Pittsgrove	20 00
Dayton	2 00	Dutch Neck	15 00	Salem	55 00
Delanco	2 00	Ewing	23 70	Vineland	8 50
Fairview	1 00	Flemington	73 40	Wenonah	25 00
Farmingdale	15 00	Frenchtown	12 00		423 14
Freehold, 1s	30 95	Hamilton Square	6 40	SYNOD OF NEW YORK.	
Hightstown	25 00	Lambertville	22 64	<i>Presbytery of Boston.</i>	
Holmanville	4 00	Lawrenceville	42 20	Londonderry	16 50
Jacksonville	25 00	New Brunswick 1st	40 00	Newburyport, 1st	43 25
Manalapan	42 57	Pennington	70 00	Reading	20 00
Manchester	1 50	Princeton, 2d	10 29		79 75
Matawan	21 36				
Mount Holly	31 06				

<i>Presbytery of Hudson.</i>		South Greenburgh 35 06	Downingtown, Cen. 13 06
Amity	\$7 00	South Salem 26 00	Fagg's Manor 17 00
Centreville	5 00	Thompsonville 5 00	Great Valley 20 00
Circleville	9 00	West Farms 5 00	Kennett Square 3 00
Clarkstown, Ger	1 00	White Plains 3 00	Oxford 57 50
Florida, 1st	68 20	Yonkers 1st 104 50	Penningtonville 3 00
Florida, 2d	14 50	Yorktown 15 00	Phoenixville 8 00
Goshen	29 16		Upper Octorara 12 00
Mount Hope	10 00	468 94	Wayne 10 00
Scotchtown	8 50		Waynesburgh 18 00
			West Chester 27 25
		SYNOD OF PACIFIC.	
		<i>Presbytery of Benicia.</i>	
	152 36	Bolinas 11 30	255 61
<i>Presbytery of New York.</i>		Healdsburg 6 30	
Harlem, 1st	17 26	Napa 16 00	<i>Presb. of Lackawanna.</i>
Manhattanville	17 10	Santa Rosa 34 05	Canton 7 00
New York, Brick	225 55	To n 55	Carbondale 36 00
N. York, Church		Vallejo 32 00	Columbia M Roads 1 00
of the Covenant	335 00		Dunmore 5 00
N. York, Madison		103 0	Laporte 27 50
Square	285 59		Langeliff 11 00
N. York, Madison		<i>Presbytery of Los Angeles.</i>	Mehoopany Creek 6 00
St. German	5 00	Santa Barbara 24 75	McIntyre 32 75
N. York, Scotch	100 00	W uington, Cal-	Newton 5 00
N. York, 13th St	63 30	vary 60	Orwell 5 50
N. York, Univer-			Pittston 15 00
sity Place	668 76	25 35	Plains 1 00
New York, 1st	3,515 78		Providence 5 00
N. York, 5th Av		<i>Presbytery of Oregon.</i>	Rushville 1 00
and 19th St	2,429 35	Albany 6 00	Stevensville 5 63
		Jackson County 17 00	Sullivan 4 00
	7,662 69	Pleasant Grove 4 00	Towanda 135 30
<i>Presby. of North River.</i>		Portland 40 00	Troy 12 95
Bethlehem	26 00	Port Townsend 3 00	Wells & Columbia 10 00
Cold Spring	5 00	70 00	Wilkesbarre 199 54
Cornwall	10 34		Wyalingus, 1st 4 00
Kingston	7 50	<i>Presbytery of Sacramento.</i>	Wysox 12 00
Malden	20 00	Ione 4 50	
Marlborough	23 30	Placerville 4 00	542 17
Middle Hope	8 00		
Newburgh, 1st	69 00	8 50	<i>Presbytery of Lehigh.</i>
Newburgh, Cal-			Catasauqua, 1st 31 70
vary	16 37	<i>Presb. of San Francisco.</i>	Easton, 1st 27 72
New Hamburg	20 00	San Francisco, 12 00	Hazleton 30 00
Pine Plains	8 87	Emanuel 55	Hokendauqua 9 00
Pleasant Plain	9 21	Westminster 12 55	Mahanoy City 13 00
Smithfield	10 00		Middle Smithfield 5 00
Personal	25		Mountain 5 00
		<i>Presbytery of San José.</i>	Port Carbon 10 00
	233 84	Anaheim 1 45	Pottsville, 1st 20 00
<i>Presby. of West Chester.</i>		Alvarado 1 85	Pottsville, 2d 5 00
Bridgeport	52 80	Centreville 1 00	Reading, 1st 50 00
Darien	12 00	Milpitas Township 1 00	South Bethlehem 2 00
Gilead	29 40	San José 10 00	Stroudsburg 10 41
Hartford 1st	40 00	15 30	Summit Hill 15 00
Mount Kisco	8 76		Tamaqua 20 00
New Rochelle	10 00		
North Salem	5 00	SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA.	253 83
Peekskill 1st	40 42	<i>Presbytery of Chester.</i>	<i>Presb. of Philadelphia.</i>
Poundridge	10 00	Chester, 1st 25 00	Phila., 1st 450 00
Sing Sing	60 00	Coatesville 27 00	Phila., 2d 53 36
South East	7 00	Darby, 1st 10 50	Phila., 3d 244 66
		Doe Run 4 6	Phila., 4th 50 00
			Phila., 9th 51 50

Phila., 10th	\$279 94	Manayunk	\$10 00	Pleasant Unity	\$107 00
Phila., Calvary	306 40	Morrisville	5 00	Rehoboth	14 70
Phila., Clinton St	47 03	Neshaminy, War-		Tent	22 50
Phila., Mariner's	50 00	wick	9 00	Uniontown	20 00
Phila., South	49 05	Newtown	29 58		188 54
Phila., Southwark		Norristown 1st	45 00		
1st	20 00	Norristown 2d	15 00		
Phila., Tabernacle	130 50	Norristown, Centr'l	25 00	<i>Presb. of Washington.</i>	
Phila., Westmin-		Norriton & Provi-		Claysville	10 00
ster	25 00	dence	12 50	Cove	6 00
Phila., Woodland	60 64	Plumsteadville	2 00	East Buffalo	13 10
Phila., Walnut St	106 66			Fairview	13 45
Phila., W. Spruce			700 60	Forks of Wheeling	30 00
Street	345 74	<i>Presb. of Westminister.</i>		Lower Ten Mile	9 30
Phila., Wharton St	23 28	Bellevue	13 00	Mount Prospect	10 00
	2,294 36	Chanceford	17 00	New Cumberland	32 00
<i>Presb. Philad'a Central.</i>		Christ Chapel	80 00	Pigeon Creek	14 00
Phila., Bethesda	72 41	Lancaster	33 41	Three Springs	4 00
Phila., Cohoesink	51 79	Marietta	18 00	Upper Buffalo	19 00
Phila., Columbia		Middle Octorara	11 27	Upper Ten Mile	31 00
Avenue	6 00	Monegan	5 00	Washington 1st	84 61
Phila., Green Hill	66 00	Mount Joy	18 50	Washington 2d	11 00
Phila., Kensington	42 00	Peques	13 75	Waynesburgh	8 25
Phila., " 1st	53 50	Slate Ridge	12 00	Wheeling 1st	81 35
Phila., North	106 00	Slateville	19 00		377 06
Phila., N. Broad St	133 82	Stewartstown and		<i>Presb. of West Virginia.</i>	
Phila., N. 10th St	17 86	Centre	7 00	Hughes River	5 00
Phila., 1st North'n		Strasburgh	12 15	Pleasant Flats	4 05
Liberties	25 00	York	99 49	Point Pleasant	1 22
Phila., Princeton	43 00		359 57	Ravenswood	6 00
Phila., Sp'ng Gar-		<i>Presb. of West Africa.</i>		Upper Flats	2 18
den	112 16	Clay Ashland	3 50		18 45
Phila., West Arch				<i>SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.</i>	
Street	58 80	<i>SYNOD OF PITTSBURGH.</i>		<i>Presbytery of Holston.</i>	
Phila., Immanuel	25 00	<i>Presbytery of Blairsville.</i>		Oakland	4 10
Hestonville	5 00	Congruity	5 00	<i>Presbytery of Kingston.</i>	
Mantua 1st	5 00	Latrobe	30 55	Baker's Creek	1 00
Mantua 2d	10 50	Livermore	7 00	Bethel	14 15
Tioga St	25 00	New Alexandria	20 00	Chattanooga, 2d	34 50
Personal	20 00	Poke Run	19 51	Cloyd's Creek	10 00
	882 84	Unity	24 25	Eusebia	85
<i>Presb. of Philad'a North.</i>			106 31	Mount Tabor	2 00
Abington	40 50	<i>Presbytery of Pittsburgh.</i>		New Providence	16 00
Bensalem & New-		Bethany	25 00	Rockford	2 25
port	5 00	Centre	18 00		80 75
Bridensburg	20 00	Chartiers	9 10	<i>Presb. of New Orleans.</i>	
Bristol	13 30	Miller's Run	11 00	New Orleans,	
Carversville	1 25	Monongahela City	40 30	1st German	10 00
Chestnut Hill	100 00	Pittsburgh 1st	150 00	<i>Presbytery of Union.</i>	
Doylestown and		Pittsburgh 3d	218 11	Hopewell	3 10
Deep Run	14 83	Raccoon	18 00	New Prospect	1 00
Falls of Schuylkill	20 00			Shiloh	3 00
Frankford	50 00			Spring Place	3 25
Germantown 1st	141 00		489 51	Westminster	2 15
Germantown 2d	69 92	<i>Presbytery of Redstone.</i>			12 50
Germantown, Mar-		Connellsville	79 34		
ket Square	50 00	Fairchance	22 50		
Holmesburgh	11 22	Fayette City	7 20		
Huntingdon Valley	6 00	Jefferson	1 00		
Jeffersonville	5 00	Little Redstone	11 30		

SYNOD OF TOLEDO.		Fredonia		SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.	
<i>Presb. of Bellefontaine.</i>		Lancaster	\$25 56	<i>Presbytery of Chippewa.</i>	
Belle Centre	\$3 00	Panama	20 00	Chippewa Falls	\$2 84
Crestline	10 00	Ripley 1st	5 00	Hixton	3 00
De Graff	7 64	Silver Creek	10 00	Hudson, 1st	5 00
Huntsville	2 60	West Aurora	7 21	La Crosse, 1st	8 30
Kenton	10 02	Westfield	6 00	La Crosse, North	1 45
Patterson	25 00		50 00	Neshannoc	5 50
Spring Hills	14 20		348 00	Prescott, 1st	1 00
West Liberty	8 07	<i>Presbytery of Genesee.</i>			27 09
Wyandotte	2 00	Attica	12 46	<i>Presb. of Lake Superior.</i>	
	82 53	Batavia	46 80	Oconto	10 10
<i>Presbytery of Huron.</i>		Elba	13 50	Sault Ste Marie	4 00
Bloomville	50 96	Le Roy	22 43	Superior	2 00
Clyde	3 00	North Bergen	12 00		16 10
Florence	3 00	Oakfield	5 00	<i>Presbytery of Milwaukee.</i>	
Fremont	11 95	Perry	6 42	Barton	2 15
Huron	15 86	Pike	9 50	Beloit, 1st	36 45
Lynn	25 00	Warsaw	20 00	Bethany	8 00
Melmore	3 30	Wyoming	12 59	Cambridge & Oak-	
Milan	30 77		160 70	land	5 00
Monroeville	6 00	<i>Presb. of Genesee Valley.</i>		Cato	3 25
Olena	11 00	Cuba	10 00	Jefferson	2 75
Peru	7 50	Ellicottville	3 47	Lima	73 00
Sandusky	17 50	Bushtord	3 00	Manitowoc, 1st	80 00
	185 84		16 47	Oostburg	9 12
<i>Presbytery of Lima.</i>		<i>Presbytery of Niagara.</i>		Pike Grove	4 75
Findlay, 1st	37 65	Albion	39 12	Richfield, Ger	3 00
Sidney, 1st	15 62	Carlton	12 65	Waukesha	10 30
Turtle Creek	2 14	Holley	10 00	West Granville	4 00
	55 41	Knowlesville	3 00		241 77
<i>Presbytery of Maumee.</i>		Niagara Falls	25 00	<i>Presb. of Winnebago.</i>	
Antwerp	6 00	Pendleton and		Horicon	7 40
Bryan	11 00	Wheatfield	5 00	Keshena	5 00
Delta	5 00	Westport	2 44	Oshkosh	3 60
Hicksville	14 50		97 21	St. Sauveur	5 00
Toledo 1st	7 00	<i>Presb. of Rochester.</i>			21 00
Toledo, 1st German	3 00	Brighton	9 25	<i>Presb. of Wisconsin River.</i>	
West Bethesda	5 00	Brookport	63 70	Belleville	45
West Unity	1 00	Charlotte	16 00	Dayton	45
	52 50	Genesee, 1st	35 72	Fancy Creek	6 31
SYNOD OF WESTERN NEW YORK.		Genesee, Central	30 00	Highland	4 00
<i>Presbytery of Buffalo.</i>		Groveland	13 00	Hurricane	1 10
Alden	10 25	Lima	36 10	Liberty	2 00
Buffalo, Brecken-		Moscow	5 25	Lodi	12 07
ridge St	11 00	Rochester, 1st	64 09	Lowville	50
Buffalo, Calvary	34 00	Rochester, 3d	41 10	Platteville	2 20
Buffalo, Central	34 45	Rochester, Calvary	3 00	Poynette	1 50
Buffalo, La Fayette		Rochester, Mem'l	7 00	Pulaski	5 00
Street	31 55	Roch'r, St. Peter's	23 25	Richland Centre	3 60
Buffalo North	80 98	Sparta, 1st	5 00	Rockville	3 00
Clarence	5 00	Sparta, 2d	5 00		
East Aurora	14 00	Springwater	5 00		
East Hamburg	3 00	Tuscarora & Union			
		Corners	7 00		
			369 44		42 18
Total from Churches (including \$5,726 19 from the Committee on Benevolence and Finance).....					\$41,952 26
LEGACIES					3,016 15
MISCELLANEOUS					8,830 07
Total.....					\$47,798 48

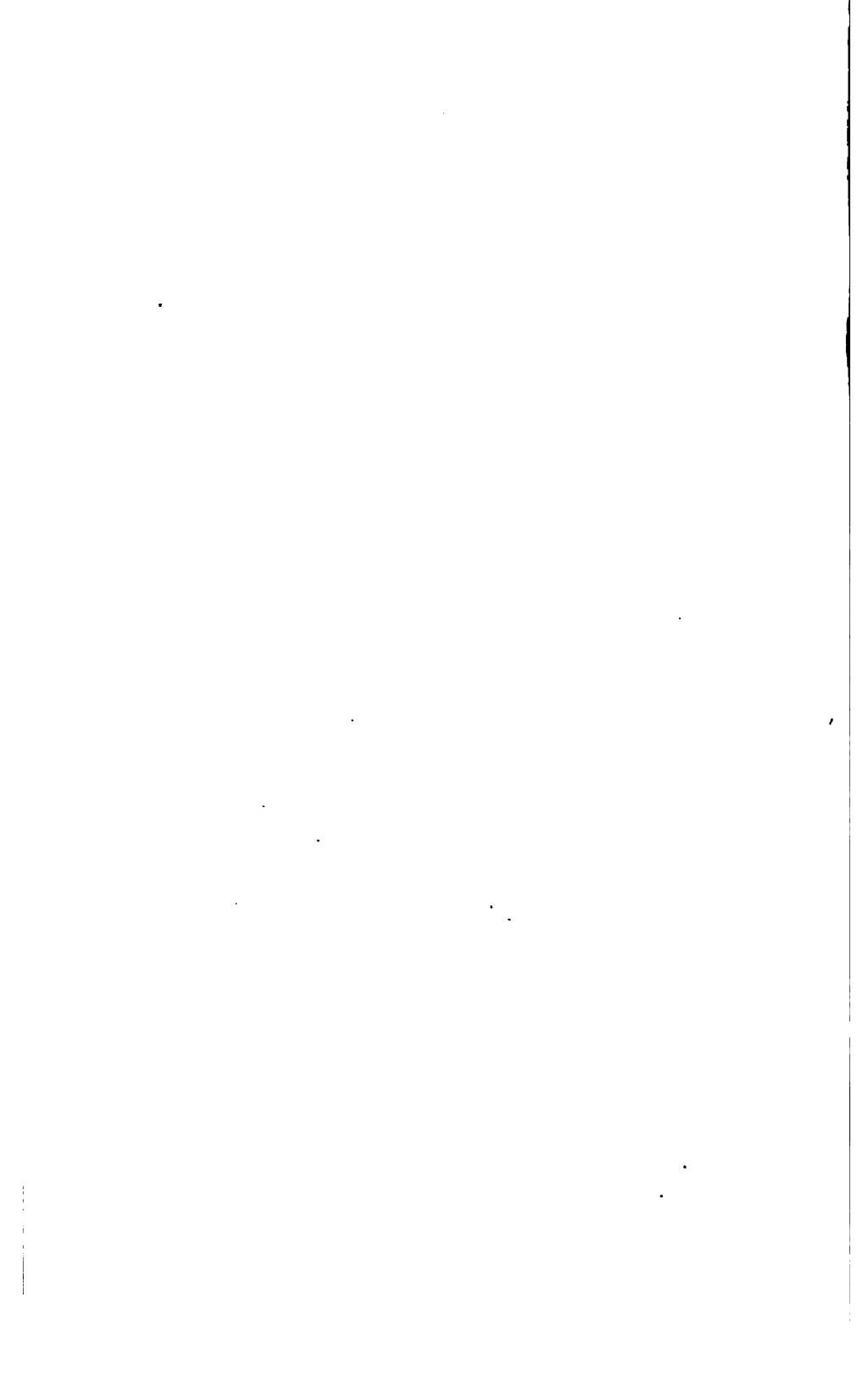


To the Pastor, Supply, or Elders of this Church.

Dear Brother:

The information contained in this Report is designed as much for the MEMBERS of the Church as for its OFFICERS. If too much to read the whole from your pulpit, will you not read, at least, the following?

1. The entire receipts for the last *eleven* months are . . . \$96,526
an increase of \$14,620 over the corresponding months
of previous year, which, with balance on hand at com-
mencement of year, 5,229
Made our working capital for eleven months . . . \$101,755
2. The number of churches erected by the Board's aid is . . . 166
Being six more than during the preceding twelve months.
3. The average amount of appropriation to each church aided
is \$515
4. The number of contributing churches has increased by . . . 150
5. We have still over 500 feeble churches without houses of worship. All
of these are dependent upon the Board of Home Mission for an-
nual aid.
6. Give us the means to aid them in building, and they will soon be self-
supporting.
7. Any church or individual sending us \$500 can have the satisfaction of
knowing that they have secured the completion of at least one
sanctuary. in which hundreds may worship every Sabbath.
8. The last General Assembly unanimously voted that \$150,000 is needed
for this Board for the current year.
How much of this will your church give?
9. Let the churches that have received aid remember their engagement
to send an annual collection to this Board.
10. Every church that we assist in securing a house of worship is thus put
in a condition to contribute to all the other Boards.
11. No acknowledgment can be made, unless the money be ACTUALLY
SENT TO THE TREASURER.



FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Board of the Church Erection Fund,

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

PRESENTED MAY, 1874.

" Build the house, and I will take pleasure in it, and I will be glorified, saith the Lord."
HAGGAI 1 : 8.

NEW YORK.

PUBLISHED BY THE BOARD OF CHURCH ERECTION.

OFFICE, No. 23 CENTRE STREET.

1874

NATHAN LANE, Stationer and Printer, 69 Wall and 91 Beaver Sts , New York.

OFFICERS

OF THE

BOARD OF CHURCH ERECTION

REV. JOSEPH FEWSMITH, D.D., *President.*
REV. JOHN THOMSON, D.D., *Vice-President.*
REV. H. R. WILSON, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary.*
J. P. CROSBY, Esq., *Recording Secretary.*
NATHAN LANE, Esq., *Treasurer.*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

The term of service of the following members expires in May, 1875 :

MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Rev. JOHN HALL, D.D.,	OTIS D. SWAN,
Rev. M. C. SUTPHEN, D.D.,	J. P. CROSBY,
Rev. SAMUEL D. ALEXANDER, D.D.,	JAMES FRASER.
Rev. JOSEPH T. DURYEA, D.D.	

The term of service of the following members expires in May, 1876 :

MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Rev. ALEXANDER REED, D.D.,	NATHAN LANE,
Rev. M. R. VINCENT, D.D.,	HEZEKIAH KING,
Rev. GEORGE S. BISHOP.	CHARLES COLLINS,
Rev. CHARLES S. ROBINSON, D.D.	

The term of the following members expires in May, 1877 :

MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Rev. JOSEPH FEWSMITH, D.D.,	JOSEPH R. SKIDMORE,
Rev. JOHN THOMSON, D.D.,	FREDERICK G. BURNHAM,
Rev. ELIJAH R. CRAVEN, D.D.	JONATHAN OGDEN,
	B. F. RANDOLPH.

FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
BOARD OF CHURCH ERECTION.

HITHERTO the Annual Report of this Board has extended to the first of May. The last General Assembly ordered all the Boards to close their accounts on the thirty-first of March. This gives us only *eleven months* of work and receipts to report; and as our April receipts have always been much larger than those of any other two months in the year, it places us at a disadvantage. The receipts of April last year amounted to \$28,869, more than one-fourth of the entire receipts for the year. We hope this fact will be borne in mind.

The past year has been one of peculiar stringency in money matters, which has painfully affected all the Boards, but more especially that of Church Erection, limiting its receipts and restricting the work of church building far beyond what was expected and greatly needed. Many churches that commenced to build, with the promise of help from the Board to enable them to complete their undertakings, when the panic came on found themselves unable to proceed; and thus failing to fulfill the conditions upon which the Board's grant was made, are left in a painful state of suspense, and have fallen back upon the Board for the means to save their property from being sacrificed. Notwithstanding this, the work upon the whole has advanced. A larger number of church buildings have been erected during the eleven months of this year than during the entire preceding year, and our receipts for these eleven months have been larger than those of the corresponding months of the preceding year by \$14,580, which is certainly cause for devout thanksgiving. We close the year not only *without debt*, but with a considerable balance in hand, which will enable us to meet the increasing demand that is being made upon our treasury. This is more than we ventured to expect a few

months ago. The increase in our receipts recently, and the number of newly contributing churches, proves that this Board has not lost any of its importance in the estimation of the church at large. The Board has not failed in any instance to meet its engagements, and no church to which an appropriation was made, having complied with the conditions of that grant, has been kept waiting a single day for their money. This has been as gratifying to the Board as it has been convenient to the churches interested. For the liberality of our people that has enabled us to be thus prompt in our payments, we are sincerely thankful. It has done much to sustain the credit of Presbyterianism in the communities where these churches have been built. The promise of the Board has been found to be as good as the cash, and so may it ever be.

The receipts during the eleven months since May 1, 1873, amount to \$96,486.24, which, with balance in hand at beginning of year—\$5,229.76, makes total \$101,716. The increase in the number of contributing churches is about one hundred. It should be borne in mind that we report nothing but what has been actually paid into our treasury. Where the term "special" occurs it denotes money sent to the Board for particular churches, and not merely *reported* to us.

APPLICATIONS.

During the last eleven months we have received two hundred and twenty-five applications, formal and informal, asking for \$162,500. Adding to these the applications on hand at the beginning of the year not disposed of, makes a total of demand of nearly \$200,000.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Appropriations were made during the year to one hundred and sixty-six churches, extending from Massachusetts in the east to Washington Territory in the west, and from Dakota and Montana on the north to Texas and Florida on the south. These new buildings are found in twenty-nine states and territories, and under the care of eighty-four different Presbyteries.

The amount granted to these churches was \$85,530, an average of \$515. The names and location of these churches may be found in the Appendix; and to show more clearly their geographical position, they are marked by red stars on the outline map at the opening of this report. While the larger number of these are in

what may be called the Middle States, an increasing number will be found in the newer territories and on the Pacific coast. This field, we think, demands more encouragement and support than it has yet received. It will also be seen that something has been done in the Southern States, not only for the freedmen, but also for some of the white population. In this part of the field there is great need of increased church accommodation; but the inability of the people to furnish the two-thirds of the cost of the building has necessarily limited the work of church extension. It should be remembered that this Board acts under rules not of its own making, but either incorporated in its charter or laid down by a former General Assembly; so that when it cannot do all that is asked or desirable to be done, this must not be charged to illiberality on the part of the Board.

Appropriations to sixteen churches, amounting to \$8,375, have been withdrawn during the year, because not called for within the two years prescribed by the rules. Some of these applications have been renewed. One hundred and sixty churches during the year received their several appropriations, amounting to \$68,889.83, while \$51,867 must be paid to seventy-one churches so soon as they furnish us with the requisite papers.

INSURANCE.

In consequence of the numerous and heavy losses sustained by the destruction of so much church property by fire and storm, the Board, some two and a half years ago, made it a condition that all churches receiving aid must furnish an insurance policy for an amount equal to that received from the Board, which insurance must be kept up. Owing to the neglect of the churches in this matter, the Board have resolved to take this into their own hands. This necessarily involves much additional labor, but the security gained and expense saved to the churches will abundantly compensate for this extra labor. In one instance we have already realized the sum of \$2,000 from an insurance company, which was re-donated to the church, and thus they were enabled to rebuild, and are now in a prosperous condition. In this instance more money was saved than would pay the insurance on one hundred and twenty-five churches for five years each. Since the introduction of this system, or within a little more than two years, we have secured insurance on church buildings to the amount of \$193,775. So that if all these buildings should be destroyed within the next five years,

not a cent of the Board's money would be lost; moreover, it is intended that these policies shall be renewed as they expire. Contrast this security with the many sad losses that have been sustained by fire within the last few months, amounting to more than \$200,000. In addition to these we have noticed the destruction of nine church buildings during the past year by wind-storms. On this account we have been trying to effect insurance against wind-storms and lightning, and with prospect of success.

During the year a considerable amount of money has been secured from the sale of old church property. We are satisfied, from information received, that much more should have been realized for the Board from this source. When churches built in part by money received from the former Board of Church Extension have ceased to be needed, either in consequence of the organizations having become extinct, or (as in other cases) having become wealthy and provided themselves with better buildings, should they not in equity (without our having any legal claim) refund from the sale of such property the amount received from the Board, that other feeble churches may enjoy the benefit of sanctuary homes?

CONTRIBUTIONS.

We are encouraged in our work by the increasing disposition, on the part of many churches and individuals who have hitherto distributed their gifts for church erection themselves, to pass them directly to the treasury of the Board. They have become weary of the incessant applications made to them, either in person or through the mail, and have resolved to avoid the expense of such solicitation, and avail themselves of the protection for their gifts, which the rules of this Board secures by their mortgage and insurance policies.

When the entire contributions of the Church for this department of Church work are turned into this channel, the Board will be able to enlarge its appropriations so as to meet the necessities of all our feeble Churches disposed to secure sanctuaries. We have been advised of a larger number of legacies to this Board than in any former year of its history. What better use or safer investment can a dying man make of a portion of his estate, and what more permanent and useful monument can surviving friends and relatives erect to the memory of their departed friends, than

to build a house of God, in which thousands may worship here below, while the builders have gone to worship in that temple above of which the Lamb is the light ?

Another encouraging fact that we would report is the growing interest that children and Sabbath Schools are taking in behalf of this cause. One small Sunday School a year ago made up all that was lacking to complete a house of worship for a Freedman's Church, and during this year two other schools have done the same noble work. And why should not the children take an interest in this work, when we are building churches for not a few of them, when they shall be carried by this great flood of emigration to the West, where so many are now being swept ?

COST OF BUILDINGS.

As has already been stated, the *average* amount of our appropriations during the year has been \$515. It must not, however, be supposed that this is the maximum of aid asked for. In some instances applications indorsed by Presbyteries have called for *two—three*, and even *five* thousand dollars, to assist in erecting houses costing *ten, fifteen*, and as much as TWENTY-FIVE thousand dollars.

Had these applications been granted, scores of other churches more needy, and whose requests were small, must have been rejected. The Board has continued to act under the conviction that it is better to secure the comfortable shelter of a large number of poor and struggling churches, than by much larger donations to help a few to the possession of more costly buildings. In pursuing this course, we are acting in conformity with the expressed wishes of many of our most liberal givers.

The difficulties and embarrassments under which some of our churches are suffering at present (whose piteous appeals are before the public) are the result of having undertaken an expense so far beyond their own means, together with any reasonable amount of aid which the Board could give, as to render it necessary for some individuals to assume debts as a temporary expedient ; but these debts having fallen back upon the churches, threaten the entire loss of the property, as the Board's money is not available until all debts over and above this amount have been removed, so that the payment of our donation frees the property from all incumbrance of every kind. Infinitely better to have a plain and uncostly sanctuary *free of debt*, than an elegant structure with a sheriff's bill posted upon the door.

BENEFICIAL RESULTS.

One hundred and sixty-six families of God's dear people have been sheltered during the last eleven months—one for nearly every two days in the year. The joy experienced by these happy flocks, the moral strength thus acquired—the encouragement given to these scores of ministers who find their congregations in many cases doubled or quadrupled—the Sabbath Schools organized—the collections made for the different Boards of the Church—who will undertake to compute the aggregate of good done through this agency? Eternity alone will fully reveal it. This work, moreover, is *permanent*—its usefulness not to last merely for a few days or months; but for scores of years after the builders shall have rested from their labors upon earth, hundreds and thousands now unborn shall worship in these temples of God.

Many of the churches for whom these shelters have been provided are of recent organization, but not a few of them have had a lingering existence for years—struggling for life, but making little or no progress. Of one of these we must be allowed to speak. The Presbyterian Church at Falmouth, Ky., was organized in 1829, and until a few months ago has never had a sanctuary home. For a time they were permitted to worship in the Court House—for Falmouth is a county-seat. Part of this time they have worshipped by sufferance, in the building of another denomination. This town, with a population of some 700, is situated on the Central Railroad of Kentucky, and this is the only church in our connection between Covington and Paris, a distance of seventy-five miles. For many years this church had the half of a minister's time, and that minister received half his support from the Board of Domestic Missions. During all these long years there was but little growth, the number of members averaging about 25 or 30. More money was expended during there *forty-four* years, in eking out the subsistence of the minister (first one, and then others) than would have secured the building of *four* or *five* such sanctuaries as the place required. Within the last few months this Church resolved to "arise and build." This very effort has strengthened them. The number of Church members is now 70—more than double of what it was, and they have a flourishing Sunday School. The building which they have completed is commodious and attractive, but not expensive—having cost about \$5,000. In acknowledging the receipt of \$800 from this Board, they say, "This amount enables us to pay every dollar that we owed, and places

the Church in a healthy condition such as it never enjoyed before. We have now the reasonable prospect of soon becoming self-sustaining, and now that we are *in our own home, we shall feel it our duty and privilege to make regular contributions to all the Boards.*" They have now a settled pastor.

Regrets and reflections are useless, but we cannot refrain from asking, if the amount of aid *now* given to secure the erection of this building had been given forty-four years ago, how much good might not this Church have accomplished, instead of having been kept in this condition of dependence and starvation all this time ?

We have probably not less than five hundred churches in the same condition with that in which this church was placed forty years ago.

How long shall they be left to suffer, and how often shall we repeat our folly by neglecting them ?

MANSES.

The last General Assembly, in dissolving the standing Committee on Manses, directed that this work be committed to the Board of Church Erection, with instructions to "prosecute it vigorously." On this subject we have but little to report to the Assembly. The Third Annual Report, prepared and published by the former Committee on Manses, has been distributed. A number of letters of inquiry, and some applications for aid in erecting manses have been received and answered.

Some of the churches assisted by this Board in building houses of worship, were at the same time engaged in providing homes for their ministers, but they were informed that the appropriations of the Board must be applied to the Church building, inasmuch as the money was given by the donors for this purpose only.

This work of procuring manses your Board holds to be very important, and in some places absolutely necessary to the settlement and support of a minister. But the work cannot be accomplished without means, and if it be the desire of the Church at large that it be prosecuted vigorously, some provision must be made to secure the necessary funds. We have found one individual, and he connected with this office, who has given \$100, by which the building of one manse has been secured.

We would only say further on this point, that whatever money may be sent to this Board for the building of manses, shall be faithfully applied.

We look forward to the labor and results of the year upon which we are entering with stronger confidence than ever before. The progress of the cause from year to year—the expressions of attachment and promises of support which have come up to us from all parts of the Church within the last few weeks, have assured us that this cause shall not only continue to live, but mightily to grow as a power for good, throughout all our borders—“to make glad the city of our God.”

It only remains for us to remind the Assembly that the term of office of the following members of the Board expires at this time, viz: Rev. Joseph Fewsmith, D.D.; Rev. John Hall, D.D.; Rev. E. R. Craven, D.D.; J. R. Skidmore, Esq., F. G. Burnham, Esq., Jonathan Ogden, and Remington F. Randolph, Esq.

It will devolve upon this Assembly to fill their places.

All of which is respectfully submitted by order of the Board.

JOSEPH FEWSMITH, *President.*

H. R. WILSON, *Corresponding Secretary.*

ACTION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF 1874

ON THE

REPORT AND RECORDS

OF THE

BOARD OF CHURCH ERECTION.

The following members were appointed the Standing Committee on Church Erection:

Ministers.

Rev. William C. Roberts, D.D.,
" Edward Cooper, D.D.,
" John Mattocks,
" Charles C. Wallace,
" William Campbell,
" Andrew D. Mitchell,
" James M. Newell,
" William J. Essick.

Elders.

James M. Weaver, M.D.,
Daniel P. Ellis,
Lucius L. Day,
N. Lansing Zabriskie,
William B. Travis,
Seth B. Cole,
Thomas B. Carter.

The Standing Committee on the Board of Church Erection beg leave to submit the following report, to wit:

The minutes of the Board show a good average attendance of its members upon its stated meetings, and a commendable care in the transaction of its business, thereby meeting the responsibilities of the sacred trust committed to them by the General Assembly. The evident tokens of Divine favor to this important branch of the Church's work calls for sincere gratitude and thanksgiving to God, as well as for greater efforts on the part of ministers and churches to increase its usefulness and efficiency.

The fourth annual report of this Board, owing to the order of the Assembly to close the accounts on the first day of April, instead of the first of May, covers only a period of eleven months, during which time the receipts from the churches were larger by \$14,580 than during the corresponding months of the previous year. This increase was made during a severe financial crisis, and hence it shows more clearly the high place church erection work holds in the confidence and affection of the Church. The Board was enabled to give timely aid to a larger number of churches during the past year, in spite of the difficulties arising from great stringency in the money market, than during the preceding year. Its appropriations were all promptly paid as soon as the terms were met upon which they were made, thereby maintaining the good name and credit of the Board in the localities where its benefactions were received.

Another gratifying feature in the report is the increased number of churches contributing to this cause during the year, thus enabling the Board to enlarge its operations, and lay a broader foundation for its opening field of usefulness in the future.

The aggregate receipts of the Board for the eleven months covered by the report, were \$96,500, and if the amount received during the month of April of the year before, viz., \$28,000, be added, the annual contribution would reach the sum of \$124,500. This shows a healthful growth, but not the full maturity of the work. New demands are constantly springing out of the rapid enlargements of the bounds of our beloved Zion, that can be met by this Board only through increased liberality on the part of the churches.

During the past year over two hundred applications, formal and informal, were made, for an amount exceeding \$162,000. Those on hand at the beginning of the year, not disposed of for various reasons—not the least the want of funds, swell this amount to nearly \$200,000. These facts clearly show that the measure of contributions needed for church erection will grow larger and larger as the great Head of the Church is blessing the efforts of our home missionaries.

Appropriations were made to 166 churches that have actually completed and are now occupying their houses of worship. These are under the care of eighty-four Presbyteries, and scattered over twenty-nine States and Territories, as follows: Massachusetts, New York, New Jersey,

Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, East and West Virginia, Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, South Carolina, Florida, Michigan, Illinois, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska, Dakota, Texas, Utah, Montana, Nevada, Colorado, Oregon, and Washington Territory.

The amount granted to these churches is nearly \$86,000, averaging \$515 to each one.

The cry comes from Texas, Kansas, and especially from some portions of the South and the far West, where the people are too poor to raise the two-thirds of the cost of the building, as required at present by the rules of the Board. The Committee feel that there seems to be a difficulty here that should be met in some way, but they are not prepared to suggest a solution of it to the Assembly.

These calls come, in many cases, from the members of Presbyterian families of the older States who are now scattered as sheep having no shepherd in all these far-off regions.

The Board, in the opinion of your committee, has wisely recommended the construction of houses of worship that will not be so costly as to overburden the people, and demand such large sums from the fund of the Board of Church Erection as to limit its aid to a smaller number of needy applicants. It further protests against the evil consequences of having individuals assume obligations in order to report the church free of debt, so as to secure the appropriations of the Board. By this means the *form* only of the debt is changed, and soon after the appropriation has been received, the way is open to make personal appeals to benevolent individuals, or liberal churches, to pay the debt thus concealed from the Board. Thus the receipts of the Board are materially diminished, and the funds so obtained, not being included in the mortgage that secures them to the church, are sacrificed in case the property should be alienated from the Presbyterian Church. Such a course occasions great embarrassment to the Board, and great injustice to the persons giving of their money to pay that which was solemnly declared to be paid. This is carried to such an extent that, in some instances known to your committee, more money has been raised by these special appeals than received from the Board, and for which no security is given that it shall not be diverted, in case the church thus aided be abandoned. This is an evil which the Presbyteries should be careful to correct.

A judicious plan of insuring church edifices has been inaugurated by the Board, important alike to its own interest and that of the churches. In one case \$2,000 was realized, and the church thereby assisted to rebuild its house of worship.

About \$200,000 of insurance has been secured within the past year, the policies being held by the Board.

The important work of providing mansees has been wisely committed to this Board by the General Assembly. As the object is distinct from that of erecting churches, no money, save that contributed expressly for that purpose, can be devoted to it. Some progress has been made in this direction, one manse having been completed by the aid of a friend of the cause who contributed a hundred dollars for that purpose. The subject is earnestly recommended to the prayers and liberality of the churches, in the hope that the daughter, at no distant day, may come up in this respect to her honored mother, the Church of Scotland.

Your committee would recommend the following resolutions for adoption by the General Assembly, viz.:

Resolved, 1. That we recognize the goodness of God, in disposing his people to increased interest and liberality in this important work, which gives strength and permanency to your evangelistic efforts.

Resolved, 2. That this General Assembly enjoin upon all the Presbyteries to appoint committees on church erection, who shall carefully inquire into the condition of the organizations applying to this Board for aid, and see that all the churches within their bounds contribute to this object.

Resolved, 3. That Presbyteries should see that church edifices, no longer in use, to which appropriations were made by the late Board of Church Extension, be sold, and the proceeds, at least the amount received from the Board, be refunded.

Resolved, 4. That the following-named gentlemen, whose term of service on the Board has expired, be reappointed, viz.: Rev. Joseph Fewsmith, D.D.; Rev. John Thomson, D.D.; Rev. Elijah R. Craven, D.D.; J. R. Skidmore, Esq.; F. G. Burnham, Esq.; Jonathan Ogden, Esq., and B. F. Randolph, Esq.; and that Rev. Charles S. Robinson, D.D., be appointed to fill the vacancy made by the resignation of Winthrop S. Gilman, Esq.; all of which is respectfully submitted.

WM. C. ROBERTS,

Chairman of Standing Committee of the General Assembly.

APPENDIX.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

NATHAN LANE, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE BOARD OF CHURCH
ERECTION, FROM MAY 1ST, 1873, TO APRIL 1ST, 1874.

DR.

Balance.....	\$5,229 76
Receipts from churches.....	73,660 06
Individual contributions.....	2,673 58
Legacies.....	6,818 45
Interest on Permanent Fund.....	7,873 65
Sales of churches.....	767 45
Receipts from churches indebted to Permanent Fund.....	4,698 05
	<hr/>
	\$101,716 00
Amount to meet former appropriations.	45,338 42
	<hr/>
	\$147,054 42

CR.

To cash paid one hundred and sixty churches.....	\$68,889 83
“ “ “ salaries of Corresponding Secretary and Clerk.....	5,958 26
“ “ “ room rent, taxes, and traveling expenses.....	942 71
“ “ “ printing and postage of 6,000 Annual Reports....	756 58
“ “ “ care of rooms, postage, stationery, and printing.....	1,177 04
“ “ “ Board's share of deficiency of Record.....	300 72
Permanent Fund on Bond and Mortgage.....	4,698 05
Appropriations made, mortgages not completed.....	51,867 02
Balance above appropriations.....	12,469 21
	<hr/>
	\$147,054 42

I have examined the foregoing account for the year ending April 1st, 1874,
and find the same correct, with cash and securities as stated.

CHAS. COLLINS, *Auditor.*

APPROPRIATIONS

MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 1, 1874.

CHURCHES.	PRESBYTERIES.	STATES.
ALEXANDER	East Florida,	Florida.
ANAHEIM	Las Angeles,	California.
ANDERSON, 1st, special	New Albany,	Indiana.
AURORA, 1st	Ottawa,	Illinois,
ANTWERP, 1st	Maumee,	Ohio.
AUSABLE	Saginaw,	Michigan.
AVONDALE	Chester,	Pennsylvania.
BARABOO	Wisconsin River.	Wisconsin.
BETHANY	Oregon,	Oregon.
BEDFORD	Council Bluffs,	Iowa.
BETHEL	Atlantic,	South Carolina.
BILLINGSPOET, special	West Jersey,	New Jersey.
BISMARCK, 1st	St. Paul,	Minnesota.
BLAIR	Alton,	Illinois.
BLUE GRASS	Iowa City,	Iowa.
BORDENTOWN (additional)	Monmouth,	New Jersey.
BRAIDWOOD	Chicago,	Illinois.
BRIDGEPORT	Cairo,	Illinois.
BROOKLYN	Iowa City,	Iowa.
BUCHANAN CHAPEL	Steubenville,	Ohio.
BUFFALO	Ozark,	Missouri.
CALDWELL (additional)	St. Clairsville,	Ohio.
CALVARY	Atlantic,	South Carolina.
CALVARY	St. Louis,	Missouri.
CARLSTADT	Jersey City,	New Jersey.
CARROLL, special	Fort Dodge,	Iowa.
CARVERSVILLE	Philadelphia, North,	Pennsylvania.
CARLYLE	Neosho,	Kansas.
CASEY, 1st	Mattoon,	Illinois.
CENTREVILLE	Des Moines,	Iowa.
CHARITON	Des Moines,	Iowa.

CHURCHES.	PRESBYTERIES.	STATES.
CHESTER	Troy,	New York.
CHEROKEE	Fort Dodge,	Iowa.
CLAREMONT	Jersey City,	New Jersey.
CLAM LAKE	Grand Rapids,	Michigan.
CLARKSVILLE	Elizabeth,	New Jersey.
CONNERSVILLE, 1st ...	White Water,	Indiana.
DALTON CITY	Mattoon,	Illinois.
DEER LODGE	Montana,	Montana Territory
DELANCO	Monmouth,	New Jersey.
DENISON CITY	Austin,	Texas.
DERBY	Des Moines,	Iowa.
DU BOIS, 1st, special	Cairo,	Illinois.
DULUTH, 1st, special	St. Paul,	Minnesota.
DYERSVILLE, 1st	Dubuque,	Iowa.
EAST SANGAMON	Sangamon,	Michigan.
EBENEZER	New Albany,	Indiana.
EBENEZER	Osage,	Missouri.
ELDORADO, special	Emporia,	Kansas.
ELGIN, special	Ottawa,	Illinois.
EUREKA	Sacramento,	California.
FAIRMOUNT	Nebraska City,	Nebraska.
FALLSTON	Baltimore,	Maryland.
FALMOUTH	Ebenezer,	Kentucky.
FARMINGDALE	Monmouth,	New Jersey.
FEDERALSBURG	New Castle,	Delaware.
FLOYD	Waterloo,	Iowa.
FREEMAN	Osage,	Missouri.
FREMONT	Winnebago,	Wisconsin.
FREEDMEN'S CHAPEL	Washington City,	Virginia.
FRESH POND	Nassau,	New York.
GEORGETOWN	New Castle,	Delaware.
GEORGETOWN	Austin,	Texas.
GLASGOW	Palmyra,	Missouri.
GRAND RAPIDS, 1st	Grand Rapids,	Michigan.
GREENUP, 1st	Mattoon,	Illinois.
GREEN	Mattoon,	Illinois.
GRINDSTONE CITY (additional)	Saginaw,	Michigan.
HAMILTON	Schuyler,	Illinois.
HARRINGTON	New Castle,	Delaware.
HARRISBURGH, Westminster	Carlisle,	Pennsylvania.
HELENA, special	Montana,	Montana.
HIAWATHA	Highland,	Kansas.
HIGHLAND PARK	Chicago,	Illinois.
HOME	Mankato,	Minnesota.
HOPEWELL	Muncie,	Indiana.
HOMER, 1st	Bloomington,	Illinois.

CHURCHES.	PRESBYTERIES.	STATES.
HUDSON	Chippewa,	Wisconsin.
HUMESTOWN	Des Moines,	Iowa.
INDEPENDENCE	Neosho,	Kansas.
JACKSONVILLE	East Florida,	Florida.
JEFFERSON CENTRE	Butler,	Pennsylvania.
JEFFERSON CITY	Osage,	Missouri.
JEFFERSONVILLE CHAPEL, special ...	New Albany,	Indiana.
JEANSVILLE	Lehigh,	Pennsylvania.
JOHN'S ISLAND	Atlantic,	South Carolina.
JORDAN, 1st	St. Paul,	Minnesota.
JORDAN'S GROVE, special	Alton,	Illinois.
JUDSON	Mankato,	Minnesota.
KENNEKUK	Highland,	Kansas.
LAFAYETTE AND EMMERSON	Saginaw,	Michigan.
LAKE VIEW, special	Jersey City,	New Jersey.
LAKE SHETAK	Mankato,	Minnesota.
LAPORTE (additional)	Lackawanna,	Pennsylvania.
LANSING, German	Lansing,	Iowa.
LEETONIA, special	Manoning,	Ohio.
LEIPSIK	Lima,	Ohio.
LEWIS VALLEY	Chippewa,	Wisconsin.
LIVERMORE	San José,	California.
LOWELL	Boston,	Massachusetts.
LYND	Mankato,	Minnesota.
LYNDON	Emporia,	Kansas.
MANNINGTON	West Virginia,	West Virginia.
MARTINSBURGH	Butler,	Pennsylvania.
MARYSVILLE	Highland,	Kansas.
MAYASAN	Dakota,	Dakota Territory
MADISON CHAPEL	Elizabeth,	New Jersey.
MINNEAPOLIS, Franklin av.	St. Paul,	Minnesota.
MILLARD	Palmyra,	Missouri.
MONA	Chillicothe,	Ohio.
MONTANA	Newton,	New Jersey.
MONTGOMERY	Northumberland,	Pennsylvania.
MOINGONA (additional)	Fort Dodge,	Iowa.
MORRISTOWN, Welsh	Steubenville,	Ohio.
MT. ZION	Logansport,	Indiana.
MULLINGAR	Erie,	Pennsylvania.
MILLERSBURG	Wooster,	Ohio.
NEOGA	Mattoon,	Illinois.
NEW CHICAGO	Neosho,	Kansas.
NORTH NEW YORK	Westchester,	New York.
NORTH VERNON	New Albany,	Indiana.
OCONTO	Lake Superior,	Wisconsin.
OLYMPIA, 1st	Oregon,	Washington Ter

CHURCHES.	PRESBYTERIES.	STATES.
ONSLow, spécial.....	Cedar Rapids,	Iowa.
OSWEGO, 1st.....	Neosho,	Kansas.
PARSONS, 1st.....	Neosho,	Kansas.
PASSAIC, spécial.....	Jersey City,	New Jersey,
PENFIELD	Huntingdon,	Pennsylvania.
PENNSBORO	West Virginia,	West Virginia.
PENNSYLVANIA	Peoria,	Illinois.
PETERSBURGH, German.....	Lackawanna,	Pennsylvania.
PIPER CITY.....	Bloomington,	Illinois.
PISGAH	Waterloo,	Iowa.
PLEASANT RIDGE.....	Alton,	Illinois.
POINT PRAIRIE.....	St. Louis.	Missouri.
PETERSTOWN MISSION.....	Elizabeth,	New Jersey.
PONTIAC, 1st.....	Bloomington,	Illinois.
PORT TOWNSEND.....	Oregon,	Washington Ter.
READING, 1st.....	Monroe,	Michigan.
RICE'S POINT.....	St. Paul.	Minnesota.
ROSE HILL MISSION, spécial.....	New Albany,	Indiana.
SALEM, 1st.....	Oregon,	Oregon.
SALT LAKE CITY.....	Wyoming,	Utah.
SARATOGA, 1st.....	Mankato,	Minnesota.
SCIOPIOVILLE.....	Cayuga,	New York.
SCOTCH PLAINS.....	Highland,	Kansas.
SOMERSET	Redstone,	Pennsylvania.
SPRINGFIELD, spécial.....	Philadelphia, North,	Pennsylvania.
SPRING DALE, 1st.....	Allegheny,	Pennsylvania.
STATE CENTRE.....	Waterloo,	Iowa.
STERLING, 1st.....	Morris and Orange,	New Jersey.
SYRACUSE, 1st.....	Athens,	Ohio.
ST. PETER, spécial.....	Mankato,	Minnesota.
TECUMSEH, 1st.....	Nebraska City,	Nebraska.
TROY	Alton,	Illinois.
UNION.....	Platte,	Missouri.
VALLEY.....	Ebenezer,	Kentucky.
VIENNA, 1st.....	Washington City,	Virginia.
WASHINGTON.....	Highland,	Kansas.
WELLS, spécial.....	Winona,	Minnesota.
WESTMINSTER.....	Mankato,	Minnesota.
WESTERN	St. Paul,	Minnesota.
WEST UNION	Dubuque,	Iowa.
WINDOM.....	Mankato,	Minnesota.
WINFIELD, spécial.....	Emporia,	Kansas.
WRIGHT'S CORNERS, spécial.....	Niagara,	New York.
Churches..... 166.	Presbyteries....84.	States....29.

APPROPRIATIONS WITHDRAWN

OWING TO THE CONDITIONS NOT HAVING BEEN FULFILLED WITHIN THE
PERIOD OF TWO YEARS, VIZ.:

CHURCHES.	PRESBYTERIES.	STATES
ALBIA	Des Moines,	Iowa.
ALPINE	Chemung,	New York.
BETHEL	Dubuque,	Iowa.
BUNKER HILL	West Jersey,	New Jersey.
COLUMBUS	Neosho,	Kansas.
DU BOIS	Cairo,	Illinois.
ELLINGTON	Schuyler,	Illinois.
FEDERALSBURG (renewal)	New Castle,	Maryland.
GEORGETOWN	Colorado,	Colorado.
GRASSY COVE.	Kingston,	Tennessee
MANHATTAN	Topeka,	Kansas.
NORTH FORK	Chillicothe,	Ohio.
NORTH VERNON	New Albany,	Indiana.
OSWEGO (renewed)	Neosho,	Kansas.
STATE CENTRE	Waterloo,	Iowa.
WILSON	Palmyra,	Missouri.

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS, BY THE BOARD OF CHURCH ERECTION, DURING THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1873.

SYNOD OF ALBANY.					
Albany Presbytery.					
Albany, 1st	\$303 02	Belmont		North Granville	\$25 00
" 2d		Burke		Pittstown	
" 3d		Champlain, 1st	\$10 90	Queensbury Bay Road	2 00
" 4th	200 00	Chateaugay		Salem	18 00
" 6th	50 00	Chazy		Sandy Hill	
" Sprague		Constable		Schaghticoke	17 00
" State street	168 55	Ellenburgh		Stillwater, 1st	20 50
Amsterdam, 1st	10 00	Essex	5 04	" 2d	
" 2d	91 12	Fort Covington	9 60	" 3d	
Ballston		Keesville		Troy, 1st	100 00
Ballston Spa		Malone		" 2d	
Batchellerville		Moore's		" 3d	
Bethlehem	13 00	Peru		" 9th	5 00
Broadalbin		Plattsburgh		" Liberty st.	
Carleton	8 64	Port Henry		" Oakwood av.	
Conklingville			\$38 54	" Park	
Corinth	3 55	Columbia Presbytery.		" Second st.	113 28
Day		Ashland		" Westminster	5 00
East Nassau & Brainard		Cairo		" Woodside	22 00
Esperance		Canaan Centre	\$22 00	Warrensburgh	5 00
Galway	6 00	Catskill	68 84	Waterford, 1st	86 07
Gloversville		Centerville		Whitehall, 1st	18 00
Greenbush	7 50	Durham, 1st			\$561 32
Hamilton, Union		" 2d		SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.	
Jefferson	6 10	East Windham		Atlantic Presbytery.	
Johnstown	51 85	Greenville	25 65	Charlestown, Mission	
Kingsboro	30 00	Hillsdale		" Wallingford	\$5 00
Mariaville	10 00	Hudson	70 00	Congruity	5 00
Mayfield, Central		Hunter	5 00	Ebeneser	
Nassau	3 94	Jewett	16 25	Edisto	
New Scotland		Livingstonville		Freedom	
Northampton		New Lebanon		Good Will	
Northville		Rensselaerville		Hebron	
Pine Grove		Spencertown		James' Island	
Princeton	10 00	Valatie, 1st	14 50	John's Island Bethel	
Rockwell Falls	7 60	Windham Centre		John's Island Zion	1 00
Sand Lake	6 00		\$223 24	Love Grove	
Saratoga Springs, 1st		Troy Presbytery.		Lumberton	
" S. S.	16 57	Bolton		Maedonia	
Saratoga Springs, 2d		Brunswick		Memorial	
" Ch. & S. S.	33 88	Caldwell	\$3 00	Pantherford	
Schenectady, 1st	238 67	Cambridge	11 00	Salem	
" East av.	22 87	Chestertown	5 00	St. Andrews	
Stephentown		Cohoes	30 50	St. Paul	
Tribe's Hill		Fort Edward		Summersville	1 00
West Galway		Glen's Falls	20 97	Wilmington	
West Milton		Green Island			\$13 00
West Troy		Hebron		Catawba Presbytery.	
	\$1198 86	Hoosic Falls		Bellefont	\$2 00
Champlain Presbytery.		Johnsonville	2 00	Ben Salem	
Au Sable Forks	\$13 00	Lansingburgh, 1st	25 00	Bethpage	
Beekmantown		" Olivet	20 00	Caldwell	
		Malta			
		Mechanicsville	7 00		
		Middle Granville			

Smithville, 1st.....		Syracuse Presbytery.		Verona.....	
Spencer.....		Amboy.....	\$10 00	Waterville.....	
Tompkins, 2d.....		Baldwinsville, 1st.....	20 50	Westernville.....	
Truxton.....		Camillus.....	3 00	Whitesboro.....	
Union.....		Cazenovia, 1st.....	42 40	West Camden.....	
Virgil.....	\$5 00	Cleveland.....		West Turin.....	
Waverly.....	12 30	Collamer.....		West Utica.....	
Whitney's Point.....		Constantia.....	5 50	Williamstown.....	
Wilket.....		Elbridge.....			\$714 22
Windsor.....		Fayetteville.....			
	\$255 03	Fulton.....			
Otsego Presbytery.		Hannibal.....	26 60	SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.	
Andes.....		Jamesville.....	4 00	Chilllicothe Presbytery.	
Cherry Valley.....	\$28 17	Jordan.....		Bainbridge.....	
Colchester.....		La Fayette.....		Belfast.....	
Cooperstown.....	75 50	Lenox.....	12 15	Bothel.....	\$4 65
Delhi, 1st.....	20 00	Liverpool.....		Bloomington.....	
" 2d.....	22 32	Lysander.....		Chilllicothe, 1st.....	35 70
East Guilford.....		Manlius.....		" 3d.....	3 00
Exter Centre.....		Marcellus, 1st.....	32 00	" Memorial.....	
Fly Creek.....		Mexico.....		Concord.....	
Franklin.....	2 53	Oneida Lake.....		Cynthiana.....	
Gilbertsville.....	1 06	Onondaga Valley.....		Fall Creek.....	
Guilford and Norwich		Oswego, 1st.....		Frankford, 1st.....	5 00
Guilford Centre.....		Grace.....		Greenfield, 1st.....	
Hamden, 1st.....	8 00	Otisco.....		" 2d.....	
Hobart.....		Pompey.....		Greenland.....	
Laurens.....		Pompey Centre.....	25 00	Hamden.....	
Middlefield Centre.....		Skaneateles.....	90 00	Hillsboro.....	61 80
Milford.....	1 19	Syracuse, 1st.....	26 05	McArthur.....	
New Berlin.....		1st Ward.....		Marshall.....	
Oneonta.....	12 30	" 4th.....		Mons.....	
Otego.....	3 00	" Park Central.....	38 17	Monroetown, French	
Oxford.....		Volney.....		Mt. Pleasant.....	5 00
Richfield Springs.....		Wampsville.....	\$335 37	New Market.....	
Shavertown.....	1 60			New Plymouth.....	
Sidney Plains.....		Utica Presbytery.		North Fork.....	3 91
Springfield.....		Augusta.....		Piketon.....	
Stamford, 1st.....	12 18	Boonville.....		Plagah.....	10 00
Unadilla.....		Camden 1st.....	\$12 00	Sinking Spring.....	
Westford.....		Clayville.....	4 00	South Salem.....	6 45
Worcester.....		Clinton.....		Union.....	
	\$187 87	Deerfield.....	2 00	Washington.....	
St. Lawrence Presbytery.		Durhamville.....		Wilkesville.....	11 60
Adams.....		Forestport and Alder		Wilmington.....	
Brasher Falls.....	\$2 00	Creek.....	2 00		\$147 11
Brownville.....	1 72	Florence.....		Cincinnati Presbytery.	
Canton.....	22 02	Grant.....		Bantam.....	
Cape Vincent.....		Hamilton College.....		Batavia.....	
Carthage.....		Holland Patent.....		Bethel.....	\$9 00
Chaumont.....	11 74	Ilion.....		Cheviot, 1st German.....	
De Kalb.....		Knoboro'.....	10 50	Cincinnati, 1st.....	11 10
Dexter.....	5 35	Little Falls.....		" 2d.....	169 65
Ellsworth.....		Lowville.....		" 3d.....	27 05
Gouverneur, 1st.....	25 13	Lyons Falls.....		" 5th.....	
Hammond.....		Martinsburgh.....		" 6th.....	
Helena.....		New Hartford.....	33 65	" 7th.....	43 76
Heuvelton.....	4 00	New York Mills.....		" Avondale.....	142 88
Le Ray.....	6 50	Norwich Corners.....		" Central.....	120 56
Morristown.....		Ohio.....	43 10	" Lane Sem'y.....	138 31
Orleans.....		Oneida.....	5 25	" Lincoln Park.....	
Oswegatchie, 1st.....	25 00	Oneida Castle.....	2 00	" Orchard st.....	
" 2d.....	11 00	Oriskany.....		" Poplar st.....	
Ox Bow.....	9 65	Osceola.....		" Walnut Hills.....	
Pleasis.....		Redfield.....	26 56	" 1st.....	12 46
Potsdam.....		Rome, 1st.....	4 47	" 1st, German.....	10 00
Rossie.....		Sauquoit.....		" 2d.....	
Sackett's Harbor.....		South Trenton.....		Cleves.....	
Theresa.....		Trenton.....	34	College Hill, 1st.....	63 80
Waddington.....	12 00	Turin, S. S.....	44 00	Cummingsville.....	
Watertown, 1st.....	146 98	Utica, 1st.....	222 15	Delhi.....	2 77
" Stone st.....	35 00	Bethany.....		Elizabeth and Berea.....	2 75
Wilna, 1st.....		Elizabeth st.....		Glendale.....	27 31
	\$318 09	Westminster.....	300 00	Goshen.....	8 00
		" spec.....			
		Vernon.....	3 20		
		Vernon Centre.....			

Harrison	\$6 47
Lebanon	22 00
Loveland	9 90
Madisonville	
Mason and Plagah	5 00
Monroe	
Monterey	
Montgomery	17 00
Morrow	
Moscow	
Mt. Carmel	
Mt. Pleasant, German	
New Richmond	
Pleasant Ridge	
Pleasant Run	5 00
Reading and Lockland	11 00
Sharonville	12 00
Somerset	6 30
Springdale	15 00
Sterling	
Williamsburgh	4 89
Wyoming	32 00

\$935 96

Dayton Presbytery.

Bath	
Bellbrook	
Bethel	\$5 09
Blue Ball	
Cambridge City	
Camden	
Carrollton	
Clifton	31 27
College Corner	
Covington	
Dayton, 1st	
" 4th	9 00
" 3d street	150 00
" Memorial	
" Park	
Eaton	
Fletcher	7 50
Franklin	
Gettysburgh	
Greenville	
Hamilton	50 87
Honey Creek	5 38
Harmony	
Jacksonburg	
Middletown	32 00
Monroe	12 00
New Jersey	6 50
New Paris	
Osborn	
Oxford	13 75
Piqua, 1st	
" 2d	15 00
Pleasant Valley	
Riley	
Seven Mile	
Sinking Creek	
Somerville	
South Charleston	
Springfield, 1st	
" 2d	
Tippecanoe	
Troy	
Venice	
Washington	
Xenia	
Yellow Springs	

\$338 30

Portsmouth Presbytery.

Burlington
Buena Vista, German
Cedron

Decatur	
Eckmansville	
Feesburgh	
Felicity	
Gallipolis	
Georgetown	
Greenbrier, German	
Hanging Rock	
Higginsport	
Huntington	
Ironton	\$30 00
Jackson	
Madison	
Manchester	6 75
Mineral Springs	
Mt. Leigh	8 75
Palace Hill	
Portsmouth	
German	
Red Oak	
Ripley	
Rome	
Russellville	
Sandy Springs	
Sardinia	
Winchester, 1st	13 50
West Union	

\$59 00

SYNOD OF CLEVELAND.

Cleveland Presbytery.

Ashtabula	\$15 00
Bedford	2 00
Burton	6 53
Brookville	
Chester	
Cleveland, 1st	385 13
" 2d	200 00
" Euclid st.	30 26
" Memorial	
" North	3 35
" Westminster	
" W'dland av	
Collamer	33 40
Elyria	
Grafton	1 60
Guilford	
Independence	
Kingsville	3 07
Lafayette	
Newburgh	19 76
Northfield	6 00
Orwell	
Parma	
Rome	9 55
Solon	2 00
Springfield	
Streetsborough	
Strongsville	13 14
Western Reserve Col- lege	
Willoughby	2 48

\$733 27

Mahoning Presbytery.

Alliance	
Beloit	
Brookfield	\$2 00
Canfield	
Canton	
Champion	
Clarkeon	
Coltsville	8 00
Columbiana	

Concord	
Deerfield	\$16 20
East Palestine	
Ellsworth	8 96
Farmington	
Gustavus	
Hubbard	
Kinsman	
Leetonla	3 44
Liberty	5 00
Lowellville	
Massillon, "spec."	20 00
Middle Sandy	
Mineral Ridge, 1st	15 00
Newton	
Newton Falls	
New Lisbon	
Niles	
Jackson	11 80
Petersburgh	
Pleasant Valley	
Poland, "spec."	15 00
Rehoboth	
Salem	10 84
Southington	
Vienna	1 00
Warren, 1st	34 61
Youngstown	115 72

\$267 77

St. Clairsville Presbytery.

Antrim	
Barnesville	\$4 55
Bell Air, 1st	10 00
German	
Bealsville	5 75
Bethel	
Beulah	
Birmingham	
Brownsville	
Buchanan	
Buffalo	17 28
Cadiz	49 00
Caldwell	
Cambridge	21 45
Concord	17 00
Crab Apple	22 65
Fair View	
Farmington	
Freeport	
Graysville	
Kimbolton	
Kirkwood	3 35
Martinsville	
Morristown	20 17
Mt. Pleasant	22 61
New Athens	5 00
New Castle	
Nottingham	33 50
Olive	
Portland	
Pipe Creek	
Powhattan	3 70
Rock Hill	11 30
Sootch Ridge	1 60
Short Creek	
Somerton	
St. Clairsville	30 00
Stillwater	
Summerfield	
Washington	20 00
Weegee	
West Brookfield	
Wheeling Valley	7 80
Woodfield	4 00
Little York	6 00

\$316 11

Steenbenville Presbytery.	
Amsterdam.....	
Annapolis.....	
Bacon Ridge.....	\$5 57
Beech Spring.....	18 00
Bethel.....	10 69
Bethlehem.....	11 00
Bethesda.....	5 00
Bloomfield.....	
Buchanan Chapel.....	2 57
Canal Dover.....	
Canonsburgh.....	
Carrolton.....	7 15
Centre.....	2 00
Centre Unity.....	
Corinth.....	13 00
Cross Creek.....	
Deersville.....	
Dennison.....	15 00
East Liverpool.....	
East Springfield.....	4 36
Feed Spring.....	
Hanover.....	
Harlem.....	9 00
Irondale, 1st.....	22 00
Island Creek.....	
Kilgore.....	
Long's Run.....	
Madison.....	
Minerva.....	
Monroeville.....	
Morristown.....	
New Cumberland.....	
New Hagerstown.....	16 00
New Harrisburgh.....	4 00
New Philadelphia.....	
Oak Ridge.....	6 00
Perry.....	
Pleasant Hill.....	
Richmond.....	4 46
Ridge.....	5 00
Salineville.....	
Smithfield.....	4 00
Steenbenville, 1st.....	24 80
" 2d.....	50 00
" Old.....	100 00
Still Fork.....	8 00
Two Bridges.....	29 50
Uhrioksville.....	
Waynesburgh.....	14 00
Wellsville.....	11 00
Yellow Creek.....	
	\$402 10

SYNOD OF COLORADO.

Colorado Presbytery.

Black Hawk	.....
Boulder	.....
Boulder Valley	.....
Canon City	.....
Caribou	.....
Central, 1st	.....	\$2 00
Collins	.....
Colorado City	.....
Colorado Springs	.....
Denver, 1st (17th st.)	.....	28 65
" 1st (15th st.)	.....
Evans	.....
Fairplay	.....
Georgetown	.....
Golden	.....
Greeley	.....
Idaho Springs	.....	1 00
Longmont	.....	10 00
Middle Boulder	.....
Pueblo	.....
		<hr/>
		\$41 65

Montana Presbytery.

Roseman.....	\$5 00
Deer Lodge.....	
Gallatin City.....	
Hamilton.....	
Helena.....	
Missoula.....	
Virginia City.....	
Willow Creek.....	

Santa Fé Presbytery.

Las Vegas	\$3 00
Santa Fé	

Wyoming Presbytery.

Cheyenne	
Corinne	
Evans	
Evanston	
Laramie	\$3 00
Rawlins Springs	
Salt Lake	

SYNOD OF COLUMBUS.

Athens Presbytery.

Amesville.....	80
Athens.....	\$6 00
Barlow.....	
Bashan.....	
Beech Grove.....	
Beres.....	
Bristol.....	
Carthage.....	
Chester.....	
Cross Road.....	
Decatur.....	
Deerfield.....	
Grand View.....	
Logan.....	
Marietta, 4th st.....	7 00
Middleport.....	10 22
McConnellsville.....	
Nelsonville.....	
New England.....	
Pomeroy.....	10 50
Rutland.....	
Syracuse.....	
Tupper's Plains.....	
Warren.....	
Watertown.....	

Columbus Presbytery.

Amanda	
Bethel	
Blendon	\$7 00
Bremen	
Central College	10 80
Circleville, 1st	
" Central	
Columbus, 1st	48 41
" 2d	115 50
" Hoge	
Cross Roads	
Dublin	5 00
Greenfield	9 13
Grove City	74

Groveport	\$2 49
Jefferson	
Lancaster, 1st	12 00
Lithopolis	
London	6 00
Lower Liberty	4 00
Midway	
Mifflin	
Mt. Sterling	
New Holland	
Reynoldsburgh	
Rush Creek, Bethel and Bremen	
Scioto	
Westminster	
Worthington	

Marion Presbytery.

Ashley.....	
Berlin.....	\$4 00
Bloomfield.....	
Brown.....	4 00
Cardington.....	
Chesterville.....	
Claridon.....	
Corinth.....	
Delaware.....	19 13
Delhi.....	6 50
Genoa.....	
Iberia.....	
Kingston.....	1 75
La Rue.....	
Liberty.....	8 00
Little Mill Creek.....	
Marion.....	16 00
Marysville.....	6 57
Milford Centre.....	3 25
Mt. Gilead.....	
Pisgah.....	
Porter.....	
Radnor.....	
Richland.....	
Salem.....	
Trenton.....	6 00
Waterford.....	
York.....	10 40
	<hr/>
	\$85 60

Wooster Presbytery.

Apple Creek	
Ashland, 1st	\$33 44
Belleville	4 10
Berlin	4 00
Black Creek	6 50
Blooming Grove	
Canal Fulton	7 30
Chester	8 50
Chippewa	7 36
Clearfork	3 00
Congress	6 35
Dalton	
Hopewell	37 00
Fredericksburgh	25 94
Hayesville	
Holmesville	6 50
Jackson	22 75
Jeromerville	
Lexington	1 00
McKay	
Mansfield	
Marshallville, 1st	10 55
Millersburgh	
Mt. Eaton	
Nashville	18 00
Olivesburgh	
Ontario	

Orange and Polk.....	\$10 00
Orrville.....	
Perryville.....	9 00
Savannah.....	
Shelby.....	8 24
Shreve.....	
Wayne.....	5 00
West Salem.....	3 95
Wooster.....	32 49

\$255 97

Zanesville Presbytery.

Bladensburg.....	
Brownsville.....	\$8 00
Coshocton.....	
Dresden.....	10 00
Duncan's Falls.....	
Evan's Creek.....	
Fairmount.....	
Fredericktown.....	11 52
Granville.....	
Hanover.....	
Homer.....	2 00
Jersey.....	15 00
Keene and Clark.....	
Kirkersville.....	3 39
Linton.....	
Madison.....	13 00
Martinsburgh.....	7 25
Mt. Vernon.....	
Mt. Zion.....	
Muskingum.....	15 00
Newark, 1st.....	
" 2d.....	
New Lexington.....	2 85
Oakfield.....	1 25
Pataskala.....	6 00
Pleasant Hill and Nor- wich.....	6 20
Putnam.....	
Roscoe.....	
Roseville.....	
Salem, German.....	
Salt Creek.....	
Uniontown.....	
Unity.....	3 55
Utica.....	20 00
Waterford.....	
W. Carlisle and Jeffer- son.....	15 07
Zanesville, 1st.....	19 33
" 2d.....	29 20
" Putnam.....	65 00

\$253 61

SYNOD OF ERIE.

Allegheny Presbytery.

Allegheny, 1st.....	\$50 08
" 2d.....	12 42
" Central.....	
" North.....	60 00
" Providence.....	8 00
" Valley.....	15 00
" 1st Ger.....	4 95
Bakerstown.....	24 00
Beaver.....	22 50
Bellvue.....	15 00
Bridgewater.....	
Bull Creek.....	
Concord.....	4 00
Cross Roads.....	14 41
Emsworth.....	15 00
Fairmount.....	7 50
Freedom.....	
Glasgow.....	

Highlands.....	\$15 16
Industry.....	3 50
Leetsdale.....	43 72
Millville, 1st.....	3 00
Natrona.....	3 00
New Salem.....	7 50
Pine Creek, 1st.....	10 91
" 2d.....	
Plains.....	2 50
Sewickley.....	60 00
Sharpsburgh.....	41 00
Springdale.....	
Tarentum.....	10 00

\$453 15

Butler Presbytery.

Amity.....	\$7 33
Buffalo.....	
Butler.....	55 19
Centre.....	20 34
Centerville.....	
Clintonville.....	6 00
Concord.....	26 00
Ebeneser.....	
Harrisville.....	17 54
Jefferson Centre.....	
Leesburgh.....	
Martinsburgh.....	5 20
Middlesex.....	
Mt. Nebo.....	7 70
Muddy Creek.....	10 20
New Salem.....	9 77
North Butler.....	12 00
Pine Grove.....	7 73
Plain Grove.....	28 94
Pleasant Valley.....	11 46
Portersville.....	
Rich Hill.....	5 00
Scrub Grass.....	20 00
Summit.....	6 00
Sunbury.....	5 40
Westminster.....	8 50
Zellenople.....	9 57

\$279 87

Clarion Presbytery.

Academia.....	
Beech Woods.....	\$12 61
Bethesda.....	
Brookville.....	5 00
Callensburg.....	12 00
Clarion.....	9 00
Concord.....	
Elkton.....	
Emonton.....	2 40
Greenville.....	10 00
Greenwood.....	
Leatherwood.....	10 41
Licking.....	22 74
Maysville.....	2 03
Mill Creek.....	
Mt. Pleasant.....	
Mt. Tabor.....	
New Bethlehem.....	
New Rehoboth.....	10 32
Oak Grove.....	2 00
Oil City.....	
Perry.....	8 18
Perryville.....	1 00
Pisgah.....	
Reynoldsville.....	
Richardsville.....	2 62
Riohland.....	
Rockland.....	
St. Petersburg.....	
Tionesta.....	

Tylersburgh.....	
Troy.....	

\$110 31

Erie Presbytery.

Beaver Dam.....	
Belle Valley.....	
Cambridge.....	
Cherry Tree.....	
Cochranon.....	
Concord.....	
Conneautville.....	
Cool Spring.....	
Corry.....	\$12 00
Dempseytown.....	
East Greene.....	5 00
Edenboro.....	30 00
Erie, 1st.....	44 00
" Central.....	22 73
" Chestnut st.....	
" Park.....	75 00
" Westminster.....	
Evansburgh.....	
Fairfield.....	7 00
Fairview.....	29 50
Franklin.....	25 00
Garland.....	
Georgetown.....	8 25
Girard, 1st.....	15 00
Gravel Run.....	
Greenfield.....	
Greenville.....	60 85
Harbor Creek.....	11 00
Harmonburg.....	
Irvine.....	
Kerr's Hill.....	
Meadville, 1st.....	
" 2d.....	
Mercer, 1st.....	
" 2d.....	10 45
Milledgeville.....	
Mill Village, 1st.....	3 00
Mt. Pleasant.....	
North East, 1st.....	15 00
Oil City.....	
Petroleum Centre.....	8 00
Pittsfield.....	
Pleasantville.....	33 25
Roseville.....	
Salem.....	
Sandy Lake.....	
Sparta.....	
Springfield.....	
Sugar Creek.....	
" Mem'l.....	
Sugar Grove.....	
Sauville.....	
Tideoute.....	28 00
Titusville.....	
Union.....	8 65
Utica.....	
Venango.....	4 00
Warre.....	
Waterford.....	4 20
Waterloo.....	
Wattsburgh, 1st.....	5 00

\$464 88

Kittanning Presbytery.

Apollo, 1st.....	\$33 00
Appleby Manor.....	4 00
Bethesda.....	3 00
Boiling Spring.....	7 00
Brady's Bend.....	10 75
Centre.....	5 00
Cherry Run.....	5 30
Cherry Tree.....	2 83

Clarksburgh	\$6 80	Genoa, 3d.		Williamson	\$7 89
Clin-on		Ludlowville		Wolcott, 1st.	
Concord	11 75	Meridian		" 2d.	
Crooked Creek	2 55	Port Byron	\$20 00		
Cumie's Run		Scipio			\$112 61
East Union		Scipioville		Steuben Presbytery.	
Ebenezer	34 71	Sennett	12 19	Addison	\$6 80
Elder's Ridge		Springport		Arkport	4 69
Elderton		Victory, 1st.	10 00	Bath	90 17
Freeport	44 75	Weedsport	15 50	Campbell	16 45
Gilgal	5 00		\$176 07	Canisteo	
Glade Run	35 00	Chemung Presbytery.		Canaseraga	
Harmony	6 00	Big Flats		Cohocton	6 00
Homer		Burdett		Corning	50 48
Indiana Ch. and S. S.	146 92	Catlin		Elk Creek	
Jacksonville and Beth'l		Dundee		Hammondsport	3 27
" spec."	20 00	Eddytown		Hornby	
Kittanning		Elmira, 1st.	61 83	Hornellsville	35 00
Lawrenceburgh	15 00	" 2d.	73 00	Howard	
Leechburg		Havana		Jasper	
Mahoning	6 00	Hector	4 70	Kennedyville	6 00
Marion	11 88	Horse Heads		Napies	5 00
Mechanicsburgh	1 50	Mead's Creek		Painted Post	5 00
Middle Creek		Meeklenburgh	7 00	Prattsburgh, 1st.	15 00
Mt. Pleasant		Rock Stream	3 00	Pultney	10 00
Plumville		Southport		Wheeler	
Rayne	7 00	Sugar Hill	84	Woodhull	
Rockbridge		Tyrone	1 93		\$178 86
Rural Valley	7 17	Watkins, 1st.	18 74		
Saltsburgh	32 76		\$170 34	SYNOD OF HARRIS-	
Shrader's Grove	6 10	Geneva Presbytery.		BURGH.	
Slake Lick	8 30	Benton		Carlisle Presbytery.	
Smoktsburgh	25	Branchport		Big Spring	\$10 00
Union		Canandagua, 1st.	\$54 29	Bloomfield	
Washington		Canoga	15 00	Buck's Valley	
West Glade Run	14 00	Geneva, 1st.	49 70	Buffalo	
West Lebanon		" 2d.	85	Carlisle, 1st.	73 00
Worthington	12 00	Gorham		" 2d.	44 37
	\$506 31	Hopewell		Chambers'gh, Central	
Shenango Presbytery.		Ithaca, 1st.	24 40	" Falling	100 00
Beaver Falls		Manchester		Spring	
Clarksville	\$30 00	Newfield		Danphin	
Hermion	9 00	Oak's Corners	4 00	Dickinson	10 81
Heronwood		Ovid		Duncannon and Sher-	
Hopewell	7 10	Penn Yan	50 00	mandale	
Little Beaver		Phelps, 1st.	35 00	Fayetteville	4 48
Mahoning	10 13	Romulus	10 00	Gettysburgh	20 25
Mt Pleasant		Seneca	16 20	Great Conewago and	
Neshannock	15 85	Seneca Castle		Lower Marsh Creek	10 25
New Brighton, 1st	5 01	Seneca Falls	24 35	Greencastle	38 00
New Castle, 1st.		Trumansburgh		Green Hill	
" 2d.		Victor		Hanover	1 75
Newport		Waterloo		Harrisburgh, M'ket sq.	1,034 10
North Sewickley		West Dresden		" 2d.	
Pulaski	8 36	West Fayette		" Pine st.	
Sharon			\$283 79	" Sev'nthat	
Sharpsville	9 00	Lyons Presbytery.		Landis'gh and Centre	
Slippery Rock		East Palmyra	\$20 20	Lower Path Valley	10 00
Unity	28 00	Fairville		Burnt Cabins	4 00
Westfield	42 67	Galen		McConnellsburgh	9 00
West Middlesex	11 00	Huron		Wells Valley	2 00
	\$166 11	Junius	2 19	Mechanicsburgh	17 50
SYNOD OF GENEVA.		Lyons		Mercersburgh	
Cayuga Presbytery.		Marion		Middletown	10 72
Auburn, 1st.	\$63 01	Newark	31 07	Middle Spring	42 49
" 2d.		Ontario		Millertown	3 25
" Calvary		Palmyra, 1st.	51 33	Newport	14 36
" Central		Rose		Paxton and Derry	97 78
Aurora	25 10	Savannah		Petersburgh	5 00
Cayuga	12 00	Sodus		Shippensburgh	14 00
Dryden		Sodus Centre		Silver's Spring	
Genoa, 1st.	13 00	Wayne		St. Thomas and Rocky	
" 2d.	1 27			Spring	
				Upper	80
				Upper Path Valley	25 00

Warfordsburgh.....		Bloomsburgh, 1st.....	\$64 75	Chatsworth.....	\$3 97
Watsontown, 1st.....		Brier Creek.....		Cheney's Grove.....	
Waynesboro.....	\$13 84	Buffalo.....	10 00	Chenosa.....	14 00
Welsh Run.....		Centralia.....		Clinton.....	20 45
	\$1,546 75	Chillisqueague.....		Covell.....	
Huntington Presbytery.					
Alexandria.....	\$33 00	De. ry.....		Crow Meadow.....	
Altoona, 1st.....	43 18	Elysburgh.....		Danville.....	52 15
" 2d.....		Emporium.....		Dwight.....	
Bald Eagle.....	4 00	Great Island.....		El Paso.....	
Bedford.....	5 58	Grove.....	13 00	Elm Grove.....	
Bellefonte, 1st.....	\$01 31	Hartleton.....	5 00	Fairbury.....	
Bethel.....		Holland Run.....		Farmer City.....	6 00
Benish.....		Jersey Shore.....		Gibson City.....	
Birmingham.....	48 18	Jerseyburgh.....	25 70	Gilman.....	4 00
Bradford.....	2 89	Linden.....		Heyworth.....	5 00
Buffalo Run.....		Lycoming.....		Homer.....	5 00
Buffalorum.....		" Centre.....		Hoopeston.....	
Clearfield.....	61 88	Look Haven, 2d.....	4 00	Jersey.....	8 00
Coltace.....	5 23	McEwensville.....		Lexington.....	12 25
Curwensville.....		Maoning.....	19 18	Mackinaw.....	3 50
Duncansville.....	7 33	Mifflinsburgh.....	5 55	Middleport.....	
East Freedom and Mar-		Milton.....		Millford.....	
tinburgh.....		Montoursville.....		Minonk.....	
East Kishacoquillas.....	40 00	Mooreburgh.....		Monticello.....	
Fruit Hill.....		Mt. Carmel.....		Normal.....	
Holidaysburgh Ch. and		Mt. Zion.....		Onarga.....	
S. S.....	58 25	Muncy.....	20 00	Paxton.....	18 25
Hublersburgh.....		New Berlin, 1st.....	4 89	Philo.....	10 00
Huntingdon.....	22 65	New Columbia.....		Piper City.....	11 00
Kylertown.....	2 00	North P't and Renovo		Pontiac.....	
Lewistown.....	78 84	Northumberland, 1st..	10 00	Rantoul.....	
Lick Run.....		Orangeville.....		Reading.....	3 50
Little Valley.....		Pennadale.....		Rosaville.....	
Logan's Valley.....	7 00	Raven Creek.....		Salem.....	2 00
Lower Spruce Creek.....		Rohrburgh.....		Springvale.....	50
Lower Tuscarora.....	52 95	Shamokin.....		Tolono.....	
Luthersburgh.....	1 00	" 1st.....		Towanda.....	6 00
McVeytown.....		St. Mary's, Shiloh.....	5 50	Union.....	
Mapleton.....		Sunbury.....	19 00	Urbana, 1st.....	15 67
Middle Tuscarora.....	13 75	Warrior Run.....	12 96	Wapella.....	
Mifflintown and Lost		Washington.....		Wataeka.....	
Creek.....	76 00	Washingtonville.....	25 00	Waynesville.....	10 00
Milesburgh.....	9 61	Williamsport, 1st.....	113 17	Wenona.....	
Milroy.....		" 2d.....			\$384 85
Moshannon.....	2 20	" 3d.....			
Snow Shoe.....	3 90		\$377 87		
Mt. Union.....	10 50	Weisboro' Presbytery.			
Newton Hamilton.....	9 00	Arnot.....	\$83	Altoona.....	
Osceola.....		Allegheny.....	92	Brimfield.....	
Perryville.....		Beecher Island.....		Brunswick.....	\$4 00
Peru.....	6 00	Condersport.....		Canton.....	4 60
Petersburg.....	5 77	Covington.....		Deer Creek.....	3 50
Phillipsburgh.....	2 50	Eikland.....		Delavan.....	
Pine Grove.....		Fall Brook.....		Elba.....	4 50
Saxton.....	16 12	Farmlington.....		Elmwood.....	
Shade Gap.....		Lawrenceville.....		Eureka.....	5 64
Shaver's Creek.....		Mansfield.....		Farmington.....	5 25
Shellsburgh.....		Morris Run.....		French Grove.....	
Sinking and Spring		Tioga.....		Galesburgh.....	38 00
Creeks.....		Wellaboro', 1st.....	10 64	Green Valley.....	
Sinking Valley.....	41 82	" Presbytery.....	40 00	Henry.....	
Spring Mills.....			\$52 40	Ipava.....	10 00
Spruce Creek.....	92 25	SYNOD ILLINOIS,		John Knox.....	13 00
Tyrone.....	24 00	CENTRAL.		Knoxville.....	15 00
Upper Tuscarora.....	15 75	Bloomington Presbytery.		Lacon.....	
West Kishacoquillas.....	40 00	Atlanta.....	\$5 10	Lewiston.....	
Williamsburgh.....	20 00	Bement.....		Limestone.....	8 00
Woodland.....	1 25	Bloomington, 1st.....		Low Point.....	
Yellow Creek.....	4 55	" 2d.....		Mansfield.....	1 50
	\$1,080 24	" 3d.....		Metamora.....	
Northumberland Presbytery.					
Bald Eagle and Nittany	\$9 21	Buckley.....	7 88	Mo.sville.....	
Beech Creek, Mem'l....	5 56	Cayuga.....		Onelda, 1st.....	10 50
Berwick.....	5 60	Cerro Gordo.....		Peoria, 1st.....	60 35
		Champaign, 1st Ch. &		" 2d.....	
		S. B.....	60 63	" Calvary Mission	
				" Fulton st.....	
				" Grace Mission.....	
				Princeton.....	8 63
				Prospect.....	27 25
				Salem.....	10 00

Sparland.....		Jacksonville, Pisgah..		Capron.....	
Vermont.....	\$5 00	" Westm'r		Cedarville.....	
Washington.....		" 1st Portuguese		Durand.....	
West Jersey.....		" 2d		Foreston, German..	
Yates City.....	13 00	Lincoln.....		Freeport, 1st.....	\$41 80
		Macon.....	\$1 86	" 2d.....	
	\$247 72	Manchester.....	6 50	" 3d, German..	22 00
Schnyler Presbytery.		Maroa, 1st.....		" South.....	25 05
Appanoose.....		Mason.....		" German.....	3 85
Angusta.....		Naples.....		Lanark.....	
Bardolph.....		North Sangamon.....	15 00	Lawrence.....	
Basco.....		Pleasant Plains.....		Lena.....	
Biggsville.....		Providence.....	35 00	Linn and Hebron..	
Bowenaburgh.....		Petersburgh.....	13 85	Marengo.....	4 50
Brooklyn.....		Springfield, 1st..	134 78	Middle Creek.....	5 50
Burton.....		" 2d.....	11 71	Mt. Carroll.....	
Bushnell.....	\$10 00	" 3d.....		Oakville.....	4 55
Camp Creek.....	7 50	" 1st Portuguese		Orangeville.....	
Camp Point.....		" 2d.....		Oregon, 1st.....	15 00
Carthage.....	15 00	Unity.....		Prairie Dell.....	4 85
Chill.....	1 00	Virginia.....	5 00	Queen Ann, German..	
Clayton.....		Williamsville.....		Ridotte.....	
Doddsville.....	6 00	Winchester.....		Ridgfield.....	11 00
Ebeneser.....	14 00		\$231 50	Rockford, 1st.....	23 88
Ellington.....				" Westminster	18 35
Elvaaton.....	11 00	SYNOD OF ILLINOIS,		Rock Run.....	6 70
Fairmount.....		NORTH.		Scales Mound & Zion,	
Fall Creek.....		Chicago Presbytery.		German.....	
Fountain Green.....	2 35	Austin.....		Shannon.....	3 50
Good Hope.....		Braidwood.....		Warren.....	
Hamilton, 1st.....	5 60	Chicago, Ashland av.		Willow Creek.....	
Horeb.....	3 00	" 1st.....	\$333 80	Winnebago.....	
Hunterville.....		" 1st German.....		Winslow.....	
La Prairie.....		" 2d.....	320 20	Woodstock, 1st.....	6 90
Lenox.....		" 3d.....			\$196 23
Liberty.....		" 4th.....		Ottawa Presbytery.	
Macomb.....	11 50	" 8th.....		Aurora.....	
Monmouth, 1st.....	40 00	" 9th.....		Au Sable Grove.....	
Mount Pleasant.....		" Fullerton av..		Brookfield.....	
Mount Sterling, 1st		" Grace.....		Carnton.....	
" 2d.....	2 35	" High'd Park.....	22 91	Earlville.....	\$2 00
Nauvoo.....		" Jefferson Park.....		Elgin.....	
" German.....	3 00	" Noble st., Hol-	11 40	Farm Ridge.....	
New Salem.....		" land.....		Gardner.....	
Oak Valley.....		" Re-Union.....		Granville.....	
Oquawka.....	3 30	" 31st street.....		Mendota.....	
Oquawka Junction.....		" Thornton Sta-		Morris.....	5 00
Perry.....		" tion.....		Oswego.....	6 00
Pilot Grove.....		Dunton.....		Ottawa, 1st.....	11 25
Pittsfield.....		Du Page.....		Plato, 1st.....	2 50
Plymouth, "spec.".....	12 00	Englewood.....	10 00	" 2d.....	
Pontoseuc.....		Kvanston.....		Sandwich.....	5 00
Prairie City.....	5 00	Half Day.....		Somonauk.....	
Quincy, 1st.....	27 20	Hyde Park.....		South Ottawa.....	
Quincy, Westminster..	10 25	Joliet, 1st.....	26 00	Streator.....	
Rushville, 1st.....	5 10	" Central.....	10 30	Troy Grove.....	5 15
Shiloh.....		Kankakee.....		Union Grove.....	
Warsaw.....		" French.....		Vienna.....	
Wythe.....	4 00	Lake Forest.....	50 00	Waltham.....	
Young America.....	11 25	Libertyville.....		Waterman.....	
	\$210 40	Manteno.....		Wyoming.....	6 00
Springfield Presbytery.		Maywood.....			\$42 90
Auburn.....		Peotone.....	4 00	Rock River Presbytery.	
Bates.....		Riverside.....		Albany.....	
Beardstown, German..		St. Anne, 2d.....		Aledo, 1st.....	\$10 00
Bethel.....		Waukegan.....		Andover.....	
Brush Creek.....		Wheeling Zion, Ger..		Arlington.....	
Buffalo.....		Will.....		Ashton.....	
Chatham.....		Wilmington.....	5 00	Bethel.....	
Dawson.....		Zion, German.....		Beulah.....	2 25
Decatur, 1st.....			\$793 61	Cavalry.....	4 40
Farmington.....	\$7 80	Freeport Presbytery.		Camden, Ch. and S. S.	16 00
Ilasopolis.....		Apple River.....		Centre.....	3 00
Irish Grove.....		Belvidere.....		Coal Valley.....	4 50
Jacksonville, 1st.....					
" Central.....					

Dixon.....	
Edgington.....	\$5 25
Edwards.....	3 00
Franklin Grove.....	
Fulton.....	9 61
Garden Plains.....	9 60
Geneseo.....	
Hamlet.....	4 69
Keithsburg.....	
Kewanee.....	
Malden.....	
Millersburg.....	
Morrison.....	
Munson.....	4 45
Newton.....	
New Boston.....	3 00
North Henderson.....	15 00
Ocoee.....	4 45
Perryton.....	1 12
Peniel.....	
Pleasant Ridge.....	4 40
Pre-Emption.....	
Princeton.....	
Rochelle, 1st.....	13 45
Rock Island.....	
German.....	
Sharon.....	
Sheffield.....	
Spring Valley.....	
Sterling, 1st.....	58 00
Viola.....	3 50
White Rock.....	
Woodhull, Ch. and S.S.....	41 50
\$221 17	

SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, SOUTH.

Alton Presbytery.

Alton, 1st.....	\$32 25
1st, Ch. & S.S.....	7 90
Baldwin.....	
Bayless.....	
Bellevue.....	
Belleville.....	
Bethel.....	
Blair.....	12 00
Brighton.....	3 30
Buder.....	10 10
Carlinville.....	
Carrollton.....	
Cerlyle.....	9 45
Cave Spring.....	
Chester.....	
Collinsville.....	
East St. Louis.....	
Edwardsville.....	
Elm Point.....	7 00
Georgetown.....	
Greenfield.....	16 00
Greenville.....	2 71
Hardin.....	52
Hillsboro.....	
Jerseyville.....	
Lebanon, 1st.....	11 35
German.....	
Litchfield.....	
Lula.....	
Marine.....	
Moro.....	
Mulberry Grove.....	
New Amity.....	
Nokomis.....	
Pleasant Ridge.....	
Plainview.....	2 25
Plum Creek.....	
Rockwood.....	
Salem, German.....	5 00

Shiloh Hill.....	
Shipman.....	\$1 75
Sparta.....	
Spring Cove.....	
Staanton.....	12 50
Sugar Creek.....	
Trenton.....	
Troy.....	
Upper Alton.....	
Virdeu.....	26 74
Walnut Grove.....	2 50
Waveland.....	
Whitehall.....	10 00
Zion, German.....	5 00
\$168 22	

Cairo Presbytery.

Amerioa.....	
Anna.....	\$3 00
Bridgeport.....	
Cairo.....	10 00
Caledonia.....	
Carbondale, 1st.....	23 00
Carmi.....	9 38
Centralla.....	
Dongola.....	
Denmark.....	
Dubois.....	
Du Quoin, 1st.....	22 60
Elizabethtown.....	
Enfield.....	6 00
Equality.....	
Fairfield.....	6 00
Flora.....	6 00
Friendsville.....	
Galum.....	
Gilead.....	2 10
Gilgal.....	
Golconda.....	
Grand Tower.....	4 70
Grove.....	
Harrisburgh.....	
Herman.....	1 00
Kinmundy, 1st.....	6 00
Larkinsburgh.....	
Lawrenceville.....	
McLeansboro.....	
Metropolis.....	68
Mt. Carmel.....	
Mt. Olivet.....	
Mt. Vernon.....	
Nashville.....	
Noble.....	
Oak Grove.....	
Odin.....	
Old Du Quoin.....	
Olney.....	
Pinckneyville.....	
Piagah.....	12 00
Prairie Grove.....	
Richland.....	1 00
Richview.....	16 00
Rose Clare.....	
Salem.....	
Saline Mines.....	
Sandoval.....	
Sharon.....	
Shawneetown, 1st.....	12 14
Tamaroa.....	2 23
Timberville.....	
Trenton.....	3 50
Union.....	3 50
Vergennes.....	
Vienna.....	
Villa Ridge.....	
Wabash.....	1 20
\$132 09	

Mattoon Presbytery.

Arcola.....	
Assumption.....	\$3 00
Beekwith Prairie.....	4 00
Brownstown.....	
Casey.....	4 00
Charleston.....	
Dalton City.....	4 00
Dudley.....	1 60
Edgewood.....	
Edingham.....	
Grandview.....	3 00
Greenup.....	
Hebron.....	5 25
Hickory Grove.....	
Kansas.....	
Marshall.....	
Mattoon.....	
Milton.....	
Moawequa.....	
Morrissonville.....	
Neoga.....	6 64
Newton.....	
New Hope.....	
New Providence.....	
Oakland.....	
Palestine.....	
Paris.....	10 00
Pana 1st.....	15 40
Pleasant Prairie.....	
Prairie Bird.....	
Robinson.....	
Shelbyville, 1st.....	20 00
Shobomier.....	
Sullivan.....	
Taylorville.....	4 50
Tower Hill.....	
Tuscola, 1st.....	
" 2d.....	
Vandalia.....	
Vera.....	
Walnut Prairie.....	
West Okaw.....	
York.....	
\$81 39	

SYNOD OF INDIANA, NORTH.

Crawfordsville Presbytery.

Alamo.....	\$0 85
Attica.....	2 10
Benton.....	
Bethany.....	15 00
Bethel.....	
Clinton.....	
Colfax.....	
Covington, 1st.....	
" 2d.....	
Crawfordsville, 1st.....	4 00
Centre.....	30 00
Darlington.....	
Dayton.....	
Delphi.....	
Dover.....	
Eugene.....	
Frankfort.....	18 31
Hopewell.....	
Kirkland.....	
Lafayette, 1st.....	15 00
" 2d.....	52 00
Lebanon.....	5 00
Lexington.....	9 00
Marshall.....	3 00
Montezuma.....	
Newtown.....	3 00
New Bethel.....	

Oxford.....		Logansport, 2d.....	\$2 68	Greenwood.....	
Parkersburgh.....	\$1 60	Meadow Lake.....		Hendricks Co.....	
Perrysville.....		Michigan (ity, 1st.....	23 84	Hopewell.....	\$21 65
Rob Roy.....	3 00	Mishawaka.....	50 00	Indianapolis, 1st.....	
Rockville.....		Monon.....		" 2d.....	92 24
Rockfield.....		Monticello.....		" 3d.....	36 89
Rock Creek.....		Mt. Zion.....	2 75	" 4th.....	
Rossville.....		New Waverly.....		" 5th.....	
State Line.....	3 00	Pisgah.....		" 7th.....	5 00
Sugar Creek.....		Plymouth.....	8 00	" 9th.....	
Thorntown.....		Remington.....		" Olivet.....	
Toronto.....		Rensselaer.....		Indianola, 8th.....	
Urio.....		Reynolds.....		New Hope.....	
Waveland.....		Rochester.....		New Pisgah.....	
Wes.....	3 85	Rolling Prairie.....		Putnamville.....	
West Lebanon.....		Salem.....		Shiloh.....	2 50
West Point.....	4 00	South Bend, 1st.....		Southport.....	
Williamsport.....	1 86	" 2d.....	5 00	Union, 1st.....	5 70
Zionsville.....		Sumption Prairie.....		" 2d.....	
	\$174 04	Tassinong.....		White Lick.....	
Fort Wayne Presbytery.		Union.....			\$252 31
Albion.....		Valparaiso.....	16 65	New Albany Presbytery.	
Angola.....		Wanatah.....	40	Anderson.....	
Auburn.....	\$8 50	West Union.....		Bedford.....	
Bear Creek.....		Wheeler.....	\$158 42	Bethel.....	
Benton.....		Muncie Presbytery.		Bridgeport.....	
Bluffton.....	5 25	Anderson.....		Brownstown.....	
Bristol.....		Boxley.....		Cannelton.....	
Cedar Creek.....		Centre Grove.....	\$3 00	Charlestown.....	\$14 50
Coease.....		Cumberland.....		Corydon.....	4 00
Columbia City.....		Harford City.....		Ebenezer.....	
Decatur.....		Hopewell.....	4 00	Graham.....	
Elhanan.....		Jonesboro.....		Greenville.....	
Elkhart.....		Kokomo.....		Hanover.....	8 00
Fort Wayne, 1st.....	76 30	La Gro.....		Henryville.....	
" 2d.....	20 00	Liberty.....	1 60	Jackson Co., German.....	3 00
" 3d.....		Marion.....	1 00	Jefferson.....	2 00
Franklin.....	1 48	Muncie.....	33 00	Jeffersonville, " sped.".....	57 50
Goshen.....		New Hope.....		Leavenworth.....	
Hopewell.....		Nobleville.....	6 00	Lexington.....	1 50
Huntingdon.....		Pendleton.....		Livonia.....	3 70
Kendallville.....	14 83	Perrysburgh.....	1 28	Madison, 1st.....	20 00
Larwill.....		Peru.....		" 2d.....	34 27
La Grange.....	1 28	Portland.....		Mitchell.....	
Lima.....		Selma.....		Milltown.....	
Millersburgh.....		Shiloh.....	1 57	Monroe.....	
New Lancaster.....		Tipton.....	7 00	Mount Lebanon.....	6 15
Orland.....		Union City.....	50 50	Mount Vernon.....	
Piercetown.....		Wabash.....		New Albany, 1st.....	
Pleasant Grove.....		Xenia.....		" 2d.....	48 00
Pleasant Ridge.....	5 00	Yorktown.....		" 3d.....	15 60
Roanoke.....	2 80			New Philadelphia.....	
Salem.....				New Washington.....	
Swan.....			\$108 95	North Vernon.....	5 00
Troy.....				Oak Grove.....	
Warsaw, 1st.....	4 50			Orleans.....	2 50
Waterloo.....				Owen Creek.....	
Zanesville.....				Paoli.....	2 50
	\$139 94			Pleasant Township.....	2 00
Logansport Presbytery.		Indianapolis Presbytery.		Behoboth.....	
Bethel.....		Acton.....	\$8 13	Salem.....	
Bethlehem.....		Bainbridge.....	2 00	Seymour.....	3 40
Bourbon.....	\$5 00	Bethany.....	8 00	Sharon (Harrison Co.).....	2 00
Centre.....		Bloomington, Walnut street.....	5 08	Sharon Hill.....	1 50
Concord.....		Boggs town.....		St. John's.....	
Crown Point.....		Brownsburgh.....	1 00	Unity.....	
Francisville.....		Carpentersville.....		Utica.....	
Goodland.....	5 57	Clermont.....	1 00	Vernon.....	
Hebron.....		Columbus.....	8 12	Vevay.....	
Hopewell.....		Danville.....	6 00	Walnut Ridge.....	
Indian Creek.....		Donaldson.....		Zoar.....	
Kentland.....	5 00	Edinburgh.....			\$237 12
Lake Prairie.....		Franklin, 1st.....	45 00	Vincennes Presbytery.	
La Porte.....	11 53	Georgetown.....		Bethany.....	\$10 00
Logansport, 1st.....	22 00	Greencastle.....	9 00	Bowling Green.....	
		Greenfield.....			

Brad.	
Bruceville	
Carlisle	
Claiborne	\$4 00
Evansville, 2d av.	80
" Vine st.	24 15
" Walnut st.	22 60
Farmersburgh	
Graysville	
Howsville	4 00
Indiana	
Knightsville	
Mount Vernon	17 70
Mount Zion	
Oakland City	55
Oak Grove	
Ohio	
Petersburgh	3 68
Poland	10 00
Princeton	3 00
Royal Oak	
Scotland	
Smyrna	
Spencer	5 00
Sullivan	
Terre Haute, 1st	20 00
" 2d.	
Union	
Upper Indiana	8 00
Vandalia	
Vincennes, 1st	
" 2d.	13 50
Washington	
West Salem	
Worthington	

\$146 98

White Water Presbytery.

Aurora	
Brookville	
Cambridge City	
Centreville	
Clarksburgh	
" Memorial	
Connorsville, 1st.	
" 1st, Germ.	\$3 50
Dunlapville	
Ebeneser	10 10
Fairfield	
Greensburg	51 94
Hagerstown	
Harmony	
Hopewell	
Kingston	
Knightstown	6 00
Laurel	
Lawrenceburgh	
Lewisville	
Liberty	10 00
Metamora	
Morristown	
Mount Carmel	
New Castle	10 00
Pleasant Ridge	
Pleasant Grove	
Rel	
Richmond	3 04
Ripley	
Rising Sun	8 00
Rushville	12 00
Sardinia	
Shelbyville	
" German	
South Providence	
Sparta	
Union	9 60
Versailles	

\$124 18

SYNOD OF IOWA, NORTH.

Cedar Rapids Presbytery.

Anamosa	\$0 40
Andrew	2 50
Bethel	
Bellevue	3 30
Big Grove	
Blairstown	7 50
Camanche	
Cedar Rapids, 1st	8 60
" 2d.	12 00
Central	
Centre Point	
Clarence	
Clinton	
Eden Centre	
Farley	
Farmer's Creek	1 00
Lynn Grove	4 25
Lyons	
Marion	
Mechanicsville	6 50
Mount Vernon	10 00
Onslow	5 00
Osark and Canton	
Parker's Grove, Germ.	
Pleasant Hill	
Port Jervis	2 00
Scotch Grove	3 00
Shellsburgh	2 62
Springville	2 60
Union	2 00
Vinton, 1st	44 28
Wayne	3 00
Wheatland	
Wyoming	12 00
Yankee Grove	3 00

\$135 45

Dubuque Presbytery.

Bethel	\$5 00
Bremer Valley	
Clermont	
Centretown, German	4 55
Dubuque, 1st	
" 2d, "spec."	20 00
" German	
Dyersville, German	3 00
Epworth	3 00
Farley	5 00
Frankville	
Hopkinton	5 50
Independence, 1st	4 00
" German	4 36
Jessup	
Lansing, 1st	7 00
" German	
Lime Springs	3 50
Leroy	
McGregor, German	3 00
Manchester	10 10
Mount Hope	
Peosta	
Pleasant Grove	5 00
Pleasant Prairie	
Prairie	2 00
Rossville	
Sherrill's Mound, Ger.	
Waukon, German	5 00
West Dubuque	
Wilson's Grove	
Winthrop	7 30
Zion	

\$37 21

Fort Dodge Presbytery.

Algona	
Bethel	
Boone	
Canton	
Carroll	
Cherokee	\$3 00
Concord	
Dakota and Springvale	
Dell City	
Denison	3 00
Fort Dodge, 1st	3 15
Glidden	
Grand Junction	
Jefferson	7 62
McKee's Grove	
Molonga	10 00
Osaka	
Plymouth	
Prairie Creek & Lunl.	
Ripley	
Rock Rapids	
Rolf	
Sac City	
Sioux City	15 00
Spirit Lake	
Storm Lake	5 00

\$46 77

Waterloo Presbytery.

Ackley	\$3 58
Albion	
Appleton	
Butler Centre	1 00
Cedar Falls	1 04
Cedar Valley	2 00
Clarksville	
East Friesland	5 00
Eldora	3 25
Floyd	3 06
Greene	
Grundy Centre	
" 1st, Ger.	7 00
" 2d.	
Grundy County, 2d.	5 00
German	
Iowa Centre	
Janesville	
La Porte City	9 00
Leroy	
Marietta	
Marshalltown	
Maysville	
Nevada	
New Hartford	
Northwood	6 25
Orford	
Pisgah	6 00
Point Pleasant	3 12
Rock Creek	5 36
Salem	
State Centre	
Steamboat Rock	88
Tama City	
Toledo	
Waterloo	14 60
Waverley	
West Friesland	
West Irving	
Williams, Ham. Co.	

\$75 14

SYNOD OF IOWA, SOUTH.

Council Bluffs Presbytery.

Afton	\$28 00
-------	---------

Atlantic.....		Unionville.....		Keota.....	\$17 77
Avoca.....		Waukeo.....	\$4 00	Ladora.....	2 50
Bedford.....	\$4 57	White Oak.....		Lafayette.....	1 00
Cincinnati.....		Winterset, 1st.....	17 31	Le Claire.....	
Clarinda.....	2 88	Woodburn.....	5 60	Lettsville.....	
College Springs.....	3 00			Malcom.....	
Corning.....	11 50		\$137 23	Marengo.....	
Council Bluffs.....	21 36			Martinsburgh.....	
Dalmanutha.....				Montesuma.....	6 30
Elkhorn.....		Iowa Presbytery.....		Mount Union.....	
Fairview.....				Muscatine, 1st.....	40 00
Glenwood.....		Batavia.....		" German.....	2 00
Guthrie.....	8 00	Bentonsport.....		New Centre.....	
Hamburg.....	1 00	Birmingham.....		New York.....	
Harlan.....		Bloomfield.....	3 20	Newcomb Memorial.....	
Harris Grove.....	1 00	Bonaparte.....		Oxford.....	
Hazel Dell.....		Burlington, 1st.....	51 90	Princeton.....	
Hopewell.....	1 25	Chequest.....		Red Oak.....	
Lewis.....		Croton.....		Scott.....	
Logan.....	4 00	Eddyville.....	10 00	Sigourney.....	
Malvern.....		Fairfield.....		Solon.....	
Mount Ayr.....		Home Prairie.....		South Ridge.....	
Missouri Valley.....		Keokuk, 1st, Westmin- ster.....	67 76	Sugar Creek.....	4 00
Pleasant Ridge.....	1 00	Kirkville.....	7 00	Summit.....	3 00
Red Oak Junction.....	4 58	Kossuth, 1st.....	7 18	Tipton, Ch. and S.S.....	19 40
Riverside.....		Lebanon.....		Unity.....	
Shenandoah.....		Libertyville.....		Victor.....	
Sidney.....	7 69	Little Cedar.....		Walcott.....	2 04
Stetler's Grove.....		Little Falls.....		Washington, Ch. and S. S.....	12 58
Tarkio.....		Martinsburgh, Evang'l.....	3 45	West Liberty.....	12 00
Union City.....		Middletown.....		Wilton.....	
Villisca.....		Montrose.....			
Walnut.....		Morning Sun, Unity.....	12 45		
Whitneyville.....		Mt. Pleasant, 1st.....	61 50		
Woodbine.....		" German.....	3 55		
	\$99 83	New London.....		Nebraska City Presbytery.....	
Des Moines Presbytery.....		Oakland.....		Alexander.....	
Adel.....	\$6 00	Ottumwa.....	4 85	Beatrice.....	
Albia.....	15 00	" Evangelical.....		Brownville.....	
Allerton.....		Pilot Grove.....		Ebenezer.....	
Centerville.....	12 00	Pleasant Plains.....	2 50	Fairmont.....	\$5 00
Chariton, Ch. and S. S.....	10 00	Primrose.....		Falls City, 1st.....	10 00
Colfax.....		Prospect.....		Helena.....	1 00
Columbia.....		Salina.....	1 25	Humboldt.....	
Corydon.....	64 00	Sharon.....		Lincoln.....	
Dallas Centre.....		Shiloh.....		Marietta.....	
Des Moines, 1st.....	5 00	Shunam.....	4 75	Nebraska City, 1st.....	31 00
" Central.....		Spring Creek.....		Pawnee City.....	
Derby.....	1 50	St. Peter's, Evang'lic.....	4 50	Peru.....	
De Soto.....		Summit.....		Plattsmouth.....	10 00
Dexter.....	8 00	Toolaboro.....		Salem.....	52
Earlham.....		Trenton.....		Seward.....	4 00
Galesburgh.....		Troy.....	5 00	Simeon.....	2 60
Garden Grove.....		Union (Ft. Madison).....	12 00	Summit.....	
Grand River.....		Wapella.....		Teconmash.....	12 10
Hartford.....	4 00	West Grove.....		Ulysses.....	1 00
Hazel Dell.....		West Point.....		York.....	8 00
Indianola.....	5 50	Winfield.....			
Jefferson.....			\$262 14		\$93 22
Knoxville.....					
Leon.....		Iowa City Presbytery.....		Omaha Presbytery.....	
Liberty.....		Atalissa.....		Belle Creek.....	\$3 65
Lucas Station.....		Bethel.....		Bellevue.....	
Maryville.....		Blue Grass.....	\$3 25	Blackbird Hills.....	
Minburn.....		Brighton.....		Columbus.....	
Moulton.....		Brooklyn.....	13 05	Decatur.....	
Newbern.....		Cedar Valley.....	28 00	Elk Valley.....	1 00
Newtown.....	7 13	Columbus City.....	5 57	Gibbon.....	6 50
North River.....		Crawfordsville.....	5 00	Grand Island.....	
Olivet.....	3 15	Davenport.....		Kearney Junction.....	
Oscola.....	9 00	Deep River.....	6 00	Lone Tree.....	
Oskaloosa.....	4 00	Eldridge.....		Lyons.....	
Pella.....	5 00	Elm Grove.....		Madison.....	
Plymouth.....	7 00	Fairview.....		Omaha Second.....	13 50
Prairie City.....		Fulton.....		Omaha Central.....	
Promise.....		Hebron.....		Ponca.....	1 00
Russell.....	3 00	Heron.....		Schnyder.....	
St. Charles & Medora.....	5 00	Iowa City.....		Tekamah.....	5 00

West Point.....
Wood River.....

\$30 65

SYNOD OF KANSAS.

Austin Presbytery.

Austin, 1st..... \$43 00
Denison..... 5 00
Galveston, 1st Ger....
Georgetown.....
McKinney.....
San Antonio.....

\$48 00

Emporia Presbytery.

Arkansas City.....
Arvonia.....
Belle Plain.....
Burlingame.....
Burlington.....
Chelsea.....
Eldorado.....
Emporia, 1st, "spec."... \$9 10
" 2d, Welsh.....
Eureka, Westminster... 6 57
Florence.....
Hutchinson.....
Leroy.....
Lyndon..... 2 00
Marion Centre.....
Newton.....
Osage City..... 3 00
Oxford.....
Peabody.....
Quenemo.....
Reading.....
Salem, Welsh.....
Sharon.....
Wellington.....
Winfield.....
Wichita, Westminster
West Wichita.....

\$20 67

Highland Presbytery.

Atchinson, 1st..... \$8 00
Beloit.....
Blue Rapids..... 80
Clyde.....
Concordia..... 8 00
Doniphan.....
Edinburg.....
Frankfort..... 4 00
Hiawatha, 1st..... 6 90
Highland.....
Holt, 1st..... 27
" German..... 3 00
Irving.....
Jewett City.....
Kennekuk..... 1 13
Marysville..... 1 00
Mulberry Creek.....
Netawaka.....
Neuhotel.....
Springdale.....
Troy.....
Vermillion..... 1 00
Vienna.....
Washington..... 3 54
Wathena..... 2 00

\$39 64

Neosho Presbytery.

Bethel.....
Carlyle..... \$8 42
Chetopa, 1st..... 12 00
Columbus.....
Baxter Springs, 1st... 4 45
Creek Mission.....
Elk Creek.....
Fairview.....
Fort Scott.....
Fontana.....
Fredonia.....
Garnett.....
Geneva..... 2 00
Girard.....
Hackberry Township... 1 50
Humboldt.....
Independence..... 8 19
Iola..... 3 57
La Cygne.....
Labette.....
Liberty.....
Louisburgh.....
Mapleton.....
Monmouth.....
Montana.....
Neodesha.....
Neosho Falls, 1st..... 2 50
New Chicago..... 3 00
New Lancaster.....
Oakwood.....
Osage Mission.....
Osawego..... 6 85
Ottawa, 1st..... 2 77
Pacola.....
Parsons.....
Pleasanton.....
Pleasant Hill.....
Princeton.....
Reeder.....
Round Prairie.....
Scipio.....
Seminole Mission.....
Sugar Valley.....
Thayer.....
Twin Springs.....
Uniontown.....
Wire Crossings.....

\$55 25

Topeka Presbytery.

Ablene.....
Auburn.....
Baldwin City.....
Bellevue.....
Bethel..... \$3 00
Black Jack.....
Clay Centre..... 5 00
Clinton.....
De Soto.....
Edgerton..... 7 50
Ellsworth.....
Fairmount.....
Fort Harker.....
Gardner.....
Grantville.....
Junction City, 1st... 44 49
Lawrence.....
Leavenworth, 1st... 5 25
" Westminster.....
Leocompton.....
Lindsey.....
Manhattan.....
Marion.....
Minneapolis..... 5 00
Olathe.....
Oskaloosa.....
Plagah.....

Perryville.....
Quindaro Mission.....
Ross.....
Salina.....
Solomon City.....
Spring Hill.....
Stranger.....
Summit.....
Topeka, 1st..... 18 80
Vineland.....
Wamego..... 4 70
Zion.....

\$63 74

SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

Ebeneser Presbytery.

Ashland..... \$27 39
Augusta.....
Bethel.....
Burlington..... 20 00
Carliste.....
Clear Creek.....
Concord.....
Covington, 1st.....
Crittenden.....
Dayton.....
Ebeneser.....
Falmouth.....
Flemingsburgh..... 10 60
Frankfort.....
Greenup.....
Greenup Union.....
Hopewell.....
Lexington, 2d..... 236 00
Ludlow.....
Maysville, 1st.....
May's Lick.....
Mouresfield.....
Mt. Sterling.....
Murphysville.....
Newport, 2d.....
" Columbia st.....
New Hope.....
Paris.....
Sharpsburgh.....
Vanceburgh.....
Walnut Hill.....

\$313 99

Louisville Presbytery.

Bowling Green.....
Caney Fork..... \$10 00
Cloverport..... 5 00
Dyonsburg.....
Eddyville.....
Elisabethtown..... 11 15
Fredonia.....
Hodgensville.....
Hopkinsville..... 4 00
Louisville, 4th.....
" Chestnut st.....
" College st.....
" Greene st..... 18 40
" Walnut st.....
" Warren st.....
Marion.....
New Castle.....
Olivet.....
Owensboro, 1st.....
Penn. Run.....
Pewee Valley.....
Piagah.....
Pleasant Hill.....
Plumb Creek.....
Princeton.....

Salem		East Hampton		White Lake	
Scottsville		Franklinville		Wing Lake	
Shelbyville, 1st	\$9 00	Greenport		Wyandotte	\$16 51
South Carrollton		Mattituck		Ypallanti, 1st	70 00
		Middletown	\$8 72		
	\$57 55	Moriches			\$490 03
		Port Jefferson	5 00		
		Sag Harbor			
		Selden			
		Setauket			
		Shelter Island			
		Southampton			
		Southold			
		South Haven	16 05		
		Speonk			
		Westhampton			
		Yaphank			
			\$49 63		

Transylvania Presbytery.

Bethel, Union	
Burkeville	
Columbia	\$1 78
Concord, Col.	
Danville, 1st	
" 2d	25 00
Ebenezer	
Edmondton	
Greensburgh	
Harmony	
Harrodsburgh	
Kirkwood	
Lancaster	
Lebanon	
Mundfordsville	
Mt. Pleasant	
New Market	
New Providence	
Paint Lick	
Perryville	
Pisgah	
Richmond	
Stanford	
	\$96 78

SYNOD OF LONG ISLAND.

Brooklyn Presbytery.

Brooklyn, Ainalie st. .	
Brooklyn, Central	
" Clason ave.	
" 1st, E. D.	
" 1st, Henry st	\$347 41
" 1st, Remsen st	
" 2d	
" Fort Green	
" Franklin av.	10 00
" French	
" German, E.	
" D	
" Gates ave.	
" Hopkins st.	5 00
" Ger	
" La Fayette ave	169 00
" Lawrence st.	
" Memorial	
" Ross st.	
" Siloam	
" South	415 00
" South 3d st.	
" Throop ave.	
" Tompkins ave	
" Westminster	
Edgewater, 1st.	
Greenpoint	
New Brighton, Calvary	
	\$939 41

Long Island Presbytery.

Amagansett, 1st	\$3 70
Bellport	16 16
Bridgehampton	
Brookfield	
Catsbogue	

Nassau Presbytery.

Astoria	
Babylon	\$5 00
Christian Hook	
East Williamsburgh	
Freeport	
Fresh Pond	5 00
Glen Cove	
Green Lawn	
Hempstead	
Huntington, 1st.	23 42
" 2d	16 11
Islip	5 45
Jamaica	
Melville	
Newtown	
Oyster Bay	
Roslyn	
St. Paul's	2 50
Springfield	
Smithtown	
Whitestone	
Woodhaven	4 00
	\$61 48

SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.

Detroit Presbytery.

Ann Arbor	\$5 69
Birmingham	
Brighton	
Canton	
Dearborn	
Detroit, 1st	
" Calvary	4 34
" Fort st.	208 79
" Jefferson ave.	110 00
" Westminster	16 55
East Nankin	
Erin	
Farmington	
Holly	
Howell	
Independence	
Milford	
Mt. Clemens	
Oakland	
Plainfield	6 00
Plymouth, 1st.	11 15
" 2d	
Pontiac	
Saline	
Southfield	
South Lyon	
Springfield	
Stony Creek	
Unadilla, 1st.	5 00

Grand Rapids Presbytery.

Ada	
Big Rapids	
Charlevoix	
Chippewa	
Clam Lake	
Concord	
East Bay	
Evart	
Grand Haven, 1st.	\$25 27
Grand Rapids, 1st.	
" Westminster	
Greenwood	
Ionia	
Millbrook	
Mission	
Montague	
Muir	2 00
Old Wing	
Pewamo	2 11
Portland	
Sebawa	
Spring Lake	
Stanton	
Zeeland	
	\$29 38

Kalamazoo Presbytery.

Alamo	
Allegan	
Buchanan	
Burr Oak	
Cassopolis	
Constantine	
Deatur	
Edwardsburgh	
Kalamazoo	
Lawton	
Niles	
Parkville	
Paw Paw	
Plainwell	
Richland	
Schoolcraft	
Sturgis	
Three Rivers, 1st.	\$9 00
White Pigeon	9 00
	\$18 00

Lansing Presbytery.

Albion	
Battle Creek	
Brooklyn	
Concord	
Dansville	
Delhi	\$1 95
Eckford	
Grand Lodge	
Hastings	
Homer	18 50
Irrving	2 71
Lansing, 1st.	46 05
" 2d	
Lealie	
Maple Grove	
Marshall	
Mason	17 54
Okemos	
Oneida, 1st.	5 30

Parma.....	\$1 30	Good Will.....		St. Paul's, 1st.....	\$6 73
Roxana.....		Kettle Lakes.....		" Central.....	28 63
Springport.....		Long Hollow.....		" House of	
Stockbridge.....	2 50	Myasan.....		" Hope.....	81 13
Tekonsha.....		Pilgrim.....		Stillwater, 1st.....	4 65
		River Bend.....		" 2d.....	
	\$95 75	Yankton Agency.....	\$4 00	Taylor's Falls.....	
Monroe Presbytery.			\$4 00	Thomson.....	
		Mankato Presbytery.		Vermillion.....	
Adrian.....		Beaver Falls.....		White Bear Lake.....	
Blissfield.....	\$8 08	Blue Earth City.....	\$5 00	Willmar.....	
California.....		Cleveland.....			\$872 15
Clayton.....		Eden.....		Winona Presbytery.	
Coldwater.....		Garden City.....		Albert Lea.....	\$3 00
Deerfield.....		Home.....		Austin.....	
Dover.....		Jackson.....	10 00	Brownsville.....	
Erie.....		Judson.....		Caledonia.....	2 87
Gilead.....		Lake Crystal.....		Chatfield.....	6 50
Hillsdale.....		Lake Shetak.....		Chester.....	
Hudson.....	14 75	Le Sueur, 1st.....	8 00	Clarks Summit.....	1 86
Ida.....		Lynd.....	5 00	Dodge Centre.....	
Jonesville.....		Madelia.....		Dresser Valley.....	
La Salle.....		Mankato.....		Filmore.....	
Manchester.....		Minnesota Lake.....		Frank Hill.....	
Medina.....		New Ulm.....	1 05	Fremont.....	6 00
Monroe, 1st.....	24 00	Owatonna, 1st.....	4 80	Glasgow.....	
Morenci.....		Pleasant Ridge.....	80	Harmony.....	
Palmyra.....	4 26	Redwood Falls.....	6 00	Hokah.....	2 00
Petersburgh.....		Rush Lake.....		Houston.....	
Quincy.....		Saratoga, 1st.....	3 00	Kasson.....	
Raisin.....		St. James.....		La Crescent.....	
Reading.....	4 00	St. Peter's Union.....	27 32	Lake City.....	4 00
Tecumseh, 1st.....	21 81	South Bend.....		Lanesboro.....	
	\$76 90	Waseca.....		Le Roy.....	
Saginaw Presbytery.		Wells.....	80	Lyle.....	
An Sable and Oscoda... \$1 58		Windom.....	10 00	Oronoco.....	
Bay City, 1st..... 9 06		Winnebago City, 1st... 5 00		Owatonna.....	
Bennington.....		Yellow Medicine.....	\$86 77	Preston.....	6 80
Byron.....				Richland Prairie.....	2 65
Corunna.....		St. Paul's Presbytery.		Ripley.....	26
Chebaning.....		Belle Plaine.....		Rochester.....	
East Saginaw, 1st..... 39 00		Delano.....	\$1 00	Rolling Stone, Ger.....	2 00
East Tawas.....		Diamond Lake.....		Rushford.....	5 00
Emerson and Lafayette 7 55		Duluth.....		Sheldon.....	4 00
Fenton.....		Dundas.....	63 30	Stewartville.....	
Flint, 1st..... 21 19		Empire.....	3 30	St. Charles.....	2 00
Flushing.....		Eureka.....	3 20	Sumner.....	
Grind Stone City.....		Farmington.....	1 50	Utica.....	
Ithaca.....		Fergus Falls.....	9 00	Washington.....	
Lapeer.....		Florence.....	1 79	Winona, 1st.....	9 00
Linden.....		Forest.....	4 00	" German.....	3 00
Midland City.....		Goodhue.....	1 33	Woodbury.....	20
Mt. Pleasant.....		Greenleaf.....			\$61 14
Montrose.....		Hastings.....	8 37	SYNOD OF MISSOURI.	
Mundy.....		Independence.....	1 00	Osage Presbytery.	
North Star.....		Jordan.....	1 08	Appleton City.....	\$4 80
Pine River.....		Kingston.....		Austin.....	
Port Austin.....		Litchfield.....		Aurville.....	
Saginaw.....		Long Lake.....	2 00	Bethel.....	
Saginaw City.....		Minneapolis, 1st.....	8 50	Butler.....	
Salt River.....		" Andrew.....	7 25	California.....	
St. Charles.....		" Westminster.....	38 04	Clinton, 1st.....	10 00
South Saginaw.....		" S. S.....	16 86	Concord.....	
Tawas City.....		Moorhead.....		Deep Water.....	
Taymouth.....		Oak Grove.....		Ebeneser.....	
Vassar.....		Oneonta.....		Fairview.....	
Wenona, 1st..... 9 20		Pine City.....		Freeman.....	1 48
Woodhull.....		Red Wing.....	20 92	Greenwood.....	
	\$87 58	Rice's Point.....	10 00	High Point.....	
SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.		Rockford.....	2 00	Holden.....	
Dakota Presbytery.		Sank Centre.....		Jefferson City.....	
Ascension.....		Shakopee, 1st.....	2 68	Kansas City, 1st.....	
Buffalo Lakes.....		Silver Creek.....		" 2d.....	
		St. Cloud.....	6 19		
		St. Croix Falls.....			

Kansas City, 3d.....	\$10 00
Kingsville.....	
Knob Noster, 1st.....	3 00
La Monte.....	4 25
Lexington, 1st.....	10 00
Lone Oak.....	
Montrose.....	
New Frankfort, Ger..	
Ocoola.....	
Otterville.....	
Pleasant Hill.....	5 00
Sedalia.....	
Smithton.....	
Sugar Creek.....	
Sunny Side.....	
Tipton.....	6 50
Warrensburg.....	
Warsaw.....	
Westfield.....	

\$53 03

Osark Presbytery.

Avilla.....	
Bethel.....	
Bolivar.....	
Buffalo.....	
Carthage.....	
Conway.....	
Ebeneser.....	
Lamar.....	
Licking.....	
Little Osage.....	
Logan.....	
Minersville.....	
Mountain Stone.....	
Mountain Grove.....	
Mt. Zion.....	
Nevada City.....	
Newtonia.....	
Neosho.....	
Osark Prairie.....	\$11 25
Peace Valley.....	
Pierce City.....	
Preston.....	
Salem.....	
Springfield.....	
Calvary.....	
St. Anne.....	
Stockton.....	
Urbana.....	
Westminster.....	
White Rock.....	

\$11 25

Palmyra Presbytery.

Ashley.....	
Athens.....	
Bellevue.....	
Bevier.....	\$5 00
Bird's Eye Ridge.....	1 40
Bowling Green.....	
Brookfield, 1st.....	2 00
Brush Creek.....	
Buffalo.....	
Canton.....	
Chambersburg.....	
Clarence.....	31
Clark City.....	
Ebeneser.....	
Edina.....	37
Glass Town.....	
Grantsville.....	1 50
Greensburg.....	2 00
Hannibal, 1st.....	
Kirksville.....	13 00
La Ciede.....	3 30
La Grange.....	

Lead Creek.....	
Louisiana.....	
Macon City.....	\$0 50
Memphis, 1st.....	4 65
Millard.....	3 00
Moberly.....	
Monticello.....	
Newark.....	
New Cambria.....	
New Providence.....	
Novelty.....	
Palmyra, 2d.....	
Pleasant Prairie.....	9 00
Shelbyville.....	1 00
St. Francisville.....	
St. John.....	
Sullivan, 1st.....	2 66
Unionville.....	
West Ely.....	4 00
Williamstown.....	
Wilson.....	41

\$54 10

Platte Presbytery.

Albany.....	
Avalon.....	
Barnard.....	31
Bethel.....	\$2 00
Cameron.....	
Chillicothe.....	11 50
Coloma.....	24
Dawn.....	
Easton.....	
Ebeneser.....	
Fillmore.....	
Forest City.....	
Gallatin.....	
Graham.....	2 00
Grand River.....	
Grandview.....	1 75
Hackberry Ridge.....	64
Hamilton.....	5 62
Hope.....	1 00
King's City.....	2 50
Knox.....	
Lathrop.....	
Lincoln.....	50
Martinsville.....	
Maryville.....	3 00
Mirabile.....	1 25
Mound City.....	2 00
Mt. Zion.....	
New York Settlement.....	65
Oak Grove.....	4 00
Oregon.....	
Osborn.....	1 05
Parkville.....	
Rockport.....	4 00
Rosendale.....	
Savannah.....	
St. Joseph, Westmina- ter.....	35 10
Trenton, 1st.....	2 50
Union.....	7 95
Weston.....	
Wheeling.....	
Willow Brook.....	

\$89 56

Potomac Presbytery.

Bristol.....	\$6 00
Clark's Creek.....	
Irondale, 1st.....	64
Ironton, 1st.....	6 70
Marble Hill.....	
Marquand.....	
Mine La Motte.....	28 60

Pleasant Hill.....	
Smithville.....	
White Water.....	

\$41 94

St. Louis Presbytery.

Arlington.....	
Bethel.....	
Bethlehem.....	
Bonhomme.....	
Carondelet.....	
Chalmers.....	
Calvary.....	
Cuba.....	
De Soto.....	
Edgar Springs.....	
Elk Prairie.....	
Emanuel.....	\$0 97
Ferguson.....	
Fulton, German.....	1 41
Hanover.....	
Hillsborough.....	
Kirkwood.....	18 35
Laketon.....	
Namareth.....	3 0
Pacific.....	
Rock Hill.....	
Rolla.....	
Salem, German.....	5 00
St. Charles.....	
St. Louis, 1st.....	220 00
" 2d.....	2,797 25
" Calvary.....	
" Chouteau.....	
" Fairmount.....	
" High street.....	
" North.....	10 00
" 1st Welsh.....	
" 1st German.....	
" South.....	
Union.....	
Washington.....	
Webster Groves.....	
Windsor Harbor.....	
Zion.....	6 64
Zoar.....	

\$3,062 62

SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.

Corisco Presbytery.

Benita.....	
Evangasimba.....	
Gaboon.....	

Elizabeth Presbytery.

Basking Ridge.....	\$140 00
Bethlehem.....	21 36
Clarksville.....	12 26
Clinton, 1st.....	25 79
Connecticut Farms.....	10 00
Cranford, 1st.....	17 82
Dunellen.....	
Elizabeth, 1st.....	276 00
" 2d.....	204 80
" 3d.....	125 04
" Siloam.....	
" Westminster.....	1,290 63
Elizabethport.....	63 00
Lamington.....	23 00
Liberty Corner.....	18 90
Metuchen, 1st.....	17 58
New Providence.....	1 94
Perth Amboy.....	39 00
Plainfield, 1st.....	21 82

Plainfield, 2d		Red Bank		Dutch Neck	\$15 00
Pluckams	\$33 71	Shrewsbury	\$12 00	Ewing	
Rahway, 1st	49 40	South Amboy		Flemington	155 56
" 2d	100 00	Squam Village	10 00	Framtown	18 00
Roselle, 1st, Ch. and S.S.	92 22	Tennent		Hamilton Square	7 70
Sloam		Tom's River	5 00	Holland, 1st	3 20
Springfield	7 68	Tuckerton	7 50	Kingston	12 00
Summit Central	14 48		\$504 84	Kingwood	
" West	15 30			Kirkpatrick Memorial	5 00
Westfield	139 61			Lambertville, 1st	40 00
Woodbridge	33 00	Morris and Orange Presbytery.		Lawrenceville	30 25
	\$2,887 34			Milford	
Jersey City Presbytery.		Berkshire Valley		New Brunswick, 1st	57 00
Broadway, German		Bethel		" 2d	
Carlstadt		Boonton		Pennington	48 25
Englewood, "spec."	\$399 50	Chatham		Princeton, 1st	43 70
Fort Lee		Chester	\$30 00	" 2d	40 00
Hackensack	18 00	Dover		" Witherspoon st	7 00
Hoboken, 1st, "spec."	15 00	" Welsh		Stockton	30 50
" West		East Orange	455 68	Titusville	9 00
Jersey City, 1st, "spec."	100 00	Fairmount		Trenton, 1st	245 00
" 2d		Flanders	12 40	" 2d	20 00
" 3d	4 00	German Valley	10 00	" 3d	274 40
" Bergen, 1st		Hanover, 1st	50 00	" 4th	149 85
" "spec."	500 00	Lower, Valley	11 00		\$1,344 92
" Claremont	40 00	Madison	138 17		
" Prospect	20 05	Mendham, 1st	74 46	Newton Presbytery.	
Lakeview		" 2d		Andover	\$5 00
Newfoundland		Morristown, 1st	259 40	Asbury	20 00
Norwood	12 25	" South st.	257 14	Beverly, 1st	50 00
Passaic	8 00	Mount Freedom	11 53	" 2d	33 31
" German		Mount Olive	39 60	Blairstown	23 80
Paterson, 1st	133 15	Myersville		Bloomsbury	8 00
" 2d, "spec."	14 93	New Vernon		Branchville	42 50
" 3d	4 00	Orange, 1st		Danville	
" 1st, German		" 2d	301 00	Deckertown	12 77
Rutherford Park		" Central	75 00	Delaware	1 50
Tenafly	64 95	" German	4 50	Greenwich, 1st	32 37
Union, 1st	5 00	Parsippany	16 18	Hackettstown	25 95
Weehawken	5 58	Pleasant Grove	5 00	Harmony	
West Hoboken, "spec."	25 00	Rockaway	121 70	Hope	1 02
West Milford		Succasunna	9 00	Knowlton	
	\$1,369 42	Whippany		La Fayette	
Monmouth Presbytery.			\$1,471 74	Mansfield, 1st	50 00
Allentown, "spec."	\$30 00	Newark Presbytery.		" 2d	4 00
Bass River	50	Bloomfield, 1st	\$55 60	Marksboro	
Beverly		" German		Montana	
Bordentown	8 90	" North W'minster	40 00	Musconetcong Valley	18 00
Brickburg	4 71	Caldwell	55 03	Newton	112 00
Burlington, "spec."	44 56	Lyon's Farms		North Hardistown	25 00
Columbus	6 86	Montclair	217 00	Oxford, 1st	
Cranberry, 1st	25 00	Newark, 1st	108 01	" 2d	
" 2d		" 2d	389 11	Phillipsburgh	
Cream Ridge	12 00	" 3d	111 30	Sparta	10 00
Dayton	4 00	" 6th		Stanhope	3 00
Delanco, "spec."	6 00	" Calvary	22 24	Stewartsville	32 00
Fairview	5 00	" Central		Stillwater	
Farmingdale	10 00	" High st.	89 00	Swartswood	
Freehold, 1st	24 88	" Park	56 52	Wantage, 1st	
Fruitland		" Plane st		" 2d	
Hightstown	7 00	" Roselle	\$80 75	Yellow Frame	13 42
Holmanville	3 00	" South Park	45 89		\$583 73
Jacksonville		" Wicliife	22 07	West Jersey Presbytery.	
Jamesburgh	220 57	" German, 1st	9 00	Absecon	\$3 00
Manalapan, "spec."	30 00	" 2d		Atco	
Manchester	40	" 3d		Atlantic City	
Mattawan			\$1,381 52	Berlin	
Mount Holly	38 34	New Brunswick Presbytery.		Blackwoodtown	40 00
New Egypt		Alexandria, 1st	\$6 65	Brainerd	
Perrineville		Amwell, 1st	11 00	Bridgeton, 1st	40 00
Plattsburgh	2 00	" 2d	4 50	" 2d	
Port Washington	4 62	" United, 1st	10 00	" West	24 00
Providence		Bound Brook	10 00	Bunker Hill	
				Camden, 1st	
				" 2d	30 00
				Cape Island	

Cedarville, 1st.....	\$63 96	Monroe.....	\$10 00	Highland.....	\$45 00
" 2d.....	8 00	Mount Hope.....	8 00	Hughsonville.....	
Cold Spring.....	7 46	Nyack.....	15 93	Kingston.....	12 75
Deerfield.....	38 00	Olataville.....		Lloyd.....	
Fairfield.....	20 00	Palisades.....	49 39	Little Britain.....	
Fisherville.....	24 00	Port Jarvis.....	30 00	Maiden.....	30 00
Glassborough.....		Ramapo.....	15 91	Marlborough.....	8 00
Gloucester City.....		Ridgebury.....		Matewan.....	
Greenwich.....	47 08	Rockland, 1st.....		Middle Hope.....	
Haddonfield.....		Scotchtown.....	23 05	Milberton.....	1 55
Hammonton.....		Stony Point.....		Milton.....	
Lead's Point.....		Unionville.....		Newburgh, 1st.....	70 00
May's Landing.....	2 00	Walberg.....		" Calvary.....	18 48
Merchantville.....		Washingtonville, 1st.....	36 57	" Union.....	46 92
Millville.....		" 2d.....	18 55	New Hamburg.....	
Pittsgrove.....	28 00	Westtown.....		New Windsor.....	
Salem, 1st.....	60 00	White Lake.....		Poughkeepsie.....	
Somer's Point.....			\$624 80	Pine Plains.....	
Swedesborough.....				Pleasant Plains.....	13 35
Tuckahoe.....				Pleasant Valley.....	
Vineland.....				Rondout.....	130 29
Waterford.....				Salt Point, W'tminster.....	
Williamstown.....	13 75			Smithfield.....	10 00
Woodbury.....				South Amenia.....	
Woodstown.....	6 50			Wappinger's Falls.....	
	\$455 75				\$429 34

SYNOD OF NEW YORK.

Boston Presbytery.

Antrim.....	
Bedford.....	
Boston 1st.....	
" 3d.....	
" 4d.....	
East Boston.....	
Fall River.....	
Litchfield.....	
Londonderry.....	\$13 10
Lowell.....	
New Boston.....	
Newburyport, 1st.....	20 00
" 2d.....	
Providence.....	
Reading.....	
Windham.....	
	\$33 10

Hudson Presbytery.

Amity.....	\$10 00
Bloomingsburgh.....	
Callicoon.....	
Centerville.....	5 00
Chester.....	43 00
Circleville.....	12 00
Clarkstown, German.....	1 08
Cochecton.....	6 13
Damascus.....	04
Denton.....	3 00
Florida, 1st.....	25 00
" 2d.....	8 00
Goshen.....	45 56
Goodwill.....	46 00
Greenbush.....	
Hamptonburgh.....	34 14
Haverstraw, 1st.....	
" Central.....	25 00
Hempstead.....	1 96
Hopewell.....	
Jeffersonville, German.....	
Liberty.....	1 81
Middletown, 1st.....	82 89
" 2d.....	47 87
Milford.....	3 10
Montgomery, 1st.....	15 00
Monticello.....	11 82

Monroe.....	\$10 00
Mount Hope.....	8 00
Nyack.....	15 93
Olataville.....	
Palisades.....	49 39
Port Jarvis.....	30 00
Ramapo.....	15 91
Ridgebury.....	
Rockland, 1st.....	
Scotchtown.....	23 05
Stony Point.....	
Unionville.....	
Walberg.....	
Washingtonville, 1st.....	36 57
" 2d.....	18 55
Westtown.....	
White Lake.....	
	\$624 80

New York Presbytery.

Harlem, 1st.....	\$31 92
" 2d.....	16 36
Manhattanville.....	4 10
Montreal, American.....	
Mount Washington.....	32 42
New York, Alexander.....	
" Allen st.....	
" Brick.....	1,379 14
" Brick Chapel.....	45 59
" Canal st.....	10 00
" Central.....	50 00
" Church of the Covenant.....	1,291 24
" Church of the Sea and Land.....	6 12
" First Union.....	
" 14th st.....	
" French Evang'l.....	
" Hope.....	
" Madison sq.....	1,348 07
" Church Chapel.....	5 00
" Madison st, Ger.....	9 00
" Memorial.....	
" Murray Hill.....	
" New York.....	17 00
" North.....	40 15
" Phillips.....	22 40
" Rutgers.....	32 98
" Scotch.....	410 00
" Shiloh.....	
" Spring st.....	47 97
" 13th st.....	66 38
" University pl.....	700 35
" Wash'n Heights.....	16 53
" West.....	474 49
" Westminster.....	
" West 23d st.....	65 82
" 1st.....	5,799 37
" 4th.....	81 63
" 7th.....	7 20
" 4th avenue.....	185 66
" 5th avenue and.....	
" 19th st.....	*11,056 90
" 42d st.....	
" 84th st.....	
	\$23,253 79

* Of which \$5,000 "spec."

North River Presbytery.

Amenia.....	\$16 00
Bethlehem.....	
Canterbury.....	
Cold Spring.....	5 00
Cornwall.....	22 00
Elledie Chapel.....	
Fishkill.....	
Freedom Plains.....	

Westchester Presbytery.

Bedford.....	
Bridgeport.....	\$45 00
Croton Falls.....	
Darien.....	5 00
Gilead.....	16 80
Hardford, 1st.....	42 00
Irrington.....	
Mahopac Falls.....	12 47
Mount Kisco.....	8 00
New Haven, 1st.....	
New Rochelle.....	
North Salem.....	8 00
Patterson.....	
Peekskill, 1st.....	34 04
" 2d.....	
Potts Memorial.....	6 40
Port Chester.....	10 00
Poundridge.....	
Riverdale.....	
Rye.....	52 25
Sing Sing.....	65 00
Somers, 1st.....	
South East.....	9 00
South East Centre.....	8 50
South Greenburgh.....	21 87
South Salem.....	26 00
Stamford, 1st.....	145 60
Thompsonville.....	
Throgg's Neck.....	5 00
Tremont, 1st.....	
West Farms.....	18 00
White Plains.....	
Yorkers, 1st.....	119 24
" Westminster.....	
Yortkown.....	20 00
	\$178 17

SYNOD OF PACIFIC.

Benicia Presbytery.

Aracata.....	\$5 00
Benicia.....	
Big Valley.....	
Bloomfield.....	
Callistoga.....	
Daviaville.....	
Heldsburg.....	5 50
Kelseyville.....	
Mendocino.....	

Napa.....	\$24 50
San Rafael.....	
Santa Rosa.....	7 10
Shiloh.....	
Tomales, 1st.....	11 00
Two Rocks.....	
Vallejo.....	15 00
Westminster.....	
	\$68 10

Los Angeles Presbytery.

Anaheim.....	9 46
Santa Barbara.....	
San Buenaventura.....	
San Diego, 1st.....	
Westminster.....	
Wilmington, Calvary.....	96
	\$10 42

Oregon Presbytery.

Albany.....	
Brownsville.....	
Calapooia.....	
Clatsop.....	
Cornelius Plains.....	
Clatsop.....	
Corvallis.....	
Diamond Hills.....	
Eugene City.....	\$17 50
Indian Mission.....	
Jackson County.....	
Olympia.....	
Pleasant Grove.....	39 30
Portland, 1st.....	
Port Townsend.....	
Salem.....	
San Juan.....	
Seattle.....	87
Stellacoom.....	
	\$57 67

Sacramento Presbytery.

Amador.....	
Carson City.....	
Chico.....	
Columbia.....	
Elko.....	
Eureka.....	5 00
Ione.....	
Jackson.....	
Marysville.....	
Placerville.....	5 00
Red Bluff.....	1 80
Sacramento, Westm'r.....	
Sonoma.....	
Stockton.....	
Virginia City.....	
Woodbridge.....	
	\$11 80

San Francisco Presbytery.

Brooklyn.....	
Contra Costa.....	
Oakland, 1st.....	
" 2d.....	
" German.....	\$2 35
San Francisco, 1st.....	
" 1st Ger.....	
" Calvary.....	
" Central.....	
" Emanuel.....	
" Howard.....	
" Howard st.....	1 63

San Francisco, Larkin st.....	
" Olivet.....	
" St. John.....	
" Westminster.....	
" 1st Chinese.....	
" Memorial.....	\$10 00
	\$13 98

San Jose Presbytery.

Alameda.....	
Alvarado.....	
Centerville.....	\$5 00
Gilroy.....	
Hollister.....	1 60
Livermore.....	
Milpitas Township.....	3 00
Salinas City.....	
San Jose.....	
San Leandro.....	
Santa Clara.....	
Tule River.....	
Visalia.....	
Watsonville.....	108
	\$10 68

SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA.

Chester Presbytery.

Ashmun.....	
Avondale.....	
Bryn Mawr.....	
Charlestown, Ch. & S.S.....	\$4 00
Chester, 1st.....	12
" 3d.....	4 57
Chester City.....	
Coatesville.....	
Darby, 1st.....	
" Borough.....	3 00
Doe Run.....	2 50
Downingtown Central.....	13 00
E. Whiteland, Ch. S.S.....	13 00
Fagg's Manor.....	16 00
Fairview.....	
Forks of Brandywine.....	
Great Valley.....	
Kennett Square.....	3 00
Marple.....	
Media.....	37 16
Middleton.....	
New London.....	35 30
Oxford.....	52 00
Penningtonville.....	4 00
Phoenixville.....	
Reeseville.....	5 00
Ridley.....	75
Unionville.....	
Upper Octorara.....	23 50
Upper W. Nottingham.....	3 03
Wayne.....	
Waynesburgh.....	16 00
West Chester.....	
	\$247 80

Lackawanna Presbytery.

Abington.....	
Ararat.....	
Archibald.....	
" German.....	\$5 00
Athens.....	
Barclay.....	
Bethany.....	
Brooklyn.....	5 00
Canton.....	15 00

Carbondale.....	\$38 25
Coalville.....	2 38
Columbia X Roads.....	1 00
Dimock.....	1 25
Dundaff.....	
Dunmore.....	10 00
Franklin.....	4 72
Gibson.....	4 25
Great Bend.....	
Harford.....	
Hawley.....	
Herrick.....	5 00
Honesdale.....	5 41
Kingston.....	34 38
Laporte.....	10 00
Langoliff.....	10 00
Lebanon.....	
Lehman.....	
Liberty.....	2 18
Mehoopany Creek.....	3 00
Meshoppen.....	4 00
Monroeton.....	2 78
Montrose.....	
Mount Pleasant.....	
Nanticoke.....	
Newton.....	5 00
Nicholson.....	3 00
Northmoreland.....	
North Wells.....	
Orwell.....	5 00
Petersburgh, German.....	
Pittston, 1st.....	55 00
Plains.....	
Plymouth.....	
Prompton.....	
Providence.....	
Rome.....	1 00
Rushville.....	1 00
Salem.....	
Scott.....	
Scranton, 1st, "spec.".....	250 00
" Washburne.....	
" German.....	
Shickohlny.....	
Silver Lake.....	
Springville.....	
Springville Village.....	1 25
Sterling.....	
Sevensville.....	2 52
Sullivan.....	
Susquehanna Depot.....	
Terrytown.....	80
Towanda, 1st.....	110 00
Troy, 1st.....	15 12
Tunkhannock.....	8 00
Uniondale.....	
Wanamie.....	
Warren.....	
Waymart.....	
Wells and Columbia.....	9 10
Wilkesbarre.....	249 90
Wyalusing, 1st.....	
" 2d.....	1 28
Wyoming.....	
Wysox.....	
	\$871 57

Lehigh Presbytery.

Allentown, 1st.....	\$36 40
Allen Township, Ch. and S. S. "spec.".....	20 00
Ashland.....	
Andenreid.....	4 00
Bangor.....	
Cataqua, 1st.....	
" 2d.....	
Conyngham Valley.....	
Easton, 1st.....	
" Brainard.....	

Eckley.....	\$5 29
Ferrdale.....	
Gordon.....	
Haskell.....	
Hokendauqua.....	4 00
Jeanville.....	1 00
Lebanon, Christ Cha- pel.....	
Lehigh, 1st.....	1 30
Lockridge, Memorial.....	
Lower Mt. Bethel.....	11 24
Mahanoy City, 1st.....	13 04
Manch Chunk.....	
Middle Smithfield.....	5 00
Mountain.....	5 75
Port Carbon.....	10 00
Pottsville, 1st.....	33 00
" 2d.....	30 00
Reading, 1st.....	
" Washing'n st.....	
Shawnee.....	4 00
Shenandoah.....	3 70
Slatin'g & Slate Dale.....	
South Bethlehem.....	
Stroudsburg.....	10 00
Summit Hill.....	20 00
Tamaqua.....	8 00
Upper Lehigh.....	5 30
" Mt. Bethel.....	
Weatherly.....	11 10
White Haven.....	
Womelsdorf.....	

\$222 12

Philadelphia Presbytery.

Phila. 1st.....	\$328 46
" 2d.....	56 37
" 3d.....	38 43
" 4th.....	
" 9th.....	68 09
" 10th.....	
" 15th.....	
" Bethany.....	
" Calvary.....	321 00
" Cedar st.....	
" Clinton st., "sp.".....	42 21
" Grace Mission.....	
" Greenwich st.....	5 00
" Immanuel.....	25 00
" Lombard st.....	
" Mariners'.....	
" Scots.....	
" South.....	
" Southwark, 1st.....	
" South Western.....	
" Tabernacle.....	126 54
" Tabor.....	
" Union.....	
" Westminster.....	15 00
" Woodland.....	47 02
" Walnut st.....	122 10
" W. Spruce st.....	
" Wharton st.....	
" 1st African.....	

\$1,197,32

Phila. Central Presbytery.

Phila. Alexander, Ch. and S. S.....	\$79 37
" Arch st.....	156 36
" Bethesda.....	82 55
" Central.....	
" Cohocksink.....	54 83
" Columbia av.....	6 00
" Green Hill.....	
" Immanuel.....	
" Kensington.....	65 00

Phila. Kensington, 1st.....	
" Logan square.....	
" North.....	\$75 00
" North Broad st.....	172 43
" North Tenth st.....	6 85
" North'n Lib's, 1st.....	89 00
" Olive.....	
" Oxford.....	
" Princeton.....	56 00
" Spring Garden.....	23 88
" Temple.....	
" Trinity.....	
" West Arch st.....	
" 1st German.....	
Belmont.....	
Hestonville.....	13 00
Mantua, 1st.....	15 00
" 2d.....	
Richmond.....	
Tioga st.....	23 53

\$918 80

Philadelphia North Presbytery.

Abington, "spec.".....	\$70 00
Bensalem & Newport.....	1 00
Bridesburg, 1st.....	30 00
Bristol, "spec.".....	12 58
Carversville, "spec.".....	2 50
Chestnut Hill.....	185 00
Conshohocken.....	
Doylestown and Deep Run.....	30 89
Falls of Schuylkill, spec.....	30 00
Forestville, "spec.".....	10 00
Frankford, "spec.".....	40 00
Germanstown, 1st.....	170 00
" 2d.....	49 95
" Market sq.....	68 00
Harmon (Frankford).....	
Holmesburg, "spec.".....	34 00
Huntingdon Valley.....	6 00
Jeffersonville, "spec.".....	6 00
Manayunk, 1st.....	17 69
Morrisville.....	
Neshaminy, Warwick.....	
" Warminster.....	
Newtown.....	32 50
Norristown, 1st.....	56 11
" 2d, "spec.".....	6 00
" Central.....	50 00
Norriton & Prov.....	25 50
Plumsteadville, "spec.".....	17 50
Port Kennedy.....	
Pottstown, "spec.".....	73 57
Roxborough.....	3 20
Solebury.....	
Springfield.....	

\$697 99

Westminster Presbytery.

Bellevue.....	\$18 00
Cedar Grove.....	
Chancellor.....	
Chestnut Level.....	
Christ Chapel.....	
Columbia, Ch. & S. S.....	65 00
Donegal.....	
Hopewell.....	
Lancaster.....	31 95
Leacock.....	
Little Britain.....	
Marietta.....	
Middle Octorara.....	12 60
Monegan.....	
Mount Joy.....	6 50
New Harmony.....	10 00
Poques.....	

Pine Grove.....	
Slate Ridge.....	\$12 00
Slaterville.....	19 00
Stewartstown & Centre.....	7 00
Strasburg.....	13 00
Union.....	2 76
Wrightsville.....	
York.....	221 72

\$419 53

SYNOD OF PITTSBURGH.

Blairsville Presbytery.

Armagh & Centerville.....	
Beulah.....	
Black Lick.....	
Blairsville.....	
Braddock's.....	\$14 00
Cheas Springs.....	
Congruity.....	4 18
Cross Roads.....	23 00
Ebensburgh.....	8 00
Edgewater.....	
Fairfield and Union.....	32 00
Greensburg.....	18 00
Harrison City.....	
Irwin.....	15 00
Johnstown.....	30 00
Larrobe.....	28 75
Ligonier.....	
Livermore.....	
Murraysville.....	10 00
New Alex. Ch. and S.S.....	74 61
New Salem.....	23 25
Parnassus.....	16 45
Pine Run.....	4 50
Penn.....	
Pleasant Grove.....	
Plum Creek.....	
Poke Run.....	21 00
Salem.....	14 00
Unity.....	32 00

\$368 70

Pittsburgh Presbytery.

Bethany.....	\$89 00
Bethel.....	23 25
Birmingham, 1st.....	
Bloomfield.....	
Canonsburg.....	
Centre.....	21 00
Chartiers.....	8 50
Concord.....	5 00
East Liberty, 1st.....	194 66
Fairview.....	8 01
Forest Grove.....	
Haselwood.....	25 00
Hebron.....	
Hopewell.....	2 00
Lawrenceville.....	
Lebanon.....	16 53
Long Island.....	
Mansfield.....	12 00
Maple Creek.....	
Miller's Run.....	14 45
Mingo.....	28 00
Minersville, 1st.....	7 00
Montours.....	
Monongahela City.....	31 35
Mount Carmel.....	11 90
Mount Olive.....	
Mount Pisgah.....	6 38
Mount Washington.....	8 00
North Branch.....	
Oakdale.....	7 88
Pittsburgh, 1st.....	162 11
" 2d.....	90 39

Pittsburgh, 3d	\$116 05
" 4th	20 00
" 6th	44 15
" 7th	11 00
" Bellefield	14 46
" Central	48 00
" Grace	
" Shady Side	143 62
Raccoon	94 00
Sharon	13 00
Swissvale	33 05
Temperanceville	
Valley	4 98
Westminster	
West Elizabeth	7 00
Wilkinsburgh	

\$1,251 02

Redstone Presbytery.

Brownsville	\$4 33
Confluence	
Connellsville	
Dunlap's Creek	
Fairhance	
Fayette City	10 00
George's Creek, "spec."	13 00
Greensboro	
Harmony	
Indian Creek	
Jefferson	1 00
Laurel Hill	10 00
Little Redstone	12 25
Long Run	20 00
McClintandtown	
McKeesport, 1st	50 00
Mount Pleasant	11 04
Mount Vernon	
Mount Washington	
New Providence	22 00
Pleasant Unity	
Raboboth	
Reunion	11 17
Round Hill	24 34
Swickley	
Somerset	
Spring Hill Furnace	
"spec."	1 00
Tent	
Tyrose	
Tyson	5 00
Uniontown	
West Newton	

\$196 73

Washington Presbytery.

Allen Grove	
Bethlehem	\$2 80
Burgettstown	30 00
Camaron	3 25
Claysville	50 75
Cove	9 00
Cross Creek	32 65
Cross Roads	9 33
East Buffalo	13 40
Fairview	20 00
Forks of Wheeling	3 00
Frankfort	
Hookstown	4 00
Limestone	
Lower Buffalo	
Lowen Ten Mile	
Mill Creek	
Moundsville	
Mount Pleasant	
Mount Prospect	13 00
New Cumberland	
Pigeon Creek	29 20

Pine Grove	
Three Springs	\$3 00
Unity	
Upper Buffalo	14 00
Upper Ten Mile	18 35
Washington, 1st	90 68
" 2d	20 00
Waynesburgh	14 05
Wellsburgh	
West Alexander	38 00
West Liberty	
West Union	
Wheeling, 1st	106 00
" 2d	
" 3d	
" 4th	3 97
Wolf Run	

\$756 63

West Virginia Presbytery.

Bethel	\$2 50
Breckenridge	9 69
Buckhannon	
Centerville	
Clarksburgh	1 00
Fairmount	5 00
French Creek	9 00
Glenville	2 00
Gnaty Creek	2 50
Grafton	5 00
Greenville	2 00
Grantville	
Hughes River	
Manawha	
Kingwood	
Lebanon	
Maanington	2 00
Morgantown	4 36
Newburgh	7 00
Parkersburg, 1st	
" 2d	
Pennsboro	8 50
Pleasant Flats	2 20
Pleasant View	
Point Pleasant	1 00
Portland	
Rawswood	
Sandy Creek	
Sistersville	
Spencer	1 80
Upper Flats	
Walkersville	
West Columbia	
Weston	

\$70 55

SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

Holston Presbytery.

Elizabethton	
Greenville	
" 1st Colored	
Jonesboro	\$4 79
Kingsport	
Mount Bethel	
Mount Lebanon	
New Hope	
New Salem	
Reedy Creek	
Richland	
Rogersville	
Salem	
Timber Ridge	
Wells	

\$4 79

Kington Presbytery.

Baker's Creek	
Bethel	\$23 15
Chattanooga, 2d	
Clover Hill	3 02
Cloyd's Creek	3 80
Crossville	
Eusebia	
Forest Hill	3 00
Grassy Cove	
Jamestown	
Louisville	
Madisonville	
Mars Hill	2 00
Maryville, 2d	32
Mount Taber	2 00
Mount Zion	
New Bethel	
New Providence	8 00
Rockford	
Rockwood	
St. Paul's	
Unionia	
Verrilla	

\$49 29

New Orleans Presbytery.

Mary Esther	\$0 80
New Orleans, 1st Ger.	
" Milan st. 1st Ger.	

\$0 80

Union Presbytery.

Bethel	
Bethesda	
Caledonia	16
Calvary	
Cedar Spring	
Hopewell	\$5 50
Knoxville, 2d	
Mt. Horeb	2 25
New Market	9 20
New Prospect	3 00
Pleasant Forest	
Shiloh	
Spring Place	4 25
Strawberry Plains	43
St. Luke's	
St. Paul's	1 00
Washington	2 10
Westminster	

\$27 89

SYNOD OF TOLEDO.

Bellefontaine Presbytery.

Bellefontaine, 1st	\$14 06
Belle Centre	5 00
Buck Creek	24 00
Bucyrus	24 20
Crestline	11 10
De Graff	3 25
Dunkirk	
Eden	
Forest	3 00
Gallon, 1st	15 45
Huntsville	
Kenton	7 00
Marselles	
Nevada	
Patterson	
Rushsylvania	5 45

Spring Hills.....	\$7 20
Upper Sandusky.....	42 00
Urbana, 1st.....	12 75
Waynesburgh.....	
West Liberty.....	5 00
Wyandotte.....	2 00
Zanesfield.....	

\$182 06

Huron Presbytery.

Birmingham.....	
Bloomville.....	\$8 90
Clyde.....	8 70
Elmore.....	
Florence.....	
Fostoria.....	4 90
Fremont.....	11 50
Green Springs.....	
Huron.....	5 00
Margaretta.....	
Melmore.....	3 45
Milan.....	
Monroeville.....	4 86
McCutcheonville.....	
Norwalk.....	62 50
Olena.....	17 00
Peru.....	8 00
Plymouth.....	
Republic.....	
Sandusky.....	28 50
Tiffin.....	

\$163 31

Lima Presbytery.

Ada.....	\$21 20
Arcadia.....	
Blanchard, "spec.".....	12 00
Bluffton.....	
Cellua.....	
Columbus Grove.....	
Delphos.....	37 76
Enon Valley.....	
Findlay, 1st.....	38 25
Harrison.....	3 00
Highland.....	
Kalida.....	
Lima, 1st.....	18 00
McCumb, "spec.".....	29 00
Mt. Blanchard.....	
Mt. Jefferson, "spec.".....	10 00
New Salem.....	2 00
North Bethel.....	
Ottawa, "spec.".....	100 00
Riley Creek.....	
Rockport.....	17 80
Shanesville.....	3 00
Sidney, 1st.....	
St. Mary's.....	
Turtle Creek, "spec.".....	12 65
Van Wert.....	8 00
Wapakoneta.....	
West Union.....	

\$302 66

Maumee Presbytery.

Antwerp.....	\$2 00
Bowling Green.....	
Bryan, 1st.....	7 00
Defiance.....	
Delta.....	10 00
Eagle Creek.....	
Gilead.....	
Haskins.....	
Hicksville.....	2 58
Highland.....	

Madison.....	
Maumee City, 1st.....	\$2 15
Milton.....	
Mount Salem.....	5 00
Napoleon.....	
Perrysburgh.....	
Pioneer.....	
Ridgeville.....	
Toledo, 1st.....	
" 2d.....	
" 3d.....	
" Westminster.....	6 36
" 1st C.....	
" 1st German.....	2 00
Tontogony.....	
Union.....	1 58
Waterville.....	
Weston.....	1 48
West Bethesda.....	10 00
West Unity.....	

\$50 15

SYNOD WESTERN NEW YORK.

Buffalo Presbytery.

Alden.....	
Buffalo, 1st.....	
" Breckenridge st.....	\$19 30
" Calvary.....	78 40
" Central.....	13 10
" East.....	
" La Fayette st.....	52 59
" North.....	50 00
" Westminster.....	114 96
Clarence.....	
Dunkirk.....	
East Aurora.....	10 00
East Hamburg.....	
Elma.....	
Fredonia, 1st.....	31 05
Glenwood.....	
Gowanda.....	
Jamestown.....	
Lancaster.....	20 00
Newstead.....	
Panama.....	5 00
Portland.....	
Ripley, 1st.....	
Sherman, 1st.....	14 25
Silver Creek.....	12 01
South Wales.....	
Springville.....	7 00
St. Catherine's.....	
Tonawanda.....	
Tonawanda.....	
Union Mission.....	
West Aurora, Cong.....	5 00
Westfield.....	61 21

\$493 87

Genesee Presbytery.

Attica.....	\$33 23
Batavia.....	50 09
Bergen.....	4 40
Bethany Centre.....	
Byron.....	11 10
Castile.....	
Corfu.....	3 30
East Bethany.....	
Elba.....	
Leroy, 1st.....	24 20
North Bergen.....	5 50
Oakfield.....	5 00
Orangeville.....	
Pavilion.....	

Pembroke and Batavia.....	
Perry.....	\$7 29
Pike.....	7 00
Portageville.....	3 00
Tonawanda Valley.....	
Warsaw.....	
Wyoming.....	12 00

\$166 11

Genesee Valley Presbytery.

Alegany.....	
Almond.....	
Andover.....	\$30 00
Angelica.....	
Belmont.....	
Burns.....	
Centreville.....	
Conewago.....	
Cuba.....	14 00
Elliotville.....	6 29
Franklinville.....	
Olean.....	
Portville.....	4 51
Rushford.....	3 00
Salamanca.....	

\$57 80

Niagara Presbytery.

Albion.....	\$53 60
Barre Centre.....	
Carlton.....	
Holley, "spec.".....	5 00
Knowlesville, "spec.".....	10 00
Lewiston.....	32 25
Lockport, 1st.....	156 00
" 2d Ward.....	
Lyndonville.....	2 50
Medina.....	6 80
Millville.....	
Niagara Falls.....	75 00
Pendleton and Wheatfield.....	
Porter, 1st.....	
Somerset.....	
Tuscarora.....	
Wilson.....	2 92
Wright's Corners.....	

\$344 07

Rochester Presbytery.

Avon.....	
Avon Springs.....	
Brighton.....	\$11 00
Brookport.....	59 09
Caledonia.....	
Charlotte.....	6 00
Chili.....	
Clarkson.....	
Dansville.....	19 28
Gates.....	6 41
Genesee, 1st.....	6 70
" Village, 1st.....	198 14
" Central.....	30 00
Groveland.....	11 00
Lima.....	10 21
Livonia, 1st.....	13 40
Mendon.....	7 50
Moscow.....	
Mount Morris.....	29 12
Nunda, 1st.....	8 00
Ogden.....	20 65
Ossian.....	4 68
Parma Centre.....	3 00
Penfield.....	
Pittsford.....	1 00

Rochester, 1st	\$102 55
" 3d	34 00
" Brick, "spec."	308 99
" Calvary	286 88
" Central	5 00
" Memorial	32 95
" St. Peter's	19 49
Westminster	6 00
Sparta, 1st	5 50
" 2d	8 00
Springwater	15 00
Sweden	4 50
Tuscarora and Union	
Cor's	10 00
Webster	
Wheatland	
West Mendon	

\$1,278 04

SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.

Chippewa Presbytery.

Big River	
Black River Falls	
Burns	\$2 65
Chippewa Falls	
Eau Claire, 1st	
Galesville	
Hartland, Egbert	
Hixton	5 24
Hudson, 1st	15 00
La Crosse, 1st	13 00
" North	3 00
Lewis Valley	4 10
Maiden Rock	3 50
Nashville	3 00
Nellville	10 00
Neshannock	11 00
New Amsterdam	1 50
North Bend	2 25
Prescott, 1st	12 00

\$86 24

Lake Superior Presbytery.

Escanaba	
Marquette	10 00
Marquette, 1st	196 91
Menomonee	
Oconto	55

Ontonagon	
Sault Ste. Marie	
Superior	\$1 62

\$209 08

Milwaukee Presbytery.

Barton	\$5 35
Beloit, 1st	50 50
" German	
Bethany	7 00
Brodhead	1 00
Cambridge & Oakland	5 00
Cato, 1st	1 60
Cedar Grove	
Delafield	6 72
Grafton	
Janeville	
Jefferson	
Lima	5 64
Manitowoc, 1st	6 55
Milwaukee, Calvary	34 60
" Immanuel	64 54
" 1st Holland	1 23
" 2d	
Oostburg	
Ottawa, 1st	4 16
Pike Grove	6 60
Port Washington	
Richfield	2 00
Stone Bank	
Waukesha, 1st	6 30
West Granville	4 00
Wheatland, Ger	2 50

\$215 19

Winnebago Presbytery.

Amherst	
Appleton	
Beaver Dam Assembly	\$5 00
Berlin	
De Pere	
Dodge Centre	
Fond du Lac	8 06
Fremont	3 40
Horicon	
Kankana	
Keeshena	
Mayville	
Neeah, "spec."	100 00
Omro	

Oshkosh, 1st	\$6 77
Plover	
Robinsonville	5 00
Rural	
St. Sauveur	
Stevens Point	
Waupaca	
Waupaca	
Weyauwega	4 00
Winneconne	

\$134 23

Wisconsin River Presbytery.

Baraboo, 1st	\$7 00
Beaver Dam, 1st	
Belleville	
Cambria	
Columbus	5 00
Cottage Grove	
Dayton	
Fancy Creek	2 15
Hazel Green	
Highland	
Hurricane	
Kilbourne City	3 20
Liberty	
Lodi, "spec."	18 50
Lowville	
Madison	101 69
Marion	
Middleton	4 60
Mineral Point	
Monroe	
Montello	
Monticello	
Oregon	10 00
Oxford	3 00
Packwaukee	
Pardeeville	
Platteville	3 20
Portage	
Poynette	
Prairie du Sac	20 14
Pulaski	
Reedsburgh	
Richland City	2 50
" Centre	4 00
Rockville, German	2 00
Rosedale	
Sun Prairie	

\$186 98

INDIVIDUAL CONTRIBUTIONS.

Rev. J. C. Long, Albany, N. Y.....	\$3 60	T. B. Condit, N.	\$5 00
Miss "E. S." Baltimore, Md., spec. .	100 00	H. Magie. Elizabeth, N. J., spec.....	50 00
"Helped."	10 00	Miss F. Dodd and Sisters, Bloomfield,	
John Bell, Orange, N. Y.....	5 00	N. J.....	650 00
Rev. J. L. Wilson, Monticello, Iowa....	2 00	John R. Groves.....	2 00
"C," N. Y.	2 00	Mrs. A. O. Patterson, Glendale, O....	10 00
Mrs. J. E. De Klyn, Irvington, N. Y....	5 00	M. A. McClelland, Upper Strasburg, Pa	5 00
A Family in 1st Presbyterian Church,		Miss Mary A. Lee, Washington Co., "	10 00
Camden, N. J.	20 00	"Friends in New York," spec.....	35 00
Samuel Caldwell, Philadelphia, Pa.	5 00	"An Elder.".....	5 00
Rev. John S. Gilman, Titusville, N. J..	8 00	"Special.".....	100 00
W. H. Kinnard.....	5 00	" " for Oconto Church Wis.....	152 00
"An Old Subscriber," spec.....	1 00	" " Eden Church, Manse, at	
Mrs. S. B. Crocker, Vernon, N. Y.....	20 00	Whalyville, Md.....	100 00
Rev. E. Garland, Vernon, O.....	55 00	Mrs. E. G. Wallingford, Uniontown, Pa.	25 00
"Julia," spec.....	1 00	"Special.".....	20 00
"W," N. Y.	50	Dr. A. C. Post, New York City, spec....	250 00
Commodore C. K. Stribling, Baltimore,		"X. L.," spec.....	100 00
Md.....	100 00	"A.".....	64 50
Jas. Russell, North Jackson, O.	10 00	J. Tayler Johnston, N. Y.	21 06
"Kentucky.".....	2 00	Rev. W. S. Wykoff, Elizabeth, N. J....	5 41
Rev. J. H. Byers.....	2 00	Rev. G. S. Boardman, Cazenovia, N. Y.	28 87
Rev. W. J. McCord, Wassaic, N. Y....	1 00	Rev. O. Reidy, New Orleans, La.	1 69
"G. W. M." Philadelphia, Pa.	20 00	"C," Va.....	7 76
Judge S. S. Watson, St. Charles, Mo.,		Dr. L. A. Edwards, Sacketts Harbor,	
spec.....	50 00	N. Y.....	8 60
Rev. W. L. Moore, Jersey City, N. J..	10 00	"Friends in Illinois.".....	40 40
"Church Erection Dividend.".....	200 30	Religious Contribution Society, Prince-	
Conrad Cook, Greencastle, Ind.....	3 00	ton, N. J.	22 40
"Friends" in Illinois.....	50 00	Anonymous.....	58 19
J. R. Dixon, Homer, N. Y.....	7 20		
Alex. Crawford, N. Y.....	10 00		
			\$2 673 58

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES

INDEBTED TO THE PERMANENT FUND.

SYNOD OF ALBANY.		SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, NORTH.		SYNOD OF KANSAS.	
Presbytery of Champlain.		Presbytery of Freeport.		Presbytery of Topeka.	
Chateaugay.....	\$42 00	Warren, 1st.....	\$15 00	Lawrence, 1st.....	\$18 74
Presbytery of Troy.		SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, SOUTH.		SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.	
Johnsonville.....	\$2 00	Presbytery of Alton.		Presbytery of Detroit.	
SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.		Plainview.....	\$59 50	Brighton, 1st.....	\$6 60
Presbytery of New Castle.		Presbytery of Cairo.		Presbytery of Saginaw.	
Millford.....	\$534 00	Centralia, 1st.....	\$29 10	Flushing, 1st.....	\$2 65
SYNOD OF CENTRAL NEW YORK.		Presbytery of Mattoon.		SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.	
Presbytery of Binghamton.		Neoga, 1st.....	\$10 38	Presbytery of Mankato.	
Nichols, 1st.....	\$10 10	SYNOD OF INDIANA, NORTH.		Mankato, 1st.....	\$34 33
Preble, 1st.....	10 26	Presbytery of Ft. Wayne.		Travers Des Sioux.....	161 00
Presbytery of Syracuse.		Huntington.....	\$11 00	SYNOD OF MISSOURI.	
Collamer, 1st.....	\$10 00	SYNOD OF INDIANA, SOUTH.		Presbytery of Platte	
SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.		Presbytery of Indianapolis.		Weston.....	1 50
Presbytery of Cincinnati.		Southport.....	\$10 00	SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.	
Bantam, 1st.....	\$3 50	Presbytery of New Albany.		Presbytery of Newton.	
Morrow.....	3 50	Anderson, 1st.....	\$87 50	La Fayette.....	\$11 35
Presbytery of Dayton.		Mitchell.....	4 00	SYNOD OF TOLEDO.	
Yellow Springs, 1st....	\$47 50	Vevay.....	6 00	Presbytery of Maumee.	
SYNOD OF ERIE.		Presbytery of Vincennes.		Ridgeville.....	\$5 00
Presbytery of Erie.		Terre Haute, 2d.....	\$15 00	SYNOD OF WESTERN N. Y.	
Sunville.....	\$3 00	SYNOD OF IOWA, NORTH.		Presbytery of Buffalo.	
SYNOD OF GENEVA.		Presbytery of Cedar Rapids.		East Hamburg....	\$4 00
Presbytery of Geneva.		Clarence.....	\$6 35	Presbytery of Genesee Valley.	
Manchester, 1st.....	\$6 00	Vinton.....	35 00	Olean, 1st.....	\$10 00
Presbytery of Lyons.		Wheatland, 1st.....	3 00	SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.	
Rose.....	\$3 00	Presbytery of Dubuque.		Presbytery of Winnebago.	
SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, CENTRAL.		Clermont.....	\$2 00	Waupaca.....	\$2 80
Presbytery of Bloomington.		Presbytery of Waterloo.		Presbytery of Wisconsin River.	
Tolono, 1st.....	\$22 00	Cedar Falls.....	\$27 00	Lodi.....	\$16 25
Presbytery of Schuyler.		SYNOD OF IOWA, SOUTH.		Pardeeville, 1st.....	6 20
Augusta.....	\$10 15	Presbytery of Iowa City.		Loan returned.....	\$3,000 00
Clayton, 1st.....	15 00	Atalissa.....	\$3 00	Amount.....	\$4,693 05
Warsaw, 1st.....	7 70				

NINETEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

TO THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

OF ITS TRUSTEES,

IN RELATION TO THE RELIEF FUND

FOR

DISABLED MINISTERS AND THEIR FAMILIES.

PRESENTED MAY, 1874.

PHILADELPHIA:
HENRY B. ASHMEAD, BOOK AND JOB PRINTER,
Nos. 1102 AND 1104 SANSON STREET.
1874.



Relief Fund for Disabled Ministers

AND THE

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF DECEASED MINISTERS.

REV. GEORGE HALE, D.D., *Secretary.*

REV. CHARLES BROWN, *Treasurer.*

1334 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia.

COMMITTEE OF THE TRUSTEES.

REV. VILLEROY D. REED, D.D., *Chairman.*

SAMUEL HOOD, Esq.

JOHN C. FARR, Esq.

WILLIAM G. CROWELL, Esq.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

JAMES BAYARD, Esq., *President.*

REV. WILLIAM E. SCHENCK, D.D., *Vice-President.*

REV. V. D. REED, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary.*

REV. THOMAS L. JANEWAY, D.D.

GEORGE SHARSWOOD, LL.D.

REV. ALEXANDER REED, D.D.

GEORGE JUNKIN, Esq.

MORRIS PATTERSON, Esq.

SAMUEL HOOD, Esq.

REV. GEORGE HALE, D.D.

WILLIAM STRONG, LL.D.

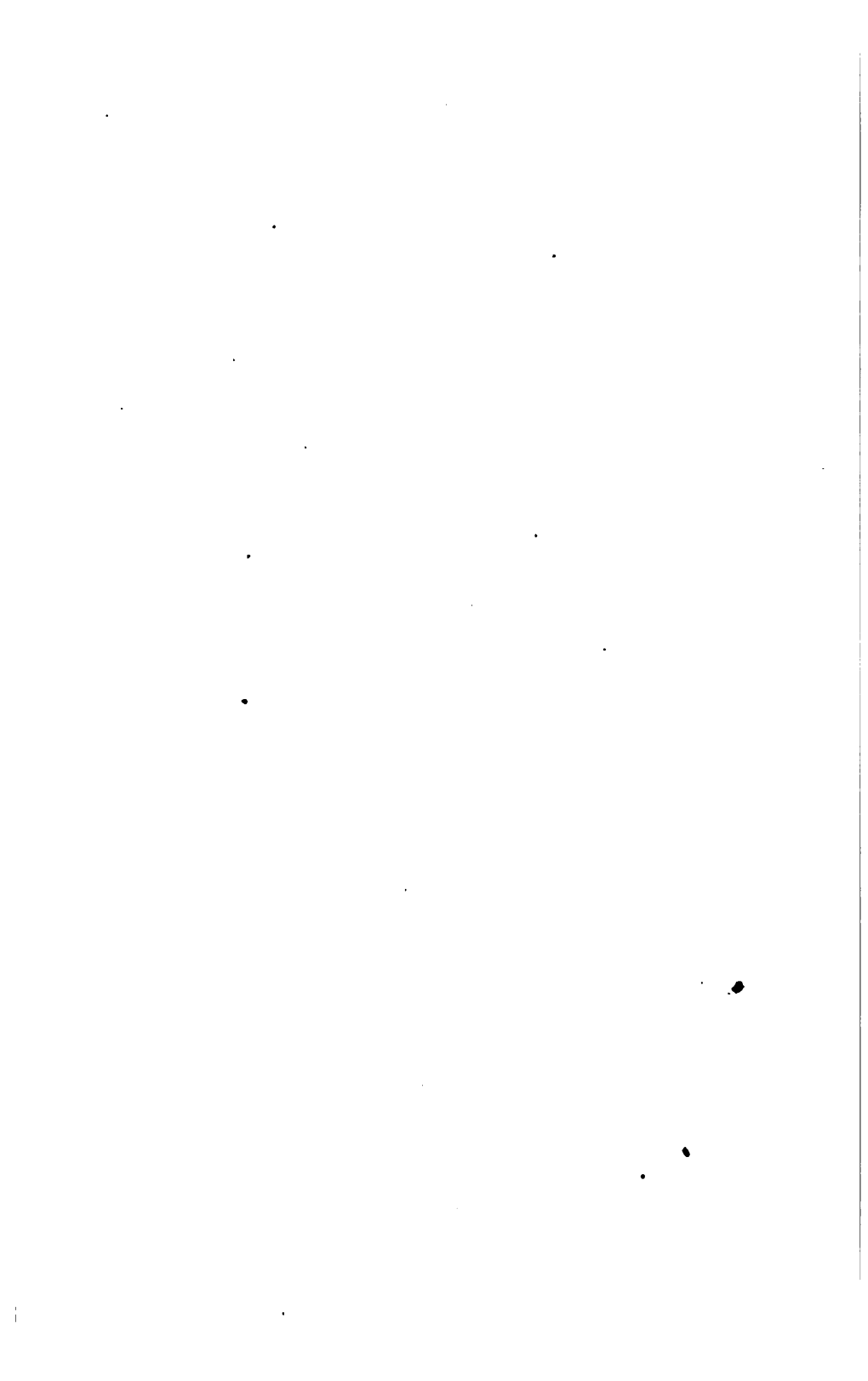
HON. JOSEPH ALLISON.

REV. HERRICK JOHNSON, D.D.

WILLIAM G. CROWELL, Esq.

JOHN C. FARR, Esq.

ALEXANDER WHILLDIN, Esq.



REPORT.

THE Trustees of the General Assembly beg leave respectfully to submit to the Assembly this the Nineteenth Annual Report of their Committee on the Relief Fund for Disabled Ministers and the Widows and Orphans of deceased Ministers.

The past year has been one of more than ordinary trial both to the Committee and to the families dependent on the Relief Fund for support. The causes of embarrassment were such as the following :

1st. The liabilities of the previous year left unpaid for want of funds were more than nine thousand dollars. This debt was brought over to be carried by the resources of the financial year just closed. The families to whom it was due were obliged to wait until collections could be gathered in from the churches. By this process all the payments were of necessity postponed, disappointing expectations and bringing some into great straits.

2d. The fact that the General Assembly of 1873 recommended to the churches a smaller amount than had been named for the two previous years, had a damaging effect. The Standing Committee of the Assembly, after a full investigation of the subject, proposed the sum of \$110,000 as requisite to pay the debt of the previous year, to meet the installments of appropriations already made, and to provide for the growing demands of the Cause. This suggestion was adopted by the Assembly, but was rescinded just at the close of the sessions. The result was that the amount was cut down to \$90,000.

The relative importance of a cause is often estimated by the expressed judgment of the General Assembly ; and when it is announced that ten per cent. less or twenty per cent. less is needed for any branch of church work, the result is quickly seen in the action of Synods and Presbyteries, as well as in collections from churches and contributions by individuals.

3d. Another serious hindrance was the great financial crisis. This occurred not far from the time, when, according to the programme for several years adopted by general consent, the annual collections for this Cause are taken up in many of the churches. It not only diminished the income of some who had been liberal donors and prevented the treasury from being supplied with ample means, but it swept away the slender resources on which not a few had been relying to supplement the appropriations of the Committee, and thus added to their inconvenience and suffering.

4th. The uninterrupted agitation of the whole church on the subject of its benevolent operations, exciting groundless suspicions and causing a misapprehension as to facts, has greatly cooled the ardor of benevolent feeling, and interrupted the flow of contributions into the church treasuries. Amid the strifes of the hour, other and outside causes are ready to step in and gather the spoil.

5th. In addition to these considerations, it should not be forgotten that there is each year a steady addition to the number of applicants entitled to relief, while for four years past the contributions from the churches, although increasing, have not advanced in the same ratio.

The Committee, at the beginning of the year determined to keep down the sum total of the expenditures

as low as possible, consistent with the needy condition of those who were dependent on the Fund. New applications have been discouraged, and in many instances the amount of grants has been reduced contrary to the wishes of both the Presbyteries and the applicants. The members of the Committee understand that the office assigned to them is simply to distribute in a judicious and equitable manner among those who have a just claim, the funds placed in their hands, and not to attempt to go farther and faster than the church indicates a willingness to supply the means. They are not without the hope that all the liabilities now existing will soon be provided for by Christian liberality.

The fact that there is a Relief Fund is beginning to be known more and more throughout the several congregations in our communion, and wherever the people of God are well informed on the subject a sense of obligation is felt, their sympathies are awakened, and their contributions drawn forth.

During the year preceding the last the Committee, convinced that something more ought to be done, made a special effort with a view to bringing the cause to the attention of all the families in our connection. Packages of a four paged tract were sent by mail to every church from the Atlantic to the Pacific coast whose post office address could be ascertained, in number deemed sufficient for every family. This was at an aggregate cost of not far from one thousand dollars. Although this may seem to be a large outlay, and appears to our disadvantage in the estimated cost of working the machinery of the Relief Fund that year, yet the good effects were manifest in the increase in the number of contributing

churches by about five hundred, and an addition of ten thousand dollars to the amount collected for the Fund that year. Many of these churches who began then to give were feeble, but it was a blessing to them to do their part in this good work. Some extra printed matter has been distributed during the past year as was demanded by the interests of the Cause.

The necessities of these needy ministers, widows and orphans, have been made known, as widely as possible, through the press, through the action of Synods and Presbyteries, and by correspondence with Presbyterial Standing Committees, Stated Clerks, and private individuals. The editors and proprietors of religious weeklies, which circulate widely through the Presbyterian Church, deserve special thanks for their courtesy in publishing in their columns matter furnished to them on this subject, and for the kind words they have spoken in behalf of this cause.

The delay in making remittances during the past year has been as painful to the Committee as it has been to those who have been looking anxiously for their installments. It would have given us pleasure to answer promptly every call, but it was not possible. When a treasury is exhausted, what is to be done? "Go (says some one) to the banks and get your notes discounted to the amount of your liabilities." This method may be tried, but it only increases the difficulty, for it augments the debt, by the addition of this discount to the original sum. There is then so much more to be asked from the churches. There is but one opinion in the Committee and in the Board of Trustees, on the subject of borrowing money, by discounting notes in bank, in

order to meet payments as they come due. It has not been done in a single instance since this work was inaugurated.

Of those who have received the benefits of the Fund for the year, from April 1, 1873, to April 1, 1874, there have been on the roll—

Ministers of the gospel, . . .	171
Widows of deceased ministers, . .	213
Orphan families, . . .	24
	<hr/>
Total number, . . .	408

The whole number of *new* cases is fifty, namely, twenty-nine ministers, sixteen widows, and five orphan families. The aggregate increase in the number of applicants has been twenty-nine, namely nine ministers, four widows, and four orphan families.

Twenty who were on the Fund have died, namely, five widows and fifteen ministers, of whom, nine were advanced in age, and six in middle life, or quite young. After April 1, 1874, there are at least seventeen families who will cease to apply for assistance—nine ministers, four widows, and four orphans.

The four hundred and eight on the roll were recommended by one hundred and twenty-nine Presbyteries, scattered through all the Synods in this country. The two Mission-synods abroad, India and China, are exceptions. Returned missionaries become connected with some Presbytery at home before they apply for relief, and those who remain on the foreign field are sustained by the missionary funds.

The resources and expenditures, for the year ending

April 1, 1874, have been equal, namely, \$78,472 53, leaving our liabilities to be \$15,684 00.*

If the amount of the installments due and unpaid on the 31st of March be added to the actual expenditures, it will make a total of \$94,156 53, which is the smallest sum that would have enabled the Committee to close the financial year without debt.

The total amount for the year previous was \$81,317 47, including the balance then on hand of \$783 87. The sum received during the year, has altogether exceeded the expectations of the Committee; but this was not reached without much painstaking and perseverance. In view of the difficulties to be met, the result is both remarkable and encouraging. Many sacrifices have been made, by earnest Christian friends, to make up this amount. The memorial of their liberality is on high. In behalf of four hundred and eight families, who have been cheered by their gifts, we tender to them our warmest thanks. There never was a year in which the miscellaneous columns have been so extended, or in which the individual contributions acknowledged there have been so large.

The statement of George H. Van Gelder, Esq., shows that the additions made to the Permanent Fund, for the year, from April 1, 1873, to April 1, 1874, are \$8,999.

The following shows the condition of the Permanent Fund, April 1, 1874, with the contributions for the year preceding :

* It was expected that the March collection of one of the New York churches would be included, viz., \$901 92, which would have made the sum total, \$79,374 45, and the liabilities, \$14,772 08, which is the true amount. The figures in the text correspond with the treasurer's account.

April 1, 1873,	Balance of Permanent Fund in the hands of G. H. Van Gelder, Esq.,	\$67,736 99
April 29,	Donation of Cornelius Du Bois,	500 00
	Bequest of Alonzo D. Morgan,	560 00
May 31,	Bequest of Isabella B. Truman,	1,000 00
July 11,	Bequest of Maria D. Voorhees,	500 00
28,	Bequest of R. D. Cochran,	950 00
Aug. 4,	Bequest of James Myers,	475 00
11,	Donation, Memorial Fund of Pittston, Pa.,	10 00
21,	Bequest of William McCrery,	200 00
Sep. 1,	Premium on Bond and Mortgage,	17 50
8,	Bequest of Cynthia I. Curtiss,	1,000 00
Oct. 9,	Bequest of G. K. Horner,	50
	Donation of W. L. King,	25 00
Dec. 6,	Bequest of M. Scott, two bonds of Marion Co. Kansas Bridge Bonds,	1,000 00
22,	Bequest of Guy Richards,	2,000 00
Jan. 10, 1874,	Donation of "H. M.," of New York,	1,000 00
Feb. 18,	Donation of a Member of First Church of Newburg, New York,	21 00
Amount held by G. H. Van Gelder, Esq., Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly,		76,935 99
Invested Funds held by William E. Tynbrook, Esq., Treas- urer of the Trustees of the Presbyterian House,		37,600 00
Total,		114,535 99
The income for the year was \$6,417 93.		

This year ends the quarter of a century since (in 1849) this Fund was established. The original report, embodying the views of the Assembly, was prepared by the Rev. A. T. McGill, D.D., and adopted. The cause, from a feeble beginning, has had a steady and healthy growth. The grand total of monies gathered in during this period is \$698,874; or nearly seven hundred thousand dollars, of which \$114,535 is a Permanent Fund, the interest only to be used. The balance, \$584,339, has, from year to year, been expended for the purposes of the Fund. There have been assisted what is equiva-

lent to the number of more than ten thousand individuals, in 2,582 families; namely, 1,052 of disabled ministers, 1,392 of ministers' widows, and 148 orphan families, at an average rate of about \$226 to each family.

The first contribution to the Fund, for current use, bears date September 3, 1849, \$9, from the Church of German Valley, New Jersey, Presbytery of Newton, then under the pastoral care of the Rev. James H. Mason Knox, D.D. At the same time, a gift of \$2 50 is credited to the Rev. B. R. Hall, Newburgh, N. Y. Other contributions, for the first year, were as follows :

1849, Oct.	23,	Church at Ohio, Rev. A. Williams,	\$4 00
1850, Feb.	5,	Springfield, Ohio, \$3; Richmond, \$5; Annapolis, Md., \$2; Mr. Dudley, \$5; 1st Church Knoxville, Tenn., \$22; Central Church, Philadelphia, \$71 23,	108 23
Feb.	15,	Franklin st. Church, Baltimore, per Dr. Wm. S. Plumer,	30 00
March	4,	Susquehanna Presbytery,	28 22
	26,	Stubenville, per B. Latimer, \$5 14; Richmond, per J. Mabin, \$10; 6th Church, Philadelphia, \$3 50; A. D. Hepburn, \$5; "P.," per W. D. S., \$2,	25 64
April	2,	Salem, N. J., per Rev. Mr. Helme, \$10; Danville, Pa., E. Green, \$2; Dunham, Pa., E. Green, \$2 86; West Union, Pa., Rev. Mr. Fleming, \$7; Alexandria, Ohio, \$4; Benevolent Fund, New London Congregation, \$10; 6th Church, Philadelphia, per J. S. McMullin, \$96 50; Upper Buffalo Church, Pa., \$8 83; F. N. Watkins, \$20,	161 19
	16,	Cheraw, S. C., per J. F. Matherson, \$50; Warsaw, \$8; Knowlton, N. J., per J. S. Blair, \$5 12; Blairsville, \$5,	68 12
	27,	1st Church, New Brunswick,	37 00

The whole amount, including the \$11 50 first given, was \$473 90.

The first gift to the Permanent Fund, \$13, was received April 2, 1851, from Mentz, N. Y., Rev. George C. Heckman, D.D., pastor; then, June 27, 1851, Cumberland Church, per Rev. Mr. Symes, gave \$11; May 20, 1852, Port Byron, N. Y., Dr. Heckman, pastor, \$11; total, \$34 50. For more than ten years nothing was added to this small sum. But at the close of 1862, legacies began to come in as follows:

1862, Dec.	1, Legacy of Ann Thompson, of New York,	. \$100 00
	12, Mrs. Eliza G. Dewey, Delhi, Indiana,	. 400 00
	31, Rev. William Neill, D.D., bequest,	. 142 50
1863, March 2,	Jane Lyle, Washington Co., Pa., bequest,	. 117 80
Dec.	9, Julia W. Scott's legacy,	. 100 00
The total reported in May, 1864, was		<hr/> \$956 81

During the ten years just closed, there have been gathered in from the Memorial Fund, from special gifts, but principally from legacies, \$113,579 18, making the sum total invested, \$114,535 99.

In one part of what now constitutes the re-united church, the Relief Fund was organized in 1864, upon a report drawn up by the Rev. J. Glentworth Butler, D.D. Of the first two contributions one was anonymous, the other was from Samuel Small, Esq., a ruling elder in the church of York, Pa., the Rev. Henry E. Niles, pastor. The largest contributions to the Permanent Fund were \$8,200, by H. M. Schieffelin, Esq., and \$25,000, by John Baldwin, Esq.

A considerable amount has been given in reversion to the Permanent Fund, and will in due time be in actual possession.

Very much laborious effort must be put forth before

this Cause is raised up on the high plane which it deserves to occupy in public estimation. It was not until the whole time of the late Dr. Jones was given to this work that it began to assume the proportions which it has since attained. In the Report for 1867 (when the contributions were \$27,740), he says: "Letters in answer to many inquiries of interested persons, official communications with Presbyteries, appeals to neglectful churches, solicitations of donations and bequests, words of sympathy in cases of special affliction, and expression of thanks for marked favors done to this cause, have called for no little exercise of the mind and of the pen. Few have an adequate conception of the amount of effort demanded in meeting the claims of such an agency on the Secretary."

Unless strenuous exertions are made without ceasing, this Cause, as well as others, will lose ground steadily until it is crowded out by other interests, and wholly lost to sight, and may finally be lost to the recollection of all but those who are painfully reminded of the church's neglect by their destitution and sufferings. Many deserving persons who are entitled to aid have not yet been reached by the operation of the Fund, and a large number of the churches have thus far neglected to make collections for this object. While this Cause has been taking deep hold of the heart of the church, yet there is no branch of church work which at this time so imperatively demands to be lifted up and brought prominently forward. It is a cause too important, too sacred, and too strong in its claims on the people of God to be regarded as of inferior interest, to be treated with coldness or to be left struggling. If these aged and dis-

abled servants of God, and these widows and orphans are to be overlooked and forgotten, what is there in the whole range of Christian duty which may not be neglected with impunity? The appeal addresses our honor, our sense of justice, our Christian sympathy, and our common humanity as well as our respect for the authority of Jesus who has ordained the Christian ministry. IF ANY MEASURES CAN BE SET IN OPERATION TO IMPRESS THE PUBLIC MIND WITH A HIGHER ESTIMATE OF THIS BLESSED WORK, LET ALL HEARTS AND HANDS BE UNITED IN ADOPTING THEM AND CARRYING THEM INTO EFFECT.

In behalf of the Trustees of the General Assembly,

GEORGE HALE,
Secretary of the Relief Fund.

In General Assembly, at St. Louis, Mo., June 2d, 1874, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That in view of the embarrassed condition of the Ministerial Relief Fund, it be recommended to all our Churches, that a Special Collection be taken for the removal of that debt, on the First Sabbath in July, or as soon thereafter as practicable.

EDWIN F. HATFIELD,
Stated Clerk General Assembly.

RELIEF FUND FOR DISABLED MINISTERS AND THEIR FAMILIES,
in account with CHARLES BROWN, *Treasurer, from April 1,*
1873, to April 1, 1874.

Dr.

To payments—Appropriations to Disabled Ministers, &c.,	\$69,175 12
“ “ Trustees of General Assembly for Permanent Fund,	3,196 50
“ “ Salary of Secretary, for one year,	2,500 00
“ “ Salary of Treasurer, for one year,	2,000 00
“ “ Expenses of “Monthly Record,”	288 19
“ “ Printing, including Annual Report,	652 85
“ “ Advertising,	148 20
“ “ Travel, Postage and Stationery,	457 67
“ “ Care of Office,	54 00
Total expenditures,*	<u>\$78,472 53</u>

Cr.

By Balance from last year,	\$14 68
“ Contributions from churches and individuals, (including \$7981 78, per Committee of Benevolence and Finance),	71,352 86
“ Interest from Permanent Fund,	6,417 95
“ Interest on Deposits,	162 04
“ Money returned,	525 00
Total receipts,	<u>78,472 53</u>

We have examined the above account, compared with the vouchers, and find it correct.

JOHN C. FARR,
 ALEXANDER WHILLDIN,
Auditing Committee.

PHILADELPHIA, April 1, 1874.

* See note on page 8.

Report of the Assembly's Standing Committee,

*Adopted at the meeting of the General Assembly, at St. Louis, on the
2d of June, 1874.*

The Committee to whom was referred the Report of the Trustees of the General Assembly, in relation to the Relief Fund for Disabled Ministers and their Families, respectfully report.

This subject is one which strongly appeals to our sympathies, and should receive the profound and prayerful consideration of this General Assembly and the churches hereby represented. Of all the duties of social and relative life, few have been expressed with greater emphasis in the Word of God than the duty of the Church to her ministry. Under the former dispensation this duty was interwoven with and pervaded the social character of the Jewish nation. Special national provision was made for the support of the priesthood and the whole tribe of Levi. Nor is there any reason to suppose that this provision, commanded by God and approved by the nation, was wanting in adaptation to the end contemplated, or inadequate to the supply of the wants of the ministry. It is only when the nation becomes forgetful of its obligations to God, and when spiritual declension prevails, that we hear the plaintive words of the Prophet: "The meat-offering and the drink-offering is cut off from the House of the Lord, the priests, the Lord's ministers, mourn."

The law of ministerial support is changed, but only in the mode of administration. The law has passed over to the Gospel-dispensation, has survived all changes, and lives in its spirit. The apostle of the Gentiles reaffirms the law, and claims under it the right of maintenance: "Do ye not know that they which minister about holy things live of the things of the temple, and they which wait at the altar are partakers with the altar? Even so hath the Lord ordained, that they which preach the gospel should live of the gospel." This duty the Church recognizes as binding and obligatory, and yet, however painful and humiliating, it must be confessed she has failed to observe it both in the letter and in the spirit. The ministry of the

Presbyterian Church has been heretofore, and is now, inadequately supported. While able to labor, a pittance barely sufficient to preserve life, has been doled out to them. It is impossible for many of our ministers to make any suitable provision for their families, or their own old age. Their life is a struggle with poverty, their old age a state of painful dependence; and their dying bed, which should be luminous with the rays of Heaven's own sunshine, is oft darkened with clouds as the eye falls on the loved wife, partner, so long, of life's labors, joys and sorrows; and on the children of their mutual affection so soon to be fatherless.

It is gratifying that an improved condition of things, at present, obtains; that the attention of the Church is being directed more particularly to this subject, and that the liberality of God's people flows out in increasing volume, to make glad the hearts of God's honored servants.

The financial condition of the Fund, as we learn from the report of the Committee, is as follows: The total receipts, with corresponding expenditures, from all sources, for the year ending April 1, 1874, were \$79,374 45. This amount was derived from the following sources, viz.:

Balance from last year,	\$14 68
By contributions from churches and individuals,	72,254 78
Interest from Permanent Fund,	6,417 95
Interest on Deposits,	162 04
Money returned,	525 00
Total receipts,	\$79,374 45

This amount was disbursed, as follows, viz.:

Appropriations to Disabled Ministers, Widows and Children of deceased ministers,	\$70,077 04
Trustees of General Assembly for Permanent Fund,	3,196 50
Salary of Secretary, for one year,	2,500 00
“ Treasurer, “ “	2,000 00
Expenses of Monthly Record,	288 19
Printing, including Annual Report,	652 85
Advertising,	148 20
Travel, Postage and Stationery,	457 67
Care of office,	54 00
Total expenditures,	\$79,374 45

This exhibit shows a falling off in the receipts of the Fund, as compared with the previous year, to the amount of \$1,943 02. This is attributed to the following circumstances:

1st. That the General Assembly recommended to the churches a smaller amount than for the two years preceding.

2d. The financial crisis occurring near the time when the annual collections are taken up in many of the churches.

3d. The agitation upon the subject of benevolent operations, exciting groundless suspicions and causing a misapprehension as to facts.

The whole amount received has not been sufficient to meet all the liabilities of the Fund, and therefore we find, on the 31st of March, installments of appropriations due and unpaid to the amount of \$14,772 08, showing an actual deficit to that amount, and necessarily embarrassing its operations for the present year. The whole number of beneficiaries of the Fund, during the last year, was 408. Of these, 171 were ministers of the gospel, 213 the widows of deceased ministers, and 24 orphan families. The whole number of new cases was 50, namely, 29 ministers, 16 widows, and 5 orphan families. The aggregate increase, 29. 20 who were on the Fund have passed into their rest, namely, 5 widows and 15 ministers. It is expected, that after April 1, 1874, at least 17 families will cease to apply for assistance. The 408 on the roll were recommended by 129 Presbyteries, scattered throughout all the Synods, those of India and China excepted. Your Committee have heard with regret, that delay in making remittances during the past year, has been the result of an unavoidable and painful necessity arising from an exhausted treasury; that new applications have been discouraged, and that, in many instances, the amount of grants has been reduced, contrary to the wishes of both the Presbyteries and the applicants. These things ought not so to be. While these things are so, yet in view of the difficulties encountered, we cannot but regard the result as indicative of an earnest and growing interest in the efficiency and success of this meritorious enterprise. In order to a correct estimate of the condition of this great interest, we must not overlook the fact, that the Permanent Fund has been increased during the past year, by donations and bequests, to the amount of \$8,999. The total amount of the Fund, on April 1st, 1874, was \$114,535 99, the interest of which

only is to be used by the Relief Fund, which has received, as we have seen, from this source, \$6417 95 during the past year.

In view of the balance of \$14,772 08 standing against the Relief Fund, at the opening of the current year, and the increase in the number of beneficiaries, your Committee feel alive to the necessity of earnest and united effort on the part of the churches, to relieve the pressing wants and respond to the just claims of the aged and disabled ministers of the Gospel, the widows and the fatherless. Our sense of honor and feeling of sympathy should prompt to immediate action, while a sense of justice admits of no plea and recognizes no excuse as sufficient to warrant undue delay, much less indifference and neglect. Your Committee are of opinion, that the General Assembly should recommend to the churches the contribution of an amount sufficient to meet the wants of the Relief Fund, and enable the Committee thereof to make a more liberal appropriation to those whose modesty often prevents them from making their wants known, and from asking even that which is necessary to limited comfort.

In view of all the facts brought to their notice, your Committee recommend the following resolutions for the adoption of the Assembly:

1. *Resolved*, That the Committee on the Relief Fund be instructed to tabulate in the Annual Report the receipts and expenditures, so as to indicate the Presbyteries from which they have been received, and in whose bounds they have been distributed.

2. *Resolved*, That this Assembly hereby expresses its earnest sympathy with, and affectionate interest in, the Ministers of the church, and the widows and children of deceased Ministers; and commends them to the fatherly care of Him who is love, and for wisest ends subjects to trials, while at the same time He sustains and supplies every needed good thing.

3. *Resolved*, That the Assembly has heard, with much gratification, of the increase of the Permanent Fund by bequests and donations, and hereby calls the attention of those to whom God has entrusted wealth to this Fund, as a proper subject of their liberal benefactions. Contributions to this Fund will bring sunshine to cheerless homes, and gladness to the hearts of God's honored suffering servants, both now and long after the donors have entered into rest.

4. *Resolved*, That the sum of \$110,000 be raised for this Relief

Fund for the current year; and that, to meet pressing liabilities and prevent unnecessary suffering, such sums as Christian sympathy and large-hearted liberality may prompt, be forwarded at the earliest moment to the Treasurer of this Fund.

By order of the Committee.

ROBERT DICKSON,
Chairman.

The members of this Standing Committee on the Relief Fund were as follows: Ministers—Robert Dickson, D.D., Henry R. Wilson, D.D., William J. Blaine, Thomas Street, Nahum Gould, Milton Bradley, William P. Cochran, D.D., Elijah D. Murphy. Elders—John Curry, Nathaniel W. Bishop, M.D., George H. Ely, Robert W. Shannon, M.D., George Edwards, James Stuart.

N. B.—It was found impossible to furnish a complete and accurate account of *all* the contributions of the Churches to the Relief Fund for the year 1873-4, owing to the fact that a number of the Churches sent their collections to the Committee of Benevolence and Finance. This Committee could not conveniently supply the list of Churches with the respective amounts; but it is believed that hereafter this difficulty will be obviated.

FORMS OF RECOMMENDATION.

FOR A MINISTER.

_____, 187__

The Standing Committee of the Presbytery of _____ hereby recommend the Rev. _____ a member of this Presbytery for aid from the Relief Fund for Disabled Ministers for the year ending _____ 187____, in the sum of \$_____

Mr. _____'s age is _____ years. He has served in the ministry _____ years.

He has a wife, _____ sons, aged _____, and _____ daughters, aged _____, dependent on him for support.

As to his worldly circumstances, _____

His address is _____

(Signed,) _____

Chairman.

FOR A MINISTER'S WIDOW.

_____ 187__

The Standing Committee of the Presbytery of _____ hereby recommends the Widow of the Rev. _____ who, at his death, was a member of the Presbytery of _____ in the sum of \$_____

Rev. Mr. _____ died on _____ day of _____ 187____, aged _____, having served in the ministry _____ years.

There are _____ sons, aged _____, and _____ daughters, aged _____

As to their worldly circumstances _____

Her address is _____

(Signed,) _____

Chairman.

A recommendation for *Orphans* may be substantially the same, putting the word "orphans" in the place of "widow."

RULES OF THE COMMITTEE,

APPROVED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

1. The Stated Meetings of the Committee shall be held on the third Tuesday of each month at four o'clock, P.M., unless otherwise ordered.

A special meeting may be called at any time by the chairman, or, in case of his absence, at the request of any two members of the Committee.

2. All appropriations must be made on the recommendation of that Presbytery to which the applicant most naturally belongs, or of a standing committee of that Presbytery. Only members of Presbyteries in connection with the General Assembly, and the families who were at their death in such connection, are entitled to aid.

3. Appropriations are made for one year, and if aid is continued, the recommendations must be renewed from year to year.

4. Applications for aid should, in the case of a minister, state his age, his circumstances, and the number of years he has been in the ministry; and in the case of a deceased minister's family, the application should state the circumstances of widow, and the sex and ages of the orphan children who are dependent on her for support.

5. While the responsibility of recommending applicants rests with the Presbyteries, and shall largely govern the action of the Committee, yet the Committee reserves to itself the right to appropriate according to the merits of each case, and the state of the Treasury.

6. Ordinarily appropriations shall be paid semi-annually in two equal installments.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

RELIEF FUND FOR DISABLED MINISTERS

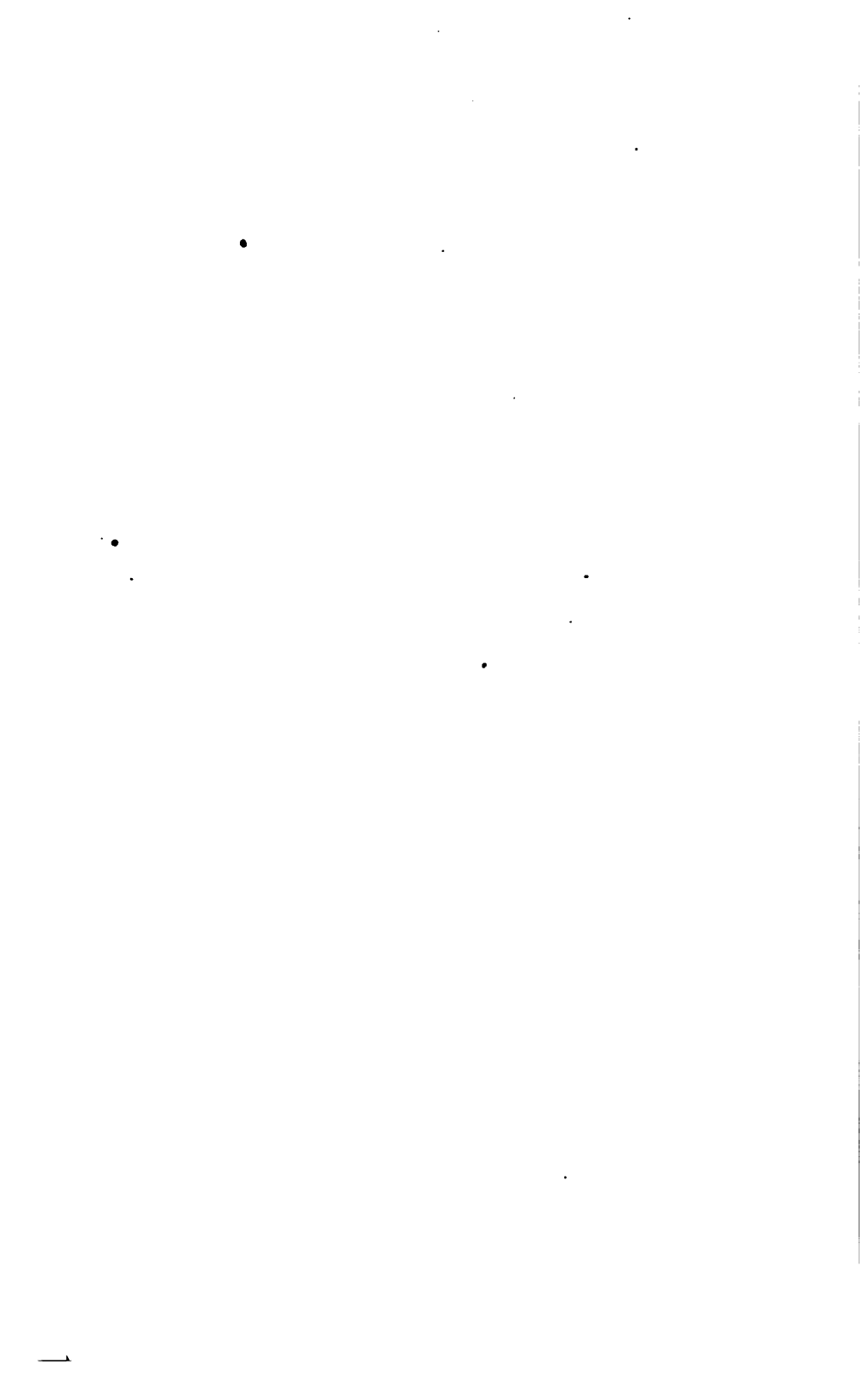
AND THE

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF DECEASED MINISTERS.

The Relief Fund for Disabled Ministers and the Widows and Orphans of Deceased Ministers requires the following form:

I give and bequeath to my executors hereinafter named, _____ Dollars, in trust, nevertheless that they shall within _____ months after my decease, pay the same to the TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the use of the Fund for Disabled Ministers and their Families.

When Real Estate or other property is given, let it be particularly designated.



ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN

Committee of Missions for Freedmen,

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH,

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

PRESENTED TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, MAY, 1874.

Office of the Committee, 196 Penn Avenue,

PITTSBURGH, PA.

James M Millin, Job and Book Printer, 111 Third Avenue.

1874.

Committee of Missions for Freedmen.

Ministers.

E. E. SWIFT, D. D.
S. J. WILSON, D. D.
JAS. ALLISON, D. D.
F. A. NORLE, D. D.
JOHN GILLESPIE,
S. M. HENDERSON,

Laymen.

JAMES B. LYON,
R. C. TOTTEN,
JOHN C. MCCOMBS,
ROBERT S. DAVIS,
ROBERT BEER,
W. C. AUGHINBAUGH.

OFFICERS.

E. E. SWIFT, D. D., CHAIRMAN.
JAMES ALLISON, D. D., TREASURER.
JOHN C. MCCOMBS, RECORDING SECRETARY.
A. C. MCCLELLAND, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Presbyterian Committee of Missions for Freedmen,
TO THE
GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH,
FROM APRIL 1ST, 1873, TO APRIL 1ST, 1874.

THE PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF MISSIONS FOR FREEDMEN respectfully presents to the General Assembly its Fourth Annual Report. In doing so it is happy in feeling that the past has been a year of encouraging success; and it desires to give the honor of whatever it has been permitted to accomplish among the lowly, to Him who in evidence of His divine commission said, "the poor have the gospel preached to them."

FUNDS.

Balance in Treasury, April 1st, 1873,	\$	3,864	85
Collections from churches for			
The general work,	\$36,927	55	
Specials,	559	40	
From Sabbath-schools and Juv. Missionary Societies,	1,304	66	
			<u>\$38,791 61</u>
From individuals for			
The general work,	1,745	77	
Specials,	4,318	75	
			<u>6,064 52</u>
			<u>\$48,720 98</u>
From Freedmen's churches and schools,		8,239	19
			<u>\$56,960 17</u>
" State School Funds,			610 00
" Board of Church Erection,			430 00
" Board of Publication, all applications endorsed by Committee,			
" Board of Education, aid to students for the Ministry,			
Total,†			<u>\$58,000 17</u>

*A part of this amount is in trust for Scotia Seminary. &c

†Discrepancy between this total and that given in the Treasurer's Report, results from contributions not so reported and designated, as to find a place in his books.

Total received by the Treasurer during the year,....	\$56,586 64
Paid for current expenses of work,.....	\$46,765 33
“ on specials, as lots, houses, insurance, repairs, &c.,..	5,838 93
“ on indebtedness of late Freedmen’s Department of Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions,.....	980 35
“ on indebtedness to Board of Pub.,—deficit bill,.....	309 24
	<hr/> 53,893 85
Balance in Treasury, April 1st, 1874,.....	\$2,692 79

DUE BY COMMITTEE.

Balance of indebtedness on work of late Freedmen’s Department of Presb. Committee of Home Missions, about,.....	\$3,965 35
To Board of Publication, deficit bill to April 1st, 1874,.....	341 48
	<hr/> \$4,306 83
Total,.....	<hr/>
Total, less cash balance on hand,.....	\$1,614 04

Number of White Churches contributing,.....	1,913
“ S. Schools and Juv. Missionary Associations contributing,.....	27
“ White Churches not contributing,.....	2,889
“ Freedmen’s Churches contributing,.....	92
“ “ “ not contributing,.....	23

The number of White Churches which have contributed this year is 458 more than contributed last year.

The moneys here credited to Freedmen’s Churches include only the amounts reported to the Committee, as given in support of our Missionaries among them and for the various other objects which pertain to church-work in this field. A portion of the amount thus reported may have gone to other treasuries of our Church, but just how much we cannot tell. In any case, the figures named may be considered as approximating, very nearly, the actual amount given in money by these churches and schools for benevolent purposes. Much more has been done by them in labor in the erection of churches, &c., upon which we have no means of placing anything like a correctly estimated cash value. A number have also made contributions to other Boards of our church.

Boxes of good second-hand and other clothing, some of them very valuable, and good second-hand Sabbath-school and other books have been given; and we think that, if it was generally realized how much these are needed, and how gratefully they are received by these poor people, such donations would be largely increased.

Your Committee cannot but express its sorrow at being still obliged to report an unpaid balance of the old debt from one of the organizations to which it is successor. It deemed it but reasonable to suppose that its cash receipts for general work would at least equal those of last year for the same purpose, and made out its schedule of work accordingly, leaving a margin to meet

this balance of indebtedness. But the unlooked for money pressure came upon our country, the expected funds were not received, and we have been obliged to close the year not only with but a small reduction of the debt, but also without the balance in hand so greatly needed to aid in meeting the wants of the work during the coming summer and early fall months.

MISSIONARIES.

These are Preachers, Catechists and Teachers; and in the work under care of the Committee the past year—including a few assistants in the schools—the number is as follows:

Ordained Ministers, of whom 18 are colored,	32	}	34
Licentiate, " 2	2		
Catechists, 25 all	"	}	25
*Teachers—males— " 21 are	"		
" females, of whom 7	"	}	56
	7		
	73		115

Most of these Ministers have large fields to care for, including in some cases four, six, and seven churches; but they cheerfully "endure hardness." The Catechists are very useful assistant Missionaries, and the statistical reports sent up by our Ministers under whose direction they act, show that they have done a large amount of valuable Church and Sabbath-school work. The teachers give much evidence that they feel that they are not mere educators, but Christian Missionaries as well, and that they act accordingly.

CHURCHES.

Organized during the year,	13
Whole number under care of Committee,	115
Communicants added on examination,	835
" " on certificate,	365
Average, on examination, to each church, over,	7
Whole number of communicants,	9,274
Baptised—adults,	415
" infants,	491
Marriages reported,	162
Whole number of Sabbath-schools,	88
Whole number of scholars in Sabbath-schools,	6,109

Comparing the present report with that of last year it will be observed that the number of churches is greater by 12; that the number added on examination is greater by 194; the number added on certificate greater by 187; and that the whole number of communicants is 1,045 greater this year than last; while the number of Sabbath-school scholars is larger by 400. One of our

*Besides these 21, six of our Ministers and three Catechists also have been engaged in teaching.

churches has become self-supporting during the year and others are making progress in this direction, but most of them are very poor. Over \$8,000, however, having been contributed by them and their schools, indicates that even in their deep poverty they are striving to "help themselves."

Several Presbyterian conventions were held among these churches in the past year, and were largely attended by the ruling elders, of whom there are about 400. These were of marked interest, the subjects discussed were of vital importance in church work and christian life, and the influence could not well be other than of great advantage to these humble but careful overseers of the flock.

Of church buildings, 6 have been completed during the year, 9 are incomplete, and the whole number reported is 88. Belonging to these are 9 manses or homes, all of which are free from debt. The united value of these churches, manses, homes and school buildings connected with them, is estimated at \$94,835. This does not include the property of Biddle Memorial Institute, Wallingford Academy and Scotia Seminary, the united value of which is \$31,950.

Several of our churches have reported marked religious interest in the past year, and as a result, Concord Church, N. C., received 22; McClintock, N. C., 25; Charlotte, N. C., 27, and Midway Macedonia, Liberty Co., Georgia, 56, on profession of faith, which makes the number of communicants in the church last named, 759.

SCHOOLS.

Whole number of day-schools,.....	40
" " pupils in these,.....	3,464
" " teachers,.....	65

The *figures* pertaining to our school work are not *quite* so large as those of last year. Scarcity of funds called for retrenchment, and it could be made more easily here than elsewhere. But statistical reports from the field go to show, that besides the large amount of "good seed" sown in the hearts of the young by our Missionary teachers, their work is beginning to tell *largely* in the way of

TRAINING TEACHERS

For their own race. Fifteen of our schools report that within the last year—mostly in vacation—134 of their scholars have taught 406 months—equal to over 33 years—their schools enrolling 5,634 scholars; and that they received for their services—in cash and boarding—about \$8,000; also that 33 of these while thus engaged superintended Sabbath-schools which enrolled 1,908 scholars.

In the school department of our work are several institutions designed to be of a higher order than those usually known as "common," (though some of these are of high grade,) to which we would call particular attention.

1. BIDDLE MEMORIAL INSTITUTE, Charlotte, N. C., Rev. S. MATTOON, D. D., Pres., Rev. J. H. SHEDD and Rev. R. M. HALL, Professors, with two assistants. This Institute, established for the special purpose of training colored preachers, catechists and teachers, as instructors of their own race, holds a place of the first importance in the work of the committee, and reports 130 students enrolled during the present term, of whom 82 are professors of religion, 35 are studying for the gospel ministry and 13 are catechists. Of the whole number, there are in the Theological Department, 14; Classical Department, 36; English and Normal Department, 80. It has a fine location upon a plat of eight acres, to which needed grounds have been added during the year, a good building, two good houses for professors, and two small dormitories, valued in all at over \$16,000, and clear of debt. Through the efforts of its President and Professor SHEDD, a partial endowment of one professorship has been secured, and its completion, with the endowment of at least one other, at an early day, is exceedingly desirable. Among other wants, are scholarships of \$100 for a single year, or for each of a number of years consecutively: a general fund to aid students who can support themselves for but part of a single term; an additional dormitory; and supplies of bedding and substantial clothing—the latter being in constant demand.

The President and Professors, aided by their Catechists, have the additional labor of caring for 17 churches.

2. SCOTIA SEMINARY, for colored girls, is located at Concord, N. C., under superintendence of Rev. LUKE DORLAND. It reports 86 pupils, of whom 66 are professors of religion—55 of them members of the Presbyterian church—and 28 have taught during the year about 91 months. The Seminary requires the services of three lady teachers, and the pupils are trained in household and needle work, as well as in the knowledge of books. It has a half acre lot upon which are a small Seminary building, a refectory, and a small manse or home; also additional grounds upon which it is designed to erect a main building so soon as sufficient funds can be secured. For this a few thousand dollars have been donated, and still other sums have been offered, payable on condition of a given sum being secured; it has also \$1,000 on endowment fund. The main building is greatly needed. Scholarships of \$50 per year—or term of 8 months—and partial scholarships; also supplies of ladies' good second-hand wearing apparel are very

desirable. The benevolence of a goodly number has been manifested in these regards, but continuance and increase of the same are still needed.

This institution is the only one of its kind under care of the Committee, and its success is esteemed of special importance, both for the training of teachers for schools, and for the proper cultivation of refinement and virtue among both sexes. It has no indebtedness, and should be so continued.

The Superintendent of this Seminary has the care also of four churches.

3. WALLINGFORD ACADEMY, Charleston, S. C., Rev. W. A. PATTON, Principal, has a good building, including chapel and school rooms, also a good "Home," and the whole, including the lot, is valued at \$13,450. It enrolls 210 students—of whom 6 are for the Gospel Ministry, and 4 have acted as Catechists—and requires the services of the Principal and four teachers; but has neither endowment fund nor philosophical apparatus. This institution is taking a much higher grade, is doing an excellent work and should be carefully fostered. The Principal, aided by his Catechists, has the care also of several churches, and a Mission Chapel in connection with Wallingford Church.

4. BRAINERD SCHOOL, at Chester, S. C., Rev. S. LOOMIS, Superintendent, is well located in the edge of Chester, upon a lot containing one acre and a quarter. Upon this it has a neat two-story frame building, combining school-rooms, and rooms for a missionary "Home," also two cottages, (with others in contemplation,) for educational purposes. It reports 145 pupils.

The special object of this school is to give higher educational advantages to the children of the Presbyterian families in the Chester Mission. Of the students now in attendance nine have the gospel ministry in view; and three of these, under the direction of Mr. LOOMIS, act as catechists in the surrounding churches of which he has care.

This is a school of much promise, and funds to complete the buildings and otherwise carry out its design, would be well bestowed.

For a considerable part of the present term, a quiet but marked religious interest has pervaded this school, resulting in quite a number of hopeful conversions.

Among the buildings connected with this Chester school and church is a plain but neat house of worship, erected by Mrs. A. C. BROWN, of New York city.

STATISTICS FROM THESE.

The four institutions just referred to have each sent up statements which, combined, give the following :—

Whole number of students enrolled.....	571
No. of these professors of religion.....	209
No. of these in the Presbyterian Church, about.....	170
Whole number studying for the Gospel ministry.....	50
No. of these that are Presbyterians.....	48
No. who have acted as catechists.....	20
Taught school part of the year.....	98
Whole number of months taught by all, this year, over.....	341
Whole number of pupils in all their schools, about.....	4,731
Amount of pay received, in cash and board, by all, about.....	\$6,700
No. who superintended Sabbath-schools while teaching.....	33
Whole number of scholars in these Sabbath-schools.....	1,908

In considering the figures of this table it should be remembered that those pertaining to students for the Gospel ministry, catechists, and superintending of Sabbath-schools, came from but *three* of the four institutions named, as Scotia Seminary is only for girls. Most of these figures are considerably in advance of those derived from the same sources last year. The number of students enrolled this year is 73 greater than last; the number of professors of religion is increased by 51; the number who engaged in teaching, part of the year, is greater by 45, the number of months taught, greater by 183, (over 15 years,) the number of scholars enrolled, greater by 2,368, (more than double,) and the amount of pay received is greater by \$3,420—nearly double—while the number of Sabbath-schools superintended by them is greater by 9, and the number of scholars in these, greater by 400. It should not be overlooked that three of these schools have 50 students for the Gospel ministry, and 20 catechists in active service. Surely we need not farther multiply words in order to show that God is giving great success to our higher schools in the work for which they have been specially designed—“the training of preachers, catechists, and teachers for their own race.”

W O R K.

The work of your Committee is larger and more complicated than—as we judge—seems generally supposed. It includes the Preacher, Catechist and Teacher; the Church, visitation, and school—Sabbath and Parochial—church and school buildings, with manse or home, and grounds for each; books for the needy, and clothing for the poor; with careful inquiry after the qualifications of each applicant of each class of Missionaries before employing; and after the work of each while in the field; together with all the minutiae pertaining to monthly, quarterly, and annual reports from each; with bills of amounts, great and small—received,

expended, or forwarded; and monthly payment of dues to each—with all else pertaining to the conducting of such a work among a people whose utter lack of mental culture and self-reliance in the past, makes even those of mature years but children, in all that pertains to business transactions.

A pleasing feature—alluded to last year, and still continued—in relation to our work, is the manifest increase of sympathy on the part of Southern people. From the beginning, there were those who showed a practical interest in it, by donating ground for buildings, and showing more or less kindness to our missionaries; but from letters received from these during the past year, as well as from other sources, we gather pleasing evidence of a large increase of this kindly feeling, and also of a growing impression that our work is of the first importance not only to the colored people but also for those among whom they dwell.

CONCLUSION.

The work of our Church among the Freedmen has, for several years, been gradually ceasing to derive help from outside sources: in the past year it has received comparatively little aid from other funds than those contributed directly for its use; and in common with other benevolent enterprises it has felt the effects of the financial pressure of the past months; yet, whether we turn to its church department or its school department, or to these combined, we feel that the results of the past year are marked and encouraging. And while for a considerable period it has ceased to derive advantage from the enthusiasm that succeeded emancipation, and has had in the meantime to contend with the prejudice of caste, and with all the embarrassments necessarily pertaining to an annual uncertainty as to whether its mode of operations could be continued “another year,” nevertheless, facts and figures go to show that its results wear all the appearance of those pertaining to works deemed permanent, and that in no other work in which our Church is engaged has she been more, if even so successful in lifting up the lowly and winning souls for the Master. Surely the success thus given of God among a people enslaved for generations, but now—inspired by freedom, citizenship and their responsibilities—struggling to rise from the ignorance and degradation which their former condition imposed, is a strong incentive and large encouragement for greatly increased effort in this behalf among these 4,000,000 of our own population; and all the more,

that so many of them plead so earnestly for those privileges which are essential to their being good citizens here, and which alone can be the means of fitting them for citizenship in "another and better country."

Submitted to the General Assembly, at St. Louis, Missouri, by order of the Presbyterian Committee of Missions for Freedmen, April 20, 1874.

ELLIOT E. SWIFT,
Chairman.

A. C. McCLELLAND,
Secretary.

Action of the General Assembly.

ST. LOUIS, MO., WEDNESDAY, MAY 27th, 1874.

The following—presented by the REV. ROBERT RUSSEL BOOTH, D. D.—was adopted by the Assembly, viz :

“The Committee of Freedmen shall continue, as at present located and constituted, for the period of five years, during which period its affairs shall be conducted with the view to the final merging of the Committee with the Board of Home Missions, and as soon as possible the churches under the care of the Committee of Freedmen are to be transferred to the Board of Home Missions.”

Action of the General Assembly.

ST. LOUIS, MO., TUESDAY, JUNE 2d, 1874.

The Standing Committee, to which was referred the Report of the Presbyterian Committee of Missions for Freedmen, through its Chairman, Rev. HENRY C. MCCOOK, presented the following resolutions, which were adopted, viz :

I. The Assembly again commends to its churches its Committee of Missions for Freedmen, especially urging ministers to present to the people this work in all its features. The Assembly would emphasize this direction in view of its action looking to the future consolidation of the Committee of Missions for Freedmen with the Board of Home Missions, so that in the interregnum there shall be no loss, but rather a large gain to the cause.

II. The Assembly heartily commends the fidelity and economy of the Committee, in the prosecution of the work committed to them.

III. The Assembly directs that the annual report of the Committee be printed under its supervision; that the minutes of the Committee be approved; that the present members of the Committee be continued, and that CHAS. W. HUBBARD, Esq., be appointed in place of ROBERT BEER, resigned.

Presbyterian Committee of Missions for Freedmen.

1874--5.

MINISTERS.

E. E. SWIFT, D. D.
S. J. WILSON, D. D.
JAS. ALLISON, D. D.
F. A. NOBLE, D. D.
JOHN GILLESPIE.
SAMUEL M. HENDERSON.

LAYMEN.

JAMES B. LYON.
R. C. TOTTEN.
JOHN C. MCCOMES.
ROBERT S. DAVIS.
W. C. AUGHINBAUGH.
CHARLES W. HUBBARD.

MISSIONS, WITH THE MISSIONARIES

In Commission during the Year ending April 1st, 1874.

CATAWBA PRESBYTERY.

MINISTERS.	CATECHISTS.	CHURCHES.	COMMUNICANTS.			S. S. Scholars.		SCHOOLS.		Pupils.	Cash raised by Church and School.	PROPERTY.	KIND.	VALUE.
			Added on Anniversary.	Certificate.	Whole Number.			TEACHERS.						
S. Mattoon, D. D.	J. A. Phifer,.....	Charlotte,	N. C.	27	10	151	80	Rev. S. Mattoon, D. D.		130		Biddle Memorial Institute,...		10,000
	J. Peebles,.....	Hamilton,	"	6	2	90	70	Rev. J. H. Shedd, } Pres.		150	\$361 22	{ Church, \$1,900.....		2,500
	G. W. Patterson,...	New Hope,	"	4		46	60	Rev. R. M. Hall, } Prof's.			38 38	{ School-house, 600.....		150
	J. Stephenson,....	Salem Hill,	"	10	19	29	16	F. H. Robinson, } Asst's.			20 00	"		200
	J. H. Blake,.....	Walker's Chpl,	"	15	15	14	100	M. L. Mattoon,		100	47 00	"		
	Robert Bell,.....	McIntock,	"	25	1	162	85	{ Miss C. R. Watt,			125 20	"		325
	J. A. Rainey,.....	Murkland,	"	11		89	70	{ Miss C. A. Lyon,.....		58	104 72	"		225
	J. W. Alexander,	Lloyd's,	"	11	2	46	40	Margaret Davidson, Asst.		68	38 46	"		125
	R. R. Miller,.....	Fancy Hill,	"	2		16	30				3 36	"		
	A. B. Lawrence,...	Bethel,	"	49		49					283 90	"	new.....	250
J. H. Shedd,.....	Benj. Garnet,.....	Mt. Olives,	"	8		72	60				59 27	"	completed,	150
	J. T. McMahan,...	Woodland,	"	4		41	26				43 67	"	"	100
		Miranda,	"	7	2	82	75	R. B. Miller,		80	51 46	"	"	270
		Ben Salem,	"	4		71	60	W. I. Lewis,		68	25 58	"	"	200
R. M. Hall,.....		Caldwell,	"	17	4	78	81	J. P. Crawford,		81	48 42	"	"	100
M. Ljams, Lic.....		Love's Chpl,	"	4		16	28				14 81	"	"	
		St. Paul,	"	3		39	28	W. Stokes,		78	40 02	"	"	300

YADKIN PRESBYTERY.—CONTINUED.

MINISTERS.	CATECHISTS.	CHURCHES.	COMMUNIONTS.			SCHOOLS.		Cash raised by Church and School.	PROPERTY.	VALUE.
			Examined on Certificate.	Whole.	B. S. Scholars.	TEACHERS.	Pupils.		K. D.	
C. McCurdy,.....	Raleigh, N. C.	6	21	60	.....	.....	64 00	House and Lot,	\$ 700
	White Hall, " "	14	84	45	.....	.....	11 00	.....	.....
	Mt. Pleasant, " "	8	43	77	{ J. B. Swann,..... } { J. A. Rainey,..... }	84	131 13	Church, completed,.....	500
	Louisburg, " "	4	33	50	R. G. Fitzgerald,.....	144	103 68	" new, and School,.....	1,050
—1			—24	139	54	1522	1415	—18,768	\$342 93	\$16,000

ATLANTIC PRESBYTERY.

D. J. Sanders,.....	Addison Roberts,.....	Wilmington, N. C.	4	53	60	.....	.....	180 00	Church, completed,	\$5,000
	Albert McNeil,.....	Lumberton, " "	.....	50	60	.....	.....	50	" incomplete,.....	100
	.....	Panther's Ford, " "	.....	53	25	.....	.....	75	" completed,.....	50
	.....	Love Grove, " "	13	115	100	.....	.....	2 00	.....	100
F. L. Montgomery,.....	.....	Freedom, " "	2	120	26	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....
	.....	Memorial, " "	.....	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Fayetteville, " "	18	7	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Red Springs, " "	1	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. A. Patton,.....	.....	Wallingford, S. C.	17	23	145	{ Rev. W. A. Patton, Presb. Miss A. L. Etheridge,..... Miss H. M. Childester,..... Miss M. E. Sheriff,..... Miss A. M. Patton,..... }	210	577 40	{ Wallingford Academy, Church, Mission Chapel, and Home, completed, }	13,450

S. Campbell, Ltc..	T. Jones,.....	John's Ia. Zion, " "	3	2	50	.....	.....	67 19	Church, completed,.....	700
	.....	" " Hebron, " "	.....	70	54	.....	.....	30 25	" " " " " "	100
Elias Garden,.....	.....	" " Bethel, " "	11	1	.....	.....	.....	40 92	" incomplete,.....	520
	.....	Summerville, " "	1	51	50	.....	.....	143 87	" completed,.....	500

	Mission,	S. C.	*392	187	Church,	incomplete,	18,000
E. J. Adams, without com's'n since Dec. 1, 1872.....							
H. H. Hunter, without com's'n since Nov. 1, '72.....							
I. Moultrie.....	James Island, Edisto Island, St. Andrews, Salem, St. Paul, Calvary,	" " " " " "	*280 6 3 10 9 3 2 99 1 18	150 98 88 118	" " " " " "	completed, " " " " " "	1,000 150 180 1,600 89 50 250
N. H. Downing.....	Goodwill, Congruity, Ebenezer, Mt. Sinai, Malina, Macedonia, Sumter,	" " " " " " "	28 28 4 13 2 24 16 82 15 2 18 3 21	150 284 78 125 20 30 50	{ Miss K. Moorhead, } { Miss T. E. Moorhead, } Miss M. Miller, }	" and Manse, " " and Manse, Shed, Shed,	1,650 500 2,000 10 10
-9-	-4-	-27 210 164	2787	1,382	-8 399 \$2,06 00		\$45,370

FAIRFIELD PRESBYTERY:

	Mt. Pisgah,	S. C.	3	57	158	{ B. F. McDowell, }	43	20 Church,	completed, \$1,500
D. Gibbs,.....	Pitts,	"	45	3	178	{ S. J. Patterson, Asst. + .. }	30	00	"
	Pleasantview,	"	47	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	new,.....
	Nazareth,	"	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	" and Manee, completed, 3,500
	Shiloh,	"	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	" new, " 500
	Ridgeway,	"	.....	40	25	.....	.....	.....	" " 75
W. Richardson,...	Little River,	"	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	12 00	" " 800

FAIRFIELD PRESBYTERY.-CONTINUED.

MINISTERS.	CATECHISTS.	CHURCHES.	COMMUNICANTS.		S. S. Scholars.	SCHOOLS.		PROPERTY.		
			Added on Examination.	Whole Number.		TEACHERS.	Pupils.	KIND.	VALUE.	
S Loomis,.....	L. A. Lewis,.....	Carmel,	8	61	130	{ Rev. S. Loomis, <i>Prin.</i> J. McClure, <i>Ass't</i> H. Gilmore, "	145	72 60	Ch., Sch., Home, and Cot'g's, \$3,650	
	Benj. F. Russell,.....	Hebron,	2	68	.....	E. Young, .....	.....	10 65	Church,.....completed,
	P. M. Alexander,.....	Bethany,	6	10	.....	.....	.....	"	"
	O. B. Moore,.....	Hernon,	11	120	80	Miss E. C. Preston,.....	82	69 80	"	
	R. Nance,.....	H. Salem,	27	37	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. C. Elder,.....	.....	Pleasant Grove,	9	153	60	{ Mrs. A. C. Elder,..... W. H. Latham, <i>Ass't</i> L. Daniel, "	118	56 00	"
	.....	Tabor,	.....	78	.....	.....	.....	"	"
	Baker Russell,.....	Olivet,	1	112	.....	.....	.....	"	"
	.....	Blue Branch,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	"	"
	"	"	
-4	-6	-16	166	13	1117	590	-10	445	\$294 25	\$12,000

KNOX PRESBYTERY.

	Chattanooga, Tenn.	*	*			
A. A. Jones,	Rome,	11	2	48	64	completed, \$ 895
G. S. Thompson,	Antioch, " "	3	2	55	70	" 1,500
W. R. Polk, {	New Hope, " "	19		50	15	" 600
D. Laney,	Union Point, " "					" 225 new,
Jos. Williams, {	Oglethorpe Chpl., " "					" 6,000 incomplete,
J. T. H. Waite,	Macon, †			136	140	" rented,
	Mid. Macedonia, " "	56	8	793		
	Pleasant Grove, " "			103		
	Brunswick, " "	4		15	23	incomplete, 275
-8-		10	93	7	1200	\$306 09
						—4 155
						\$9,495

Churches not Included in above named Presbyteries.

	Wash'n City Presb. Va.	2	1	91	40	E. H. Butler,†	77	50 00	13 42 Church, purchased,	completed, \$
T. G. Murphy,.....	Big Oak,.....	2	2	225	50	{ Mrs. S. J. Neil,..... } { Miss T. Travis,..... }	98	24 65	" and Teach. Home, "	1,000
	Russell Grove,.....	2	2	30	138	Miss S. A. Hatch,.....	56	62 48	"	1,300
	Albright,.....	8	1	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	"	400
	Holston Presb.									
E. H. Harlan,.....	New Hope, Tenn.	4	.....	32	35	.....	.....	12 70	"	625
	Greenville, " "	2	.....	43	45	.....	.....	65 50	"	4,000
	Rogersville, " "	4	3	44	106	.....	.....	47 25	" and School, incomplete,	1,000
Geo. W. LeVere,.....	Union Presb.								"	200
J. C. Davis,.....	Shiloh, " "	9	.....	121	150	W. H. Franklin,.....	94	247 00	" complete,	450
	St. Luke, " "	1	.....	75	50	H. W. Longfellow,†	53	43 25	"	3,500
	Calvary, " "	3	.....	68	40	A. E. T. Draper,†	43	27 60	"	1,000
	Bethel, " "	.....	.....	18	75	.....	.....	17 58	Lot and School,.....	500
	Nashville Presb.									
	Columbia, " "	1	1	25	50	{ Miss K. E. Anderson,..... } { Miss M. E. Anderson,..... }	156	125 15	{ Ch. Sch., and Teachers' } { rooms in one, completed, }	500
I. N. Shepherd,.....	Clarksville, " "	.....	.....	* 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	Church, incomplete,	800
	Union, " "	4	8	12	50	Mrs. H. B. Shepherd,.....	90	3 25	"	
	Kingslon Presb.									
	Maryville, " "	.....	.....	70	88	{ Mrs. A. H. Stearns,..... } { O. C. Witcher, Asst. t. ... }	90	17 50	"	
J. R. Riley,.....	Louisville Presb.								"	
	Louisville, Ky.	7	1	52	85	.....	.....	389 76	"	
	East Florida Presb.									
	Jacksonville, Fla.	.....	.....	* 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	"
		-17	49	15	983	-12 757	\$1,156 09			\$ 15,375
-5		115	835	365	9274	65	\$3,239 19			\$ 138,735
36										

* No report.

† Has become Self-sustaining.

‡ Aided by State.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

EXPENDITURES ON ACCOUNT OF

MISSIONS.

Missionaries,.....	\$41,932 15
Special for Institutions,.....	4,400 85
Indebtedness on work of late Freedmen's department of the Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions,	980 35
Scholarships,.....	525 00
Ground, building, repairs and furnishing,.....	1,226 43
Insurance, taxes, and like expense on property,.....	211 65
Interest on borrowed money,.....	128 80
	\$49,405 23

PRINTING.

Annual Report, (and postage thereon,)	\$ 392 60
Catalogues, Circulars, Blanks, &c.,.....	111 80
Share of publishing "Record,"	309 24
	813 64

OFFICERS AND OFFICE.

Salary of Corresponding Secretary,.....	\$ 2,500 00
Salary of Clerk,.....	600 00
Salary of Treasurer,.....	0,000 00
Special grant to Treasurer's Book-keeper,.....	50 00
Traveling expenses in visiting General Assembly, Synods, Churches, &c., in behalf of the work,.....	210 83
Rent of office,.....	175 00
Stationery, P. O. Box, Postage, Telegrams and Expressage,	107 67
Water tax, fuel, and care of office,.....	23 75
Incidentals,.....	7 73
	3,674 98
	\$53,893 85

TREASURER'S REPORT.

DR. JAMES ALLISON, Treasurer, in Account with the PRESB. COM. OF MISSIONS FOR FREEDMEN. CR.

1873, Apr. 1st,	To Cash Balance on hand,.....	\$ 3,864	85	1874, Apr. 1st,	BY EXPENDITURES ON ACCOUNT OF Missions,.....	\$ 49,405	23
1874, Apr. 1st,	" Cash received from April 1st, 1873, to date—from churches and individuals,	52,721	79		Printing,.....	813	64
					Officers and Office,	3,674	98
					By Cash Balance,.....	2,692	79
						\$ 56,586	64

JAMES ALLISON, Treasurer.

The undersigned have examined the foregoing accounts, and find them to be correct.

PITTSBURGH, APRIL 1st, 1874.

W. C. AUGHINBAUGH, }
J. C. MCCOMBS, } Auditors.

Statement of Receipts,

From May 1st, 1873, to April 1st, 1874.

Synod of Albany.		Troy—Continued.		Presbytery of New Cas-	
Presbytery of Albany.				tle.	
Albany, 2d,.....	\$129 00	Troy, 1st,.....	56 00	Berlin, Buckingham,...	5 00
" 3d,.....	20 00	" 2nd,.....	152 21	Cool Spring,.....	4 00
" 4th,.....	214 68	" Park,.....	23 71	Federalburgh,.....	5 00
" 6th,.....	15 33	" Westminster,.....	4 00	Georgetown,.....	3 00
" State St.,.....	32 63	" Woodside,.....	9 80	Green Hill,.....	7 50
Amsterdam, 2d,.....	65 84	Warrensburg,.....	10 60	Glasgow, Peneada,.....	1 44
Carlisle,.....	5 00	Waterford,.....	88 91	Lower Brandywine, ...	11 00
Conklingville,.....	2 00	Synod of Atlantic.		Newark,.....	14 68
Day,.....	1 00	(Colored Churches.)*		Odessa, Drawyers,.....	15 00
Galway,.....	8 50	Presbytery of Atlantic.		Port Deposit,.....	5 00
Gloversville, 1st,.....	62 85	Charleston Mission,.....	5 60	Port Penn,.....	8 00
Jefferson,.....	3 44	Summersville,.....	3 00	Snow Hill,.....	5 00
Johnstown,.....	54 05	Wallingford,.....	14 00	Wilmington, 1st,.....	11 00
Kingsboro,.....	12 00	Zion,.....	5 00	" Hanover St,.....	40 00
Mariaville,.....	7 00	Presbytery of Catawba.		Zion,.....	5 00
Princeton,.....	7 65	Charlotte,.....	1 65	Presbytery of Washing-	
Sand Lake,.....	5 00	Freedom,.....	10 00	ton City.	
Schenectady,.....	222 16	Presbytery of Fairfield.		Darnestown,.....	10 00
" East Ave.,.....	30 58	Mt. Pisgah,.....	3 00	Georgetown, Bridge St.	73 00
Presbytery of Champlain.		Presbytery of Knox.		Russell Grove,.....	1 70
Au Sable Forks,.....	6 00	Antioch,.....	1 00	Washington, 6th.....	30 00
Chateaugay,.....	7 00	Macedonia,.....	3 00	" Gurley,.....	5 00
Keeseville,.....	8 72	Presbytery of Yackin.		" Metropolitan,.....	10 80
Port Henry,.....	15 50	Mechanicsville,.....	7 49	" N. Y. Ave.,.....	66 29
Presbytery of Columbia.		Statesville,.....	6 00	" Western,.....	5 00
Canaan Centre,.....	20 00	Barnesville,.....	1 60	Synod of Central N. Y.	
Catskill,.....	61 74	Synod of Baltimore.		Presbytery of Bingham-	
Durham, 1st,.....	8 00	Presbytery of Baltimore.		ton.	
Greenville,.....	10 20	Baltimore, 1st,.....	700 00	Binghampton, 1st,.....	19 27
Hunter,.....	5 00	" 12th,.....	10 00	Cortland,.....	39 50
Valatie,.....	18 41	" Alsquith St.	13 00	McGrawville,.....	5 70
Presbytery of Troy.		" Brown Memorial, ..	2 00	Windsor,.....	8 00
Chesertown,.....	4 11	" Madison St.	151 55	Presbytery of Otsego.	
Cohoes,.....	29 24	" Westminster,.....	109 23	Delhi, 1st,.....	27 29
Fort Edward,.....	3 00	Barton,.....	9 00	Gilbertsville,.....	13 83
Green Island,.....	5 00	Emmittsburg,.....	15 00	Gulford,.....	18 18
Johnsonville,.....	2 00	Frederick City,.....	7 00	Hamden,.....	2 00
Lansingburgh, 1st,.....	25 00	Govanee Chapel,.....	13 31	Millford,.....	4 00
Malta,.....	5 00	Havre de Grace,.....	10 00	Otego,.....	2 36
North Granville,.....	20 00	Lonaconing,.....	5 00	Stamford,.....	13 00
Pittstown,.....	1 00	Mt. Airy, (Harmony),..	10 00		
Salem,.....	4 85	New Windsor,.....	90		
Schaghticoke,.....	19 50				

*The amounts here credited to Colored Churches are only those which were forwarded direct to the Treasurer. For whole amount contributed by them, see pages 3 and 14 to 19 inclusive.

Presbytery of St. Lawrence.

Brasher Falls,.....	9 80
Canton,.....	13 87
Cape Vincent,.....	5 00
Gouverneur,.....	28 94
Henvelton,.....	4 50
Le Roy,.....	3 00
Ogdensburgh,.....	30 00
Waddington,.....	12 75
Watertown, 1st,.....	139 34
“ Stone St.,.....	40 00

Presbytery of Syracuse.

Amboy,.....	10 00
Cazenovia,.....	31 06
Collamer,.....	8 00
Fulton,.....	40 00
Hannibal,.....	30 00
Lennox,.....	11 00
Marcellus,.....	21 00
Oswego, 1st,.....	31 00
Syracuse, 1st,.....	96 80
“ 1st Ward,.....	79 20
“ 4th,.....	45 85

Presbytery of Utica.

Augusta,.....	10 00
Clayville,.....	7 00
Clinton,.....	106 07
Cooperstown,.....	20 28
Forestport & Alder Cr'k	1 00
Holland Patent,.....	15 25
Knoxboro,.....	13 50
Oneida,.....	35 00
Oriskany,.....	2 50
Rome,.....	42 50
Utica, 1st,.....	31 00
“ Bethany,.....	20 89
“ Westminster,.....	45 85
Westernville,.....	9 25

Synod of Cincinnati.**Presbytery of Chillicothe.**

Belfast,.....	2 00
Bloomingsburgh,.....	14 00
Concord,.....	3 00
Frankfort,.....	6 25
Hillsboro,.....	75 55
Mt. Pleasant,.....	5 00
Washington,.....	5 00
Wilkesville,.....	5 00

Presbytery of Cincinnati.

Bethel,.....	8 00
Cincinnati, 1st,.....	13 88
“ 2nd,.....	36 40
“ 5th,.....	18 79
“ 7th,.....	34 40
“ Avondale,.....	101 00
“ Lane Sem'y,.....	285 61

Cincinnati—Continued.

Cincinnati, Lincoln P'k, \$	5 00
“ Orchard St.,	3 00
“ Poplar St.,	6 40
“ 1st German,.....	19 00
Cleves,.....	3 70
College Hill, 1st,.....	15 00
Delhi,.....	5 08
Lebanon,.....	20 00
Loveland,.....	5 70
Montgomery,.....	24 00
Morrow,.....	2 50
Somerset,.....	1 82
Springdale,.....	5 37
Williamsburgh,.....	3 06
Wyoming,.....	20 00

Presbytery of Dayton.

Clifton,.....	27 31
Dayton, 4th,.....	15 00
“ 3rd St.,.....	100 65
“ Memorial,.....	10 00
Harmony,.....	4 00
Monroe,.....	14 00
New Jersey,.....	4 50
Oxford,.....	14 00
Piqua, 1st,.....	10 50
“ 2nd,.....	10 00
Springfield, 1st,.....	54 00
“ 2nd,.....	40 00
Venice,.....	22 00

Presbytery of Portsmouth.

Hanging R'k & P. Grove	10 00
Ironton,.....	72 00
Manchester,.....	7 50
Portsmouth,.....	173 60
Red Oak,.....	7 00
Ripley,.....	38 70
Winchester,.....	7 55

Synod of Cleveland.**Presbytery of Cleveland.**

Cleveland, 2nd,.....	238 00
“ Euclid St.,.....	20 00
“ Memorial,.....	10 00
Collamer,.....	31 00
Elyria,.....	7 00
Newburgh,.....	5 00
Northfield,.....	6 00
Nottingham,.....	31 50
Rome,.....	11 50

Presbytery of Mahoning.

Beloit,.....	5 00
Canfield,.....	4 25
Beerfield,.....	11 82
Ellsworth,.....	16 65
Hubbard,.....	3 00
Jackson,.....	6 00
Kinsman,.....	20 00

Mahoning—Continued.

Liberty,.....	6 16
Massillon,.....	10 34
Mineral Ridge,.....	15 00
Poland,.....	41 00
Youngstown,.....	75 88

Presbytery of St. Clairsville.

Bell Air,.....	15 00
Zealsville,.....	4 00
Concord,.....	15 10
Orab Apple,.....	7 75
Kirkwood,.....	7 35
Little York,.....	4 00
Morristown,.....	14 10
New Athens,.....	15 00
St. Clairsville,.....	5 00
Wheeling Valley,.....	6 50
Woodsfield,.....	3 00

Presbytery of Steubenville.

Amsterdam,.....	3 00
Beech Spring,.....	29 00
Bethlehem,.....	11 00
Bethesda,.....	5 00
Centre Unity,.....	8 00
Corinth,.....	10 00
Lennison,.....	5 00
East Liverpool,.....	10 00
Hanover,.....	4 00
Irondale,.....	25 20
Island Creek,.....	2 00
Oak Ridge,.....	5 65
Ridge,.....	12 00
Salineville,.....	4 00
Steubenville, 2nd,.....	13 00
Two Ridge,.....	115 34
The Old Church,.....	10 00

Synod of Colorado.**Presbytery of Colorado.**

Black Hawk,.....	3 15
Central City,.....	2 00
Colorado City,.....	50
Denver, 1st, (F. St.),.....	18 35
“ 1st, (H. St.),.....	1 00
Longmont,.....	5 00

Presbytery of Santa Fe.

Las Vegas,.....	1 00
-----------------	------

Synod of Columbus.**Presbytery of Athens.**

Marietta,.....	18 00
Pomeroy,.....	20 00

Presbytery of Columbus.

Columbus, 1st.....	42 27
" 2nd	51 57
Dublin.....	4 00
Lancaster, 1st.....	5 00
London.....	19 00
Worthington.....	4 50

Presbytery of Marion.

Berlin.....	1 08
Bloomfield.....	2 00
Brown.....	1 75
Chesterville.....	3 80
Delhi.....	4 00
Iberia.....	8 00
Kingston.....	1 75
Liberty.....	7 00
Marion.....	8 00
Marysville.....	6 00
Millford Centre.....	3 00
Mt. Gilead.....	20 25
Pisgah.....	5 00
Radnor.....	3 00
Trenton.....	4 67
York.....	5 00

Presbytery of Wooster.

Ashland.....	91 82
Belleville.....	5 75
Berlin.....	4 00
Black Creek.....	3 00
Chester.....	5 75
Chippewa.....	8 27
East Hopewell.....	5 00
Fredericksburgh.....	108 00
Hopewell.....	29 00
Jackson.....	19 50
Jeromeville.....	2 50
Lexington.....	11 75
Nashville.....	11 00
Olivesburgh.....	11 00
Orange and Polk.....	3 84
Shelby.....	8 40
Wayne.....	5 00
Wooster.....	17 40

Presbytery of Zanesville.

Brownsville.....	6 00
Clarke.....	3 58
Dresden.....	14 60
Duncan Falls.....	5 00
Fairmount.....	1 00
Jersey.....	15 00
Keene.....	14 25
Madison.....	14 00
Martinsburgh.....	7 00
Muskingum.....	34 50
Pataaskala.....	4 00
Putnam.....	15 00
Roscoe.....	5 65
Roseville.....	1 00
Salem, Ger.....	12 00
Salt Creek.....	9 50

Zanesville—Continued.

Uniontown.....	1 00
Utica.....	13 50
Zanesville, 1st.....	32 25

Synod of Erie.**Presbytery of Allegheny.**

Allegheny, 1st.....	303 12
" 2nd.....	27 00
" Central.....	20 00
" North.....	120 70
" Providence.....	16 35
" Valley.....	10 00
" 1st German.....	4 24
Bakerstown.....	15 00
Beaver.....	16 00
Bellvue.....	5 50
Bridgewater.....	12 18
Bull Creek.....	10 00
Concord.....	2 00
Cross Roads.....	8 13
Emsworth.....	9 22
Fairmount.....	4 00
Freedom.....	3 00
Hiland.....	47 44
Industry.....	2 50
Leetsdale.....	32 06
Natrona.....	4 00
Pine Creek.....	30 16
Plains.....	5 00
Sewickley.....	41 00
Sharpsburgh.....	34 59
Springdale.....	5 00
Tarentum.....	15 41

Presbytery of Butler.

Amity.....	10 00
Clintonville.....	4 00
Concord.....	26 00
Harrisville.....	6 64
Martinsburgh.....	6 23
Middlesex.....	14 60
Mount Nebo.....	5 40
Muddy Creek.....	9 29
New Salem.....	11 77
North Butler.....	8 80
Pine Grove.....	5 00
Plain Grove.....	6 20
Pleasant Valley.....	30 00
Portersville.....	7 00
Scrub Grass.....	18 00
Summit.....	5 00
Sunbury.....	25 00
Zellenople.....	4 85

Presbytery of Clarion.

Brookville.....	5 00
Clarion, 1st.....	10 57
Greenville.....	7 00
Leatherwood.....	7 40
Licking.....	16 40
Mt. Pleasant.....	2 09

Clarion—Continued.

Mt. Tabor.....	3 91
New Rehoboth.....	11 00
Perry.....	5 00
Perryville.....	1 00
Richardsville.....	3 00

Presbytery of Erie.

Conneautville.....	5 00
Cool Spring.....	18 00
Corry.....	6 00
East Greene.....	3 00
Edenboro.....	40 00
Erie, 1st.....	50 00
" Central.....	25 00
" Park.....	45 00
" Westminister.....	10 00
Fairfield.....	7 50
Fairview.....	8 00
Girard.....	12 00
Gravel Run.....	5 00
Greenville.....	32 00
Harbor Creek.....	18 50
Meadville, 1st.....	20 00
Mercoer, 1st.....	43 00
" 2nd.....	14 16
North East.....	32 00
Petroleum Centre.....	14 00
Pleasantville.....	12 50
Salem.....	8 00
Venango.....	4 50
Warren.....	20 00
Wattsburgh.....	4 35

Presbytery of Kittanning.

Apollo.....	43 60
Bethesda.....	5 00
Brady's Bend.....	40 55
Bethel.....	10 00
Centre.....	4 95
Cherry Run.....	3 75
Clinton.....	3 00
Concord.....	12 28
Currie's Run.....	11 00
Ebenezer.....	10 00
Elders Ridge.....	9 19
Elderton.....	10 34
Freeport.....	20 20
Glade Run.....	30 00
Harmony.....	5 00
Indiana.....	271 26
Jacksonville.....	10 00
Kittanning.....	2 00
Leechburgh.....	19 65
Mahoning.....	6 00
Rayne.....	5 00
Rural Valley.....	11 28
Saltsburgh.....	37 38
Slate Lick.....	8 00
West Glade Run.....	10 00
Worthington.....	38 00

Presbytery of Shenango.

Clarksville,	40 00
Hermion,	84 80
Hopewell,	16 50
Mahoning,	19 51
Mount Pleasant,	28 00
Newhannock,	69 45
New Brighton,	36 72
New Castle, 1st,	54 15
" " 2nd,	15 10
Pulaaki,	7 44
Sharpsville,	4 93
Unity,	19 00
Westfield,	100 00

Synod of Geneva.**Presbytery of Cayuga.**

Auburn, 1st,	77 91
" 2nd,	24 00
Aurora,	15 00
Cayuga,	10 00
Genoa, 1st,	22 00
" 3rd,	2 15
Port Byron,	12 00
Victory,	10 00
Weedsport,	20 23

Presbytery of Chemung.

Burdett,	7 50
Havana,	6 16

Presbytery of Geneva.

Canoga,	35 00
Geneva, 1st,	64 63
" 2nd,	10 00
Goram,	5 00
Ithaca, 1st,	92 50
Manchester,	2 00
Oak's Corner,	5 00
Penn Yan,	45 00
Phelps,	15 00

Presbytery of Lyons.

Lyons,	2 50
Newark,	15 88

Presbytery of Steuben.

Campbell,	9 00
Naples,	10 00
Prattsburgh,	15 00
Pultney,	5 00

Synod of Harrisburgh.**Presbytery of Carlisle.**

Chambersburgh, Fall- ing Spring,	50 00
Duncannon,	7 88
Gettysburgh,	17 25
Harrisburgh, 2nd,	3 35
" Pine St.,	108 43
" 7th St.,	15 25

Carlisle—Continued.

Landisburgh,	5 62
Lower Path Valley,	16 30
Burnt Cabins,	8 70
Mechanicsburgh,	4 00
Mercersburgh,	11 00
Middletown,	14 00
Middle Spring,	10 00
Shippensburg,	16 33
Shermansdale,	8 00

**Presbytery of Hunting-
don.**

Alexandria,	16 40
Altoona, 2nd,	103 46
Bald Eagle,	4 00
Bedford,	2 89
Birmingham,	70 84
Clearfield,	45 67
Holidaysburgh,	33 00
Huntingdon,	16 35
Kylertown,	2 00
Lost Creek,	16 00
Logan's Valley,	7 00
McVeytown,	20 35
Milroy,	10 00
Mifflintown,	23 50
Milesburgh,	12 45
Moehannon,	3 13
Mt. Union,	5 00
Newton Hamilton,	5 00
Perryville,	20 00
Peru,	3 00
Phillipsburgh,	2 50
Pine Grove,	5 00
Snow Shoe,	2 02
Shade Gap,	4 50
Sharer's Creek,	2 00
Sinking & Spr'g Creeks,	25 00
Sinking Valley,	38 62
Spruce Creek,	81 57
Upper Tuscarora,	8 00
West Kishacoquillas,	30 00
Woodland,	1 55
Yellow Creek,	10 57

**Presbytery of Northumb-
erland.**

Bloomsburgh, 1st,	40 00
Buffalo,	10 85
Hartleton,	5 00
Lewisburgh,	22 26
Look Haven, 2d,	3 00
Mifflinsburgh,	3 75
Milton,	25 00
Muncy,	16 00
New Berlin,	2 01
Orangeville,	5 08
Shiloh, (St. Mary's),	5 00
Washington,	9 75
Washingtonville,	6 50
Williamsport, 1st,	50 00
" 3rd,	5 00

Presbytery of Wellsboro.

Beecher Island,	5 40
Eikland,	3 00
Farmington,	2 10
Lawrenceville,	10 00

Synod of Illinois, Cent.**Presbytery of Bloomington.**

Altanta,	4 00
Bement,	9 00
Bloomington, 1st,	10 53
Buckley,	4 00
Champaign,	35 58
Chenoa,	8 00
Danville,	37 30
Fairbury,	2 50
Gilman,	4 00
Jersey,	8 00
Lexington,	12 70
Onarga,	5 00
Paxton,	2 00
Philo,	3 00
Piper City,	15 00
Rossville,	2 00
Springvale,	50
Tolono,	10 00
Wenona,	5 00

Presbytery of Peoria.

Brunswick,	4 00
Canton,	10 25
Kimwood,	5 00
Eureka,	5 68
Farmington, 1st,	7 00
Henry,	10 00
John Knox,	6 50
Knoxville,	21 60
Lewistown,	70 10
Mansfield,	2 00
Onida,	11 00
Princeville,	13 57
Prospect,	5 00
Salem,	3 50
Yates City,	13 00

Presbytery of Schuyler.

Bardolph,	7 50
Bushnell,	20 00
Camp Creek,	7 66
Carthage,	13 00
Chili,	2 60
Clayton,	10 00
Doddsville,	3 00
Ebenezer,	10 00
Horeb,	3 00
La Prairie,	3 00
Macomb,	12 00
Monmouth,	34 30
Plymouth,	6 50
Prairie City,	10 00
Quincy, 1st,	40 87
Rushville,	8 30

Presbytery of Springfield.

Farmington,.....	5 00
Lincoln,.....	2 50
North Sangamon,.....	21 94
Providence,.....	200 00
Petersburgh,.....	6 25
Springfield, 1st,.....	8 25

Synod of Illinois, North.**Presbytery of Chicago.**

Chicago, 1st,.....	1 20
“ 8th,.....	40 00
“ Fullerton Ave,.....	25 00
Englewood,.....	5 00
Evanston,.....	13 94
Joliet, 1st,.....	7 50
Lake Forest,.....	46 00
Manteno,.....	18 50
Warren,.....	5 00
Freeport, 1st,.....	4 50
“ 3rd,.....	4 00
Galena, German,.....	6 17
Lena,.....	6 75
Rockford, Westminster,.....	10 35
Woodstock,.....	3 00

Presbytery of Ottawa.

Ridge,.....	5 45
Park,.....	5 70
Wyoming,.....	3 00
Waterman,.....	2 00

Presbytery of Rock River.

Aledo,.....	5 00
Camden,.....	8 00
Edwards,.....	1 70
Kewanee,.....	1 50
Morrison,.....	55 00
North Henderson,.....	5 00
Peniel,.....	12 00
Rock Island German,.....	1 50
Viola,.....	5 00
Woodhill,.....	1 10

Synod of Illinois, South.**Presbytery of Alton.**

Alton,.....	28 10
Belleville,.....	3 35
Butler,.....	13 50
Lebanon,.....	11 55
Plum Creek,.....	3 75
Sparta,.....	23 75
Troy,.....	6 00
Walnut Grove,.....	1 50
White Hall,.....	2 75

Presbytery of Cairo.

Carmi,.....	2 00
Enfield,.....	5 00
Friendsville,.....	6 75
Kimondy,.....	4 00
Larkinsburgh,.....	1 00
Oak Grove,.....	3 00
Pisgah,.....	8 00
Richland,.....	1 00
Richview,.....	5 00

Presbytery of Mattoon.

Brownstown,.....	2 00
Charleston,.....	10 00
Dalton City,.....	2 00
Paris,.....	7 55
Shelbyville,.....	16 65
Tuscola, 1st,.....	3 00
Vandalia,.....	7 50
Vera,.....	2 00

Synod of Indiana, North.**Presbytery of Crawfordsville.**

Bethany,.....	8 00
Crawfordsville, 1st,.....	20 00
Dayton,.....	19 25
Kirkland,.....	1 41
Lafayette, 1st,.....	15 00
Marshfield,.....	3 00
Oxford,.....	1 00
Rockville,.....	9 25
Rockfield,.....	3 20
Rock Creek,.....	5 20
State Line,.....	4 00
Sugar Creek,.....	7 85
Thorntown,.....	19 00
West Point,.....	1 00

Presbytery of Fort Wayne.

Albion,.....	5 00
Decatur,.....	5 00
Elhanan,.....	1 00
Fort Wayne, 1st,.....	78 85
“ “ 2nd,.....	15 00
Lima,.....	2 50
New Lancaster,.....	6 50
Pleasant Ridge,.....	5 00
Swan,.....	2 50
Warsaw,.....	7 25

Presbytery of Logansport.

Kentland,.....	3 00
Michigan City,.....	20 22
Plymouth,.....	3 00

Presbytery of Muncie.

Liberty,.....	11 57
Muncie,.....	17 52
Nobleville,.....	6 00
Union City,.....	4 00

Synod of Indiana, South.**Presbytery of Indianapolis.**

Green Castle,.....	8 50
Greenwood,.....	3 50
Hopewell,.....	27 70
Indianapolis, 1st,.....	50 58
“ 3rd,.....	41 84
“ 7th,.....	4 00
Putnamville,.....	2 50
Shiloh,.....	3 55
Southport,.....	2 51
Union, 1st,.....	3 04

Presbytery of New Albany.

Hanover,.....	8 00
Jackson Co. German,.....	8 00
Jefferson,.....	2 00
Jeffersonville,.....	10 00
Livonia,.....	2 50
Madison, 1st,.....	25 00
“ 2nd,.....	11 00
Orleans & Paoli,.....	2 00
Pleasant Township,.....	4 00
Seymour,.....	4 00
Vevay,.....	2 75

Presbytery of Vincennes.

Evansville, 2nd Ave,.....	3 00
“ Vine St,.....	13 00
Terre Haute, 1st,.....	8 00
“ “ 2nd,.....	15 00
Vincennes, 2nd,.....	10 00

Presbytery of White Water.

Aurora,.....	16 65
New Castle,.....	3 87
Pleasant Grove,.....	3 00
Richmond,.....	15 00
Shelbyville, 1st,.....	14 00
“ German,.....	4 00

Synod of Iowa, North.**Presbytery of Cedar Rapids.**

Andrews,.....	1 80
Bethel,.....	90
Blairtown,.....	5 00
Cedar Rapids, 1st,.....	52 65
“ “ 2nd,.....	6 00
Lynn Grove,.....	3 00
Marion,.....	11 00
Mechanicsville,.....	11 00
Mount Vernon,.....	3 00
Scotch Grove,.....	3 00
Springvale,.....	2 00
Union,.....	3 00
Vinton, 1st,.....	48 72
Wheatland,.....	5 00

Presbytery of Dubuque.

Bethel,.....	2 00
Centretown,.....	2 00
Dubuque, 1st,.....	20 00
Epworth,.....	2 00
Farley,.....	3 00
Hopkinton,.....	4 00
Independence,.....	10 00
Lansing,.....	6 00
Lime Springs,.....	1 50
McGregor,.....	2 00
Pleasant Grove,.....	3 00
Pleasant Prairie,.....	1 00
Prairie,.....	2 00
Sherrill's Mound, Ger.,.....	9 10
Waukon, German,.....	5 00
Winthrop,.....	9 00

Presbytery of Ft. Dodge.

Cherokee,.....	50
----------------	----

Presbytery of Waterloo.

Albion,.....	3 00
Cedar Falls,.....	2 00
Clarksville,.....	10 00
La Porte City,.....	2 81

Synod of Iowa, South.**Presbytery of Council Bluffs.**

Beatrice,.....	1 00
College Springs,.....	3 30
Corning,.....	6 12
Council Bluffs,.....	12 75
Guthrie,.....	10 00
Hamburgh,.....	1 00
Ponca,.....	1 00
Shenandah & Tarkio,.....	4 45
Sidney,.....	4 12

Presbytery of Des Moines.

Chariton,.....	5 00
Corydon, 1st,.....	2 00
Dexter,.....	10 00
Hartford,.....	1 00
Indianola,.....	3 30
Newton,.....	11 00
Olivet,.....	3 00
Osceola,.....	9 00
Oskaloosa,.....	4 70
Pella,.....	1 00
Winterset,.....	18 00

Presbytery of Iowa.

Birmingham,.....	3 80
Bloomfield,.....	8 00
Fairfield,.....	25 00
Keokuk, Westminster,.....	41 40
Kirkville,.....	5 00
Kossuth, 1st,.....	26 00
Shunam,.....	3 00
St. Peters, Evangelical,.....	13 50
Troy,.....	3 00
West Point,.....	3 00

Presbytery of Iowa City.

Brooklyn, 1st,.....	10 50
Clarence,.....	4 70
Columbus City,.....	2 00
Eldridge,.....	2 00
Fairview,.....	5 25
Iowa City,.....	10 00
Lafayette,.....	3 00
Malcom,.....	2 00
Muscataine,.....	40 00
" German,.....	2 00
Oxford,.....	1 00
Red Oak,.....	11 47
Scott,.....	8 95
Sigourney,.....	3 50
Summit,.....	4 00
Tipton,.....	4 50
West Liberty,.....	2 00

Presbytery of Nebraska City.

Nebraska City,.....	20 00
Seward,.....	2 00
Simeon,.....	50
Tecumseh,.....	1 00
Ulysses,.....	1 00

Synod of Kansas.**Presbytery of Emporia.**

Lyndon,.....	1 00
Osage City,.....	2 00
Wichita,.....	3 00

Presbytery of Highland.

Atchison,.....	5 00
Blue Rapids,.....	1 00
Irving,.....	3 00

Presbytery of Neosho.

Baxter Springs,.....	2 00
Chetopa, 1st,.....	3 00
Geneva,.....	1 50
Iola,.....	4 50
Liberty,.....	1 00
Neosho Falls,.....	5 50
New Chicago,.....	1 00
Oswego,.....	1 50

Presbytery of Topeka.

Lawrence,.....	7 00
----------------	------

Synod of Kentucky.**Presbytery of Ebenezer.**

Ashland,.....	50
Burlington,.....	45 00
Covington,.....	8 04
Flemingsburgh,.....	9 35
Lexington, 2nd,.....	184 45

Presbytery of Louisville.

Cloverport,.....	20 00
Elizabethtown,.....	2 00
Hopkinsville,.....	4 00
Shelbyville, 1st,.....	12 00

Presbytery of Transylvania.

Danville, 1st,.....	25 00
---------------------	-------

Synod of Long Island.**Presbytery of Brooklyn.**

Brooklyn, Frank'n ave,.....	20 19
" Lawrence St.,.....	10 00
" Roes St.,.....	40 99
" South,.....	200 00
" Edgewater,.....	69 07

Presbytery of Long Island.

Mattituck,.....	13 25
Middletown,.....	2 77
Shelter Island,.....	5 00
Southampton,.....	23 00
Southold,.....	5 00

Presbytery of Nassau.

Hempstead,.....	9 27
Huntington, 1st,.....	47 33
Islip,.....	3 30
Jamaica,.....	33 75

Synod of Michigan.**Presbytery of Detroit.**

Brighton,.....	3 75
Detroit, 1st,.....	190 31
Northville,.....	10 26
Plainfield,.....	5 50
Saline,.....	7 00
Unadilla,.....	5 00
Ypsilanti,.....	15 25

Presbytery of Grand Rapids.

Ada,.....	1 00
Muir,.....	1 00
Stanton,.....	1 00

Presbytery of Kalamazoo.

Allegan,.....	4 27
Buchanan,.....	2 00

Presbytery of Lansing.

Homer,.....	20 00
Lansing, 2nd,.....	25 00
Marshall,.....	14 35
Stockbridge,.....	6 00

Presbytery of Monroe.

Adrian,.....	30 00
Blissfield,.....	3 68
Deerfield,.....	1 00
Palmyra,.....	5 61
Petersburgh,.....	2 00
Quincy,.....	2 00
Tecumseh,.....	23 18

Presbytery of Saginaw.

Bay City.....	16 87
Fenton.....	6 14
Flint.....	25 10
Wenona.....	6 00

Synod of Minnesota.**Presbytery of Dakota.**

Yankton Agency.....	5 00
---------------------	------

Presbytery of Mankato.

Blue Earth City.....	5 00
Lake Crystal.....	1 00
Le Sueur.....	6 60
Madella.....	1 00
Redwood Falls.....	4 00
St. James.....	50
St. Peters Union.....	5 00

Presbytery of St. Paul.

Duluth.....	6 75
Dundas.....	4 00
Jordan.....	49
Fergus Falls.....	5 25
Minneapolis, 1st.....	20 06
" Andrew.....	12 00
" Westmin'r.....	12 00
St. Paul, 1st.....	6 73

Presbytery of Winona.

Albert Lea.....	21 95
Fremont.....	6 00
Owatonna.....	5 05
Rushford.....	2 00
Sheldon.....	2 00
St. Charles.....	2 00
Winona.....	4 50

Synod of Missouri.**Presbytery of Osage.**

Clinton.....	2 95
Lexington.....	2 00
Sugar Creek.....	2 50
Tipton.....	3 00

Presbytery of Ozark.

Ozark Prairie.....	4 55
Springfield.....	4 50

Presbytery of Palmyra.

Brookfield.....	3 00
Greensburg.....	2 65
Kirksville.....	7 00
La Clete.....	1 00
Memphis.....	4 00
Moberly.....	4 50
New Cambria.....	2 00
New Providence.....	75
Williamson.....	1 00

Presbytery of Platte.

Chillicothe.....	5 00
Mound City.....	50
Weston.....	2 75

Presbytery of St. Louis.

Bethel.....	6 00
Salem Ger.....	5 00
St. Louis, High St.....	7 20

Synod of New Jersey.**Presbytery of Elizabeth.**

Basking Ridge.....	25 00
Cranford.....	12 80
Elizabeth, 1st.....	193 10
" 2nd.....	103 02
" Westmin'st'r.....	87 00
Lamington.....	9 00
Marshall.....	16 00
Perth Amboy.....	18 00
Plainfield, 2nd.....	33 60
Pluckamin.....	15 00
Rahway, 1st.....	22 50
" 2nd.....	40 00
Roselle.....	26 00
Summit Central.....	12 05
Woodbridge.....	10 00

Presbytery of Jersey City.

Bergen, 1st.....	52 00
Englewood.....	309 42
Hoboken, 1st.....	24 00
" West.....	50 00
Jersey City, 3rd.....	3 00
" " Prospect av.....	9 54
Norwood.....	5 60
Passaic.....	1 00
Patterson, 1st.....	30 10
" 2nd.....	13 40
" 3rd.....	1 00
Rutherford Park.....	32 89
Tenafly.....	15 00
Union, 1st.....	1 00

Presbytery of Monmouth.

Allentown.....	30 00
Bordentown.....	3 00
Bricksburgh.....	8 00
Columbus.....	5 00
Cranberry, 2nd.....	35 00
Dayton.....	4 00
Farmingdale.....	5 09
Freehold.....	21 32
Holmanville.....	9 00
Jones River.....	5 00
Jacksonville.....	2 00
Mount Holly.....	26 50
Plattsburgh.....	3 36
Red Bank.....	12 00
Squan Village.....	10 60
Tennet.....	35 00
Tom's River.....	4 00

Presbytery of Morris and Orange.

Boonton.....	25 00
Chatham.....	25 00
Chester.....	10 00
Dover.....	50 08
German Valley.....	15 00
Hanover.....	40 40
Lower Valley.....	6 00
Madison.....	53 42
Mendham, 1st.....	35 70
" 2nd.....	40 00
Morristown, 1st.....	399 17
" South.....	221 75
New Vernon.....	18 00
Orange, 1st.....	51 00
" 2nd.....	98 55
" Central.....	50 00
Parlappany.....	22 85
Pleasant Grove.....	5 00
South Orange.....	59 50
Succasunna.....	5 00
Whippany.....	10 00

Presbytery of Newark.

Bloomfield, 1st.....	81 00
Caldwell.....	34 40
Montclair.....	86 50
Newark, 1st.....	115 00
" 2nd.....	123 50
" High St.....	42 00
" Roseville.....	161 06
" South Park.....	97 51

Presbytery of New Brunswick.

Alexandria, 1st.....	1 00
Amwell, 1st.....	5 75
" United, 1st.....	11 00
Bound Brook.....	20 00
Dutch Neck.....	75 00
Erving.....	7 40
Flemington.....	36 36
Frenchtown.....	17 00
Hamilton Square.....	4 75
Holland.....	5 35
Kilpatrick Memorial.....	5 00
Lambertville.....	25 00
Millford.....	20 00
New Brunswick, 1st.....	22 60
Pennington.....	28 00
Princeton, 1st.....	15 00
Titansville.....	6 05
Trenton, 1st.....	105 00
" 2nd.....	23 00
" 4th.....	77 43

Presbytery of Newton.

Auburn.....	2 00
Andover.....	5 00
Ashbury.....	5 00
Belvidere, 1st.....	46 00
" 2nd.....	20 00
Blairtown.....	10 00

Newton—Continued.

Bloomsbury,.....	4 75
Branchville,.....	33 51
Deekertown,.....	12 25
Greenwich,.....	22 71
Harmony,.....	5 00
Knowlton,.....	1 03
Lafayette,.....	7 00
Mansfield, 1st,.....	25 00
Montana,.....	3 00
Musconetcong Valley,..	10 00
Newton,.....	172 19
North Hardistown,....	14 00
North,.....	20 00
Sparta,.....	11 75
Stewartsville,.....	27 00
Stillwater,.....	4 00
Swartswood,.....	4 00
Wantage, 2nd,.....	10 00

Presbytery of West Jersey.

Absecon,.....	1 00
Blackwoodtown,.....	35 70
Bridgetown, 1st,.....	30 00
" 2nd,.....	11 58
" West,.....	10 00
Camden, 2nd,.....	14 00
Cedarville, 2nd,.....	13 00
Fislerville,.....	21 00
Greenwich,.....	16 10
May's Landing,.....	1 00
Millville,.....	3 75
Pittsgrove,.....	42 00
Salem,.....	119 00
Tuckahoe,.....	1 00
Williamstown,.....	5 00
Woodstown,.....	16 00

Synod of New York.*Presbytery of Boston.*

Londonderry,.....	19 17
Newburyport, 1st,.....	17 00

Presbytery of Hudson.

Centreville,.....	5 00
Chester,.....	23 00
Circleville,.....	11 00
Clarkstown, Ger.,.....	2 00
Goshen,.....	46 10
Otisville,.....	5 00
Scotchtown,.....	11 75
Waldberg,.....	10 00

Presbytery of New York.

Harlem, 1st,.....	13 05
Mt. Washington,.....	33 00
New York, Brick,.....	31 80
" " Canal St.,.....	5 00
" " D. Dock Ch'pl	4 10
" " Madison Sq.,	397 45
" " Sq. Ch'pl,	17 00

New York—Continued.

New York, Scotch,.....	100 00
" " Spring St.,...	19 35
" " 13th St.,.....	301 79
" " University P.	587 39
" " 1st,.....	5,235 14
" " 4th,.....	40 73
" " 19th St.,.....	66 80
" " 42nd St.,.....	182 15

Presbytery of North Bloor.

Bethlehem,.....	29 72
Calvary,.....	16 86
Cold Spring,.....	5 00
Freedom Plains,.....	8 00
Malden,.....	15 00
Marlborough,.....	13 00

Presbytery of Winchester.

Bedford,.....	20 00
Bridgeport,.....	40 00
Darien,.....	15 00
Grandford,.....	13 59
Gilead,.....	29 77
Hartford,.....	10 00
Mt. Kisco,.....	7 92
New Rochelle,.....	20 75
North Salem,.....	5 00
Peekskill, 1st,.....	36 00
Port Chester,.....	10 00
Poundridge,.....	10 00
Rye,.....	56 66
Sing Sing,.....	22 00
South East,.....	4 00
South East Centre,....	6 20
South Greenburgh,	20 50
South Salem,.....	16 00
West Farms,.....	7 00
Yonkers, 1st,.....	122 30
Yorktown,.....	12 00

Synod of Pacific.*Presbytery of Benicola.*

Vallejo,.....	5 00
Valley Ford,.....	8 00

Presbytery of Oregon.

Jacksonville,.....	97 00
Pleasant Grove,.....	5 00
Portland,.....	91 65

Presbytery of Sacramento

Amador,.....	1 10
Columbia,.....	5 50
Ione,.....	1 30
Placerville,.....	7 74

Presbytery of San Francisco.

San Francisco, How'd st	1 00
-------------------------	------

Presbytery of San Jose.

Anaheim,.....	1 53
Centreville,.....	1 00
Milpitas,.....	1 00
Santa Clara,.....	10 00
Westminster,.....	59

Synod of Philadelphia.*Presbytery of Chester.*

Chester, 1st,.....	25 00
Darby, 1st,.....	3 00
Doe Run,.....	3 21
Downingtown Central,	10 00
Faggs Manor,.....	12 13
Fairview,.....	10 00
Great Valley,.....	7 00
Kennetts Square,.....	3 00
New London,.....	40 00
Penningtonville,.....	10 00
Phoenixville,.....	8 00
Upper Octorara,.....	17 25
Wayne,.....	25 00
Waynesburgh,.....	121 84

Presb. of Lackawanna.

Abington,.....	53 95
Barclay,.....	8 23
Canton,.....	10 00
Columbia X Roads,....	2 00
Laporte,.....	8 00
Lebanon,.....	29 45
Mehoopany Creek,....	2 00
Meshoppen,.....	3 00
Newton,.....	4 00
Orwell,.....	6 00
Pittston, 1st,.....	20 00
Rome,.....	3 00
Rushville,.....	1 40
Shickshinny,.....	4 00
Stevensville,.....	2 60
Towanda, 1st,.....	50 00
Tunkhannock,.....	4 60
Wyalusing, 1st,.....	4 00

Presbytery of Lehigh.

Andenried,.....	5 25
Cataqua, 1st,.....	27 30
Easton, 1st,.....	45 72
Hazleton,.....	30 00
Hokendauqua,.....	16 00
Mahoney City,.....	42 52
Mountain,.....	5 00
Pottsville, 1st,.....	20 00
Stroudsburg,.....	3 15
Summit Hill,.....	30 00
Tamaqua,.....	20 00
White Haven,.....	5 00

Presbytery of Philadelphia.

Phila., 1st,.....	187 51
" Calvary,.....	201 34

Philadelphia—Continued.

Phila., South,.....	25 00
" Tabernacle,.....	100 30
" Immanuel,.....	25 00
" Tabor,.....	5 00
" Westminster,.....	30 00
" Woodland,.....	47 00
" Clinton St.,.....	35 00
" Greenwich St.,.....	9 00
" Walnut St.,.....	128 72
" W. Chestnut St.,.....	50 50
" W. Spruce St.,.....	293 81
" Wharton St.,.....	19 00

Presbytery of Philadelphia Central.

Phila., Arch St.,.....	557 42
" Bethesda,.....	23 73
" Cohocksink,.....	142 15
" Columbia Ave.,.....	14 00
" Kensington,.....	40 00
" North,.....	4 00
" North Broad St.,.....	133 92
" North 10th St.,.....	4 60
" Northern Lib. 1st,.....	20 00
" Olivet,.....	30 00
" Princeton,.....	39 00
" Spring Garden,.....	70 55
" Western,.....	20 00

Hestonville,.....	5 00
Mantua, 1st,.....	40 00
" 2nd,.....	6 15
Richmond,.....	2 00
Temple,.....	20 00

Presbytery of Philadelphia, North.

Bensalem,.....	6 00
Bridesburgh,.....	30 68
Bristol,.....	13 23
Chestnut Hill,.....	90 00
Carversville,.....	1 50
Doylestown,.....	17 72
Forestville,.....	2 00
Germantown, 2nd,.....	47 05
" Market Sq.,.....	70 55
Hermont,.....	25 05
Jeffersonville,.....	14 00
Morrisville,.....	5 00
Neshaming Warwick,.....	7 50
Newtown,.....	27 60
Norristown, Central,.....	25 00
Providence,.....	7 50
Plumstead,.....	2 50
Port Kennedy,.....	10 45
Springfield,.....	1 00

Presbytery of Westminster.

Chancesford,.....	44 83
Lancaster,.....	11 30
Little Britain,.....	18 00
Marletta,.....	18 00
Mount Joy,.....	5 00
Slate Ridge,.....	10 25

Westminster—Continued.

Slateville,.....	11 00
Strasburgh,.....	9 88
York,.....	210 40

Synod of Pittsburgh.*Presbytery of Blairsville.*

Armagh,.....	6 00
Beulah,.....	19 17
Blairsville,.....	14 00
Braddocks Fields,.....	13 00
Centerville,.....	4 00
Congruity,.....	12 25
Cross Roads,.....	19 00
Greensburgh,.....	10 00
Johnstown,.....	27 14
Latrobe,.....	33 70
Ligonier,.....	5 00
Livermore,.....	32 25
Munsville,.....	20 00
New Alexandria,.....	65 75
New Salem,.....	18 60
Parnassus,.....	10 11
Pine Run,.....	4 00
Pleasant Grove,.....	3 00
Poke Run,.....	21 89
Salem,.....	10 00
Unity,.....	33 00

Presbytery of Pittsburgh.

Bethany,.....	55 00
Canonsburg,.....	10 62
Chartiers,.....	7 90
East Liberty,.....	20 00
Fairview,.....	4 00
Forest Grove,.....	28 00
Hazlewood,.....	30 58
Lawrenceville,.....	50 00
Long Island,.....	3 71
Mansfield,.....	7 00
Minersville,.....	4 00
Mingo,.....	16 35
Montours,.....	16 65
Monongahela City,.....	20 00
Mt. Carmel,.....	13 14
Mt. Pisgah,.....	12 00
Mt. Washington,.....	10 00
North Branch,.....	3 00
Oakdale,.....	11 00
Pittsburgh, 1st,.....	208 85
" 2nd,.....	66 48
" 3rd,.....	190 19
" 4th,.....	20 70
" 6th,.....	125 10
" 7th,.....	11 05
" South Side,.....	10 00
" Central,.....	59 63
" Grace,.....	5 00

Raccoon,.....	37 37
Sharon,.....	11 40
Westminster,.....	22 20
West Elizabeth,.....	15 55
Wilkinsburgh,.....	81 00

Presbytery of Redstone.

Connellsville,.....	50 64
Fayette City,.....	3 00
George's Creek,.....	8 00
Jefferson,.....	1 00
Laurel Hill,.....	3 50
Little Redstone,.....	12 00
Mt. Vernon,.....	9 00
New Providence,.....	15 00
Rehoboth,.....	39 83
Round Hill,.....	21 47
Tyrone,.....	5 00
Uniontown,.....	30 00

Presbytery of Washington

Bethlehem,.....	4 00
Claysville,.....	6 00
Cove,.....	7 00
Cross Creek,.....	22 70
East Buffalo,.....	11 15
Fairview,.....	58 15
Forks of Wheeling,.....	33 00
Hookstown,.....	7 00
Mill Creek,.....	6 00
New Camberland,.....	42 50
Pigeon Creek,.....	12 05
Three Springs,.....	5 00
Upper Buffalo,.....	18 10
Washington, 1st,.....	18 15
" 2nd,.....	14 00
West Alexander,.....	64 40
West Liberty,.....	4 20
Wheeling, 1st,.....	27 05

Presbytery of West Virginia.

Breckenridge,.....	2 50
Fairmount,.....	8 60
Glenville,.....	2 00
Pleasant View,.....	1 00
Ravenswood,.....	2 60
Sistersville,.....	5 00

Synod of Tennessee.*Presbytery of Austin.*

Austin,.....	36 82
Georgetown,.....	00
Galveston,.....	2 00

Presbytery of Holden.

Rogersville,.....	1 00
Jonesboro,.....	1 22

Presbytery of Kingston.

Bethel,.....	9 00
Chattanooga, 2nd,.....	3 00
Eusebia,.....	1 90
Mars Hall,.....	2 00
New Providence,.....	9 00
Rockford,.....	1 50

Presbytery of Union.

Calvary,.....	1 75
Hopewell,.....	2 00
New Market,.....	2 00
New Prospect,.....	1 00
St. Luke's,.....	1 00
Westminster,.....	1 60

Synod of Toledo.**Presbytery of Bellefontaine.**

Belle Centre,.....	3 00
Buck Creek,.....	18 00
De Gaff,.....	3 75
Huntsville,.....	2 00
Patterson,.....	4 92
Rushsylvania,.....	1 65
Spring Hills,.....	7 55
West Liberty,.....	3 77
Wyandotte,.....	7 25

Presbytery of Huron.

Bloomville,.....	3 60
Clyde,.....	6 05
Florence,.....	2 00
Fremont,.....	8 60
Huron,.....	2 75
Lyme,.....	17 89
Melmore,.....	2 60
Milan,.....	5 00
Norwalk,.....	37 45
Olena & Peru,.....	15 00
Tiffin,.....	4 30

Presbytery of Lima.

Ada,.....	3 00
Delphos,.....	2 00
Mt. Jefferson,.....	4 00
Sidney, Ist.,.....	9 00

Presbytery of Maumee.

Delta,.....	10 00
Mount Salem,.....	2 00
Napoleon,.....	10 00
Toledo, Ist Ger.,.....	2 00
Weston,.....	3 00
West Bethesda,.....	10 00
West Unity,.....	1 00

Synod of Western N. Y.**Presbytery of Buffalo.**

Buffalo, Breckenr'ge St	9 40
" Calvary,.....	25 00
" Lafayette St.,.....	52 59
" North,.....	5 00

Buffalo—Continued.

Clarence,.....	5 00
East Aurora,.....	10 00
East Hamburg,.....	3 00
Fredonia,.....	30 40
Lancaster,.....	20 00
Panama,.....	5 00
Ripley, Ist,.....	4 00
Silver Creek,.....	17 45
West Aurora,.....	10 00
Westfield,.....	45 00

Presbytery of Genesee.

Attica,.....	16 00
Batavia,.....	87 89
Corfu,.....	3 13
Elba,.....	3 00
Genesee,.....	65 97
Leroy, Ist,.....	57 55
North Bergen,.....	22 60
Perry,.....	6 00
Pike, Ist,.....	4 50
Portageville,.....	12 50
Warsaw,.....	14 00
Wyoming,.....	15 50

Presbytery of Genesee Valley.

Allegheny,.....	2 00
Franklinville,.....	3 00
Rushford,.....	4 00

Presbytery of Niagara.

Bane Centre,.....	6 00
Knowlesville,.....	7 50
Niagara Falls,.....	150 00
Pendleton,.....	15 00
Wheatfield,.....	15 00

Presbytery of Rochester.

Brighton,.....	7 00
Charlotte,.....	14 00
Genesee, Ist,.....	7 25
" Central,.....	85 00
Groveland,.....	17 00
Mendon,.....	6 00
Nunda,.....	7 00
Ogden,.....	3 00
Rochester, Ist,.....	64 09
" 3rd,.....	39 42
" Calvary,.....	3 00
" Memorial,.....	5 50
Sparta, Ist,.....	5 00
" 2nd,.....	6 00
Springwater,.....	10 00
Sweden,.....	15 30
West Mendon,.....	4 00

Synod of Wisconsin.**Presbytery of Chippewa.**

Black River Falls,.....	2 25
Hudson, Ist,.....	7 40
La Crosse,.....	9 50
North Bend,.....	3 75
North La Crosse,.....	2 76

Presbytery Lake Superior.

Marquette,.....	156 00
Salt Sta. Marie,.....	2 00
Superior,.....	6 00

Presbytery of Milwaukee.

Barton,.....	7 36
Beloit,.....	17 00
Cambridge & Oakland,.....	5 00
Cato,.....	1 45
Cedar Grove,.....	2 00
Lima,.....	5 00
Milwaukee, Ist Holla'd,.....	14 28
" 2d ".....	4 00
Oostburgh,.....	8 44
Ottawa,.....	4 00
Plattsville, Ger.,.....	2 10
Richfield,.....	2 00
Somers,.....	8 56
Waukesha,.....	4 00
West Granville,.....	3 00

Presbytery of Winnebago.

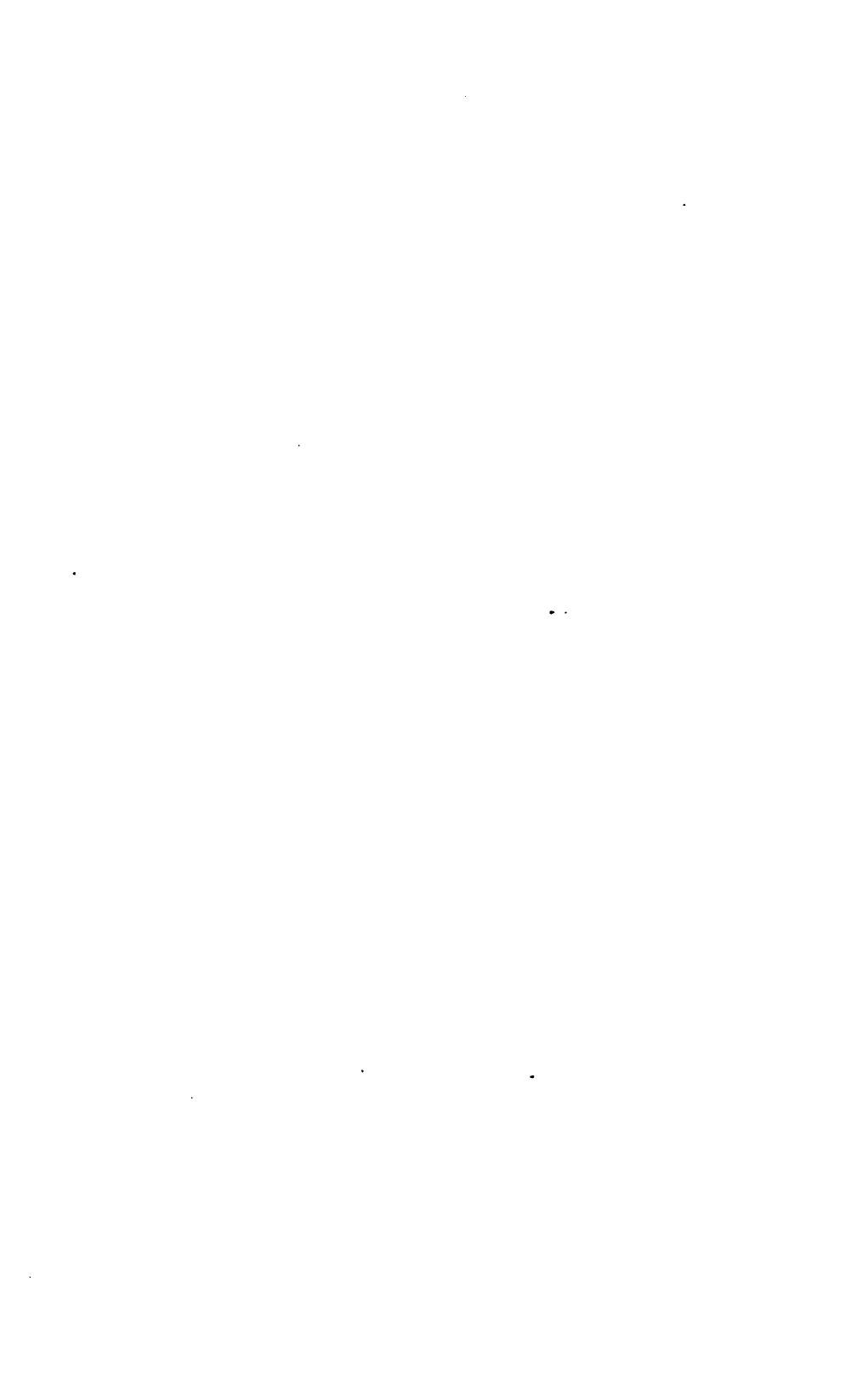
Beaver Dam Assembly,.....	7 00
Neenah,.....	20 00
Oshkosh,.....	7 00

Presbytery of Wisconsin River.

Fancy Creek,.....	3 00
Hurricane,.....	60
Liberty,.....	1 15
Lodi,.....	11 11
Madison,.....	27 34
Pardeeville,.....	1 00
Portage,.....	8 35
Richland City,.....	5 00
Rockville,.....	2 00

ADDITIONAL.

The Committee on Benevolence and Finance reports 507 Churches, not named above, as contributing to our work through its treasury; and that the whole amount received by it from all sources for this purpose, during the year, is \$6,169.17.



THIRD

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SUSTENTATION COMMITTEE

TO THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

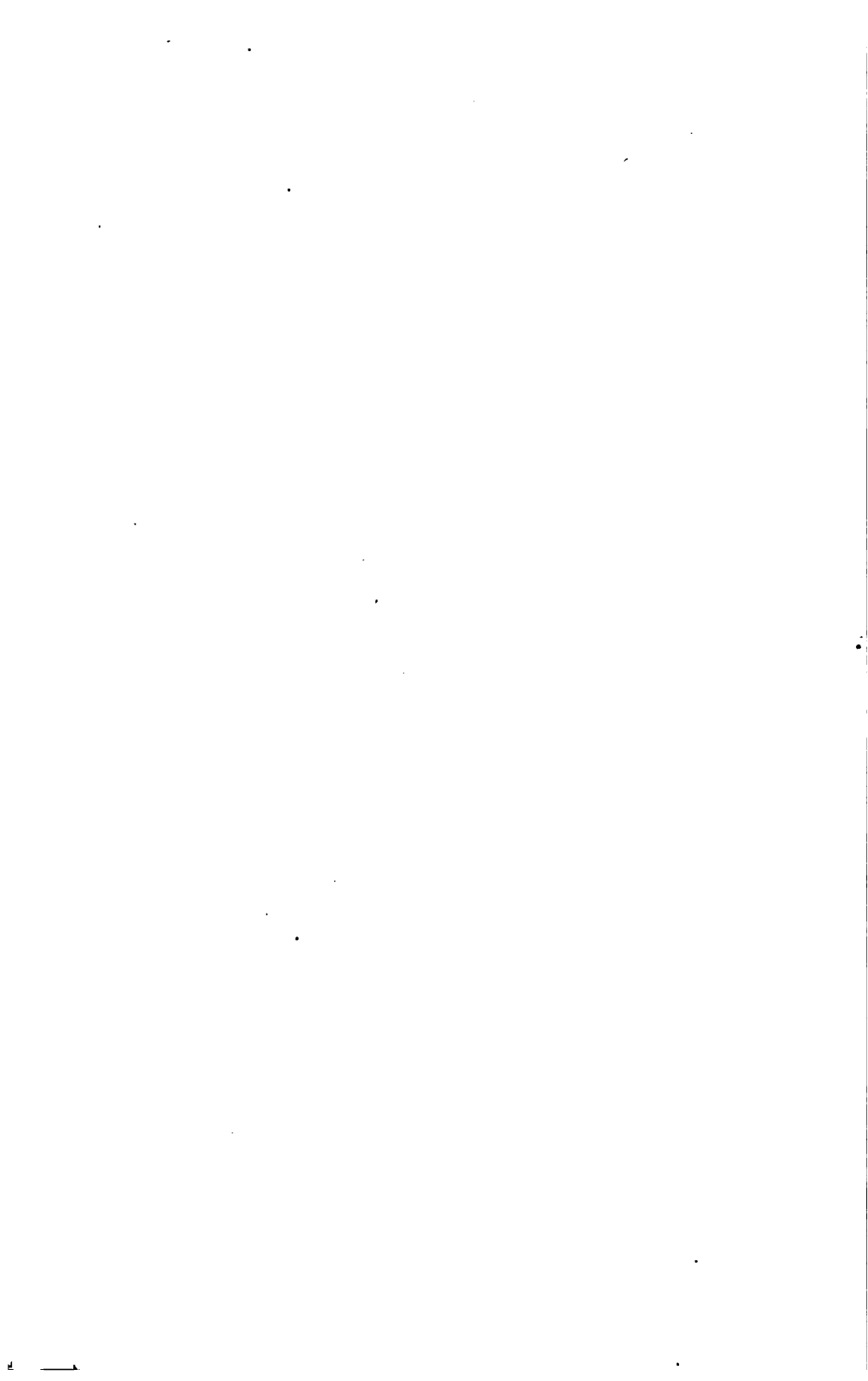
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

Submitted May, 1874, at St. Louis, Mo.

PITTSBURGH, PA.:

Press of JAMES M'MILLIN, N. E. cor. Wood Street and Third Avenue.

1874.



THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

General Assembly's Committee on Sustentation.

THE SUSTENTATION COMMITTEE herewith present to the General Assembly their THIRD ANNUAL REPORT. They record the signal goodness of God in bringing them through a year of almost unexampled monetary stringency with so many encouraging results.

The last General Assembly, after a full discussion of this Scheme, in its various bearings upon Home Evangelization, most emphatically pronounced it "no longer a mere experiment" but "part of the settled policy of the Church."

Besides the financial success in the large returns from the aided churches themselves, the training of the people to systematic beneficence, and contribution to all the Boards of the Church, the encouragement of the pastoral relation, and of prompt payment of the pastor's salary, have been marked results of inestimable value. As our war with error and vice in the land is not a mere skirmish but a permanent campaign, so we follow the advancing battalions, and fortify the best positions that are taken, and send supplies there that the posts may not be lost by neglect. Our relation to the Mission Board is, that while they lengthen the cords, we strengthen the stakes of our Church tabernacle.

We refer to our tabulated returns for the year to show the working of the Scheme and we present the testimonies from the field, to best exhibit the whole work in lifting up a depressed ministry, stimulating the feeble churches to self-help, and to unprecedented exertions for the church at large, binding them to our ecclesiastical body, and in every way strengthening the positions of these individual churches in their respective communities.

The agitation of the subject has borne its indirect fruits. The minutes of the last General Assembly showed an increase during the year of *over half a million of dollars* in the column of ministers' salaries.

ORIGIN OF THE SCHEME.

The Scheme, it will be remembered, grew out of an extensive collation of statistics in reference to the support of our Presbyterian ministry. The facts, as spread before the Assembly, were alarming. The pastoral office had given place so extensively to a system of "stated supplies," so called, as to make the ministry *nomadic*, and the work of the ministry correspondingly ineffective, there being only about sixteen hundred pastors out of over four thousand ministers. And the secret of this plainly appeared in the very meagre and altogether inadequate support given to the ministry—the shameful neglect of church obligations even in payment of these small sums—the inattention of the Church at large to this matter, and a general laxity in this whole department of christian duty. These facts were bearing on the reinforcement of the ministerial ranks. Our young men having no security of any proper support were easily turned aside, from what had been their purpose to serve God and the Church in this noble work. An average of \$650 or \$700 for a minister's living, left him no recourse but stark beggary, or a secularized life. And the migratory habits of ministers, thus enforced upon them, made the work in such feeble districts only a succession of supply and vacancy—losing in the latter all that was gained in the former—and wasting the energy of the ministers and the the missionary funds of the Church upon such fitful and ineffective methods.

It is proper to say that the Scheme was the result of much earnest and prayerful labor—canvassing the data elicited from the whole field—comparing and sifting other Schemes elsewhere in operation and the history of them, and devising this as being best suited to our own want, and to the field represented by our Church. In several respects it differs from any other Scheme known to your Committee. And it is only just and proper to say that its whole working has proved to us its excellence as a whole.

NEED OF THE SCHEME.

The great need of this Scheme may be seen from the recent action of a Convention on Home Missions in the Synod of Missouri. We quote from their circular to the churches dated St. Louis, January, 1874 :

"After a careful consideration of the subject in conference with the various Presbyterian committees, we are compelled to announce the startling facts :

"1st. That of the two hundred churches which compose this Synod, over one hundred and eighty are dependent upon the Board of Home Missions or Sustentation Committee, for aid in support of their pastors, (seven under Sustentation.)

"2d. That in 1873 these mission churches contributed an average of \$388 for each of their eighty-five ministers, and have drawn from the Church funds an average of \$350.

"3d. *That many of these churches have been receiving aid for ten, fifteen or twenty years, without reaching self-support, and in some cases without decreasing the amount asked from the Board, while the contribution of the whole number to these funds for the last year was less than \$1,000," (an average of about \$5 each!)*

ITS ADOPTION BY OTHERS.

The idea has made signal progress outside of our own bounds.

The success of our Scheme has led other leading denominations to inquire for the documents, and some have already adopted it in their own evangelizing operations, while others are moving in the same direction.

The convention of Congregational churches in the State of Vermont, have, during the last year, made the Scheme their own, only altering the minimum of salary to \$900 instead of \$1,000, and requiring \$10 per member, and operating it, like ourselves, under a distinct agency.

The convention of Congregational churches in New York State have also adopted our Scheme, altering only the minimum of home salary to \$600, instead of \$500, and the minimum average of contribution per member to \$6, instead of \$7.30, and incorporating it with their mission work, under one agency, but with smaller results.

A committee of the *United Presbyterian Church* has reported to their Assembly of the current year a scheme based on our own, and in all particulars the same, excepting that it makes the average minimum requirement per member \$8, instead of \$7.30, and the report urges the adoption of the scheme on the following grounds:

- "1. Weak congregations would be encouraged to help themselves.
- "2. They would be stimulated to call ministers, and ministers would be encouraged to become pastors.
- "3. Pastors would devote themselves wholly to their work without worry or distraction.
- "4. It would indirectly prompt congregations not on the platform of sustentation, and that are paying insufficient salaries, to increase them, and to pay promptly.

"5. It would lessen the temptation among ministers to scramble for invitations from congregations offering larger salaries, by multiplying decent and independent livings.

"6. It would promote promptness in the contributions of all our congregations to all the funds, and increase the amount.

"7. It would facilitate the union of contiguous congregations into one pastorate, so as to come on the platform of sustentation.

"8. It would increase the number of congregations which would become self-sustaining every year."

FUNDS.

It will not be counted strange that the work of our Committee received a check by the financial panic. Soon after its outbreak in September, the Presbyteries had their meetings, and recommended to us many new cases in different quarters. It seemed a hardship to these churches, after they had taken the requisite steps and fulfilled all the conditions of the Scheme, and in some instances with very unusual exertions, to be declined. But our Committee, after anxious and prayerful deliberation, when the means of sustaining such as we already had on our list were falling short, decided that it would not be safe to engage for any more, and they so announced to the churches, and up to this time we have been compelled to discourage and decline numerous applications. At the same time some, who would otherwise have renewed their application for another year, feared to do so from the impression that our burden was already too great to carry. Besides this the monetary pressure prevented some of our churches from meeting the requisite conditions, and they fell back upon the Home Board. Others still were blessed with large ingatherings, and either became self-sustaining, or, in some cases, fell off by passing the numerical limit of church membership.

If, now, along with these effects of the financial panic, we consider the damage to the funds from questions of reconstruction, we see that the year may be counted as in all respects a most trying one, and most calculated to put our Scheme to the severest test. Some have been obliged to leave their posts because the churches have withheld from them a living, when they would willingly have wrestled with all the difficulties, if that had been granted as promised.

The extra amount of \$120,000 to the Foreign Board is to be counted as in part withdrawn from other objects. It deserves to be noticed that the receipts were not so materially diminished by the monetary stringency as by the falling off in the last two months, and since the

report of the Consolidation Committee suggested a discontinuance of this Committee as a separate agency.

SUMMARY.

We report two hundred and sixty-six Pastorates on our books this year, *thirteen* of which report themselves as self-sustaining.

We have received \$51,758.03, which, with surplus of previous year, \$12,186.40, gives a total of \$63,944.43; and we have paid out \$67,388.63, leaving an indebtedness of \$3,444.20.

Besides this, we are in arrears to the Pastors, (May 1st,) on the March payments, about \$4,000. Our next pay-day is June 1st, with a further liability of \$14,500 at that time.

THE ESSENTIAL FEATURES OF THE SCHEME ARE:

1st. To provide a fair support for the minister, on condition of his being in full service and devoting his whole time to the work. If efficiency is to be secured, the minister must give himself wholly to his charge, and he cannot be asked to do this unless he be provided with a living salary. Inadequate payment for inadequate work is simply a waste of funds. The Committee has held that \$1,000 is little enough to be the minimum named in the Scheme. In cases where the Presbytery, for any reason, would think it too much for the man's service or for his need, or for his requirement, then his church would be recommended to the Home Board, and not to our Committee. The Presbytery therefore has the whole matter in hand.

2. A second essential is, that a fair *minimum of self-help* shall be required of the church as a fixed condition of aid under this Scheme. \$500 has been named as the minimum. And in cases where this amount cannot be reached singly, it is recommended that contiguous churches or stations be grouped into one pastorate. If, however, there be no possibility of this, and no ability to reach this amount as yet, then the church is to be regarded as being for the time a mission field for the aid of the Home Board.

3. A third essential feature of the Scheme is a minimum of average contribution to the pastor's salary for the total church membership. Our Scheme requires from the congregation a sum equal to \$7.30 for each member of the church. This raises a standard of individual obligation. It has been found to be of great value. In some cases a sudden influx of members from those commonly held to be non-paying, has put a church beyond

the limit of our Scheme. But the worst that can happen in such case, if the church cannot walk alone and must fall off the list, is that it be recommended to the Home Board by the Presbytery. More commonly the result would be an extra effort to come up to the advance required by the rule, rather than to fall back. Individual cases in which this cannot be done should not overshadow the value of this feature. The requirement might be lowered, or made flexible to suit such cases. But there will always remain some border cases that cannot be accommodated by any fair amount of flexibility if any rule is retained. The Presbytery can always fall back upon its privilege of commending to the Home Board.

4. The Scheme requires that the minister shall be regularly inducted as a pastor, and thus be formally charged with all the duties of this relation to the flock. It is not to be forgotten that it was counted at the outstart, and all along, most important to arrest the abnormal system of Stated supplies in well-settled fields, and to hold the Pastoral office in its proper estimation before the church.

5. Another feature is the regular contribution yearly to each of the Boards of the Church. This requirement has proved very productive, and the results have astonished the feeble churches themselves as well as the Church at large. The aid furnished to them by this Scheme, in a way to appeal to their own manhood, has stimulated their beneficence until some who hitherto had given only a few dollars to the Board which aided them, and to none other, have given to all nearly or quite as much in some cases as they have received, thus landing them upon self-support.

A further feature is that the aid-receiving church is required to pay in full its quarterage to the pastor before payment can be required from the Committee. This has had a wonderful effect in prompting punctuality of dealing, where often the salary had been in arrears for months.

STATEMENT.

The Sustentation Committee have no wish to forestal the opinion of the General Assembly by any special pleading—nor have they any favors to ask for themselves, except to express their entire willingness as a Committee to relinquish this important trust if the Assembly shall so decide.

They beg leave to make the following statement:

1. This Sustentation Scheme grew out of acknowledged exigencies of our Evangelistic work. The large number of feeble churches, and of ill-supported ministers, the constant loss from vacancies, the serious

drain upon the funds by churches making no advance in contributions or in exertions, and no decrease of their demands through a long term of years—and the expediency of some incentive to self-help, and of some plan for helping those who help themselves—as well as the scriptural duty of sustaining faithful servants of Christ upon the field—in our own land as well as in foreign lands—and also the importance of promoting the pastoral relation, as the normal and permanent relation,—these were the moving considerations.

2. The cause has commended itself to the churches beyond precedent in the history of our Boards, and it has advanced within the brief period of two and a half years to the position of a well established agency along with those of scores of years in growth.

3. Considering the specific work it has in charge, as distinct from that of Missions, and demanded so imperatively by the condition of the churches in our land—considering the disadvantage at which it has operated, in being a new Scheme, requiring gradual adjustments with the Mission work so as each to occupy its own field—considering that it has been only partially understood in the churches, and especially considering that against all this disadvantage it has met with such signal success, and proved itself one of the most productive of the Church agencies—we are of the opinion that it should not be jeopardized by any disturbing arrangement.

4. The Committee are of opinion that, on every ground of duty and of expediency, this department of our Church work ought just now to be emphasized and fostered, in order to give establishment to many feeble churches which otherwise will wither and die of absolute neglect, or of ill-sustained *pauperism*. The Committee point to the facts; and the work accomplished in this brief period, as reported to this and the previous Assembly, will vindicate itself.

5. Inasmuch as the Secretary and Treasurer, who has served the cause from the beginning without salary, now finds it necessary to lay down this work, after four years of very arduous and effective labors, the Assembly should appoint a Secretary, who shall give his whole time and effort to the work of setting forth and urging this Scheme before the churches. This can be done at a very small increase of expense, not more, probably, than would be the pay of another clerk, if located in Pittsburgh, and securing thus the experience of the same Committee, which must otherwise be lost. To save \$3,000 in "machinery," and by this means lose \$30,000 or \$50,000 in receipts, must be poor economy.

To argue for a reduction of our Boards from the fact that our Presbyteries ought to do the work of collecting the funds, and then to argue from the fact that so many of our churches, despite the orders

of Assembly, *decline to give to all the Boards—this leaves out of view our Presbyterianism* where it ought to be emphasized—namely, in requiring the ministry and session to be loyal to the Church, and at least to give fair opportunity to the people to contribute to each of the Assembly's objects. How can the Presbyteries do the work if they are shorn of power and if they cannot secure even a formal compliance in this respect with the orders of the Church courts, and if they must see the churches report blank columns, year by year, without losing their standing or forfeiting any privilege?

6. Your Committee believe that the Church has come to an intelligent conviction of the merits of this Scheme, and "that it has been grandly vindicated, and that its leading features are fixed in the intelligent preference of the Church, and will henceforth be inseparably connected with our Evangelistic work." By continuing it as a distinct agency, we are fully convinced that it will soon effect an immense gain in the finances, habits and returns of the aid-receiving churches, besides sustaining a faithful ministry.

7. The Committee had intended, out of their own experience in the work, to suggest some items in which the Scheme might have a greater flexibility. But the question of consolidation alters the aspect of the case, and must first be settled before we can venture our views in this direction.

JAS. McCOSH, D. D., LL. D.	}	Committee.
F. A. NOBLE, D. D.		
S. F. SCOVEL,		
JAS. ALLISON, D. D.		
HON. J. K. MOORHEAD,		
DAVID ROBINSON,		
J. D. VERMILYE,		
J. B. ROBERTS,		
HENRY IVISON,		

AND

M. W. JACOBUS,
Secretary and Treasurer.

APPENDIX.



We give the returns, so far as they have been received,
up to date, and in the order in which they
have come to hand.

NAMES AND STATIONS.

	Contribu- tions to Boards under Sustention.	Same Period previous.	For Building or Main.	Additions	Total Members.	Raised for Salary prior to Sustent'n.	Raised for Salary under Sustent'n.
THERON BRITAIN, Cochection and Damascus, N. Y.....	\$ 77	\$ 16	\$ 300	3	87	\$ 494	\$ 695
J. REED STUART, Oneida, Ill.....	154	45	.....	17	88	.....	600
EPHRAIM TAYLOR, E. Hamburg, N. Y.....	56	.....	200	2	30	375	500
ELZA D. SHAW, Victory, N. Y.....	116	25	.....	4	82	.....	500
JOHANNES KROMER, Salem, O.....	99	39	100	7	60	300	500
JAS. STUART REED, Charlton, Iowa.....	109	78	.....	15	104	600	774
G. M. LODGE, Blairtown, Iowa.....	82	27	.....	17	74	250	550
J. E. CARUTHERS, Yates City, Ills.....	176	94	.....	1	62	.....	800
M. A. FOX, Oregon, Wis.....	69	27	.....	2	83	550	600
D. L. RATHBUN, Chestnut Grove, Md.....	100	50	.....	5	77	600	700
F. MAGINNIS, Rome, O.....	186	117	193	70	140	500	700
J. H. PHELPS, Corunna, Mich.....	89	44	150	20	92	600	650
D. MCGEE BARDWELL, Whippany, N. J.....	140	51	.....	10	96	700	775
BENJ. C. SWAN, Cardui, Ills.....	302	55	.....	8	59	500	675
HALLOCK ARMSTRONG, Monroeton, Pa.....	77	17	150	.....	54	200	550
WM. COLEMAN, Pleasant Hill, Mo.....	87	29	.....	8	70	.....	500
D. K. STEELE, Willoughby, O.....	156	40	156	2	91	500	700
SAM'L C. HAY, Woodstock, Ills.....	78	25	250	5	84	700	725
M. P. ORMSBY, Eureka, Ills.....	122	20	.....	14	67	530	650
W. W. MCNAIR, Cedarville, N. J.....	147	12	.....	6	89	350	700
J. J. CUSHMAN, Murdock, O.....	160	83	.....	4	83	600	611
J. H. FLANAGAN, Grafton, W. Va.....	168	30	.....	17	84	300	625
W. G. STEWART, Bakerstown, Pa.....	381	.....	.....	11	89	600	self
E. D. NEWBERRY, Haddonfield, N. J.....	121	.....	6,000	19	44	600	600
P. J. ABBOTT, Jefferson, N. Y.....	72	17	100	2	71	500	550
W. A. HENDRICKSON, Columbus, Wis.....	77	54	200	3	70	750	750
E. BENEDICT, 2d, Genoa, N. Y.....	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	600
J. STREAU, Nelsonville, Ills.....	76	7	600	25	80	500	600
A. G. MARTIN, Pierceton, Ind.....	62	18	.....	48	100	500	680
J. Q. A. FULLERTON, Dillsburg, Pa.....	99	45	.....	11	75	300	600
SAM'L FLEMING, Crown Point, Ind.....	74	20	.....	7	76	600	600
JAS. WALKER, Pewamo, Mich.....	91	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	500

NAMES AND STATIONS.

NAMES AND STATIONS.	Contribu- tions to Board and Maintenance.	Same period previous.	For Church Operating or Maint.	Additions	Total Members.	Raised for Salary prior to March 10, 1926.	Raised for Salary after March 10, 1926.
M. C. BRONSON, Chestertown, N. Y.	\$ 85	\$ 7	\$1,000	2	36	\$600	\$600
JAMES PETRIE, Montana, N. J.	68	.....	600	3	37	.....	500
J. OSBOND, Osceola, Iowa.	88	80	100	17	90	500	750
H. H. KELLOGG, Guthrie and Dexter, Iowa,	172	66	100	25	95	400	630
H. L. STANLEY, Wheatland, Iowa,	133	57	...	5	44	500	550
P. MCKINNEY, Corydon, Ind.	97	.....	...	27	87	450	525
DANIEL DERUELLE, Audenreid, Pa.	62	21	1,600	4	67	231	self
T. S. BAILEY, Epworth and Farley, Iowa,	131	.....	900	5	79	550	665
ALEX. WALKER, Tipton, Missouri,	57	.....	...	20	55	200	500
J. T. OSLER, South Bethlehem, Pa.	53	.....	75	5	37	500	600
J. LUDLOW KENDALL, Arnot, Pa.	67	45	1,950	23	112	700	800
THOMAS SMITH, Enfield, Ills.	122	74	...	11	62	400	525
J. A. BROWN, West Liberty, West Va.	122	177	8,000	6	88	800	800
W. R. ADAMS, Plainview and Shipman, Ills.	95	.....	...	70	137	.....	750
DAVID DIMOND, D. D., Brighton, Ills.	62	18	...	4	36	400	520
W. B. REEVE, West Hampton, L. I.	159	84	200	9	87	600	640
J. N. CRITTENDEN, Hudson, Mich.	96	.....	...	3	60	.....	700
A. F. ASHLEY, La Prairie and Horeb, Ills.	46	.....	...	12	66	500	600
A. B. MAXWELL, Leetonia, Ohio,	68	.....	373	12	83	.....	600
JAS. DICKSON, D. D., Berwick, Pa.	104	59	...	7	75	600	629
J. M. CHEYSLER, Collamer, N. Y.	106	31	...	15	64	480	600
JNO. BROWN, Vienna, Va.	37	.....	200	16	35	.....	500
N. BOSWORTH, Williamson, N. Y.	153	86	...	1	66	600	self
D. K. CAMPBELL, Aberdeen, Md.	80	.....	75	1	60	.....	700
J. B. KREWSON, Fortescueville, Pa.	65	24	...	7	61	500	500
J. KELLY, Ada, Ohio,	71	.....	...	4	61	500	500
T. H. HENCH, Walcott, &c., Iowa	88	29	...	17	84	545	self
G. J. REED, Columbia, Ky.	125	.....	...	3	49	.....	533
L. C. RUTTER, Upper W. Nottingham,	112	33	...	12	79	.....	600
B. H. CRAIG, Ottaville, N. Y.	67	39	2	4	70	500	900
J. L. LOWER, Union City, Ind.	46	.....	...	13	93	700	600
E. S. SCOTT, Delphos, O.	102	19	400	14	76	.....	700
				17	109	675	

C. SMITH, Ellicottville, N. Y.....	53	115	50	8	81	\$	400	\$	636
J. E. NORTROP, Waldburg, N. Y.....	295	115	13	17	75		400		600
H. F. MASON, Lehighton, Pa.....	29	108	17	32	32				600
J. D. HOWEY, Prairie City, Ill.....	148	78	225	17	88		800		800
W. F. CELLARS, Plymouth, Ill.....	118	20	...	9	64		335		500
S. V. MCKEE, Gilman, Ill.....	107	11	75	7	45		226		600
J. M. NOUSE, Pennsboro, W. Va.....	125	...	...	3	48		...		500
F. R. KOLB, Shenandoah, Va.....	82	...	...	10	50		650	self	self
A. S. STEWART, Lang Cliff Marr, Pa.....	93	11	1,100	20	75		300	600	600
D. WILLIAMS, Wheeling, W. Va.....	85	23	500	21	86		363	554	554
J. LAUNITZ, 1st German, Allegheny, Pa.....	119	32	...	4	418		418	506	506
J. W. COLEMAN, Dartien, Conn.....	114	78	...	2	61		700	700	700
A. McELWAIN, Hestonville, Pa.....	85	40	516	12	81		600	600	600
J. D. CALDWELL, Pleasant Grove, Iowa.....	74	22	...	3	78		350	600	600
A. F. RANDOLPH, Bedford and Hopewell, Iowa.....	47	16	...	...	...		420	...	...
C. BEACH, Darnestown, Md.....	87	47	180	7	58		600	800	800
J. THOMPSON, Doe Run, Pa.....	58	2	...	17	65		107	525	525
L. KELLOGG, North Granville, N. Y.....	222	155	...	...	47		600	600	600
C. W. TREADWELL, Clarence, Iowa.....	109	73	...	7	41		600	600	600
W. W. FARIS, Vermont, Ill.....	74	11	...	16	110		560	730	730
H. M. DODD, Dexter, N. Y.....	157	37	...	9	80		570	601	601
LYMAN MARSHALL, Lebanon, Ill.....	118	46	...	7	63		500	550	550
ROBT. STEWART, Troy, Ill.....	88	...	...	1	47		...	550	550
MILTON W. BROWN, Mt. Eaton, O.....	77	35	...	5	80		320	855	855
ROBT. BOAG, Afton, Iowa.....	166	88	...	26	70		...	507	507
D. W. COOPER, West Point, Ind.....	36	...	...	3	38		...	528	528
W. B. SPENCE, Pleasant Run, O.....	95	86	236	2	68		500	556	556
J. NO. MARTIN, Delafield and Ottawa, Wis.....	171	92	...	8	50		448	700	700
A. D. JACKIE, Eureka, Kan.....	88	...	...	37	63		new	500	500
A. B. LOWES, Mason and Pigah, Ohio.....	111	106	200	2	51		600	600	600
A. G. HARNED, Newton, Pa.....	184	165	800	8	92		550	700	700
A. VANDER LIFFE, 1st German, St. Louis, Mo.....	65	61	...	39	100		500	541	541
CHARLES E. VAN ALLEN, Coolbaugh, Pa.....	70	43	...	3	87		400	550	550
THOS. A. GROVE, Smithfield and Centre, O.....	63	...	...	7	80		...	700	700
C. H. BEEBE, Clayville, N. Y.....	135	97	...	12	75		506	600	600
D. R. HINDMAN, Memphis and Greensburg, Mo.....	68	43	...	8	48		350	500	500

NAMES AND STATIONS.

	Contri- butions to Board's under Sustentation.	Same period previous.	Per Church Building or Masses.	Additions	Total Members.	Raised for Salary prior to Sustent. B.	Raised for Salary under Sustent. B.
JNO. PEACOCK, Holmesburg, Pa.....	\$207	\$135	\$ ..	..	55	\$..	\$ 600
ROBT. J. BURT, S. Amboy, N. J.....	65	..	..	11	64	..	800
WM. CAMPBELL, Goodland, Ind.....	113	50	200	17	44	300	800
R. E. HAWLEY, Kentland, Ind.....	66	42	140	7	63	700	700
L. S. POMEROY, Savannah, N. Y.....	49	26	..	2	42	600	600
A. W. HAINES, Brooklyn, Iowa.....	107	32	300	41	108	600	600
J. G. CONDIT, Viola and Edwards, Ills.....	108	27	..	12	54	550	600
Z. N. BRADBURY, Howard, N. Y.....	81	15	1,000	3	90	600	self
B. MILLS, Sidney, Iowa.....	109	40	..	6	69	600	600
EDMUND R. BROWN, Mechanicsville, Pa.....	129	53	..	9	96	800	800
M. V. VAN ARSDALE, Evansville, Pa.....	47	..	..	30	47	500	500
W. A. WESTCOTT, Centreville, Ind.....	104	25	..	3	64	650	676
L. N. WOODRUFF, Amesville and New England, O.....	58	..	..	4	63	600	700
E. A. ELFELD, Freeport, Ills.....	118	26	470	8	58	375	525
J. B. WOODWARD, Lafayette, N. J.....	98	28	..	2	33	550	600
B. S. FOSTER, Andover, N. J.....	77	..	1,000	..	..	..	750
H. C. CHEADLE, Blue Earth, City, Minn.....	114	..	175	17	81	..	675
DAVID WAGGONER, Venango and M. V., Pa ..	110	29	3,665	21	98	350	700
C. F. JAMES, Corning, Iowa.....	118	..	..	67	80	..	500
JAS. STICKEL, Farmer City, Ills.....	49	..	..	5	48	..	500
THOS. S. JOHNSON, Beaver Dam, Wis.....	119	56	..	20	100	500	679
GEO. F. HUNTING, Kilbourn City, Wis.....	98	38	..	2	42	600	740
GEO. S. J. BROWNE, Morrow, O.....	50	6	..	7	48	500	530
ANDREW VIRTUE, Centre, Pa.....	50	..	..	17	130	100	self
W. B. DARRACH, Shickshinny, Pa.....	76	..	2,000	2	40	..	650
E. C. JOHNSTON, Petersburg and Oakland, Ind.....	56	..	131	3	56	..	600
THOS. CAMPBELL, Le Sueur, Minn.....	81	..	140	8	68	..	525
THOS. GALT, Aurora, Ills.....	51	40	5,000	3	90	550	600
R. K. M. BAYNUM, Strasburg, Pa.....	184	..	..	4	90	..	730
CHAS. T. ANDERSON, Port Kennedy, Pa.....	148	104	..	13	56	350	600
J. R. REASONER, Elmwood, Ills.....	130	44	..	15	77	..	700
J. W. TRIMBLE, Weston, O.....	..	..	..	..	..	600	self

M. BURDETT, Bensalem, Pa.....	\$ 94	\$	...	\$ -800	11	59	\$ 200	\$ 750
D. A. TAWNEY, Fletcher, O.....	91		39	...	10	75	327	self
W.M. HAMILTON, D. D., Northfield, O.....	100		64	...	19	70	250	600
I. A. WILSON, Sullivan and Birdseye, Mo.....	89		...	...	4	79	308	591
F. D. SWARD, Hannibal, N. Y.....	478		165	...	28	80	600	600
ROBT. MCKENZIE, Morristown, N. Y.....	59		56	52	1	61	600	600
A. C. TUTUS, Newport, Pa.....	144		26	2,380	2	41	....	600
A. D. GRAVES, Kewanee, Ills.....	83		...	6,000	25	43	new.	700
C. C. THORNE, Shortsville, N. Y.....	98		...	...	17	86	....	500
E. C. HULL, Prairie du Sac, Wis.....	289		102	175	10	70	502	680
W. CLEAVELAND, Harbor Creek, Pa.....	160		47	7,000	2	75	640	700
J. M. ROGERS, Morristown, Pa.....								
JNO. B. JOHNSON, McArthur and H., O.....								
ALEX. TELFORD, New Castle, Ind.....								
H. P. CARSON, Hardin and B., Ills.....								
W. J. GIBSON, D. D., Duncanville and M., Pa.....								
W.M. GEMMILL, Benlah, Pa.....							550	600
JNO. KERR, Valley Church, Pa.....							387	650
N. B. KNAPP, 3rd, Genoa, N. Y.....							400	700
A. E. SMITH, Warrensburg, N. Y.....							500	575
D. J. STRAIN, Virginia, Ills.....							....	500
T. J. AIKEN, Reeseville, Pa.....								
CHAS. HEDGES, Grace, Pittsburg, Pa.....								
G. J. PORTER, Newark, Delaware.....							....	750
G. G. SMITH, Williamsport, Md.....							600	625
A. H. DASHIELL, Jr., Bricksburg, N. J.....								
J. A. PINKERTON, Chillicothe, Mo.....	108		30			85	300	520
P. GRIFFIN, Otego, N. Y.....							vacant	500
SNO. G. RANKIN, Warsaw, Ind.....							vacant	800
S. N. KING, Big Grove, &c., Iowa.....								
R. C. GALBRAITH, Fairfield, Ills.....								
W. S. S. CLARK, Hartford City, Ind.....								
W. G. THOMAS, Graham, &c., Mo.....							300	500
R. T. PRICE, Bellevue, Pa.....								
F. M. ELLIOTT, Rochester, Ind.....							450	750
A. M. TANNER, Melpine, Iowa.....					48			

NAMES AND STATIONS.

Names and Stations	Contribu- tion to Salary under Sustentation.	Same period pre- vious.	Per Cen- tage of Total or Maine.	Addi- tional Members.	Rated for	
					Salary System n.	Salary System n.
F. HENDRICKS, Mantua, Pa.	\$500	\$600
T. B. ATKINS, Marion, Ind.	600
JAS. W. STARKS, Bloomfield, Iowa.	750
J. N. HUTCHINSON, Fairbury, Ills.	750
S. W. KNIPE, Delaware Water Gap, N. J.	500
THOS. GALT, Aurora, Ills.	700
E. A. ERFELD, Freeport, Ills.	500
JOS. COVY, Abington, Pa.	580
A. G. BEEBE, Milford, N. Y.	625
C. B. AUSTIN, Cohocton, N. Y.	600
H. P. DURNING, Canoga, N. Y.	750
J. W. HAMILTON, Sharpsville, Pa.	400
W. M. PRIDEAUX, Mapleton, Pa.	600
CHAS. H. EWING, Ridley, Pa.	125
CHAS. M. HOWE, Eldora and Mt. P., Iowa.	550
J. J. CRANE, Stanhope, N. J.	500
H. H. KELLOGG, Jr., Evans' Mills, N. Y.	550
J. C. WAGAMAN, Chili, Ills.	self
ISAAC O. SLOANE, Belle Plain and Jordan, Minn.
J. M. LAUBACH, Leavenworth, Indiana.	700
W. J. HENDERSON, Glen Gardner, N. J.
E. E. BAYLESS, Garden Plain, Ills.
W. H. COOPER, Bellport, N. Y.	600
L. E. RICHARDS, Stamford, N. Y.	700
C. M. DES ISLETS, Salem and Sterling, Pa.	730
W. W. FARIS, Vermont, Ills.
A. H. LACEY, Peabody, Kansas.	500
H. M. HAZELTINE, N. Salem, N. Y.	600
A. S. PECK, Meriden, Ills.	800
G. S. CAMPBELL, Williamstown, N. J.	687
H. J. CRANE, Hunter, N. Y.	700
JAS. M. SALMON, White Haven, Pa.	self

W. T. GIBSON, Woodfield, O.....	88	56	240	38	100	700
J. S. ROBERTSON, Sullivan, Ind.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	562
J. S. BOYD, Kirksville, Mo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	700
J. MITCHELL, State Line, &c. Ind.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	770
W. M. HEERSMAN, Buckingham, Md.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	780
A. W. COLVER, Elgin, Ills.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500
J. E. MILLER, Shakopee, Minn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500
W. F. KEAN, Braddock's, Pa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	new
A. M. CHAPIN, Solon, Ohio.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600
TROS M. GUNN, Livonia, Ills.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600
J. W. FISHER, Oliver and Pella, Iowa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	self
W. S. C. WEBSTER, Weatherly, Pa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800
T. D. DAVIS, Little Indian, Ills.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	525
AUG. MARSH, Portland, Mich.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600
E. R. CHASE, Clyde, Ohio.....	96	55	.....	8	56	500
A. PORTER, Cedar Valley and W. L., Iowa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	504
R. H. LEONARD, Ludlow, Ky.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	672
A. J. ALEXANDER, Scotch Ridge and P., Ohio.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500
A. SNASHALL, Wampville, N. Y.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	760
T. M. WALKER, Fountain Green, Ills.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	475
O. HENDERSON, Nashville, Ills.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500
JOHN AUSTIN, Tamaros, Ills.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	self
J. K. GIBSON, Jackson, O.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600
D. BLAKELEY, Steamboat Rock, Iowa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500
D. W. EVANS, Mineral Point, Wis.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450
H. R. LEWIS, Bonaparte, Iowa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600
ANDREW THOMAS, Jersey, Ohio.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	700
J. W. LITTLE, Bloomfield, Pa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500
A. H. LILLY, Troy, Kansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800
ROBERT HAY, Somonauk, Ills.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	new
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	635
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750

FROM ACTION OF CHURCH COURTS.

SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA.—*Resolved*, That our pastors and stated supplies be recommended to urge upon their people at the earliest favorable opportunity the Scriptural duty of adequately supporting the Gospel Ministry; that they explain to the people the peculiar features of the Sustentation Scheme, and earnestly endeavor to enlist in its behalf their warm sympathy and aid.

Resolved, That in the judgment of this Synod the Sustentation Scheme does not necessarily interfere with the Board of Home Missions, but rather tends to facilitate the prosecution of its legitimate work.

Resolved, That in accordance with the direction of the General Assembly, we urge our Church sessions to take an annual collection for this cause on the first Sabbath of February—or at such time as may be more convenient.

SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.—*Resolved*, 1. That the plan of Sustentation has the confidence of this Synod as a well arranged and wisely conducted scheme to stimulate and educate our churches in liberality, and, if thoroughly worked and generously sustained, to insure a reliable support to our ministry in their work.

Resolved, 2. That the churches are earnestly requested to make regular and generous contributions to the treasury of the Sustentation Committee, as required by the action of the General Assembly.

PRESBYTERY OF DUBUQUE.—*Minutes of Presbytery of Dubuque on Sustentation*.—We call special attention to the following excellencies of the Rules of the Sustentation Committee:

1. They require a minimum average per member for home support.
2. They encourage the promotion of the pastoral relation, and thus secure permanency of settlement and a proper feeling of mutual responsibility on the part of both pastor and people.
3. They insist upon prompt payment of salary.
4. They require system in benevolence and all the work of the Church, thus developing the resources of the Church to the very best advantage.
5. They put the churches on a sliding scale toward self-support.
6. They provide a minimum of living support for the aid-receiving ministers.

We cordially commend the Sustentation Scheme to the prayers, sympathies and substantial encouragement of all the churches and ministers within the bounds of our Presbytery.

TESTIMONIES FROM THE FIELD.

We append herewith a few brief extracts from remarks accompanying the Reports:

JEANESVILLE, PA., April 25, 1874.

To the Secretary of the Sustentation Committee:

"In the midst of your discouragements, arising from your Sustentation labors, I wish to bring an encouraging fact to your notice.

The church record of Audenried for the past four years is in your hands.

That church is so strengthened by your help in the past, that within a few days they have resolved to become a *separate self-supporting* charge, paying \$1,000 out of their own pockets.

The entire field, (Weatherly, Beaver Meadow, Jeanesville and Audenried) paid \$600 before we came to you. This year they expect to pay \$2,500 as salary to three men. Sustentation is the most powerful, effective, strength-developing lever ever applied by any scheme to weak churches.

Yours in the Gospel,

D. DERUELLE"

"I hope our coming Assembly will have wisdom enough not to overthrow the noble work so auspiciously begun by the Sustentation Committee. From its very commencement I have viewed it as one of the noblest enterprises of our Church, and it seems to me suicidal to now arrest it in its prosperous work.

Yours, in Christ,

J. G. RANKIN."

"Our church and congregation are doing *all they can*, and I am persuaded that they are doing and have done more than they could have been induced to do, were it not for the stimulus given by the Sustentation Scheme. I am satisfied that it is the true and most effective means of aiding feeble churches.

Yours, with highest regards,

A. S. STEWART."

"In my opinion, judging from its operation in my church, the Sustentation Scheme would be one of the most powerful aids to the success and strength of the church, if it only had the support of the church in general. For example, our own church had been under the care of the Home Mission Board for years, without any substantial improvement either spiritually or financially, but I feel confident that under this Scheme it would be self-supporting in a short time. If we had spent all our benevolent contributions for the past year on ourselves we would not have needed outside help, so that the general church did not lose

anything by helping us. That, of course, would not be right,—encouraging a selfish and miserly spirit. Along with a prosperous state of finances we have been abundantly blessed in spiritual things. New life and increased membership has taken the place of indifference.

I do hope the General Assembly will not consolidate the Scheme out of existence. It is not fair to join it with another Board until it be more firmly established itself. It has not had a fair trial yet.

O. B. M'CURDY."

Woodstown, N. J., May 6, 1874.

BAKERSTOWN, PA., May 6, 1874.

Dear Sir:—"We had our annual church meeting on last Monday. Our meeting was small, but the *chiefs* were there, and they resolved two things, which you will be glad to hear:

1st. That after the first of next October they sever their connection with the Sustentation, because they can support themselves, if they should for a time give a little less to the Boards.

2d. They adopted the envelope system of collections for church support—because it has proved in our benevolent collections a good plan.

I feel very much encouraged. Now our ability under God to do this is due to the Board of Sustentation; for we are no stronger now neither in members nor in wealth than one year ago. But the connection we have had with the Board has been the means of developing us, so that our growth has been internal and substantial. I hope you will stand by the Sustentation, and that it may not in any way be destroyed or crippled by the coming Assembly.

W. G. STEWART."

"In regard to the influence of the Sustentation Committee in improving the financial matters of our parish, it is the unanimous testimony of the trustees, and others who know about it, that there never has been in the whole history of the parish, so much money raised for church expenses and the benevolent Boards and it has never been raised so easily as now. And I believe they never could have been brought into this condition of improvement had it not been by the stimulus afforded by your aid and its conditions.

D. M'GEE BARDWELL."

"The Scheme has worked in our church as no other scheme has ever worked before it. Under this Scheme the people have contributed nearly \$600 more than they have done since the commencement of the war in the same period."

"As to the working of Sustentation in this church it has been perfectly wonderful—previously the church was so low, it was thought by Presbytery it would have to be given up. Now I think in one more year at the farthest it will be self-sustaining. So I regard it."

"It has been the means of securing for salary, for Boards, for church operation generally, more money than has ever been secured before."

"The salary is paid quarterly. Before it was paid in dribblets, and behind time. The people have learned that it is easier to pay quarterly."

"Has effected an increase in the number of contributors. Has increased the amount of contributions. Has secured greater promptness in payments."

"It stimulates and encourages the churches, and promotes regular systematic effort. Yet our churches were not as well established as the plan contemplates."

"The Sustentation Scheme has had a most beneficial influence in inspiring the spirit of benevolence and urging the church forward towards self-support. One more year we hope to be independent of all aid from Boards."

"It has stimulated the people to promptitude, earnestness, and enlarged sympathy for all branches of church work."

"The Sustentation Scheme is the most efficient agency yet devised, to develop all the strength of an aid-receiving church. Its demands are felt to be reasonable, while its aid acts as a constant incentive to increased exertion."

"Another year's experience adds to the proofs of its suitableness to sustain and develop the resources of the churches for which it is designed. One of its best features is the stated regular contributions it requires. If this could become general there would be ample funds," &c.

"I cannot see how we could have lived without the peculiar help of your Committee. Our church cost \$4600. We are now in debt about \$60. Pretty good for 50 members in two years."

"It gives the great advantage of stability; removes the ills not few or small of temporary and uncertain engagements to the minister, and of chronic 'vacancies' to the church."

"It has worked admirably with us. This being the first year of real active life in the church, we do not see how we could have started without it. It does much to secure promptness, both in payment of salary and in contributions for the Boards of the Church. We shall regret to see it merged into the Board of Home Missions."

"The Sustentation Scheme is admirably suited to secure the end proposed, if the necessary conditions are secured. 1st, The proper, economical and judicious arrangement of the pastoral charges. 2d, The intelligent co-operation of all the parties interested. This it is difficult to secure in our new fields, where distinctive Presbyterianism is often sadly wanting, even in those who are members of the Church."

"The panic has infringed rather severely on our contributions to the various Boards. The salary has been promptly paid, however. The Board of Sustentation has stimulated our church to contribute twice as much to religious purposes as it would otherwise have done."

"Your Scheme ever keeps before us the idea of supporting ourselves, and gradually we are moving in that direction. The coming year we expect to raise \$700 ourselves."

"Your Scheme has developed system and order in all our arrangements, which is fast commending the system to the public. Others are inquiring of our plan of Church work and Sustentation."

"The Scheme is a noble one. Our contributions, though yet too small, are about doubled since we received aid, and we have our motto 'Excelsior.'"

"The Scheme has kept up the courage of the people under very discouraging circumstances. The church would, in all probability, have been left without preaching—or with only occasional supplies—but for Sustentation."

"The Scheme has acted like a charm in my field. It is by far the most successful measure ever introduced into our Presbytery. It has accomplished wonders; it should be continued by all means."

"The Sustentation cause is popular with our people. It has been greatly useful to them, *especially in giving system* to their benevolent contributions."

"We would be greatly discouraged if any change were made in Sustentation. Under the present Scheme we have made progress."

"We are greatly discouraged by loss of members and others by emigration. It seems to us that this church would have *died* but for the Sustentation plan. We hope and think better days are before us."

"If this scheme of Sustentation fails, the churches under my pastorate must fail. I hope the General Assembly will look well to this matter, before they destroy or cripple a work of such magnitude and utility to our Presbyterian Zion."

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Dr. The SUSTENTATION COMMITTEE of the Presbyterian Church, in Acc't with M. W. JACOBUS, Treas. Cr.

1874.	1873.		
May 1,	May 1,	By Balance Cash on hand,	\$12,186 40
	1874.	Donations from Churches & Individuals,	51,758 08
	May 1,		
To payments on applications granted to date,	18		
Salary of Clerk,	\$63,249		
Traveling Expenses,	1,500		
Monthly Record for last year,	129		
" " this year,	154		
Postage Stamps, Envelopes, &c.,	278		
Printing Report,	379		
Postage, Wrappers and Mailing do.	77		
Printing Circulars, Books and Stationery,	84		
Protested Drafts,	121		
Interest on Loans,	49		
Services,	862		
	50		
	19		
	62		
	\$67,388	By Balance,	\$3,444 20
	63		\$67,388 63
To Balance indebtedness,	\$3,444 20		

The undersigned, appointed to audit the account of M. W. JACOBUS, Treasurer, have examined the same, and have found it to be correct.

DAVID ROBINSON, }
J. K. MOORHEAD, }
Auditors.

Receipts

OF THE

SUSTENTATION COMMITTEE,

During the Year ending May 1st, 1874.

Synod of Albany.

Presbytery of Albany.

Kingsboro,.....	\$ 31 0)
Greenbush,.....	20 00
6th Albany,.....	9 25
Schenectady, E. av.,...	14 00
Marlville,.....	2 00
1st Schenectady,.....	68 15
4th Albany,.....	500 00
	<hr/>
	639 40

Champlain.

Plattsburg,.....	15 00
------------------	-------

Columbia.

Catskill,.....	66 66
Greenville,.....	15 00
Canaan Centre,.....	16 00
	<hr/>
	97 66

Troy.

Schaghticoke,.....	10 00
1st Waterford,.....	86 03
Malta,.....	5 00
Troy, 1st,.....	68 50
Pt. Edward,.....	13 00
Sandy Hill,.....	18 00
Woodside,.....	11 61
Cohoes,.....	50 00
Johnsonville,.....	4 00
9th Troy,.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	271 19

Synod of Baltimore.

Presbytery of Baltimore.

Westminster,.....	\$168 25
Govane Chapel,.....	30 22
Frederick,.....	6 00
Deer Creek and Har-	
mony,.....	11 75
1st Baltimore,.....	250 00
(And paid special \$55.)	
Belair,.....	2 25
Fallston,.....	1 00
Havre De Grace,.....	10 00
Alsquith St.,.....	9 00
Rev. Geo. Morris,.....	300 00
Ellicott City,.....	10 00
Barton,.....	11 72
	<hr/>
	810 19

New Castle.

Zion,.....	10 00
Rock,.....	5 00
1st Newark,.....	19 10
Snow Hill,.....	10 00
White Clay Creek and	
Head of Christiansa,.....	22 00
Green Hill,.....	8 00
Port Penn,.....	8 00
Christiana,.....	4 00
Brandywine,.....	8 80
Pencaden,.....	6 58
Odesa, (Drawyers),... ..	10 00
Red Clay Creek,.....	20 00
Port Deposit,.....	20 00
Salisbury Wicomico,...	23 00
Hanover St. Wilm'gton, ..	40 00
Georgetown,.....	2 00
Lower W. Nottingham, ..	37 41
	<hr/>
	254 19

Washington City.

Bridge St., Georgetown, \$	33 08
6th Ch. Washington	
Mission Society,.....	25 00
Westminster,.....	10 00
Gurley Ch.,.....	5 00
Georgetown,.....	27 68
1st Alexandria,.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	111 76

Synod of Cincinnati.

Presbytery of Chillicothe.

South Salem,.....	10 50
1st Ch. Greenfield,.....	26 19
2d ".....	3 29
Mt. Pleasant, Kingst'n	3 75
Hillsboro,.....	37 17
Concord,.....	3 00
	<hr/>
	83 90

Cincinnati.

7th Cincinnati,.....	50 00
College Hill,.....	25 75
Lane Seminary,.....	112 50
Cin. Central,.....	136 29
1st (German),.....	11 00
Walnut Hills,.....	11 77
1st Lebanon,.....	24 00
Delhi,.....	4 41
Avondale,.....	113 00
Goehen,.....	13 00
Wyoming,.....	22 00
Sharonville,.....	1 00
Williamsburg,.....	3 38
Mt. Auburn,.....	100 00
3d Cincinnati,.....	37 50
	<hr/>
	685 58

Dayton.

2d Piqua,.....	\$ 15 00
Greenville,.....	18 20
Munroe,.....	12 00
New Paris,.....	7 00
Memorial Ch.,.....	10 00
Clifton,.....	32 30
1st Dayton,.....	21 29
1st Springfield,.....	9 00
3d Dayton,.....	120 00
N. Jersey,.....	6 00
<hr/>	
829 79	

Portsmouth.

Woman's Mission So-	
cietv, Ironton,.....	55 00
Hanging Rock and	
Pine Grove,.....	6 00
1st Winchester,.....	2 00
Br. Mt. Leigh,.....	4 35
1st Portsmouth,.....	120 34
Ger., Buena Vista,.....	2 00
<hr/>	
189 69	

Synod of Cleve-
land.*Presbytery of Cleveland.*

1st Newbury,.....	5 00
Willoughby,.....	5 00
2d Cleveland,.....	200 00
<hr/>	
210 00	

Mahoning.

Youngstown,.....	123 66
Poland,.....	10 25
Liberty,.....	5 00
Newton Falls,.....	6 00
<hr/>	
144 91	

St. Clairsville.

St. Clairsville,.....	40 00
Crab Apple,.....	9 10
<hr/>	
49 10	

Steubenville.

Bethlehem,.....	5 00
Ridge,.....	7 00
Wellsville,.....	11 00
Irontdale,.....	20 00
2d Steubenville,.....	13 00
Oak Ridge,.....	5 75
New Phil'a,.....	10 00
C. C. Beatty,.....	20 00
Beech Spring,.....	19 00
Cross Creek,.....	4 00
2d Ridge,.....	16 15
Hanover,.....	2 00
<hr/>	
132 90	

Synod of Colorado*Presbytery of Colorado.*

Golden City,.....	\$ 2 00
1st Denver,.....	31 56
<hr/>	
33 56	

Santa Fee.

Los Vegas,.....	2 00
-----------------	------

Synod of Colum-
bus.*Presbytery of Athens.*

Pomeroy,.....	16 13
1st Logan,.....	19 50
<hr/>	
35 63	

Columbus.

2d Columbus,.....	72 44
1st ".....	79 63
London,.....	15 00
1st Lancaster,.....	10 00
Dublin,.....	5 00
<hr/>	
192 07	

Marion.

Iberia,.....	5 00
Cardington,.....	6 00
Kingston,.....	1 50
1st Mt. Gilead,.....	18 50
Trenton,.....	4 30
<hr/>	
35 30	

Wooster.

Berlin,.....	4 00
Jackson,.....	23 80
Wooster,.....	31 27
1st Ashland,.....	34 13
Belleville,.....	2 75
Shelby,.....	6 25
Hopewell,.....	15 00
1st Loudonville,.....	1 25
<hr/>	
118 50	

Zanesville.

Duncan Falls,.....	7 20
Salt Creek,.....	20 75
Pataakala,.....	3 00
Brownsville,.....	6 00
1st Zanesville,.....	15 27
Granville,.....	26 00
Fairmount,.....	3 00
Frazersburg,.....	12 00
<hr/>	
93 22	

Synod of Erie.*Presbytery of Allegheny.*

Providence Mission,...	\$ 8 40
Central Ch. All'y,.....	55 00
Freedom,.....	19 93
Sharpsburg,.....	23 40
Leetsdale,.....	39 60
North Ch., Allegheny,.....	82 55
Hiland,.....	10 81
Bridgewater,.....	25 90
2d Allegheny,.....	45 60
Cross Roads,.....	17 00
Sewickley,.....	70 00
Tarentum,.....	15 00
Natrona,.....	3 00
Concord,.....	1 00
Emsworth,.....	13 00
1st Allegheny,.....	86 50
Plains,.....	3 00
Fairmount,.....	2 00
Beaver,.....	17 00
<hr/>	
543 81	

Butler.

New Salem,.....	5 00
Slippery Rock,.....	11 00
Butler,.....	41 00
Concord,.....	28 70
N. Butler,.....	4 00
Portersville,.....	4 00
<hr/>	
93 70	

Clarion.

Perryville,.....	2 00
1st Clarion,.....	9 60
Perry,.....	6 66
New Rehoboth,.....	6 68
Licking,.....	26 25
Leatherwood,.....	13 60
Limestone,.....	10 00
<hr/>	
74 79	

Erie.

Fairview,.....	29 00
Pleasantville,.....	12 50
Cool Spring,.....	10 00
Edinboro,.....	30 00
E. Springfield,.....	10 75
Franklin,.....	20 00
Georgetown,.....	6 50
Corry,.....	5 00
Greenville,.....	30 00
East Greene,.....	2 00
Central, Erie,.....	70 00
N. East,.....	15 00
1st Girard,.....	15 00
Fairfield,.....	6 50
2d Oil City,.....	22 00
1st Meadville,.....	20 00
2d Mercer,.....	13 00
<hr/>	
317 25	

Kittanning.

Wayne,.....	\$ 3 50
Elderton,.....	8 51
Rural Valley,.....	5 75
Elders Ridge,.....	20 04
W. Lebanon,.....	12 00
Bolling Spring,.....	10 00
Indiana,.....	180 00
Apollo,.....	17 00
Fresport,.....	42 25
1st Kittanning,.....	62 70
Ebenezer,.....	12 90
Clarksburg,.....	6 29
Concord,.....	3 60
Saltsburg,.....	32 76
Brady's Bend,.....	5 00
Gugal,.....	3 30
Curries Run,.....	12 50
Worthington,.....	9 00
W. Glade Run,.....	8 00
Cherry Run,.....	3 75
Centre,.....	5 00
Glade Run,.....	22 00
Harmony,.....	5 00
Slate Lick,.....	8 00
Shrader's Grove,.....	2 80
Smithsburg,.....	3 85
Bethel,.....	10 00
Jacksonville,.....	10 00
	<hr/>
	465 50

Shenango.

New Brighton,.....	26 01
Beaver Falls,.....	12 00
Mt. Pleasant,.....	15 00
Pulaski,.....	6 50
Hopewell,.....	8 00
West Middlesex,.....	20 50
Westfield,.....	24 00
Neeshannock,.....	25 25
2d New Castle,.....	14 00
Clarksville,.....	21 31
	<hr/>
	173 57

Synod of Geneva.**Presbytery of Cayuga.**

1st Genoa,.....	16 60
Dryden,.....	8 40
Cayuga,.....	13 00
Auburn Central,.....	41 49
Sennett,.....	8 63
Port Bryon,.....	16 00
	<hr/>
	104 17

Geneva.

Ithaca,.....	\$ 25 50
2d Geneva,.....	18 38
Perry,.....	14 14
Aurora,.....	25 34
1st Geneva,.....	47 58
Seneca Castle,.....	5 67
Penn Yan,.....	76 60
	<hr/>
	213 22

Lyons.

Palmyra,.....	66 00
Newark,.....	26 71
Lyons,.....	87 64
	<hr/>
	180 35

Steuben.

1st Prattburg,.....	15 00
Pulteney,.....	5 00
Campbelltown,.....	15 00
	<hr/>
	35 00

Synod of Harrisburg.**Presbytery of Carlisle.**

Middle Spring,.....	65 00
Upper Path Valley,...	40 00
Big Spring,.....	60 73
Pine St. Church, Harrisburg,.....	413 50
Gettysburg,.....	24 75
1st Carlisle,.....	63 00
Lower Path Valley,...	10 00
Burnt Cabin,.....	10 00
Falling Springs,.....	65 00
2d Carlisle,.....	37 37
M'Connellsburg,.....	4 00
Lower Marsh Creek,.....	
Great Conewago,.....	14 75
1st Harrisburg, Female Prayer Meeting,.....	20 00
1st Harrisburg,.....	100 00
Petersburg,.....	2 00
Wells Valley,.....	3 00
Center,.....	19 00
	<hr/>
	951 10

Huntingdon.

Sinking Valley,.....	43 51
1st Clearfield,.....	61 11
Bald Eagle,.....	25 00
Duncansville,.....	18 13
Beulah,.....	25 00
E. Kiskaquillas,.....	20 00
Birmingham,.....	18 00
Logan's Valley,.....	9 52
Alexandria,.....	17 00
Mifflintown,.....	35 10
Lost Creek,.....	17 90
Spruce Creek,.....	43 00
Milesburg,.....	12 64

Saxton,.....	\$ 8 00
Yellow Creek,.....	5 60
Holidaysburg,.....	36 39
Holidaysburg S. S.,.....	8 25
West Kiskaquillas,.....	60 00
Bethel,.....	9 00
Mt. Union,.....	14 84
Newton Hamilton,.....	12 00
Phillipsburg,.....	2 50
Kyletown,.....	2 00
Bradford,.....	2 89
Woodland,.....	1 25
Luthersburg,.....	1 00
Shirleysburg,.....	5 00
Mapletown,.....	3 50
Lower Tuscarora,.....	26 20
Upper ".....	9 50
	<hr/>
	556 83

Northumberland.

Washington,.....	9 00
Lewisburg,.....	23 52
2d Lock Haven,.....	3 00
Lycoming Centre,.....	7 00
Derry,.....	3 00
Shamokin,.....	18 40
Grove, Danville,.....	15 00
St. Mary's,.....	11 00
Bloomsburg,.....	45 89
1st Williamsport,.....	25 00
Milton,.....	40 00
Washingtonville,.....	6 00
	<hr/>
	206 81

Synod of Illinois, Central.**Presb. of Bloomington.**

1st Champaign,.....	52 15
Tolono,.....	5 09
Bement,.....	10 11
Chenoa,.....	4 00
Paxton,.....	3 28
Salem,.....	2 00
Springvale,.....	50
Hayworth,.....	5 00
Orange,.....	3 00
	<hr/>
	120 04

Peoria.

1st Peoria,.....	5 00
Peoria Ladies' Ben. Soc,.....	50 00
Lewiston,.....	36 83
Brimfield,.....	2 75
Knoxville,.....	17 60
1st Farmington,.....	7 35
Canton,.....	8 45
Prospect,.....	22 00
Brunswick,.....	3 00
Salem,.....	6 00
	<hr/>
	164 93

Schuyler.

Macomb,.....	\$ 10 00
Hamilton,.....	5 00
Wythe,.....	3 06
Camp Creek,.....	8 50
Ebenezer,.....	13 00
Doddsville,.....	4 00
Quincy,.....	28 95
1st Clayton,.....	5 00
Rushville,.....	5 00
Good Hope,.....	3 10

96 00

Springfield.

Providence,.....	60 00
Jacksonville, Western,.....	25 50

85 50

**Synod of Illinois,
North.***Presbytery of Chicago.*

Englewood,.....	10 00
Lake Forest,.....	70 00
3d Chicago,.....	181 05

201 05

Freeport.

1st Winnebago.....	5 60
German, Galena.....	3 27
1st Oregon,.....	8 00
Galena, South,.....	28 00
Lena,.....	5 00
Warren,.....	10 00

62 87

Ottawa.

Farm Ridge,.....	13 50
Waterman,.....	3 00
Park Streater,.....	4 06

20 55

Rock River.

Woodhull,.....	12 00
North Henderson,.....	20 00
1st Pineton,.....	11 68
Centre,.....	4 00
Morrison,.....	10 00

57 68

**Synod of Illinois,
South.***Presbytery of Alton.*

Spring Cove,.....	6 50
First Alton,.....	18 60
" " S. S.,.....	6 06
Litchfield,.....	5 00
Butler,.....	10 00
Plum Creek,.....	11 80
1st Jerseyville,.....	25 00

82 75

Cairo.

Fairfield,.....	\$ 5 00
Richview,.....	5 00
Mt. Vernon,.....	5 00

15 00

Mattoon.

Grandview,.....	3 00
Dudley,.....	3 00
Mattoon,.....	11 55
Vandalia,.....	7 50
Dalton City,.....	1 00
Shelbyville,.....	8 00

34 05

**Synod of Indiana,
North.***Presb. of Crawfordsville.*

Delphi,.....	17 50
Lafayette,.....	20 00
Thorntown,.....	5 00
Rock Creek,.....	1 00

43 50

Fort Wayne.

Pleasant Ridge,.....	11 00
New Lancaster,.....	3 00
Huntingdon,.....	2 00
1st Warsaw,.....	6 65
Bluffton,.....	8 00
1st Fort Wayne,.....	97 50
Auburn,.....	1 10

129 85

Logansport.

Plymouth,.....	7 50
1st Michigan City,.....	12 00
Kentland,.....	3 00

22 50

Muncie.

Anderson,.....	10 80
Muncie,.....	32 00

42 80

**Synod of Indiana,
South.***Presb. of Indianapolis.*

Bainbridge,.....	2 00
1st Indianapolis,.....	93 64
3d ".....	50 00
New Hope,.....	1 00
7th Indianapolis,.....	6 00

150 64

New Albany.

Charlestown,.....	\$ 5 35
Jefferson,.....	2 00
Pleasant Town,.....	1 00
Hanover,.....	13 00
1st New Albany,.....	37 70
1st Madison,.....	20 00
2d ".....	20 65
Graham,.....	2 00

101 70

Vincennes.

Terre Haute,.....	12 60
-------------------	-------

White Water.

Shelbyville,.....	4 00
Liberty,.....	7 15
Pleasant Grove,.....	4 35
Aurora,.....	18 75

34 25

**Synod of Iowa,
North.***Presb. of Cedar Rapids.*

2d Cedar Rapids,.....	14 00
1st " ".....	159 00
1st " ".....	85 08
Wyoming,.....	2 50
Marion,.....	18 65
Scotch Grove,.....	3 00
Bellevue,.....	3 80
Farmer's Creek,.....	2 20
Andrew,.....	80
Mt. Vernon,.....	6 00
Linn Grove,.....	3 00

308 01

Dubuque.

Waukan,.....	5 00
2d Dubuque,.....	24 00
Lansing,.....	3 00
German, Centre Tp.,.....	2 00
1st Independence,.....	4 00
1st German,.....	5 00
Leatherwood,.....	2 75

45 75

Fort Dodge.

Storm Lake,.....	2 50
------------------	------

Waterloo.

Cedar Falls,.....	6 00
La Porte City,.....	7 80
Eldora,.....	2 25

15 75

Synod of Iowa, South.

Pres. of Des Moines.

Winterset,.....	\$ 18 10
Newtown,.....	5 00
Albia,.....	5 00
	<hr/> 23 10

Iowa.

Troy,.....	2 00
Birmingham,.....	3 46
1st Burlington,.....	44 28
Union,.....	8 00
	<hr/> 57 73

Iowa City.

Muscataine,.....	20 00
" German, ...	2 00
Columbus City,.....	5 00
Crawfordsville,.....	5 00
Iowa City,.....	10 00
	<hr/> 42 00

Nebraska City.

1st Nebraska City,.....	11 10
" " " S. S.	5 50
Seward,.....	4 00
Ulysses,.....	1 00
Tecumseh,.....	1 00
Simeon,.....	50
	<hr/> 23 50

Council Bluffs.

Council Bluffs,.....	12 80
Atlantic,.....	3 00
Logan,.....	2 00
	<hr/> 17 80

Omaha.

Blackbird Hills,.....	3 00
-----------------------	------

Synod of Kansas.

Presbytery of Emporia.

Linden,.....	1 00
Osage City,.....	1 00
	<hr/> 2 00

Highland.

Highland,.....	4 00
Atchison,.....	5 00
	<hr/> 9 00

Neosho.

Neosho Falls,.....	1 00
Geneva,.....	2 47
Liberty,.....	50
	<hr/> 3 97

Topeka.

1st Lawrence,.....	\$ 19 50
Oakaloosa,.....	3 75
Olathe,.....	5 00
1st Kansas City,.....	10 00
	<hr/> 38 25

Synod of Ky.

Presbytery of Ebenezer.

2nd Lexington,.....	157 90
Flemingsburg,.....	5 60
	<hr/> 163 50

Louisville.

4th Louisville,.....	29 00
----------------------	-------

Transylvania.

Lebanon,.....	10 00
---------------	-------

Synod of Long Island.

Presbytery of Brooklyn.

Franklin Ave.,.....	20 00
Edgewater,.....	35 00
Hopkins, Ger.....	2 50
Middletown,.....	6 22
3d Brooklyn,.....	100 00
Lafayette Ave.,.....	134 00
	<hr/> 309 32

Long Island.

1st Sag Harbor,.....	40 00
----------------------	-------

Nassau.

Fresh Pond,.....	8 00
Newtown,.....	34 00
1st Huntington,.....	22 90
1st Jamaica,.....	49 00
Islip,.....	5 70
1st Hempstead,.....	21 00
Springfield,.....	7 00
	<hr/> 127 60

Synod of Michigan

Presbytery of Detroit.

Fort St. Ch., Detroit,.....	141 85
1st Detroit,.....	103 58
Unadilla,.....	1 00
Plainfield,.....	1 60
	<hr/> 249 53

Grand Rapids.

Portland,.....	75
Grand Rapids,.....	5 00
	<hr/> 5 75

Lansing.

Stockbridge,.....	2 10
Marshall,.....	12 40
	<hr/> 14 50

Monroe.

Tecumseh,.....	\$ 15 00
Palmyra,.....	3 41
Blissfield,.....	5 85
	<hr/> 24 27

Saginaw.

1st Flint,.....	35 20
Wenona,.....	5 00
	<hr/> 41 20

Synod of Minne- sota.

Presbytery of Mankato.

Union Ch., St. Peter,.....	11 00
Redwood Falls,.....	5 15
	<hr/> 16 15

St. Paul.

Jordan,.....	81
Minneapolis,.....	6 00
1st Duluth,.....	4 60
Pine Creek,.....	4 06
Forest,.....	2 00
Dundas,.....	3 00
Albert Lea,.....	15 85
Westminster, Minn's	50 22
Pine City,.....	2 00
White Bear Lake,....	1 00
1st St. Paul,.....	9 00
	<hr/> 98 48

Winona.

Albert Lea,.....	9 67
Lake City,.....	4 00
Fremont,.....	6 00
Rushford,.....	2 00
	<hr/> 21 67

Synod of Missouri.

Presbytery of Osage.

Lexington,.....	3 00
New Frankfort, Ger.,..	1 25
	<hr/> 4 25

Palmyra.

Moberly,.....	2 50
J. P. Finley & wife,...	2 00
Memphis,.....	5 85
	<hr/> 10 35

Platte.

Hamilton,.....	3 07
N. Y. Settlement,.....	2 55
Westminster, St. Jo.,..	26 25
Weston,.....	4 50
Chillicothe,.....	10 00
	<hr/> 46 37

Potosi.

Ironton, \$ 2 00

St. Louis.

North Ch., St. Louis, 5 00
 1st German, " 95
 Bethel, " 5 00
 High St., " 4 40
 15 35

Synod of New Jersey.*Presbytery of Elizabeth.*

Central Summit, 3 48
 2d Rahway, 55 00
 Basking Ridge, 17 00
 Marshall st., Elizab'h 29 00
 Perth Amboy, 15 50
 1st Elizabeth, 190 85
 Lamington, 9 00
 2d Elizabeth, 121 69
 1st Rahway, 26 75
 Bethlehem, 15 00
 1st Crawford, 14 38
 497 55

Jersey City.

Tenafly, 75 00
 Prospect ave., Jer. C., 7 85
 Hoboken, 11 00
 Passaic, 3 75
 1st Patterson, 50 00
 Englewood, 255 43
 1st Bergen, 101 52
 1st Union, 1 00
 Rutherford Park, 31 54
 3d Patterson, 1 00
 Newfounland, 5 00
 544 09

Monmouth.

Bordentown, 8 80
 Hightstown, 47 00
 Farmingdale, 5 00
 Allentown, 40 00
 Tennent, 25 00
 Manalapan, 25 00
 Jacksonville, 3 25
 1st Cranberry, 20 00
 Holmanville, 6 00
 Tom's River, 5 00
 Dayton, 4 00
 Cream Ridge, 3 40
 192 45

Morris and Orange.

1st Morristown, \$127 06
 Madison, 87 42
 South St., Morristown, 167 38
 German Valley, 10 00
 S. Orange, 63 00
 1st " 90 00
 Flanders, 8 75
 Chester, 10 00
 Parsippany, 14 40
 2d Orange, 100 68
 Boonton, 7 00
 Succasunna Miss'y S., 9 00
 2d Mendham, 19 00
 Dover, 25 09
 New Vernon, 12 00
 650 64

Newark.

Bloomfield, 78 90
 Westminster, Blom'f'd 59 50
 2d Newark, 63 04
 1st " 117 00
 So. Park, Newark, 95 35
 Central, " 75 00
 Caldwell, 49 01
 537 80

New Brunswick.

Lawrenceville, 71 85
 Pennington, 21 88
 4th Trenton, 87 37
 3d " 175 50
 1st " 150 00
 Bound Brook, 10 00
 Hamilton Square, 3 07
 1st Amwell, 12 25
 Lambertville, 32 00
 2d Princeton, 10 00
 Dutchneck, 15 00
 Flemington, 53 39
 Frenchtown, 3 00
 Ewing, Trenton, 25 00
 1st Princeton, 58 05
 758 86

Newton.

Harmony, Phillipsb'g 41 90
 1st Mansfield, Ladies' Miss'y Soc., 25 00
 Knowlton, 1 00
 Newton, 75 00
 Sparta, 5 86
 Bloomsburg, 18 50
 Deckertown, 12 78
 Asbury, 19 00
 1st Mansfield, 100 00
 Stewartstown, 22 00
 N. Hardison, 25 00
 2d Oxford, 50 00
 Musconetcong Valley, 8 25
 Phillipsburg, 16 00
 420 29

West Jersey.

2d Bridgeton, \$ 20 06
 1st " 75 00
 Bridgeton, West, 17 00
 Fislerville, 50 00
 Salem, 65 00
 Wenonah, 9 60
 Bunker Hill, 4 60
 Glamboro, 3 00
 May's Landing, 3 00
 Daretown, 24 00
 Absecon, 1 00
 Blackwoodtown, 25 00
 2d Camden, 25 00
 Deerfield, 13 00
 335 25

Synod of New York.*Presbytery of Boston.*

Londonderry, 10 91
 Bedford, 11 00
 1st Newburyport, 14 45
 3d Boston, 25 00
 61 39

Hudson.

Circleville, 6 00
 2d Florida, 8 00
 Haverstraw, 25 00
 Centerville, 5 00
 Mt. Hope, 8 00
 Stony Point, 7 92
 Ridgeburg, 8 60
 Clarkstown, Ger., 2 00
 70 52

New York.

University Place, 247 93
 4th N. Y. 55 95
 Brick Ch. Ch'p'l, N.Y. 30 77
 Scotch, " 271 00
 New York Ch. " 8 00
 W. 23d St., " 72 17
 13th St., " 78 00
 Mt. Washington, " 29 00
 Harlem, " 33 92
 Manhattanville, " 5 43
 5th Av. & 19th St. " 3,575 70
 5th Av. & 19th St., Henry Day, 50 00
 Memorial, N. Y., 84 95
 Canal St., " 10 00
 Spring St., " 43 50
 Murray Hill, " 40 00
 1st N. Y., 5,900 87
 10,290 26

North River.

Freedom Plains.....	\$ 10 00
Waasac,	10 50
Pleasant Plains,	15 69
Cornwall,	15 00
Bethlehem,	14 69
Kingston,	3 00
Malden,	15 00
	<hr/>
	83 28

West Chester.

West Farms,	20 00
Gilead, Carmel,	10 23
Dobb's Ferry,	71 82
N. Salem,	7 00
1st Hartford,	46 00
1st Yonkers,	123 40
Bridgeport,	55 00
S. E. Centre,	10 10
Yorktown,	11 00
1st Peekskill,	15 26
Darien,	36 00
South East,	6 00
Potts Memorial,	3 00
1st Stamford,	60 80
Sing Sing,	50 00
Bedford,	10 00
Rye,	60 00
Yonkers,	20 00
	<hr/>
	630 71

Synod of the Pacific.

<i>Presbytery of Los Angeles</i>	
Wilmington,	66

Oregon.

Jackson County,	3 00
-----------------------	------

San Jose.

Centreville,	1 00
--------------------	------

*Synod of Philadelphia.**Presbytery of Chester.*

1st Chester,	10 00
" " S. S.,	12 00
Forks of Brandywine,	9 00
Penningtonville,	3 50
Dowington,	12 00
Oxford,	41 28
Waynesburg,	16 75
Coatesville,	20 00
Upper Octorara,	31 85
E. Whiteland,	10 00
Charlestown,	8 00
Kennet Square,	4 00
	<hr/>
	178 38

Lackawanna.

Wilkesbarre,	\$121 65
Carbondale,	53 00
Susquehanna Depot, ..	77 06
Laporte,	5 00
Troy,	16 76
Wyalusing,	9 00
Salem,	5 00
Archibald,	16 00
Tunkhannock,	9 36
Dimock,	1 50
Springville Village, ..	1 50
1st Scranton,	275 00
1st Towanda,	140 02
Kingston,	10 00
Orwell,	6 00
Columbia X Roads, ..	1 00
Dunmore,	10 00
Honesdale,	100 00
1st Pittston,	353 00
Providence,	11 00
Petersburg,	25 00
	<hr/>
	1,216 88

Lehigh.

Hokendauqua,	14 00
Allen Township,	12 00
Shawnee,	2 00
Catsaqua Bridge,	10 00
Brainerd, Easton,	43 00
1st Pottsville,	22 00
Port Carbon,	10 00
1st Reading,	82 72
Mahoney City,	8 10
Stroudsburg,	10 00
	<hr/>
	213 82

Philadelphia.

Calvary,	269 00
Tabernacle,	59 10
Westminster,	25 00
Arch Street,	156 36
Immanuel,	25 00
W. Spruce Street,	237 00
3d Philadelphia,	50 00
2d "	228 98
1st "	410 00
1st African,	2 10
	<hr/>
	641 48

Philadelphia, Central.

N. Broad Street,	70 10
Spring Garden,	100 00
Kensington,	46 00
G. W. M.,	10 00
N. 10th Street,	10 23
Bethesda,	36 82
Cobocksink,	76 64
North,	150 00
Columbus Avenue,	3 00
1st N. Liberties,	53 00

Princeton, W. Phila....	\$ 36 48
1st Mantua,	10 00
Trinity,	2 00
Richmond,	3 00
Temple,	15 00
	<hr/>
	681 67

Philadelphia, North.

Doylestown,	60 00
Norristown,	25 00
2d Germantown,	131 36
1st "	260 00
Germantown, M. Sq... ..	51 34
Bristol,	25 00
Bridesburg,	10 00
Chestnut Hill,	50 00
Frankfort,	50 00
Newtown,	37 17
Hermion,	36 13
Abington,	65 00
Plumsteadville,	3 50
Carversville,	1 00
Woodland,	78 00
Doylestown, (Thank-offering),	10 00
Falls, Schuylkill,	7 00
	<hr/>
	900 56

Westminster.

Strasburg,	1 00
York,	161 65
Leicester,	5 00
Slate Ridge,	14 30
Stewartstown,	7 00
Christ Chapel,	151 20
Slaterville,	22 00
Chanceford,	12 00
	<hr/>
	374 15

*Synod of Pittsburgh.**Presbytery of Blairsville.*

Poke Run,	15 00
Greensburg,	8 61
Cross Roads,	15 00
New Alexandria,	47 33
" " S. S.,	4 20
New Salem,	13 00
1st Blairsville,	63 60
Murraysville,	7 00
Armagh,	8 00
Ligonier,	10 00
Pleasant Grove,	5 00
Latrobe,	25 00
Centreville,	2 50
Fairfield and Union, ..	25 00
Turtle Creek,	1 00
Salem,	10 00
Livermore,	11 00
	<hr/>
	271 24

Pittsburgh.

Mt. Washington,.....	\$ 14 00
Monongahela City,....	10 00
Bethany,	27 00
3d Pittsburgh,.....	128 20
3d " C. J.	
Clark,.....	100 00
Mansfield,.....	5 00
1st Pitts'gh, R. Beer,...	25 00
1st "	630 50
Central, Pittsburgh,...	166 14
Montour,.....	24 00
Raccoon,.....	83 00
Forest Grove,.....	27 00
Hazelwood,.....	18 90
Sharon,.....	14 00
Bethel,.....	22 00
Mt. Pisgah,.....	12 18
7th Pittsburgh,.....	7 78
Mingo,.....	28 65
Chartiers,.....	8 23
4th Pittsburgh,.....	20 00
West Alexandria.....	26 00
Swissvale,.....	11 36
6th Pittsburgh,.....	163 76
Mt. Carmel,.....	10 00
	<hr/>
	1,531 70

Redstone.

Jefferson,.....	1 00
Dunlap's Creek,.....	19 75
Rehoboth,.....	17 10
Cennellaville,.....	86 32
Laurel Hill,.....	10 35
N. Providence,.....	10 00
Tyrone,.....	5 00
George's Creek,.....	7 00
Spring Hill,.....	1 00
Little Redstone,.....	7 00
	<hr/>
	104 52

Washington.

2d Washington,.....	21 00
1st "	27 60
Burgettstown,.....	12 23
Hookstown,.....	3 00
Bethlehem,.....	3 00
Forks of Wheeling,...	23 00
Claysville,.....	5 00
1st Wheeling,.....	44 30
	<hr/>
	139 13

West Virginia.

Wellsburg,.....	12 00
Bethel,.....	4 00
Breckenridge, Hunt- ington,.....	2 25
Grafton,.....	15 00
Fairmount,.....	16 16
Mannington,.....	4 00
	<hr/>
	54 40

**Synod of Tennes-
see.***Presb. of Austin.*

1st Austin,.....	\$ 18 00
------------------	----------

Kingston.

N. Providence,.....	10 00
Bethel,.....	13 35
	<hr/>
	23 35

Union.

Spring Place,.....	3 00
Hopewell,.....	3 00
Westminster,.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	7 00

Synod of Toledo.*Presbytery of Bellefon-
taine.*

Crestline,.....	8 00
Urbana,.....	14 55
	<hr/>
	22 55

Huron.

Freemont,.....	18 50
Milan,.....	10 00
Huron,.....	10 00
Norwalk,.....	30 00
Bloomville,.....	5 00
Tiffin,.....	8 70
Melmore,.....	2 20
Fostoria,.....	5 05
Olena,.....	8 75
Perru,.....	6 50
	<hr/>
	104 70

Maumee.

Delta,.....	15 00
W. Bethesda,.....	6 00
Napoleon,.....	20 00
W. Salem,.....	2 00
	<hr/>
	43 00

Synod of Utica.*Presb. of Binghampton.*

McGrawville,.....	21 13
Windsor,.....	13 50
Nineveh,.....	15 00
Cortland,.....	26 26
Virgil,.....	3 00
1st Owego,.....	21 60
	<hr/>
	110 4

Otsego.

Cooperstown,.....	\$108 23
N. Walton,.....	7 50
Gilbertville,.....	24 60
	<hr/>
	130 33

St. Lawrence.

Canton,.....	10 27
1st Watertown,.....	162 09
Stone St. "	15 00
Brasher Falls,.....	6 25
1st Gouverneur,.....	26 84
Ogdensburg,.....	30 00
Oswegatchie,.....	7 30
Heaveiton,.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	269 75

Syracuse.

4th Syracuse,.....	10 00
Park, "	21 00
1st "	58 45
Marcellus,.....	20 00
Amboy,.....	8 00
Oswego,.....	45 86
1st "	20 00
	<hr/>
	188 31

Utica.

Deerfield,.....	3 00
Whitesboro,.....	9 70
1st Utica,.....	75 27
Oneida,.....	16 50
Bethany, Utica,.....	38 51
Westminster,.....	33 00
Rome,.....	28 55
Knoxboro,.....	9 66
New Hartford,.....	20 22
Camden,.....	4 00
	<hr/>
	233 41

**Synod of Western
N. Y.***Presb. of Buffalo.*

Lancaster Ch.,.....	20 00
East Aurora,.....	5 00
West "	5 00
Fredonia,.....	16 56
Panama,.....	3 00
Westfield,.....	19 17
	<hr/>
	68 73

Genesee.

Portageville,.....	30 00
Elba,.....	2 00
Warsaw,.....	10 00
Batavia,.....	50 08
Oakfield,.....	5 00
Castle,.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	102 03

Genesee Valley.

Angelica,.....	\$ 5 00
1st Olean,.....	17 00
	<hr/> 22 00

Niagara.

1st Niagara Falls,.....	25 00
-------------------------	-------

Rochester.

Groveland Ch.,.....	7 50
Sparta,.....	5 00
Central Genesee,.....	18 00
Danville,.....	13 25
Brighton,.....	14 89
2d Sparta,.....	6 00
Brockport,.....	57 50
1st Genesee,.....	40 86
Osian,.....	2 83
1st Rochester,.....	70 50
3d ".....	40 58
Calvary,.....	3 00
	<hr/> 250 41

*Synod of Wisconsin.**Presb. of Chippewa.*

1st Ch., Hudson,.....	3 90
-----------------------	------

Lake Superior.

1st Sault St. Marie,....	2 00
Menominee,.....	8 20
	<hr/> 10 20

Milwaukee.

Somers Ch.,.....	16 40
Immanuel Ch.,.....	73 90
1st Beloit,.....	38 32
Cambridge and Oak-	
land,.....	5 00
Lima Ch.,.....	5 00
	<hr/> 188 62

Winnebago.

1st Oskosh,.....	2 50
------------------	------

Wisconsin River.

Bellevue Ch.,.....	50
Dayton Ch.,.....	50
Rockville German Ch.	50
Platteville,.....	2 61
1st Madison,.....	20 30
	<hr/> 83 41
Com. on Benevolence	
and Finance,.....	7,463 83

Miscellaneous.

Ch. of Pierceton, Ind.	\$ 33 00
" Braddocks Field,	
Pa.....	25 00
Ch. of Farmers City,	
Ill.....	26 00
Ch. of Brookfield, O.	40 00
" Alton, Iowa.....	37 40
" Lebanon, Ills.....	30 00
" Walcott, Iowa....	32 00
" Grove, (Aber-	
deen) Md.....	40 00
Ch. of Milvale, Pa....	37 50
" Troy, Ills.....	37 50
" Kentland, Ind....	35 00
" Grafton, W. Va....	31 25
" Hughes River &	
Pennsboro, W. Va.	53 55
Ch. of Pleasant Grove	
and Prairie, Iowa,	63 10
Ch. of East Hamb'g,	
N. Y.....	25 00
Ch. of Lewinsville, Va.	25 00
" Willoughby, O....	40 00
" Bedford and	
Northfield, O.....	55 00
Ch. of Strasburg, Pa.	78 00
" Shakopee, Minn.	5 00
" LeSueur, Minn....	31 50
" Dillsburg, Pa.....	30 00
" Greenbush, N.Y....	27 00
" Nassau, N. Y.....	30 00
" Cream Ridge,	
(Fillmore,) N. J....	25 00
Ch. of Berwick, Pa....	32 38
" Sigourney, Iowa	25 00
" Memphis and	
Greensburg, Mo....	125 00
Ch. of Wheat'd, Iowa	27 50
" Bensalem, Pa....	37 50
" Kirkville, Iowa.	5 00
" W. Hamp'n, L. I.	32 00
" Ocohecton and	
Damascus, N. Y....	33 10
Ch. of West Liberty,	
W. Va.....	40 00
Ch. of Sisterville, W.	
Va.....	27 50
Ch. of Rome, O.....	35 00
" Brighton, Ills....	40 00
" Eldorado and	
Chelsea, Kan.....	35 00
Ch. of Lafayette, N. J.	35 00
" Kilbourne City,	
Wis.....	30 00
Ch. of Solon, O.....	30 00
" Montana, N. J....	30 00
" Kewanee, Ills....	25 00
" Hunter, N. Y.....	25 00
" Williamstown,	
N. J.....	49 00
E. B. Bouell, Glen-	
dale, O.....	2 00

Miscellaneous—Contin'd.

Ch. of Weatherly, Pa.	\$ 40 00
" Wyoming, Ills....	10 00
" Olivet and Fella,	
Iowa.....	42 50
Ch. of Corning, Iowa,	33 00
" Viola and Ed-	
wards.....	71 50
Ch. of Epworth, Iowa,	33 25
" Troy, Kan.....	5 00
" Bloomfield, Pa....	32 50
" Haddonfield, N. J.	30 00
Ch. of Letonia, O.....	30 00
" Shavertown, N.Y.	26 50
" Salem German,	
Newark, O.....	25 00
Ch. of Shenandoah, Pa.	32 50
" Waynesburg, Pa....	39 10
" 1st Ger., St. Louis	27 06
" Red Oak, Iowa....	34 76
1st Lehighton.....	30 40
Ch. of Collamer, N. Y.	30 00
" Delphos, O.....	35 00
" Andenreid, Pa....	45 00
" Jersey, O.....	45 00
" Columbia, Ky.....	16 77
" Taylorville, Ills.	6 30
4th Wheeling, W. Va....	39 00
Ch. of Bonaparte, Iowa	2 00
" Epworth, Iowa....	33 25
" Steamboat Rock,	
Iowa.....	8 40
Ch. of Atlanta, Ills....	30 00
Ch. of Blue Earth	
City, Minn.....	36 00
Ch. of Gilman, Ills....	27 50
Ch. of Hareka, Kan....	135 00
" Ausable Forks,	
N. Y.....	40 00
Ch. of Darnestown, Md	37 50
" Fletcher, O.....	34 08
" Maumee City, O.	38 08
" Ackley, Iowa.....	27 50
" Du Page, Ills.....	30 00
" Pleasant Hill, Mo	25 00
" Berlin, Md.....	46 00
" Strongsville, O....	30 00
" Brooklyn, Iowa....	30 00
" State Line, Ind....	7 00
" Kirkville, Mo.....	29 30
" Harmon and Blue	
Grass, Iowa.....	15 00
Ch. of Jefferson, N. Y.	32 50
" Sullivan, Ind.....	43 00
" Blairtown, Iowa	27 50
" Elizabeth't'n, Ky.	24 50
" Victory, N. Y.....	27 00
" Salem and Star-	
ling, Pa.,.....	52 00
Mrs. M. S., Phila-	
delphia, Pa.....	2 50
Cash, G. B. E., Pitts-	
burgh.....	300 00

Miscellaneous—Contin'd.

Ch. of Vermont, Ills.	\$ 18 00
" Morrow, O.	27 10
" Mt. Airy, Md.	25 00
" Shipman, Ills.	27 50
" Hamden, N. Y.	25 00
" Sumner & Woodbury, Minn.	25 00
Ch. of Bellport and South Haven, N. Y.	35 00
Ch. of Osceola, Iowa.	35 00
" Enfield, Ills.	10 00
" Corunna, Mich.	30 00
" Beaver Dam, Wis.	33 90
" Doe Run, Pa.	25 00
" Mt. Eaton, O.	40 00
" Clarinda, Iowa.	31 25
" 2d Genoa, N. Y.	30 00
Ch. of Wells Corners, N. Y.	26 00
1st Cedar Valley, Ia.	31 00
Ch. of Newton, Pa.	35 00
" Garden Plain, Ills.	32 50
" North Granville, N. Y.	30 00
Ch. of La Prairie and Horst, Ills.	30 00
Ch. of Savannah, N. Y.	30 00
" Otisville, N. Y.	45 00
" Corydon, Ind.	26 35
" Columbus and Plattsburg, N. J.	33 00
1st Manchester, N. Y.	35 00
Ch. of Mechanicsville, Ia.	40 00
Ch. of Glen Gardner, N. J.	25 00
Ch. of Manchester, N. J.	25 00
Ch. of Sidney, Iowa.	37 75
" Eureka, Ills.	32 50
" Leavenworth, Ind.	35 00
" Woodstock, Ills.	47 50
" Mantowoc.	35 00
" Newport, Pa.	34 08
" Belle Plain and Jordan, Minn.	2 00
Ch. of Guthrie and Dexter, Ia.	30 00
Ch. of Le Ray, Evans' Mills, N. Y.	35 00
Ch. of Bedford & Hope-well, Iowa.	27 50
1st Port Kennedy, Pa.	30 00
B. C. D., 1st Ch., N. Y.	20 46
1st Ch., Allegona.	4 03
Member of 1st Ch., N. Y.	25 00
1st Ch., Valatie.	25 50
Jno. Bell, Orange Co., N. Y.	5 00
J. M. Deklyn.	5 00

Miscellaneous—Contin'd.

Ch. of Delafield, Ottawa and Stone Bank.	\$ 33 50
Ch. of Morristown, N. Y.	30 00
Y.	30 00
Ch. of Union City, Ind.	30 00
" Monroetown, Pa.	32 50
" South Amboy, N. J.	40 00
Ch. of Crown Point, Ind.	35 00
Ch. of Middle Smithfield.	33 00
Ch. of Venango and Mill Village.	35 00
Ch. of Upper W. Nottingham, Pa.	30 00
Ch. of Tipton, Mo.	25 00
" Yates City, Ills.	40 00
" St. Cloud, Minn.	33 29
" Forestville, Pa.	5 00
" Evansville, Ind.	35 00
" Chestertown, N. Y.	40 00
" Sharpsville, Pa.	30 00
" Rockland Lake, N. Y.	30 00
Ch. of Clarence, Ia.	30 00
" Petersburg, Ind.	8 00
" Nelsonville, O.	30 00
" Rockford, East Minneapolis, Minn.	39 25
Ch. of Orleans & Paoli, Ind.	4 50
Ch. of Dexter, N. Y.	30 25
" Harbor Creek, Pa.	35 00
" West Menden, N. Y.	35 00
2d Fayette, Canoga, N. Y.	37 50
1st German, Allegheny, Pa.	30 18
Ch. of North Salem, N. Y.	17 25
Ch. of Hestonville, W. Philadelphia, Pa.	30 00
Ch. of Amesville, and New England, O.	35 00
Ch. of Bakerstown, Pa.	40 00
" Ochocton, N. Y.	58 00
" Holmesburg, Pa.	39 23
" Stamford, N. Y.	35 00
" Prairie du Sac, Ia.	31 00
" Smithfield & Centre, O.	43 00
Ch. of Chariton, Ia.	39 00
" Milford, N. Y.	30 00
" Squam Village, N. J.	29 06
Mrs. M. E. Greenough.	1 00
A. E. C.	1 00
L. D. N., Washington, D. C.	1 00
M. B. Shirleysburg.	2 00
O. F. M.	3 00
Jno. R. Groves.	3 00

Miscellaneous—Contin'd.

Ch. of Ravenswood, W. Va.	\$ 5 00
3d Ger. Ch., Freeport, Ills.	30 00
Ch. of Pleasant Run, O.	35 00
" Aurora, Ills.	37 50
" Mountain, Del.	37 50
Water Gap, Pa.	37 50
Ch. of Woodstown, N. J.	30 00
" Fairbury, Ills.	37 50
" Bethlehem, Pa.	30 00
" Columbus, Wis.	37 50
" Onksda, Ills.	47 06
" Atkinson.	32 50
" Walnut Grove, Carrollton, Ills.	25 00
Ch. of Glen Hall, Ind.	7 00
" Graham & Mound City, Mo.	25 25
Ch. of Bellevue, Pa.	25 00
" Hartford City, Ind.	25 00
2d Ch., Stillwater, Minn.	25 00
Ch. of Olney, Ills.	37 50
" Fairfield, Ills.	37 00
Ch. of Big Grove and Eden Centre, Iowa	27 50
Ch. of Newburg, W. Va.	40 05
" Warsaw, Ills.	40 00
" Lyons, Iowa.	25 00
" Otego, N. Y.	38 64
" Wapello & Tooleboro, Iowa.	25 00
Ch. of Shickshinny.	10 00
" Clayville, N. Y.	42 00
" Carmi, Ills.	95 65
" Williamspt, Md.	31 25
" Newark, Del.	50 00
" Warrensb'g, N. Y.	25 00
" Ellicottville, N. Y.	10 00
3d Genoa, N. Y.	32 02
Valley, Allegheny, Pa.	30 00
Ch. of Beulah, Smith's Mills, Pa.	7 50
Ch. of Duncansv's, Pa.	30 00
" Hardin, Ills.	25 00
" Morrisville, Pa.	25 00
" Andover, N. J.	37 50
" McArthur and Hamden, O.	28 75
Ch. of Scotch Ridge & Portland, O.	40 00
1st Ludlow, Ky.	25 00
" Reynoldsville, Pa.	25 00
F. B. Edington, Pa. Ch.	1 00
Rev. J. S. Gilmore, Titusville, N. J.	5 50
S. W. B.	150 00
Ch. of Mineral Point.	10 00
Rev. E. H. Pratt.	5 00
Ch. of Parkers City.	10 00

Miscellaneous—Contin'd.

Conrad Cook, Green-	
castle, Ind.,.....	\$ 3 00
J. B. Dickson, Homer,	
N. Y.,.....	4 95
J. C. Maham, Lexing-	
ton, Ills.,.....	8 20
West Point, O.,	1 50
Westerville, N. Y.,.....	8 63
St. Clair, Mo.,.....	1 00
Aledo, Ills.,.....	5 00
L. E. Honeyman,.....	5 00
Rev. R. L. M. Stevens,	5 00

Miscellaneous—Contin'd.

Samuel H. Brown,	
Frederick, Md.,.....	\$ 25 00
Wm. Jacob,.....	1 00
H. J.,.....	100 00
Rev. F. X. Koff,	
Browstown, Ind.,	3 00
Miss E. B. Townsend,	
Painted Post,.....	5 00
C. Elder, Warsaw,.....	2 75
An Elder,.....	10 00
Charlotte, N. Y.,.....	5 00
Rev. O. Hemstreet,....	10 50
Camillus,	\$ 15

Miscellaneous—Contin'd.

Mt. Joy, Pa.,.....	\$ 3 00
Curwinstville,.....	10 00
Union Spring, N. Y.,..	6 56
Williamsburg, O.,.....	4 00
Batavia, O.,.....	3 00
Perryville, O.,.....	1 50
1st Wyoming, N. Y.,...	8 78
Rev. M. L. Rebyes,....	5 00
"E.,	2 00
Rev. J. Martin,.....	5 00
A Friend,.....	300 00
C. A. Spring, Man-	
tino, Ills.....	945

NOTE.

Since the Reports were tabulated, many of the blanks have been filled, in such as were incomplete; and upon a careful calculation, omitting altogether such as are not filled out, *the gains in the item of salaries* for the *one hundred and fifty-five* fully reported churches amount to \$44,506, and in *the item of contributions* to \$9,365, *making a total gain of \$53,871*, (as against \$39,000 for last year in *two hundred churches*.) If we add in the same proportion for those not fully reported, we have a total gain of \$92,800. This footing covers two years for a large proportion.

Action of the General Assembly.

The REV. S. C. LOGAN, D. D., Chairman of the Standing Committee on the Sustentation Report, presented the following Report on Sustentation :

MAY 30TH, 1874.

The Standing Committee on Sustentation would respectfully report to the Assembly, that they have carefully considered the subject referred to them. They have had placed in their hands the "Third Annual Report" of the Assembly's Committee on Pastoral Sustentation, and have conferred with the Secretary and Treasurer of the same. And as the result of their examination and consideration, your Committee would recommend the following statement and resolutions for the adoption of the Assembly, to wit:

The last General Assembly, after a full discussion of this scheme of Sustentation, pronounced it no longer an experiment, but a part of the settled policy of the Church; and the discussions and decisions of the present Assembly give cheering assurance that the great cause of pastoral support has taken a deep hold upon the heart of the Church. The design of the action placing this scheme in the Board of Home Missions, as a co-ordinate department is hereby declared to be only in order to render it more permanent and efficient.

The principles upon which the Assembly's Sustentation Fund is founded are simple and scriptural, and should be thoroughly taught to the churches by pastors. These principles are: First—That those whom God calls to preach the gospel and gives to his Church, are to be supported by the Church. The second principle is one which grows out of the unity of the Church and the law of brotherhood which Christ has instituted. That is, the minister may claim his support from the whole Church, and not simply from the particular congregation which he is called to serve. Each minister belongs to the whole Church, and the whole Church is to be held responsible for his work, and its just reward.

This subject of pastoral sustentation is not new to the Church, having frequently been before the Assembly, as far back as 1828. But it

is only three years since the convictions of the Church were crystalized into the definite and practical form entrusted to the Committee at Pittsburgh. This Committee, under the leadership of the efficient Secretary and Treasurer, appointed by the Assembly, has had to meet all the difficulties incident to every new enterprise, especially those which follow from inadequate means, and the failure of Presbyteries fully to understand its practical workings and its real intentions and benefits. Yet the report of the work done shows not only a growing interest in the scheme, but a degree of success never before reached by any of our schemes of Church work in the same length of time.

The Committee on Sustentation report two hundred and sixty-six (266) pastorates as having received the benefits of the fund during the past year. The beneficent effects of the scheme are manifest from the fact that thirteen of these pastorates report themselves as hereafter self-sustaining. This is evidently a large proportion of the whole number, and ought to give decided encouragement in the work, and confidence in the practical benefits of this method of treatment. Some of the churches which have attempted to come under the scheme, for various causes, have become discouraged, and have failed to receive its benefits. Some have been weakened by loss of means or of members, and have found the burden too great for them. Others find it difficult to break off old and lax habits of payment, and the inflexible requirements of the scheme which make it efficient, become irksome to them. In all such cases the fault is with the churches, or their pastors or sessions, who fail to educate them in the duty and privilege of pastoral support. Every such case emphasizes the necessity and wisdom of the scheme adopted.

One hundred and fifty-five churches report an increase in the aggregate of their contributions for the support of their pastors, of forty-four thousand five hundred and sixty dollars. They also report an increase in contributions to the Boards of the Church, amounting to \$9,365. This makes a total gain of funds raised directly through the operations of this plan of Pastoral Sustentation in these churches of \$53,871. But the reports have only come from a few more than half of the churches aided by the committee. If those which have not reported have done as well, a fair estimate will show a gain of over \$90,000. Last year there was a gain from two hundred churches of \$39,000.

The contributions of the churches to the fund under charge of this Committee are equally encouraging, although inadequate to the demands of the work. The Committee began the year with \$12,186.40 in the treasury; and received during the year \$51,758.03, which gave them a total of \$63,944.43, for the operations of the year.

In the two and a half years this cause has been before the Church

for its support, there has been contributed for its work \$154,758; showing a great readiness on the part of the stronger churches to bear the burden of the weak. While owing to the peculiar condition of the country and the Church, agitated with the discussion upon consolidation, the Committee have only had \$63,944.43, during the year, they have paid out according to agreements reasonably made, \$67,388.63, leaving an indebtedness at the end of the year of \$3,444.20.

Besides this, there is due to pastors up to March 1, which ought to have been paid at that time, \$4,000; and there will be due to pastors on the first of June, \$14,500 more. The present and pressing demands of this fund require the immediate attention of the churches. Twenty-one thousand dollars must be speedily raised, or the pastors of these weaker churches must suffer.

The Secretary of the Sustentation Committee, who has served with great efficiency and faithfulness, both as Secretary and Treasurer, without salary, has tendered his resignation because of overwork and inability to discharge the duties of the office in connection with the high responsibilities of his theological chair.

In view of these facts, and the present exigencies of this cause—

Resolved, 1. That the Assembly would repeat, and emphasize its former action commending the cause of Pastoral Sustentation to the earnest co-operation of the Presbyteries and churches.

Resolved, 2. That the present and pressing obligations of this Committee, demanding \$21,944.20 on June 1st, require the immediate attention of all its friends. And the General Assembly hereby enjoins upon all such churches as have not contributed during the past year, to make a contribution at their earliest opportunity.

Resolved, 3. That the thanks of the Assembly are due and are hereby cordially tendered to the Rev. M. W. JACOBUS, D. D., Secretary and Treasurer of the Sustentation Committee, who has served the Church in this capacity for three years with distinguished ability and faithfulness, and without salary, and to the members of the Committee for the efficiency with which they have managed this important trust.

Resolved, 4. That the Third Annual Report of the Committee on Sustentation be approved, and published for circulation in the churches.

The Report and Resolutions were unanimously adopted.

It was further enacted—

I. The Board of Home Missions shall be located in the city of New York. It shall employ but one treasurer, who shall, if required, receive funds for distribution among the Boards of the Church, according to the proportion settled by the General Assembly; and it shall engage

such official and clerical aid as may be needed for the efficient prosecution of its work. This work of the Board shall be divided into two departments—that of Home Missions, and that of Sustentation. The claims of each of these departments shall be presented to the churches for a separate collection. Each collection shall be applicable to its own department exclusively, and the churches are hereby directed to contribute to each; and the Home Board is hereby ordered so to alter its rules as to adopt and operate the Sustentation Scheme in all cases to which it applies, subject only to such modification as the Assembly itself may hereafter direct.

II. The churches now or hereafter connected with the Home Board shall be required to come under the scheme of Sustentation just so soon as, in the judgment of their respective Presbyteries, they are able.

III. As a rule of the Board, no church shall be continued under the Home Mission department for a period of more than five years, unless for special reasons satisfactory to its Presbytery. And every church aided by the Home Board shall contribute annually to each cause for which collections are recommended by the Assembly.

IV. And it is also ordered by the Assembly, that the pecuniary obligations of the Committee of Sustentation shall be and hereby are transferred to, and shall be liquidated by, the Board of Home Missions, out of the funds contributed for the work of Sustentation, specially provided for such obligations.

Please preserve this carefully for future reference.

REPORT
OF THE
GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S COMMITTEE
ON
Benevolence and Finance.

Presented at the meeting of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian
Church at St. Louis, in May, 1874.

COMMITTEE.

WINTHROP S. GILMAN, New York.		ALEX. WHILLDIN, Philadelphia.
JOHN TAYLOR JOHNSTON, "		Rev. GEO. W. MUSGRAVE, D. D., Phila.
Rev. JOHN THOMSON, D. D., "	} <i>Ex.</i> <i>Com.</i>	" Z. M. HUMPHREY, D. D., "
GEO. DE FOREST LORD, "		" THOS. S. HASTINGS, D. D., New York.
EDWARD A. LAMBERT, "		" C. K. IMBRIE, D. D., Jersey City, N. J.
JOHN CROSBY BROWN, "		JEREMIAH BAKER, Madison, N. J.
		WILLIAM F. LEE, New York.

O. D. EATON, *Treasurer*, 23 Centre St., New York.

New York:

MARTIN'S STEAM PRINTING HOUSE, 111 JOHN STREET.

1874.

The General Assembly's Schedule of Contributions

For the Year ending March 31st, 1874,

Referred to in this Report, is as follows:

<i>Foreign Missions,</i>	40	<i>per ct.</i>	\$600,000.	<i>Sustentation,</i>	5½	<i>per ct.</i>	\$82,500.
<i>Home Missions,</i>	23½	" "	352,500.	<i>Ministerial Relief,</i>	6	" "	90,000.
<i>Church Erection,</i>	8	" "	120,000.	<i>Freedmen,</i>	5	" "	75,000.
<i>Education,</i>	7	" "	105,000.	<i>Publication,</i>	5	" "	75,000.
<i>Total,</i>				\$1,500,000.			

REPORT.

The Committee on Benevolence and Finance respectfully report as follows :

The duties assigned to this Committee by the General Assembly of 1872 were—

First, “To use all proper measures to promote throughout the Church the regular and systematic consecration of property to the Lord;” and

Second, “To superintend the collection of funds for the whole benevolent work of the Church.”

In addition to these duties, the General Assembly of 1873 directed that “Correct estimates should be made of what each Synod ought to be expected to contribute in order that the work of the Church may be properly carried on.” This subject was carefully considered, and the Committee found that it would be impracticable for them to make these “correct estimates.” The relative ability of different portions of the Church was wholly unknown to them, and was liable to great and frequent fluctuations. To add to the difficulty, there was found to be an apprehension that if these estimates were attempted, the action would be deemed an encroachment upon Christian liberty in many of the Synods, and the estimates would be disregarded. For these reasons, after conference with ministers and others who were friendly to such a measure, and with their approval, the Synods were officially informed that this Committee were not prepared to take any action on that subject, and would content itself with reporting the facts of the case to your venerable body.

An extensive correspondence has been maintained with churches and committees ; the last annual report, containing the plans and views of the Committee, has been sent to every minister whose name is recorded on the Minutes of the Assembly ; printed tables of proportions, according to the Assembly’s schedule, together with a statement of the precise distribution of the remittance, have been returned with every receipt of the Treasurer ; and communications have been made to the churches through the *Monthly Record* and the religious press. An arrangement was also made whereby officers of the Boards of Home

Missions, Foreign Missions, and Church Erection, should have access to our Treasurer's account of receipts at all times, for their information. Circumstances have however prevented the Committee,—who have no Corresponding Secretary, and who consequently have done all their work themselves,—from publishing as much during the last winter, as they would otherwise have done. If therefore any progress has been made, it must be ascribed to the merits of the plans recommended, rather than to any strenuous efforts put forth to urge their adoption.

In view of this fact, the following statement of the receipts of the Treasurer has an increased significance.

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER.

First Quarter, ending June 30th, 1873, . .	\$27,867 10
Second “ “ Sept. 30th, “ . .	27,030 42
Third “ “ Dec. 31st, “ . .	27,844 21
Fourth “ “ Mar. 31st, 1874, . .	46,995 03

Making a total amount of . .	\$129,736 66
The receipts last year were . .	59,621 69

Increase over last year, . \$70,114 97

And if the account of the distribution of these sums is also examined, it will be seen that, so far as the plans of this Committee have been adopted, the recommendations of the General Assembly, as contained in the Schedule, have been approximately carried out.

The details of distributions have been published monthly in the *Record*.

The following statement, however, shows the aggregate variations from the Assembly's Schedule:

DISTRIBUTIONS AND VARIATIONS.

	<i>Amount paid over.</i>	<i>Variations from Schedule.</i>	
Foreign Missions, \$51,224 08, being \$670.62, less than 40 per ct.			
Home “ 29,978 26, “ 509.88, “ 23½ “			
Freedmen, 6,169 17, “ 317.57, “ 5 “			
Publication, 5,726 19, “ 760.65, “ 5 “			
Church Erection, 11,310 28, “ 931.34, more than 8 “			
Education. 9,957 60, “ 876.03, “ 7 “			
Sustentation, 7,399 30, “ 263.78, “ 5½ “			
Ministerial Relief, 7,971 78, “ 187.57, “ 6 “			

\$129,736 66

It could hardly be expected that any plans which admitted, as do those of this Committee, full liberty of selection as to the objects of the gifts, could yield more equable or satisfactory results. And it is a noticeable fact that a similar uniformity of distribution was reported by this Committee last year. This may therefore be fairly considered to be one result of the practical working of the Committee's plans, which are intended to—and apparently do—impress upon contributors the great importance of adapting their gifts to the relative requirements of each object.

NUMBER OF CONTRIBUTING CHURCHES.

The churches which have made remittances through this Committee during the year ending 31st March last, number . . . 598
and are located in 136 different Presbyteries.

The number which contributed last year was . . . 291

Increase over last year, . . . 307

The number which have contributed regularly throughout the whole year was . . . 119

The number thus contributing last year was . . . 33

Increase of churches thus contributing, . . . 86

Besides these, there are about seventy other churches which commenced systematic remittances late in the season; among which are the State St. Church, Albany; Pittsburgh Shady Side, and Pittsburgh 2d, Pa.; Wilmington Central, Del.; Wilkesbarre Church, Pa.; New Albany 2d, Ind., and Detroit Fort St., etc. etc.

These are eloquent facts, and show—if they show anything—that the idea of systematic giving, which this Committee has sought chiefly to promote, has found favor with the churches as it has become more familiar to them.

The Committee also are glad to state that a "Religious Contribution Society" has been formed among the divinity students in Princeton Seminary, and that six remittances—averaging \$67 each—have been received from them. And it is respectfully suggested that much good seed might be sown for future harvests, if the students in all our theological seminaries could be more thoroughly instructed both as to the purpose and scope of the different benevolent enterprises of our Church, and as to the importance of promoting and encouraging systematic benevolence as a means of spiritual growth.

GIFTS FOR ALL THE BOARDS.

The example of the 119 churches referred to as having made monthly or quarterly remittances throughout the whole year, is still further suggestive. All but four of them have contributed to *all* the eight objects sustained by the Assembly; two of the others to all excepting Sustentation; one other omitted the Board of Publication, and one other small church limited its offering to four objects alone. This fact would encourage the hope that, with proper effort, our churches generally might be led to give both systematically and proportionately, in accordance with the principles and plans proclaimed by the Committee.

PERMANENCY AND REGULARITY OF SUPPLY.

Of the 33 churches which remitted regularly through the Committee last year (see Committee's Report, 1873, p. 15), all except two have continued to remit to the Committee this year also. One of these is a church in Minnesota which has changed its pastor—an event which almost invariably deranges existing plans of benevolence; and the other is a missionary church in Northern New York, which has had no officiating minister.

The aggregate contributions from the above churches for three successive years has been :

From 33 churches in 1872,	. . .	\$12,789 00
“ 33 “ “ 1873,	. . .	13,842 00
“ 31 “ “ 1874,	. . .	15,647 00

Many churches have remitted with extraordinary regularity as to time and amounts, among which may be named the *East Liberty Church*, Pittsburgh, Pa., which has remitted an average of \$240 every month, in all, \$2,873 00

The *Central Church*, Rochester, N. Y., has remitted every month an average of about \$280, 3,358 00

The *Fourth Ave. Church*, N.Y., remits \$166.66 per month, 2,000 00

The *First Church*, St. Louis, which made eight remittances, 1,760 00

The *First Church*, Chicago, has made eight remittances amounting to 4,860 00

The *First Church*, Cleveland, O., has made six remit's, 4,504 00

The *First Church*, Albany, has made six remittances, 2,502 00

The *2d Church*, St. Louis, has remitted quarterly, in all, 3,250 00

Others might be named which are equally systematic, and which have remitted with the same regularity. Many smaller churches, such as the Virden Church, Ill.; the Carmi Church, Ill.; the 4th Ward, Syracuse; Paxton Church, Pa.; some of the churches in Elizabeth, Hudson, St. Paul, Albany, Newark, Platte, and other Presbyteries, etc., are to be commended for their system, and the Church at Albion, Michigan, although deprived of their edifice by fire, and accepting aid themselves from sister churches to rebuild, have still continued systematic offerings as a privilege, contributing \$182 during the year.

PRESBYTERIAL COMMITTEES.

The recommendation of the General Assembly, that Standing Committees in each Presbytery should report twice a year to this Committee, is generally inoperative, and experience has clearly shown that correct statistics are not to be gathered in that way. On this subject the views of the Committee have been explained at length in their last annual report, pp. 4-6, as well as in the *Monthly Record*.

What could be done by energetic Presbyterial Committees, may be gathered from the experience of two such Committees, one in the Presbytery of Cairo, Ill.—the other in that of Morris and Orange, N. J. From the former, it is reported to this Committee that 9 churches, comprising only 630 members, but acting on the plan of systematic giving, have contributed to the Boards, during the year, \$1,589.80, while the other 49 churches of the Presbytery, comprising 1,627 members, only contributed \$671.02. From the other Presbytery,—that of Morris and Orange,—it is reported “that for three years efforts have been made to carry out the plans and principles of the Assembly’s Committee of Benevolence and Finance, and the result has been that the offerings of their churches had increased in that time from \$19,485 to \$43,015 during the year.” Also that in the church in that Presbytery “which has followed the principles of the Assembly’s Committee, perhaps more fully than any other,” the offerings in the past two years increased from \$3,582 to \$8,390, and that “this result, in the opinion of the pastor, is *entirely* due to a cordial acceptance of systematic giving as an act of worship.”

THE WHOLE WORK VIEWED AS ONE.

The receipts of the Boards and Committees from the 1st April, 1873, to 31st March, 1874, as reported to this Committee, have been as follows:

	CHURCHES AND MISCELLANEOUS.	LEGACIES, ETC. PERMANENT.	TOTAL.
Board of Foreign Missions.	\$390,595 60 }		
Ditto account of their debt.	121,992 00 }	\$69,844 19	\$583,431 79
Board of Home Missions.....	231,180 28	67,970 37	299,150 65
" Church Erection.....	118,747 59	6,879 45	120,627 04
" Education.....	75,282 84 }		
Ditto account of their debt.	4,111 05 }	24,725 85	104,119 74
Committee on Sustentation.....	55,109 92		55,109 92
" Ministerial Relief.	78,441 53	81 00	78,472 53
" Freedmen.....	44,869 55		44,869 55
Board of Publication.....	45,782 88	2,016 15	47,798 53
	\$1,161,112 74	\$171,467 01	\$1,332,579 75
Same time in 1872-3.....	\$1,056,176 29	\$173,212 76	\$1,229,389 05

The regular receipts of the Boards, exclusive of legacies and gifts for their debts, amounted as above to **\$1,035,009.69**, and were subject to the following fluctuations:

Receipts during quarter ending 30th June, 1873,	\$253,701 57
" " " " 30th Sept., "	119,767 06
" " " " 31st Dec., "	217,327 56
" " " " 31st March, 1874,	434,213 50
	<u>\$1,035,009 69</u>

And the largest variations from the recommendation of the last General Assembly's Schedule, were as follows:

The Board of Church Erection received \$113,747.59, being \$30,946 more than eight per cent.

The Board of Foreign Missions received \$390,595.60, being \$23,408 less than forty per cent.

The Board of Home Missions received \$231,180.29, being \$12,046 less than twenty-three and one-half per cent., and

The Committee on Ministerial Relief received \$78,441.63, being \$16,340 more than six per cent.

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF THE WORK.

The estimates of their financial condition on 31st March last, by the Boards and Committees, shows that \$114,491.57 would then have been required in order that the whole work should be free of debt.

The Treasurer of the Board of Foreign Missions estimated their deficit as amounting to	\$36,063 00	
The Board of Home Missions, including all amounts due missionaries for their services to 31st March,	46,987 91	
The Board of Education, deficiency,	11,477 86	
Committee on Sustentation, "	15,000 00	
" " Freedmen, "	3,941 48	
" " Ministerial Relief, deficiency,	14,926 08	
		\$128,396 33
The Board of Church Erection reported balance on hand of	\$54,076 36	
Appropriations passed,	41,607 15	
Balance after paying Appropriations, \$12,469 21		
The Board of Publication reports no debt for its Missionary work, and a balance on hand of	1,435 55	
		13,904 76
Debt of the whole work of the Church,	\$114,491 57	

This is a far better condition than that of last year, yet it reveals, as was then also stated in the report of this Committee, the reason why our work suffers from continued embarrassment, and points the Church to a more perfect financial system—one which shall keep the principles of christian benevolence, accurate information and correct statistics, constantly before the Church—as the essential remedy.

It is the opinion of your Committee, that whenever the Church becomes prepared to adopt such a measure, a consolidation into one office of the work of receiving, acknowledging and publishing all the offerings for our missionary work—work which is precisely of one kind, although now done in eight different offices—will prove, under proper regulations, a fruitful measure, of great convenience and economy. It would also prove a safeguard against error, give the foundation for the frequent publication of perfect statistics, lead the churches to comprehend the unity of our missionary work, and place the receipts of money in charge of a committee which would have no control over its expenditure. Such a committee, equally interested in all the schemes approved by your venerable body, would be enabled to take a comprehensive survey of the whole work, and would represent the General Assembly in its oversight, as no one Board or committee in charge of a part could possibly do.

In closing their report, the Committee refer the General Assembly again to those principles of christian benevolence which they have endeavored to maintain, and to their plan published in this report. They see no reason whatever to doubt what they claimed last year, viz : That they have laid before the churches a plan which, if faithfully practised, will necessarily promote devout and conscientious giving, and will tend to secure a larger and more regular supply of money for the Boards of the Church ; and that this plan presents itself with the searching inquiry for a degree of consecration which is essential before it can be cordially adopted. That consecration is precisely what is needed for the highest improvement in the individual ; and in the Church—which is simply the aggregate of individual members—it necessarily produces precisely what your venerable body has sought, and for which this Committee has labored—an ample supply of money for missionary objects, gathered by the use of measures calculated for the spiritual improvement of the people. The Committee would feel some hesitancy in making this high claim, were it not for the fact that their views have been again and again endorsed by Reports in Presbyteries and Synod, in some of which bodies, they regret to say, no practical effort whatever appears to have been made to co-operate with your Committee.

THE FUTURE.

The Committee of Benevolence and Finance have now been in existence for three years, during which time they have done their own work, and borne their own expenses. The results of the experiment are now before the Assembly and the churches, for them to judge whether anything of value has been accomplished or not. This Committee have seen no reason to question the correctness of the views which it has sought to promulgate. But it is for the General Assembly to pass upon the merits of their work, and to determine upon the proper action for the future. Circumstances will render it impossible for the present members of the Executive Committee to continue their service for another year, and if the Committee is continued, some more definite and permanent shape should be given to it by the appointment of a regular officer to attend to the details, and by making some provision for its necessary expenses. Those expenses have been—for 1872-'73, \$1,448.76, and for 1873-'74, about \$1,200.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

W. S. GILMAN, *Chairman.*

GEO. DE FOREST LORD, *Secretary.*

THE PLAN OF THE COMMITTEE.

PRINCIPLES OF CHRISTIAN BENEVOLENCE.

It should be remembered that the success of any plan for raising funds for Church work must depend, under God, *First*, upon the spirit of prayer and self-consecration on the part of contributors; and *Secondly*, upon their clear preception of, and hearty assent to, the following principles, enunciated last year, and upon the faithfulness with which they are put into practice.

I. That all giving to religious objects should be *from spiritual motives, and as an act of Worship* to Almighty God, a grateful gift to our Divine Redeemer, and a means of grace to our own souls.

II. That giving should be *systematic*, oft-repeated, and not left to the casualties of special or moving appeals, or of temporary ability or inconvenience.

III. That in order to make property in the highest degree useful, and its acquisition a check to covetousness, and a means of spiritual improvement, each should decide beforehand upon a *definite proportion of income* which he will set aside at stated periods for benevolent objects. The proportion of not less than one-tenth is recommended, to be increased as God may prosper. And from the fund thus "laid by him in store," let each make his offerings for the support of the work of the Church.

IV. That the several different congregations of believers, taken collectively, constitute one body, and that in the Presbyterian Church, all parts of the body are represented in the General Assembly; that the obligation, therefore, to support Church work, which is undertaken by the General Assembly, in obedience to the command of Christ, (*Matt. xxviii. 19, 20,*) rests equally upon every member of the Presbyterian Church, in proportion to the ability of each.

PLAN FOR RAISING FUNDS RECOMMENDED TO ALL OF OUR CHURCHES.

In order to carry out the design of the Assembly "to systematize and develop the liberality of our people," the Committee recommend the following plan for raising funds for Church work:

1.—Let each worshipper lay by weekly, or as Providence permits, a certain proportion of his income for the service of the Lord.—1 *Cor. xvi: 2.* 2 *Cor. viii: 9.*

It is believed the poorest in our Churches can generally give one cent a day, or at the rate of 30c. a month, and thus become contributors to all of our Boards, and that the rich can give largely of their bounty, as heretofore. If circumstances deprive one of the privilege of giving, let it be remembered that, "if there be first a willing mind, it is accepted according to that a man hath, and not according to that he hath not."—2 *Cor. viii: 12.*

3.—(1.) Let a collection of offerings for the whole work of the Church be made in every congregation, as a part of the worship of God, either weekly, or as often as once a month upon the Sabbath, according to the envelope plan, or any other systematic method which the Session, after prayerful consideration, may adopt.

(2.) Let these "offerings of God" (*Luke. xxi: 4*) be invariably consecrated to His service, by prayer, at the time of their collection.

(3.) Let the amount designed for Church work be sent as often as monthly, directly to the Treasurers of the several Boards and Committees of the Church, or to the Treasurer of this Committee, for distribution, according to the proportions named in the Assembly's Schedule, or according to the directions of the donors.

3.—Whilst the Committee earnestly recommend the foregoing plan, they as earnestly urge that those Churches which prefer Annual Collections, should not fail to take up their Annual Collections for the various Boards and Committees at the times heretofore designated by the General Assembly.

4.—In accordance with the recommendation of General Assembly, let the first regular prayer meeting of the month be devoted to prayer (1) for a blessing on the whole work of the Church, home and foreign; (2) for the grace of benevolence, that our gifts may spring from love, and be rendered as acts of worship, and (3) let such intelligence regarding the missionary work of the Church at home and abroad be then communicated, as will direct the prayers, and stimulate the offerings of the people.

5.—Let every pastor or stated supply preach, from time to time, on the subject of the work of the Church, in order that the people may become thoroughly acquainted with our various benevolent operations. The aid of the elders of our Churches is especially invoked, in order to secure the adoption of prayerful, systematic giving, and to promote the diffusion of information in all of our Churches.

6.—Let the Standing Committees on Benevolence and Finance, in every Presbytery, labor to promote systematic benevolence in all the Churches under their supervision, and let missionary meetings or conventions be held in the cities and centres of influence for united prayer, and for the diffusion of valuable information on this subject.

The General Assembly's Committee on Benevolence and Finance.

ANNUAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS,

From April 1st, 1873, to March 31st, 1874.

The Treasurer's Receipts, which were sent to contributing churches in acknowledgement of their remittances, expressed the particulars of the distribution to the several Boards of the amounts reported below. These amounts were also published monthly, as they were received, in the Presbyterian Record.

ALBANY SYNOD.	
<i>Albany Presbytery.</i>	
Albany, First.....	\$3,501 99
" State St.....	2,104 42
Nassau.....	70 75
Saratoga Springs, 1st.....	201 85
" 2d.....	337 52

<i>Champlain Presbytery.</i>	
Essex.....	58 72

<i>Columbia Presbytery.</i>	
Hudson.....	784 20
Windham Centre.....	265 92

<i>Troy Presbytery.</i>	
Bay Road ch. Queens- bury.....	30 00
Caldwell.....	24 00
Chestertown.....	11 71
Glens Falls.....	110 11
Troy, 2d St.....	911 26
" 9th.....	43 00
Personal.....	12 00

ATLANTIC SYNOD.	
<i>East Florida Presbytery.</i>	
Jacksonville ch.....	37 00

<i>Knox Presbytery.</i>	
New Hope.....	3 90

BALTIMORE SYNOD.	
<i>Baltimore Presbytery.</i>	
" C." Virginia.....	97 00
Annapolis.....	242 04
Baltimore, First.....	2,448 97
" B'way.....	52 00
Chestnut Grove.....	25 00
Cumberland.....	349 40

<i>New Castle Presbytery.</i>	
Christiana.....	5 61
Georgetown, West- minster.....	30 00
Wilmington, Central.....	616 00

<i>Washington City Presbytery.</i>	
Clifton.....	40 70
Washington City, 1st.....	377 20
" Western.....	111 00
" N.Y. Ave.....	665 41

SYNOD OF CENTRAL N. Y.

<i>Binghamton Presbytery.</i>	
Binghamton, First.....	1,637 51
" North.....	204 28
Masonville.....	24 42
Virgil.....	14 00
Waverly.....	199 70

<i>Otsego Presbytery.</i>	
Franklin.....	34 66
Gilbertsville.....	10 00
Milford.....	14 00
Unadilla.....	192 23

<i>Syracuse Presbytery.</i>	
Baldwinsville.....	30 50
Cazenovia.....	230 00
Janesville.....	29 63
Liverpool.....	158 81
Syracuse, 1st Ward.....	329 68

<i>Utica Presbytery.</i>	
Saugus.....	158 56
Turin.....	4 25
Vernon Centre.....	40 00

<i>St. Lawrence Presbytery.</i>	
Brownville.....	22 33
Dexter.....	66 93
Sackets Harbor.....	155 00
Personal.....	65 00

CINCINNATI SYNOD.

<i>Chillicothe Presbytery.</i>	
Chillicothe, First.....	546 21
" Third.....	30 00
North Fork.....	70 82

<i>Cincinnati Presbytery.</i>	
Cincinnati, 3d.....	573 18
Harrison.....	90 91

<i>Dayton Presbytery.</i>	
Bethel.....	21 00
Dayton, Fourth.....	110 00

CLEVELAND SYNOD.

<i>Cleveland Presbytery.</i>	
Ashtabula.....	65 00
Cleveland, First.....	4,504 92
" Euclid St.....	378 31
" North.....	41 81
Grafton.....	20 00
Kingsville.....	38 26
Newburgh.....	247 00
Rome.....	124 82
Solon.....	18 00
Strongsville.....	147 95
Willoughby.....	31 00
Miscellaneous.....	12 00

<i>Mahoning Presbytery.</i>	
Alliance.....	64 73
Brookfield.....	16 80
Canton.....	330 00
Concord.....	12 00
Leetonia.....	43 00
Middle Sandy.....	18 00
Salem.....	116 33
Vienna.....	11 40
Warren.....	400 00

<i>St. Clairsville Presbytery.</i>	
Buffalo.....	216 00
Kirkwood.....	72 46
Powhatan.....	5 00
Scotch Ridge.....	20 00

<i>Steubenville Presbytery.</i>	
Bacon Ridge.....	62 62
Bethel.....	91 10
East Springfield.....	47 09
Harlem.....	46 71
Kilgore.....	16 94
Salineville.....	25 10

COLORADO SYNOD.*Santa Fe Presbytery.*

A Widow's mite for
Missionary work... 1 00

COLUMBUS SYNOD.*Athens Presbytery.*

Amesville..... 10 00
Athens..... 75 00
Middleport..... 120 00

Columbus Presbytery.

Grove City..... 9 25
Groveport..... 23 00

Marion Presbytery.

Delaware..... 63 50
Marion..... 123 72

Wooster Presbytery.

Fredericksburg..... 347 00

Zanesville Presbytery.

Coshocton..... 60 00
Kirkersville..... 40 00

ERIE SYNOD.*Allegheny Presbytery.*

Allegheny, 1st Ger... 22 92
A Student..... 10 00

Butler Presbytery.

Amity..... 91 60
Center..... 317 63
Harrisville..... 163 75
Pine Grove..... 116 60

Clarion Presbytery.

Beech Woods..... 96 20
Emmenton..... 60 18
Mayville..... 26 81
Richardsville..... 41 78

Erie Presbytery.

Erie, 1st..... 424 00
Venango..... 25 00
Waterford..... 34 58

Kittanning Presbytery.

Bethesda..... 15 25
Cherry Tree..... 24 00
Indiana..... 153 73
Marion..... 156 00
Mechanicsburg..... 12 50
Smicksburg..... 2 25

Shenango Presbytery.

Hermion..... 126 97

GENEVA SYNOD.*Cayuga Presbytery.*

Genoa, 2d..... 25 00

Chemung Presbytery.

Elmira, 1st..... 750 00
Hector..... 54 15
Sugar Hill..... 9 73
Tyrone..... 13 27
Watkins..... 224 28

Geneva Presbytery.

Waterloo..... 146 00
West Fayette..... 8 00

Lyons Presbytery.

Junius..... 55 00
Williamson..... 35 72

Steuben Presbytery.

Addison..... 35 00
Arkport..... 51 17
Bath..... 281 89
Corning..... 652 72
Hornellsville..... 268 04
Hammondsport..... 40 88
Personal..... 5 00

HARRISBURGH SYNOD.*Carlisle Presbytery.*

Dauphin..... 30 00
Dickinson..... 152 00
Fayetteville..... 35 00
Green Hill..... 18 00
Harrisburg, 1st..... 1,115 50
Millerstown, Buffalo
and Upper..... 50 00
Middletown..... 220 00
Paxton..... 322 94
Waynesboro..... 173 05
Upper..... 20 00
Wells Valley..... 12 00
Personal..... 10 00

Huntingdon Presbytery.

Bedford..... 158 65
Bellefonte..... 2,409 09
Bethel..... 27 00
Lewisstown..... 905 00
Shavers Creek..... 2 00

Northumberland Presbytery.

Bald Eagle & Nittany..... 145 00
Beech Creek, Memo'l..... 91 72
Muncy..... 40 00
Northumberland, 1st..... 126 00
Williamsport, 2d..... 1,026 30
Personal..... 150 00

Wellsboro Presbytery.

Allegany..... 14 50
Arnot..... 28 45
Wellsboro..... 120 00

ILLINOIS CENT. SYNOD.*Bloomington Presbytery.*

Chatsworth..... 49 63
Philo..... 19 00
Tolono..... 30 00
Urbana..... 98 42
Personal..... 10 00

Peoria Presbytery.

Galesburg..... 608 30
Vermont..... 25 70
Personal..... 520 00

Schuyler Presbytery.

Elvaston..... 11 00
Fountain Green..... 20 00
Mt. Sterling..... 19 50
Pittsfield..... 8 46

Springfield Presbytery.

Macon..... 25 15
North Sangamon..... 26 00
Springfield, 2d..... 233 73

ILLINOIS NORTH SYNOD.*Chicago Presbytery.*

Chicago, 1st..... 4,890 55
Peotone..... 25 00

Freeport Presbytery.

Rockford, 1st..... 371 24

Ottawa Presbytery.

Granville..... 3 00
Morris..... 26 00
Wyoming..... 10 00

Rock River Presbytery.

Fulton..... 112 05
Garden Plain..... 11 00
Hamlet..... 53 80
Müllersburgh..... 25 00
Perryton..... 14 00
Sterling, 1st..... 600 00

ILLINOIS SOUTH SYNOD.*Alton Presbytery.*

Elm Point..... 9 00
Greenville..... 25 20
Hardin..... 6 50
Plain View..... 26 50
Shipman..... 22 00
Spring Cove..... 5 50
Trenton..... 22 00
Virden..... 314 05
Zion, German..... 40 00

Cairo Presbytery.

Anna..... 21 00
Carmi..... 201 85
Du Quoin, 1st..... 232 25
Fairfield..... 13 00
Friendsville..... 8 50
Gilead..... 8 00
Grand Tower..... 85 70
Metropolis..... 10 05
Nashville..... 6 00
Shawneetown..... 323 75
Tamaroa..... 23 00
Wabash..... 23 90

Mattoon Presbytery.

Kansas..... 60 00
Neoga..... 65 00
Pana..... 161 35
Paris..... 75 00

SYNOD OF IND., NORTH.*Crawfordsville Presbytery.*

Alamo..... 10 50
Attica..... 23 10
Lebanon..... 35 00
Parkersburg..... 20 00
Wes..... 21 25
Williamsport..... 15 25

Fort Wayne Presbytery.

Franklin..... 18 46
La Grange..... 16 00
Piercetown..... 11 00

Logansport Presbytery.

Goodland.....	58 00
La Porte.....	169 08
Logansport, 2d.....	33 50
Wanatah.....	5 00

Muncie Presbytery.

Liberty.....	65 05
Marion.....	14 00
Perrysburg.....	16 00
Shiloh.....	19 61
Wabash.....	538 18

SYNOD OF IND., SOUTH.

Indianapolis Presbytery.

Acton.....	36 00
Bloomington, Walnut Street.....	47 00
Columbus.....	137 55
Danville.....	50 00
Indianapolis, 2d.....	1,256 00
New Hope.....	7 75
White Lick.....	30 00
Personal.....	3 00

New Albany Presbytery.

Corydon.....	10 00
Lexington & Sharon.....	21 50
Madison, 2d.....	150 00
New Albany, 2d.....	600 00

Vincennes Presbytery.

Evansville, 2d Ave.....	10 00
Oakland City.....	7 75
Petersburg.....	37 75

White Water Presbytery.

Greensburg.....	609 81
Richmond.....	147 08
Shelbyville.....	47 08
Union.....	37 95

SYNOD OF IOWA, NORTH.

Cedar Rapids Presbytery.

Anamosa.....	10 25
Andrew.....	8 15
Bellevue.....	6 45
Farmers Creek.....	4 35
Vinton.....	399 18
Wyoming.....	42 00

Dubuque Presbytery.

Dyersville, Ger.....	15 84
Pleasant Grove.....	30 00
Pleasant Prairie.....	9 00

Waterloo Presbytery.

Ackley.....	23 00
East Friesland.....	10 25
Rock Creek.....	2 00
Steamboat Rock.....	6 00

SYNOD OF IOWA, SOUTH.

Des Moines Presbytery.

Albia.....	11 00
Corydon.....	8 00
Lucas.....	4 10

Iowa Presbytery.

Burlington.....	163 23
Keokuk, 1st Westminister.....	928 24
Kossuth.....	89 80
Mt. Pleasant, 1st.....	206 88
" Ger.....	9 15
Personal.....	100 00

Iowa City Presbytery.

Cedar Valley.....	3 50
Columbus City.....	9 54
Keota.....	47 00
Lafayette.....	6 50
Red Oak.....	25 00
Washington.....	212 33
Walcott.....	50 90
West Liberty.....	1 50

Council Bluffs Presbytery.

Afton.....	141 35
Avoca.....	3 00
Bedford.....	30 32
Clarinda.....	46 00
Fairview.....	5 06
Hopewell.....	7 40
Harris Grove.....	3 00
Logan.....	12 00
Red Oak Junction.....	87 91
Sidney.....	33 00
Union City.....	3 00

Nebraska City Presbytery.

Brownsville.....	75 00
Plattsmouth.....	75 80
Salem.....	6 50

SYNOD OF KANSAS.

Emporia Presbytery.

Burlingame.....	46 20
Westminster.....	10 40

Highland Presbytery.

Blue Rapids.....	10 00
Frankfort.....	6 40
Hiawatha.....	11 26
Holton.....	3 40
Kennekuk.....	14 10
Marysville.....	5 00
Vermillion.....	4 25
Washington.....	5 00

Neosho Presbytery.

Independence.....	54 11
Ottawa.....	34 55

Topeka Presbytery.

Junction City.....	100 00
Leavenworth.....	21 00

SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

Ebeneser Presbytery.

Ashland.....	306 50
--------------	--------

Louisville Presbytery.

Hopkinsville.....	30 00
Louisville, Walnut St.....	220 65

Transylvania Presbytery.

Columbia.....	31 00
---------------	-------

SYNOD OF LONG ISLAND.

Long Island Presbytery.

Setauket.....	56 92
---------------	-------

Nassau Presbytery.

Babylon.....	95 00
Huntington, 2d.....	181 00

SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.

Detroit Presbytery.

Ann Arbor.....	84 08
Detroit, Fort St.....	1,091 31
" Calvary.....	55 30
" Jefferson Av.....	110 00
" Westminster.....	232 00
Wyandotte.....	78 39

Grand Rapids Presbytery.

Pewamo.....	34 41
Portland.....	18 77

Kalamazoo Presbytery.

White Pigeon.....	168 00
-------------------	--------

Lansing Presbytery.

Albion.....	183 59
Delhi.....	18 00
Lansing, 1st.....	318 95
" 2d.....	159 00
Mason.....	294 53
Parma.....	15 00

Saginaw Presbytery.

Au Sable and Oscoda.....	23 50
Bay City.....	602 10

SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.

Mankato Presbytery.

New Ulm.....	10 00
Pleasant Ridge.....	10 00
St. Peter, Union.....	4 00
Windom.....	25 00
Wells.....	10 00
Winnebago City.....	25 00

St. Paul Presbytery.

Delano.....	4 00
Empire.....	5 00
Farmington.....	75
Florence.....	18 00
Goodhue.....	14 00
Long Lake.....	5 00
Independence.....	4 00
Hastings.....	42 15
Red Wing.....	237 00
Rockford.....	5 00
St. Paul, Central.....	388 65
" House of Hope.....	1,183 72
St. Cloud.....	19 80
Vermillion.....	7 00
Shakopee.....	33 51

Winona Presbytery.

Caledonia.....	7 17
Claremont.....	23 19
Chatfield.....	76 34
Dodge Centre.....	63
Hokah.....	5 00
Preston.....	95 70

Ripley	3 19
St. Charles.....	25 00
Woodbury.....	2 45
Winona	30 27

SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

Oceage Presbytery.

Pleasant Hill	25 00
---------------------	-------

Palmyra Presbytery.

Birdseye Ridge.....	19 95
Edina	13 10
Clarence	4 50
Macon City.....	4 80
Sullivan	30 70
Shelbyville.....	5 50
Wilson	7 90

Platte Presbytery.

Avalon	3 00
Albany	27 75
Bethel	5 50
Cameron	7 00
Coloma	3 00
Dawn	4 60
Graham	6 00
Hope	10 00
Hamilton	15 30
Hackberry	8 00
King City	4 85
Knox	10 00
Lincoln	4 60
Lathrop	7 00
Maryville	47 00
Mirabile	5 70
Mound City and Gra-	
ham	16 25
Mt. Zion	5 00
New York Settlement	6 70
Osborn	10 40
St. Joseph, Westm'ter	430 45
Union	7 25

Polioet Presbytery.

Irondale	8 00
----------------	------

St. Louis Presbytery.

Bethel, German	7 00
Fulton, "	13 00
St. Louis, 1st	1,760 00
" 2d	3,250 00
Zoar, German	61 50
Emanuel, "	9 00

SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.

Elizabeth Presbytery.

Bethlehem	50 00
Clarksville	152 00
Clinton	322 25
Connecticut Farms ..	237 51
Elizabeth, 3d	990 52
Liberty Corner	61 25
Mutuchen	43 30
New Providence	25 00
Plainfield, 1st	445 33
Pluckamin	296 90
Roselle	642 36
Springfield	184 30
Summit, Central	138 07
" West	181 28
Westfield	1,031 22
Woodbridge	100 00

Jersey City Presbytery.

Jersey City, 1st.....	851 00
Tenafly.....	196 06

Monmouth Presbytery.

Cream Ridge.....	39 00
Cranbury, 1st.....	239 65
Jamesburg	472 22
Manchester	28 52
Shrewsbury	150 00

Morris & Orange Presbytery.

Chester	50 00
East Orange	258 50
Madison	653 51
Mendham, 1st.....	471 91

Newark Presbytery.

Newark, Calvary.....	271 26
" Park	739 17

New Brunswick Presbytery.

Holland, 1st	40 00
Kingston	255 95
Princeton, Withers-	
poon St.	56 50
Stockton	310 25
Titusville	22 28
Religious Contribut'n	
Soc'y of Princeton	
Theo'l Seminary.....	403 94

Newton Presbytery.

Blairstown	217 98
Delaware Station	22 66
Stanhope	13 00
Yellow Frame.....	167 67

West Jersey Presbytery.

Cedarville, 1st.....	281 00
Cold Spring	69 00
Deerfield	288 77
Woodstown	69 80
Personal	20 00

SYNOD OF NEW YORK.

Boston Presbytery.

East Boston	119 63
Personal	40 00

Hudson Presbytery.

Chester	123 00
Clarkstown, Ger	1 00
Cochecton	72 25
Damascus	50
Denton	35 60
Good Will	542 35
Hamptonburgh	451 90
Hempstead	38 22
Hopewell	40 00
Liberty	83 67
Middleton, 1st.....	1,039 75
" 2d	691 11
Milford	37 00
Monticello	177 75
Monroe	59 00
Nyack	410 42
Pallades	762 99
Port Jarvis	294 73
Ramapo	103 00
Scotchtown	32 05
Washingtonville, 1st.	310 00
" 2d	97 23
West Town	245 97

New York Presbytery.

N. Y. Brick	12,148 28
" 4th Avenue	2,000 00
" Canal St.	35 00
" Scotch	2,500 00
" Phillips	254 40
" Sea and Land	73 00
" Rutgers	662 20
" 7th	90 00
Harlem, 3d	254 50
Personal	5 00

North River Presbytery.

Millerton	19 43
Newburgh Union	432 16
Pleasant Valley	18 25
" Plains	13 30
Rondout	1,188 73

Westchester Presbytery.

Hartford	30 00
Mahopac	175 51
Port Chester	160 00

SYNOD OF THE PACIFIC.

Benicia Presbytery.

Shiloh	20 00
Two Rocks	25 00

Los Angeles Presbytery.

Anaheim	12 00
---------------	-------

Oregon Presbytery.

Seattle	8 00
---------------	------

Sacramento Presbytery.

Elko	22 00
Red Bluff	22 50

San Francisco Presbytery.

San Francisco, How-	
ard St.	16 00
Oakland, 1st German.	9 40

San Jose Presbytery.

Hollister	20 00
Visalia	10 00

SYNOD OF PHILA.

Chester Presbytery.

Charlestown	43 80
Chester, 3d	57 05
E. Whiteland	135 50
Media	430 00
New London	441 39
Ridley	10 00
Upper West Notting-	
ham	66 15

Lackawanna Presbytery.

Athens	59 00
Coalville	29 50
Franklin	64 00
Honesdale	50 00
Hawley	10 00
Kingston	318 00
Liberty	27 25
Montrose	234 00
Monroeton	40 00
Nicholson	14 45
Plymouth	18 00
Rome	13 00

Scranton, 1st.....	410 00
Terrytown.....	15 00
Warren.....	5 00
Wilkes Barre.....	1,538 85
Wyalusing, 2d.....	16 00
Personal.....	2 00

Lehigh Presbytery.

Allentown, 1st.....	380 00
Eckley.....	48 50
Lower Mt. Bethel.....	154 77
Mauch Chunk.....	277 98
Shenandoah.....	52 25
Tamaqua.....	100 00
Upper Lehigh.....	52 50
Weatherly.....	140 50

<i>Phladel. Central Presbytery.</i>	
Philadelphia, Tioga St.....	320 00

<i>Phladel. North Presbytery.</i>	
Manayunk.....	200 00

Westminster Presbytery.

Columbia.....	610 98
Union.....	34 45

SYNOD OF PITTSBURGH.

Blairsville Presbytery.

Ebensburg.....	100 00
New Alexandria.....	67 81

Pittsburgh Presbytery.

East Liberty.....	2,834 32
Lebanon.....	243 51
Oakdale.....	36 00
Pittsburgh, 2d.....	426 43
Shady Side.....	471 25

Redstone Presbytery.

Brownsville.....	40 00
Mt. Pleasant.....	186 66
" Re-Union.....	189 01
Round Hill.....	225 17

Washington Presbytery.

Wheeling, 4th.....	47 77
--------------------	-------

West Virginia Presbytery.

Clarksburg.....	8 00
Gnatty Creek.....	12 50
Glenville.....	12 00
Morgantown.....	59 59
Huntington, Brecken- ridge.....	14 95

SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

Holston Presbytery.

Jonesboro.....	83 88
----------------	-------

Kingston Presbytery.

Clover Hill.....	14 75
Mars Hill.....	7 00
Marysville, 2d.....	3 50

New Orleans Presbytery.

Mary Esther.....	10 00
Personal.....	12 00

Union Presbytery.

Caledonia.....	2 00
Mt. Horeb.....	11 00
New Market.....	2 20
Strawberry Plains.....	28 50

SYNOD OF TOLEDO.

Bellefontaine Presbytery.

Bellefontaine, 1st.....	214 44
Bucyrus.....	323 60
Crestline.....	54 10
Nevada.....	6 75

Huron Presbytery.

Sandusky.....	34 50
---------------	-------

Lima Presbytery.

Delphos.....	74 20
Mt. Jefferson.....	8 50

Maumee Presbytery.

Antwerp.....	4 00
Defiance.....	30 00
Hicksville.....	24 75
Maumee City.....	40 53
Toledo, Westminster.....	273 55
Union.....	19 75
Weston.....	18 50

SYNOD OF W. NEW YORK.

Buffalo Presbytery.

Buffalo, 1st.....	1,075 00
" Central.....	400 00
" Westminster.....	1,384 47
Springville.....	19 00
Westfield.....	78 08

Genesee Valley Presbytery.

Angelica.....	85 00
Cuba.....	148 00
Portville.....	55 15

Niagara Presbytery.

Lewiston.....	155 00
Lockport, 1st.....	1,060 30
Medina.....	90 00
Melville.....	15 00
Wilson.....	156 50

Rochester Presbytery.

Chili.....	6 25
E. Avon.....	13 00
Gates.....	87 90
Lima.....	127 58
Mt. Morris.....	404 17
Ogden.....	265 00
Parma Centre.....	40 00
Pittsford.....	15 00
Rochester, Central.....	3,358 53
" Westminster.....	321 37
Wheatland.....	35 12
Personal.....	20 00

SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.

Chippewa Presbytery.

Hixton.....	25 00
-------------	-------

Lake Superior Presbytery.

Oconto.....	6 85
Superior.....	20 22

Milwaukee Presbytery.

Delafield.....	81 52
Lima.....	5 95
Milwaukee, 1st Hol- land.....	15 32
Ottawa.....	56 75

Winnebago Presbytery.

Beaver Dam, Assem- bly.....	10 00
Fond du Lac.....	93 15

Wisconsin River Presbytery.

Kilbourn City.....	40 00
Middleton.....	22 50
Mineral Point.....	4 00
Prairie du Sac.....	258 25

Miscellaneous.....	4 67
--------------------	------

RECAPITULATION BY PRESBYTERIES.

Albany.....	\$5,266 53	Chicago.....	\$4,865 55	Elizabeth.....	\$4,662 33
Champlain.....	58 72	Freeport.....	371 24	Jersey City.....	1,047 06
Columbia.....	1,060 12	Ottawa.....	99 00	Monmouth.....	915 20
Troy.....	1,132 08	Rock River.....	815 36	Morris and Orange	1,433 32
East Florida.....	37 00	Alton.....	491 75	Newark.....	1,080 02
Knox.....	8 90	Cairo.....	1,021 61	New Brunswick.....	1,089 02
Baltimore.....	3,112 41	Mattoon.....	369 36	Newton.....	421 53
New Castle.....	641 61	Crawfordsville.....	125 20	West Jersey.....	948 57
Washington City.....	1,184 31	Fort Wayne.....	45 46	Boston.....	159 68
Personal.....	97 00	Logansport.....	265 53	Hudson.....	5,599 24
Binghamton.....	2,089 91	Muncie.....	647 84	New York.....	19,024 08
Otsago.....	250 39	Indianapolis.....	1,557 30	North River.....	1,691 87
Syracuse.....	738 61	New Albany.....	781 50	Westchester.....	355 61
Utica.....	202 82	Vincennes.....	55 50	Benicia.....	45 00
St. Lawrence.....	309 26	White Water.....	841 87	Los Angeles.....	12 00
Chillioothe.....	647 08	Cedar Rapids.....	470 41	Oregon.....	8 00
Cincinnati.....	664 07	Dubuque.....	54 35	Sacramento.....	44 50
Deyton.....	181 00	Waterloo.....	41 25	San Francisco.....	35 40
Cleveland.....	5,629 07	Des Moines.....	23 10	San Jose.....	30 00
Mahoning.....	997 26	Iowa.....	1,497 30	Chester.....	1,183 79
St. Clairsville.....	313 46	Iowa City.....	356 27	Lackawanna.....	2,969 35
Steubenville.....	259 56	Council Bluffs.....	371 64	Lehigh.....	1,155 78
Santa Fe.....	1 00	Nebraska City.....	157 30	Phila. Central.....	330 00
Athens.....	205 00	Emporia.....	56 60	" North.....	200 00
Columbus.....	32 26	Highland.....	59 41	Westminster.....	645 38
Marion.....	137 22	Neosho.....	83 66	Blairsville.....	167 31
Wooster.....	347 00	Topeka.....	121 00	Pittsburg.....	4,070 31
Zanesville.....	100 00	Ebenezer.....	306 50	Redstone.....	741 84
Alleghany.....	42 22	Louisville.....	240 65	Washington.....	47 77
Butler.....	692 58	Transylvania.....	21 00	West Virginia.....	109 34
Clarion.....	224 97	Long Island.....	56 92	Holston.....	83 28
Erie.....	453 53	Nassau.....	276 00	Kingston.....	25 26
Kittanning.....	368 73	Detroit.....	1,641 08	New Orleans.....	24 00
Shenango.....	126 97	Grand Rapids.....	43 18	Union.....	50 70
Cayuga.....	25 00	Kalamazoo.....	169 00	Bellefontaine.....	607 89
Chemung.....	1,061 43	Lansing.....	918 06	Huron.....	34 60
Geneva.....	154 00	Saginaw.....	625 60	Lima.....	82 70
Lyons.....	140 72	Mankato.....	84 00	Maumee.....	426 13
Steuben.....	1,484 70	St. Paul.....	1,987 87	Buffalo.....	2,906 55
Carlisle.....	2,198 49	Winona.....	208 98	Genesee Valley.....	228 15
Huntingdon.....	3,501 74	Osage.....	25 00	Niagara.....	1,466 80
Northumberland.....	1,659 62	Palmyra.....	86 45	Rochester.....	4,573 32
Wellsboro.....	162 95	Platte.....	645 35	Chippewa.....	25 00
Bloomington.....	216 05	Potosi.....	8 00	Lake Superior.....	27 07
Peoria.....	1,344 50	St. Louis.....	5,100 50	Milwaukee.....	159 54
Schuyler.....	58 96			Winnebago.....	103 15
Springfield.....	354 98			Wis. River.....	334 75
				Miscellaneous.....	4 67

RECAPITULATION BY SYNODS.

ALBANY.....	\$7,507 45	KANSAS.....	\$325 67
ATLANTIC.....	40 90	KENTUCKY.....	568 15
BALTIMORE.....	5,045 33	LONG ISLAND.....	332 92
CENTRAL NEW YORK.....	3,601 49	MICHIGAN.....	3,395 92
CINCINNATI.....	1,442 10	MINNESOTA.....	2,320 60
CLEVELAND.....	7,329 35	MISSOURI.....	5,865 30
COLORADO.....	1 00	NEW JERSEY.....	11,801 06
COLUMBUS.....	871 47	NEW YORK.....	26,820 58
ERIE.....	1,959 70	PACIFIC.....	164 90
GENEVA.....	2,865 35	PHILADELPHIA.....	6,474 30
HARRISBURG.....	7,522 80	PITTSBURGH.....	5,136 57
ILLINOIS, CENTRAL.....	1,874 39	TENNESSEE.....	181 33
" NORTH.....	6,171 64	TOLEDO.....	1,151 22
" SOUTH.....	1,832 71	WESTERN NEW YORK.....	9,225 42
INDIANA, NORTH.....	1,064 08	WISCONSIN.....	649 51
" SOUTH.....	3,226 17	MISCELLANEOUS.....	4 67
IOWA, NORTH.....	566 50		
" SOUTH.....	2,405 61		\$129,736 66

DISTRIBUTION.

Distributed by direction of the Contributors, as follows :

To Board of Foreign Missions,	\$51,224 08
" " Home "	29,978 26
" " Church Erection, . . .	11,810 28
" " Education, . . .	9,957 60
" Committee on Sustentation, . . .	7,399 30
" " Ministerial Relief, . . .	7,971 78
" " Freedmen, . . .	6,169 17
" Board of Publication, . . .	5,726 19
	<u>\$129,736 66</u>

O. D. EATON, *Treasurer.*

Audited and found correct.

W. S. GILMAN, *Chairman.*



